

OUR HEROES
IN THE
GREAT WORLD
WAR



H. M. King George V

Our Heroes

in

The Great World War

Giving facts and details of Canada's part
in the greatest war in history

Compiled by J. H. De Wolfe



Including
Photoengravings of Officers, Nurses, Non-commissioned
Officers and Men from Ottawa, Ontario, and vicinity

Published by
The Patriotic Publishing Co. : : Ottawa, Ont.

"Then, when the lust of conquest in your heart
Is purged and chastened by the fire of love;
(As floodtide waters, when their force is spent,
Return to find their level once again),
Thou shalt return to peace and industry,
And all thy land shall breathe prosperity.
Millions of souls that knew not freedom's name
Shall rise to bless the land that gave them birth;
And far and wide throughout thy vast domain
The spirit that awakes in freedom's cause
Shall fill thy land, and make thee supermen."

Copyright, Canada, 1919
by J. H. DeWilde, N. J. Casson
© Goldstein ██████████

FOREWORD

IN placing this remarkable and unique book before the public, it is with the hope and belief that the great nations of the world will finally decide that war must no more disturb the progress of the universe; that small nations will realize their heritage; that militarism and autocracy will be swept from the earth; that there will come firm assurance of Peace and Good Will among men of all races, colors and creeds.

It is the intention of the compiler to give to the soldiers, their relatives and friends, a souvenir of the great war—a lasting and enduring book that, for generations to come, will be always of interest.

He commences with events leading up to the outbreak of war, and in this particular only does he refer to the European nations, because in this only were Canadians interested in that memorable month of July, 1914. He then takes his readers to Parliament Hill where, in the historic building since razed to the ground by fire, set by an enemy hand, are portrayed the events which took place during those meetings of Canada's statesmen. Again, before the reader's mind, come memories of those pre-war days when, from East to West, and from North to South, the whole country awaited breathlessly the news from Ottawa. All knew what that news must be, yet none dared speak, and when the word was flashed from coast to coast, but one thought, one emotion and but one word in the language stood out clearly—WAR.

From that moment onward and covering a period of more than four years the reader is told, not so much of the war itself, as of what Canada and her sons have done to defeat Kaiserism.

Here in detail are given facts and figures showing that Canada was not a slacker nation. From the rock-bound coasts of Louisbourg to timber-crowned Vancouver, Canada has done her part loyally and nobly.

In addition to the text the readers may point with pride to the photos of their Heroes who have fought, some of whom have died, for them. When the war clouds have passed away; when the boys come back from "Over There," they will revel in its pages, and point joyously to the pictures of their chums and comrades; when "Our Heroes" have grown to old age they will be delighted in their hours of ease to again take up this book and recall the great days of the war; aye, even when "Our Heroes" have passed to the Great Beyond, their children and their children's children will turn over the mellowed pages of this book, and with a glow of pride and a tear they will hunt for Daddy and Granddaddy, and proclaim to their friends that these are "Our Heroes" who took their part and who did their bit in Armageddon.

Let us fondly hope that when the time comes to place the deeds and records of this war before the world in an unbiased, truthful light, we shall have progressed so far toward the millennium that all enmities and hates shall fall from us as a loosened mantle; that nations whose borders are now darkened by the clouds of war shall cease to struggle in the darkness, and with new understanding and faith, each in the other, will climb to the heights of a new-found wisdom, rising serene above the lowering clouds into the glorious sunshine of freedom. When this time comes there will no longer be the question of who shall or shall not rule. There will be no disputed territory on the border lines of nations, and racial and political feuds will have vanished from the earth.

J. H. D.



Woodrow Wilson
President U.S.A



M. Poincaré
President of France



King Peter
of Serbia



Rt Hon. Sir R.L. Borden
Premier of Canada



David Lloyd George
Premier, Gt Britain



Rt Hon Sir W. Laurier
Opposition Leader, Canada



King Albert of
Belgium



Georges
Clemenceau
Premier of France



King Victor Emmanuel
of Italy



Gen. Pershing
U.S. Armies



Field Marshal
Earl Kitchener



Gen. Diaz
Italian Commr



Lieut. Gen. Sir S. Hughes
Canada



Marshal F. Foch
Com-in-Chief, Allied Armies



May Gen. Mewburn
Canada



Sir John French
British Forces



MARSHALL
JOFFRE



Admiral
Sir J. Jellicoe
British Navy



Admiral
Sir David Beatty
British Navy



Field Marshal
Sir Douglas Haig
British Army





CONTENTS

	PAGE
Frontispiece (His Majesty King George V.)	
Foreword	5
Executive Leaders of Allied Countries (Photoengravings)	6
Army and Navy Leaders of Allied Countries (Photoengravings)	7
Nursing Sisters (Photoengravings)	10 11
The Message (a poem)	12
The Pretext	13
The Tension in Canada	17
Standing of Belligerents at Outbreak of War	20
Speculation in England regarding Canada	21
Canadian Volunteers	21
Notable Speeches at War Session of Parliament	25 57
Prorogation of Parliament by the Governor-General	57
Recruiting in Canada (General)	61
Recruiting in Nova Scotia	64
Recruiting in Western Canada	68
Conscription in Canada	77
The First Contingent	77
Canada's Army on the High Seas	80
Where Canada Won Undying Fame	88
The Famous Princess Pats	108
Make-up of the Princess Pats	113
Names of Officers and Men of The Princess Pats	116
Our Heroes of the 22nd	184
The Second Contingent	188
Other Military Activities	189
Forestry, Railway Construction and Construction	193
Canada's Patriotic Effort	197
The Canadian Patriotic Fund	204
The Canadian Red Cross Society	216
The Ottawa Women's Canadian Club	217
Catholic Army Huts	220
The Y.M.C.A. Overseas	225
Canada Food Board	225
The Cost to Canada in Money	233
The Victory Loans	236
The Cost to Canada in Men	237
Germany's Appeal for Peace	237
Terms Outlined by Wilson and Lloyd George	244
The Beginning of the End of Kaiserism	251
Austria's Surrender	261
The Armistice Terms	268
St. Eloi (Typical of Modern Warfare)	281
Canada's Achievements in 1918	321
Sir Sam Hughes	328 332
A Mountain Memorial	333
'Tis the Future that we Confront	339

SUPPLEMENT

Nominal Roll of the 384th Battalion	337 348
Nominal Roll of the 22nd Battalion	349 362
Nominal Roll of the 77th Battalion	363 375
Nominal Roll of the 207th Battalion	376 383
Nominal Roll of the 230th Battalion	384 408



NURSING SISTER CORA L. HALL
Went to Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York.
Went to France with American L. F.



NURSING SISTER EFFIE HORSTMAN
Enlisted with Provincial Nurses from
Regina, Sask., Left Canada Feb.,
1915. With McGill Hosp., Roulogne.



NURSING SISTER B. EDGELY
Graduate of Water St. Hospital,
Ottawa. Went to No. 10 Canadian
General Hospital in France.



NURSING SISTER N. HOWELLS
Went to St. John's V.A.D. Hospital,
Kent, Eng., July 30, 1917.



NURSING SISTER W. M. HYND
Enlisted on April 30th, 1915. Served
in England and France. Was decorated
in 1917 by His Majesty.



NURSING SISTER L. A. COWAN
Was two years overseas. Went to
France.



NURSING SISTER VIOLET A. DAVIES
Graduate of St. Luke's Hospital,
Ottawa. Attached to Duchess of
Cambrage Canadian Red Cross Hosp.



NURSING SISTER MARGARET F. ELLIS
Went overseas in 1915 and went to
France.



NURSING SISTER MINNIE GALLAHER
Graduate of Protestant General Hos-
pital. Dismissed when Fluandery
Castle was sunk in June, 1918.



NURSING SISTER ELEANOR GRAHAM
Joined C.A.M.H., Aug. 21, 1917.
Returned March, 1919, and placed
on transport duty.



NURSING SISTER KATHLEEN GRAHAM
Served three years in France and
spent 9 months in No. 2 Casualty
Clearing Station.



NURSING SISTER F. KETTLER
Left for England March 18, 1917,
then went to No. 1 Canadian Hospi-
tal in France.



NURSING SISTER IUS F. W. LUSK
Enlisted in American Red Cross,
two year in Serbia, was there when
captured by the Austrians.



NURSING SISTER JENNIE A. LEAK
Enlisted in No. 17 and served in No.
10 Hospital in France.



NURSING SISTER JENNIE ALLEN
Enlisted in 2nd Battalion, and went
to France.



NURSING SISTER MARGARET L. MEEK
Enlisted in July, 1917, and served in
McGill Hospital, Roulogne.



ANNA MAY MACMILLAN
Enlisted May, 1917, went overseas June,
1917, with Winnipeg draft, C.A.M.H.,
served at 1st Gen Hosp., Rheims.



NURSING SISTER A. A. McDERMOTT
Enlisted in April, 1915, and was in
hospital in England



NURSING SISTER ANNE E. McGIBBON
Enlisted in 1915. Went to France.



NURSING SISTER AGNES M. O'NEIL
Graduate of Walter St. Hospital,
Prague. Stationed at No. 16 Canadian General Hospital, Eng.



NURSING SISTER MARY F. O'REILLY
Went in 5th General Hospital. Two
years overseas.



NURSING SISTER S. L. PAGOTTO
Enlisted in April, 1915. Served in
in Egypt, England and France



NURSING SISTER FLORENCE S. PERRY
Enlisted. Served three years over-
seas. Went to France



NURSING SISTER A. M. RAFTER
Wife of Lance Corporal Rafter. Went
in Red Cross in 1915. Wounded
while in Yorkshire Hospital.



NURSING SISTER VICTORIA E. RAY
Enlisted at the age of 25. Served in
hospitals in France and England
Received her 1st Stripe.



NURSING SISTER ELLA B. REAM
Enlisted in the 11th Hospital, France
Went to England Sept. 15, 1916



NURSING SISTER EDITH N. STEVENS
Enlisted in Nov., 1916, as Nurse in
Hospital Service. Went to Egypt



MAY MARTHA SMITH
Left in April, 1916, with 1st A.M.H. Served
in England and on the Island of Lemnos,
in Turkey, also in France.
Received the 1915 service medal.



NURSING SISTER HERBERT A. L. SMITH
Enlisted in July, 1916. Served in
English and French Hospitals.



NURSING SISTER MARGARET C. STEWART
Joined 1st A.M.H. April, 1917. Re-
turned March, 1919, and placed on
tranquillizer duty.



NURSING SISTER KATE THIER
Trained in Newark, N.J. City Hos-
pital. Went overseas April 1, 1918.
Went to France in November, 1918.

The Message

*Written by a young lieutenant to his wife a few weeks before he
was killed in France.*

WHAT shall I bring you, wife of mine,
When I come back from the war,
A ribbon your dear brown hair to twine,
A shawl from a Berlin store?
Say, shall I choose some Prussian knack,
When the Uhlans we overwhelm;
Shall I bring you a Potsdam goblet back
And a crest from a Prince's helm?
Little you'd care what I lay at your feet,
Ribbon or crest or shawl,
What if I bring you nothing, sweet,
Nor maybe come home at all?
Ah, but you'll know, brave heart, you'll know,
Two things I've kept to send
Mine honor for which you bade me go
And my love—my love to the end.

THE PRETEXT

ON JUNE 28, 1914, the heir to the Austria-Hungarian throne, Archduke Francis Ferdinand, and his morganatic wife, the Duchess of Hohenberg, were shot to death driving through the capital. A youthful Serbian student fired the shots that ended the lives and added another to the list of terrible tragedies that had darkened the reign of Emperor Francis Joseph.

First a bomb was thrown at the automobile in which they were driving to the Town Hall, but being forewarned of a possible attempt against his life, the Archduke was watchful, and hurled the missile aside. It fell under an automobile which carried some of the members of his suite, wounding Count von Boos Waldeck and Colonel Merizzo.

The bomb was filled with nails and lead fillings and the explosion was very violent. The iron shutters on many shops were pierced by flying fragments and iron rails were shattered. In all, about a score of persons were injured, several of them being women and children.

On their return from the Town Hall, the Archduke and the Duchess were driving to the hospital when the Serbian, Gavrilo Princip, darted at the car and poured a fusillade at the occupants.

Many Tragedies

The final tragedy which had come to the House of Hapsburg is the culmination of the personal sorrows that overshadowed the life of the Emperor. His reign began with sinister omens, for he caused internal dissensions from the moment he came to the throne. In 1853 the list of tragic incidents began with an attempt upon his own life when a Hungarian called Letenge wounded him with a knife.

Fourteen years later his brother, Archduke Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, was captured by those who lost against him, condemned to death by court martial and executed. Then followed the burning to death of a niece in Vienna, a sister in Paris and the death by suicide in Stahrenberg Lake of a cousin.

In 1898 the Emperor's wife, who was the daughter of Maximilian Joseph, Duke of Bavaria, was stabbed to death at Geneva by

a mad Italian anarchist. They had been estranged for many years, but the Emperor had never ceased to show a deep affection for her.

Less than ten years before, the Emperor's only son, the Crown Prince Rudolph, a man of ability and promise, met death in a mystery which has never been cleared. On January 30, 1889, the dead body was found in a hunting lodge at Meyerling, not far from Vienna. Beside his body lay that of the Baroness Marie Vetsera.

Archduke Charles Frances, known popularly as Karl, who becomes heir to the Austrian throne owing to the morganatic birth of Archduke Francis Ferdinand's children debarring the succession, has been carefully educated with a view to fitting him for the position of Emperor. He differs from all other members of the Imperial family inasmuch as he is the first member of the Imperial house to have been educated in the public schools of Vienna, where he mixed with scholars of every class of society. He associated with working men and trades-people and joined them in their games, thus getting into closer touch with the aspirations and ideals of the people than of the other Hapsburgs. He is a first lieutenant in the Austrian navy.

In Vienna the assassination of Archduke Francis Ferdinand and the duchess of Hohenberg caused a profound sensation. The streets were quickly thronged and anxious inquiries were made requesting the details of this, the latest addition to the list of terrible tragedies that have befallen some of the most prominent members of the Imperial family during the present reign.

Embitter Relations

It was feared that the Sarajevo tragedy would still further embitter the none too friendly relations existing between Austria and Serbia. Both the youths who fired the fatal shot and the bomb were Serbians, with close associations with Belgrade. The bombs also came from Belgrade.

Archduke Francis Ferdinand's death was certain to have considerable effect upon the



Pte. Jody Richmond Adams
Enlisted in 77th Battalion at Cornwall, Aug. 21, 1915, at the age of 22. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Aug. 9, 1917.



Sgt. James Abbott
Enlisted in 5th C.M.B. at age of 18. Returned to Canada after being in England 12 years and 2 months.



Pte. Edgar Abraham
Enlisted in First Battery, Apr. 30. Transferred to Ammunition Column.



Sgt. J. Ross Anderson
Enlisted in 17th Battalion, Apr. 24. Transferred to 21st Reserve Batt. Was wounded twice.



Pte. Ernest Alexander
Enlisted in 75th Battery, Jan. 9, 1918. Age 28.



Pte. Thomas Adams
Enlisted in 297th Battalion, was transferred to 18th in England.



Pte. Lorne Gray Adams
Enlisted R.N. V.S. Feb. 1917, age 22. Overseas Apr. 21. In France Dec. 1. Killed while flying, April 1, 1918.



Pte. T. A. Adams
Enlisted in 70th Batt., Transferred to 21st, Apr. 24. Was wounded and gassed May 15, 1916.



Pte. A. Adams
Enlisted in 79th Battalion, Nov. 1, 1915, age 21. Transferred to 21st returned Dec. 1917.



Pte. William Abbott
Enlisted in 2nd Depot Battalion. Went overseas May 15, 1918.



Pte. Henry Alford
Enlisted in 157th Battalion in 1916, at the age of 17. Went to France.



Lance S. L. Alexander
Enlisted in 94th Battery, Dec. 1915 overseas, Oct. 1916. In France, April 1917.



Pte. W. Alexander
Enlisted 2nd Battalion, Aug. 1914 age 22. Killed in action April 22, 1917.



Lieut. Col. W. L. Allard
Lieut. Commanding 50th Regt., Hull. Operating Officer for the 1st Battalion.



Pte. Desmond Allard
Enlisted in 179th Battalion, Jan. 31, 1916. Went overseas in Sept. 1916.



Pte. Leonard Allard
Enlisted June 18, 1917



Lieut. Frederick & William All
Enlisted in 29th Battalion, Oct. 1916, age 17. Went overseas Feb. 28, 1917.



Pte. W. J. Allard
Enlisted Aug. 1, 1917 overseas gassed and shell shocked. Transferred to 5th Batt., Canadian Trench.



Pte. D. J. Allport
Enlisted in 12th Batt in Sept. 1914 age 19. Went overseas as P.O., 1914. Transferred to Italian Transport.



Pte. James H. Allport
Enlisted in Jan. 1918. Went over was February 21, 1918. Age 33



PTA. ALBERT ANDERSON
Enlisted in 24th Battalion, May 8,
1916, age 18. Overseas Jan. 25, 1917.
Died of pneumonia in France, 1918.



SGT. CORBETT D. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 7th Battalion, age 20.
Transferred to 12th Battalion
Wounded June 9, 1917.



LIEUT. C. M. ANDERSON
Joined the R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916.
Served in France as M.G., 12th Royal
Sussex Regt. at Ypres.



2nd LIEUT. R. F. ANDERSON
Enlisted with the Cam. Cyclist Corps
March, 1916. Transferred to Flying
Corps, November, 1916.



LIEUT. M. G. ANDERSON, M.C.
Enlisted with 10th Coy. Engineers
Oct., 1914. Promoted to Lieut. and
transferred to 20th Battalion.



CORP. HEST. MASSON ANDERSON
Enlisted in May 1917. Age 21.



PTA. MOSES ANDERSON
Enlisted in 14th Batt., Jan., 1916,
age 16. Went to France, Jan., 1917.



PTA. R. V. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 21st Batt., Dec., 1915,
age 32. Killed April 22, 1916, at the
Battle of St. Elou.



PTA. THOMAS ANDERSON
Enlisted in 1st C.F. Ambulance, Aug.
1914, age 37. Left England, 1915.
Hospital in England.



PTA. WANDA C. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 20th Batt., Aug. 15, 1916,
age 22. Transferred to 18th Batt.
Went to France, Nov. 11, 1917.



PTA. F. H. ANDERSON
Enlisted in the P.A.S.C., in 1917, age
22, arrived in France March, 1918.



BOMB. E. M. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 6th Battery, March, '15,
age 25. Killed in action on Aug. 16,
1918.



PTA. R. H. ANDERSON
Enlisted in 26th Battalion, age 16,
April, 1916.



PTA. SAMUEL ANDERSON
Enlisted in 26th Battalion, age 17,
April 24, 1916. Transferred to 2nd
Battalion.



PTA. R. L. ANDERSON
Enlisted March 3, 1918, age 35.
Gassed. Returned Feb. 17, 1918.



CORP. A. J. ANDERSON
Enlisted 15th Battalion, age 29.
Took part in St. Elou, Lens, Vimy
Ridge.



PTA. WM. F. ANDERSON
Enlisted 130th Batt., Sept., 1916.
Transferred to 7th Battalion. He
turned home June 13, 1918.



PTA. ALBERT J. ANDERSON
Enlisted 4th C.M.B., transferred to
Muir's Gun Squad. Age 30.



PTA. DWYER ANDERSON
Enlisted 72nd Battery, March 16,
1916, Age 18. Overseas Jan. 27, 1918.



PTA. ARTHUR ANDERSON
Enlisted 230th Battalion, April,
1916. Age 20. Overseas Jan. 1917.

European situation. Rightly or wrongly, he was credited with having ambitions for the further extension of Austrian territory toward the Gulf of Saloniki, which would, if attempted, lead to a conflict with Austria's neighbors and thus again cause a rupture between the dual monarchy and Russia.

An Act of Revenge

The fact that Archduke Francis Ferdinand met his death in the capital of Bosnia, the annexation of which to Austria has been attributed to his initiative and that the crime was committed by Slavs, who have bitterly resented this extension of Austrian territory at the expense of Serbia, leads to the belief that the crime was an act of revenge for this successful coup of 1908.

At the time, the annexation of Bosnia caused a sensation in Europe and threatened to drag the powers into the oft-predicted European war through Russia becoming involved with Austria in defense of the Slavs against the Archduke, although he exerted himself in showing the keenest interests in their aspirations and had latterly been accused by the dominant nationalities in Austria-Hungary, Germany and Magyar of having favored the Slavs.

The darkest war cloud which had appeared in the European horizon since Germany sent warships to Agadir in 1911 had arisen within forty-eight hours. The Serbian Government refused to comply with Austria's demand for the expiation of the Sarajevo murderers, for which Austria held anti-Austrian conspiracies in Serbia responsible, and for guarantees of future good behavior of the most humiliating kind ever asked of an independent nation.

Russia's Position

The vital question to Europe was whether Russia would come to the rescue of her little Slav brother, leading to the involvement of the other powers and making of the war a dread struggle of Slav against Teuton for European supremacy.

Reports from St. Petersburg stated that the Russian army was mobilizing several corps when Austria annexed Bosnia, and the German Emperor, stepping to the side of his ally, as was said, "in shining armour," put a veto on Russian intervention.

Austria and Serbia were both mobilizing, but the silence of all the despatches on the subject of military preparations indicated that an ironclad censorship had been established in both countries.

The Servians decided to attempt to defend Belgrade, the garrison having already been withdrawn, according to Vienna reports, and the seat of the government was removed from Belgrade to Kraguyevatz, a strong strategic point sixty miles to the south.

England showed no enthusiasm over becoming embroiled in a war which might prove a great calamity to her interests. As far as opinion could be gathered amid the paralysis which overcame all British activities, sentiment inclined towards Austria. This was based on the belief that Serbian intrigues for undermining Austria by a Pan-Slav movement had been so open that no nation could tolerate them, and in the exuberant state of Serbian national pride only the sharpest and most peremptory measures could have any effect.

It could not be expected that a great power having a dispute with a smaller neighbor would submit the matter to the decision of a European Areopagus. Far less could it be hoped that two great powers would submit to be summoned in the role of accused before such a tribunal.

Counter Suggestions

Germany made the counter suggestion that negotiations for peace be conducted between the cabinets instead of by conference. She was prepared to welcome any further suggestions to localize further conflict as far as they were consistent with her duty to her ally.

Public Nervous

The public in the German capital became very nervous and alarmist rumors continued to circulate. The run on the savings banks in which the poorer classes deposit their money was resumed. At five o'clock in the morning there were long lines of depositors outside the Municipal Savings Banks and the people insisted on having their money regardless of the reassuring statements by the officials.

The stock market was discouraged as it saw its hopes of a speedy mitigation of the tension disappointed by Germany's failure to agree to Sir Edward Grey's suggestion.

On July 28 came the announcement of the declaration of war by Austria-Hungary on Serbia, almost immediately after Germany and Austria had notified Sir Edward Grey, the British foreign minister, of their refusal to attend the mediation conference. It was assumed that the efforts of the European nations would now be directed toward localizing the area of hostilities.

**By Special Cable to Ottawa Journal and
Montreal Star**

London, July 28. "Austria Invades Serbia." This startling headline upon the early editions of the evening journals today weakened last night's hopes that Grey's prompt invitation to Italy, France and Germany did at least provide a breathing space before all Europe plunged into what Grey calls the "greatest catastrophe that has ever befallen it."

The Tension in Canada

What part is Canada to play in the terrible war drama threatening the world? Political, military and financial circles in the Capital were asking that question, and guessing at the answer. The air was thick with rumors and conjectures of all kinds. All eyes were watching London. In political circles there was a growing belief that Sir Robert Borden would cut short his vacation at Muskoka and return to Ottawa. Another rumor was that if the war continued the government would call a general election, appealing to the country for immediate financial aid in defence of the Empire.

Conservatives were pointing to the hostilities in Europe, before defence of the Triple Alliance, as a justification of their emergency policy of 1911. "They told us," said a leading Ontario Conservative, "that everything hereafter was to be settled by arbitration, and that it was impossible for England to become involved in a European war. Yet what do we see today? And if the Empire does become involved, which Heaven forbid, we cannot even say that the Mother Country has either our moral or material support in preparing for the inevitable."

Militia Council Meets

Col. the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes hurriedly returned from Lindsay on the morning of July 28th and summoned a meeting of the Militia Council. While no official statement as to the purpose of the conference was handed out, it was learned that it was for the purpose of discussing the European situation.

On all sides the attitude of Canada in case Britain became involved was being discussed. The prevailing sentiment on all sides was that if the Empire got into the fight Canadians could not remain out of it. That Canada is at war when the Empire is at war is an axiom or principle accepted by both the political parties. Under just what circumstances the

Canadian government would offer troops to Britain was a matter for the government to say. There was the precedent of the South African war, although this crisis was of more vital importance if England were compelled to interfere.

The War Begins

On July 31 a Central news despatch from Britain stated: The Russian troops today blew up the frontier railroad bridge of the Warsaw-Vienna railroad.

On the same day the momentous announcement was made by Premier Asquith in the House of Commons that Russia had proclaimed the general mobilization of her army and fleet, and in consequence martial law had been proclaimed in Germany and a general mobilization in Germany followed.

Premier Asquith's statement was as follows: "We have just heard, not from St. Petersburg, but from Germany, that Russia has proclaimed the general mobilization of her army and her fleet, and that in consequence of this martial law is to be proclaimed in Germany. We understand this to mean that mobilization will follow in Germany if the Russian mobilization is general and is proceeded with. In these circumstances I prefer not to answer any further questions till Monday."

Simultaneous with this announcement, the British fleet deserted Wei-Hei-Wei and sailed at mid-day with sealed orders, thus fulfilling its long standing orders.

A despatch from Berlin to Reuter's Telegram Company stated that a state of war has been proclaimed in Germany. The "state of war" proclaimed in Germany means, in other words, martial law, under which the military authorities take charge of the situation of the German Empire. The Kingdom of Bavaria, however, was excluded from the operation of this proclamation and would have to issue a similar decree if it desired to do so, as it is an independent kingdom.

The proclamation was signed by the German Emperor, King of Prussia.

On August 1st, a Daily News despatch from Berlin, timed at two o'clock in the morning, said: Germany has addressed an ultimatum to Russia demanding that mobilization shall be stopped within twelve hours. A question has also been addressed to France, the despatch stated, in regard to her attitude in certain contingencies.

The Daily Citizen's Paris correspondent reported mobilization has been ordered.



Pte J. ANTEN
Enlisted in C.M.R., Nov. 8, 1915,
age 21. French leave. Returned
Sept. 20, 1917.



Pte L. W. ARDEN
Enlisted in 55th Battalion. Hurt in
England. Discharged. Age 17.



Pte T. A. ARDEN
Enlisted in 55th Battalion, trans-
ferred to 1st Mar. 11, 1916. Struck
and wound in eye and left shoulder.



Pte H. M. ARDEN
Enlisted 2nd C.P., Sept. 1915, age
16. Returned January, 1918, under
age.



GENSER W. E. ARDEN
Enlisted 2nd C.P. 11 March, 1915.
Wounded at the Somme. Released
in January 1917. Age 25.



Pte A. D. ARDEN
Enlisted in 15th Battalion, March,
1915. Shell shock.



Pte W. E. ARDEN
Enlisted in 10th Battalion, October
1915. Age 19.
Went to France Nov. 5, 1916.



SAPPER W. H. TAYLOR ARDEN
Enlisted July 19, 1916, with the
signaller at the age of 21.



SAPPER ANDREW ARDEN
Enlisted Nov. 1915. Age 19.
Returned March, 1916.



Pte EDGAR FREDERICK ARDEN
Enlisted in 1st Batt. Aug. 1916.
Home leave, 1916.



CAPT. GORDON F. ARDEN
Enlisted in 1st Battalion. Wounded Nov.
18, 1916. Lost right eye. Age 21.



SAPPER JAMES ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in 1st Batt. May 1916,
at the age of 11. Went to
France in Dec., 1916.



SGT. J. A. ARMSTRONG
Organized and took over the
10th Battalion in the history of war
fare. Received M.C. Jan. 1, 1918.



SAPPER ROBERT ARMSTRONG
Enlisted January 2, 1917. Left for
England, April 21, 1917. Age 18.



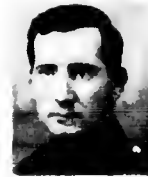
Pte THOMAS ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in 10th Battalion
November 2, 1916, age 25. Went
to France.



SAPPER SAMUEL E. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in 10th Battalion, May
1916, age 25. Went to France.



SAPPER W. J. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in 1st Battalion, 1915.
October 1, 1915, age 18.



Pte ROY KENNETH ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion, April
18, 1916. Injured in England
and attached to 1st Battalion, 1st
Battalion.



SAPPER EDGAR S. ARMSTRONG
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion,
May 1, 1916, age 25. Transferred
to 1st Battalion.



SAPPER J. J. ARMSTRONG
Wounded April 11, 1917. Returned
to England. Age 18.



CAPT. LEONARD FRANK ASKWETH
Enlisted in 8th Mounted Rifle,
August, 1914. Wounded April 12,
1916. Age 26.



THET J. F. ASKWETH
Enlisted in P.C.F.L., July, 1915.
Age 17.
To France Dec. 1, 1916.



PTE. ARTHUR ASWICK
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion, trans-
ferred to 82th Battalion. Wounded
twice.



PTE. ARTHUR ASWIN
Enlisted in the 47th Battalion, May
1915. Wounded at the Battle of the
Somme.



SUBSTANT-MAJOR EDWIN ASWINER
Enlisted in 3rd Battalion Sept. 1,
1915. Age 27. Killed in action
June 1, 1916.



CORP. T. H. ATKINS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Oct.
12, 1915. Returned.



CORP. J. W. ATKINSON
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion, June
1, 1916. Killed in action Nov. 18,
1916. Age 22.



PTE. WM. ALBERT ATKINSON
Enlisted in the Seaforth High-
landers in 1916, age 17. Killed in
action, February, 1918.



PTE. G. F. W. ATWOOD
Enlisted January 1, 1917, in the
C.A.T.C. Age 35. Went to France.



PTE. DUSTER AWIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Oct.
1915. Returned March, 1918. Age
19.



PTE. ARTHUR AWIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion
October, 1915. Age 18.
Overseas Mar. 1916.



SOLDIER R. W. ATKINSON
Enlisted in the C.A.T.C., January
1916. Age 19. Went to France.



PTE. ALEX. ATWOOD
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in 1917,
age 22. Wounded in both legs.



PTE. OSWALD ATCOR
Enlisted under the M.S.C., Jan.
1916.



PTE. ALEXANDER ATCOR
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion, trans-
ferred to the 5th Battalion. Age
22. Went overseas.



LIEUT. J. DORA ATTRIDGE, M.C.
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Was
wounded in August 1917.



PTE. F. ATWIN



SERGEANT FRANK E. ATWOOD
Enlisted in the 24th Canadian Expeditionary
Force, October 2, 1914, age 18.
Remained in Canada.



HUME, EDWIN D. ATWOOD
Enlisted in the Buffaloes. Went to
France, February, 1915, age 17. Went to
France.



WALTER PAUL ATWOOD
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion in
1915, age 16. Killed at the Battle of the
South African War.

The German Government in its ultimatum to Russia asked her to suspend mobilization within twelve hours. In the demand sent by Germany to France the Government at Berlin requires France to inform it within eighteen hours whether in case of war between Germany and Russia she would remain neutral.

The German Ambassador to Italy also asked to be informed as to Italy's attitude in the event of war between Germany and Austria-Hungary on the one hand and Russia and France on the other.

Marquis di San Giuliano, the Italian foreign minister, said he would reserve his reply until he had consulted Premier Salasira.

Emperor William stated that he would willingly take up the task of mediator, and

accordingly diplomatic action was initiated in Vienna. While this was in progress the news that Russia was mobilizing arrived in Berlin and Emperor William telegraphed to the Emperor of Russia that his role as mediator was by this endangered if not made impossible.

The communication added that a decision was to have been taken in Vienna on that day in regard to the mediation proposals in which Great Britain had joined Germany, but that meanwhile Russia had ordered full mobilization of her forces. Upon this Emperor William addressed a last telegram to Emperor Nicholas emphatically declaring that his own responsibility for the safety of the German Empire had forced him to take defensive measures.

THE STANDING OF THE BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES AT THE OUTBREAK OF WAR

Triple Entente	Population	Sq. Miles	National Debt	Active Army
Great Britain	45,000,000	121,791	\$ 3,485,818,000	1,100,800
Russian Empire	166,250,000	8,647,657	1,553,488,000	1,284,000
France	39,601,000	207,051	6,283,675,000	792,523
Balkan States	21,600,000	171,045	741,324,000	1,719,000
Totals	272,451,500	9,147,447	\$ 15,061,304,000	3,856,220

Triple Entente	Dread-noughts	Other Battleships	Tonnage	Aircraft	Reserve
Great Britain	29	18	2,052,771	130	641,800
Russian Empire	9	12	344,000	380	3,478,300
France	2	27	615,894	750	3,075,557
Balkan States	1	3	60,000		
Totals	41	30	3,101,662	1,260	7,195,650

Triple Alliance	Population	Sq. Miles	National Debt	Active Army
Germany	61,925,990	208,780	1,177,418,000	768,540
Austria-Hungary	51,340,378	261,026	1,051,340,000	1,660,000
Italy	34,700,000	110,623	2,706,609,000	250,000
Totals	149,066,371	580,429	4,935,367,000	2,678,540

Triple Alliance	Reserve	Dread-noughts	Other Battleships	Tonnage	Aircraft
Germany	6,000,000	17	30	943,318	500
Austria-Hungary	2,060,000	2	11	198,451	150
Italy	850,000	1	11	259,176	200
Totals	9,810,000	20	52	1,400,825	850

Speculation in England regarding Canada's part in the War

"Canada's Rally to the Flag;" "Empire is at One;" "What Canada Can Do She Will;" "Undoubted Loyalty of South Africa;" "New Zealand Pledges Her Help." These were among the head-lines of the Dominion's messages in London journals. Especial attention was given to the Montreal Star's demand that Canada offer troops. A high military official to whom the messages were shown said: "Of course I must not talk for publication. It is only necessary to speak to any man on the street to realize how deeply England is touched by this whole-hearted and spontaneous desire to help in the Empire's need. You ask what Canada can do? We know what she did so magnificently in the Boer war. These colonial contingents gave our possible enemies on the continent the first clear understanding that England's isolation was a thing of the past. What Canada

did then she could do again if the need arrives, but pray God it may not arrive. There may be essential defence work to be done in British ports and naval stations in the event of the British regulars being called overseas, but no official dare speak of these things at the present moment except as possible future contingencies. You may assume the war office is in the closest touch with your ministers. Your acting High Commissioner's presence at the last meeting of the Imperial Defence Committee and the fact that he is also a member of the Dominion Cabinet are a visible sign of new intimacy and association between the British and Canadian Executive. The thing for the moment is that Europe sees the peoples of the British Empire are moving as one man."

Windermere in the Ottawa Journal, Aug. 1st, 1914.

Canadian Volunteers

The Canadian volunteer movement swept over the country like a prairie fire. On August 4th the Department of Militia and Defence was literally buried under an avalanche of applications for service that came from as far east as Sydney, and as far west as Prince Rupert. Almost every regiment in the country was ready to respond at once to the call of arms.

Several members and ex-members of Parliament volunteered to serve and to raise men. The womanhood of the country responded splendidly. More than a score of young women telegraphed the department asking that they be sent to the front as Red Cross nurses. Boy Scouts and Cadets were almost as ready as the men in offering to go to battle.

From Montreal came an offer through E. I. D'Hosey to raise a colored company; R. B. Bennett, M.P., of Calgary, and Glen Campbell, ex-M.P., wired from Winnipeg offering to raise a troop of Scouts.

The clergy, too, were represented. Rev. T. A. Paterson, Toronto, volunteered his services.

Col. Steele, D.S.O., of Winnipeg, veteran of '85, and the South African campaign, offered the whole 20th Infantry Brigade; Major Sam Sharpe, M.P., volunteered his services. The list of offers from volunteers issued by the Militia Department covered many typewritten pages.

Mobilization plans of the Militia Department were practically complete. The Minister of Militia and his staff were ready for instruction from the government on receipt of a special call for help from the Motherland. Already the permanent forces of the Royal Canadian Regiment and the Field Artillery were mobilized. Both Quebec and Halifax were practically under martial law.

Prepared to Mobilize

The Militia Department had prepared to mobilize an army division at Quebec without waiting for the issuance of the final order. A manoeuvring area was acquired by the government at Valcartier, a few miles east of Quebec, and the troops were encamped there for a few weeks for training purposes pending arrangements for transport. These arrangements were already being made with the British war office and the Admiralty. The Militia Department temporarily fortified the camp at Quebec. A contract was let for some four or five miles of trenches at Valcartier, and officers of the engineering staff were sent from Ottawa to superintend the work.

In Touch with War Office

The cabinet was in session for the greater part of the time. Sir Robert Borden was in constant touch with the British war office



CORP. M. J. AUSTIN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion,
transferred to the 28th Battalion
Went to France. Age 36.



PTE. H. FAWCOK
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion



PTE. ERNEST AUSTIN
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion, April,
1916. Went to France with the
Forestry Corps.



PTE. FRANCIS W. BACON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
1915. Killed in the Battle of Lens.
Age 30.



SAPPER STANLEY H. BANNISTER
Enlisted with the Engineers in April,
1916, overseas May 1, 1916. Age 15.



SAPPER H. M. BANN
Enlisted in 5th Field Co., 2nd Can.
Divisional Engineers.



CORP. JOHN BANN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on
Dec. 10, 1915. Rejoined Jan. 1916.
Re-enlisted in 2nd Trench Bn. Age 16.



PTE. S. R. BANN
Enlisted with the 14th Battalion
March, 1915. Went to France.



PTE. W. SAMUEL BANNISTER
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in
January, 1915. Age 30.



CORP. CHAS. BANN
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion Jan.
25, 1915. Won Canadian Medal.
Killed at Vimy Ridge, April 19, 1917.



CORP. H. M. BANN
Enlisted in the 10th C.M.B., Feb.
1915. Went to France.



CORP. W. G. BANNISTER
Enlisted May 24, 1915, in the
C.A.D.C. Age 15.



PTE. ERNEST L. BANNISTER
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in
January, 1915. Transferred to the C.A.
131. Age 19.



SERG. KIRBY BANNISTER
Enlisted April 10, 1916, age 21 and
proceeded to Siberia.



PTE. JOHN BANNISTER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion,
age 29.
Returned to Canada.



PTE. PETER BANNISTER
Enlisted in the C.A.C., June 16,
1915, age 19. Went to France.



PTE. STANLEY BANNISTER
Enlisted in the C.A.C. July 1,
1915, at the age of 17. Went to
France.



LT. CHAS. WESLEY BANNISTER
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion, Nov.
1913, age 22. Killed in action at
Ypres, April 9, 1918.



PTE. EUGENE HARBORD
Enlisted in the 2nd Trench Battalion
May 24, 1915. Age 17.



PTE. FREDERICK HARBORD
Enlisted at the age of 22. Went
overseas June 17, 1916. Killed in
action November 11, 1918.



GUNNER H. C. BARNES
Enlisted in the 52nd Battery in Feb.
ruary, 1917. Age 19.



SAWYER W. S. BARNES
Enlisted in the Signaling Corps on
November 26, 1917. Age 20.



LIEUT. FREDERICK BARNES
Enlisted in the D.A.C. March, 1916.
Promoted to Lieutenant in France.
Gassed three times. Age 21.



PTE. JAMES S. BARNES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August, 1915. Transferred to
Forestry Corps. Age 22.



CORP. JAMES BARNES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug.
1915. Transferred to 21st Battalion
Wounded in left arm. Ret. Mar. '18.



GUNNER H. MARSHALL BARNES
Enlisted in the Fore. Troops, Dec.
11, 1915, age 18. Went to France.
Returned April 18, 1918.



SERGEANT PAUL BARNES
Enlisted in the 220th Battalion May,
1916. Promoted to Lieutenant in
France.



GUNNER FRED WALLACE BARR
Enlisted in the 7th Battery, March,
1917. Transferred to the 14th
Howitzer Battery in France.



CORP. ARTHUR BARR
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion,
transferred to the 18th and 22nd
Battalions. Went to France.



PTE. HECTOR BARR
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion
Aug. 21. Wounded in France.



PTE. G. F. BARR
Enlisted in the 26th Battery. Age
29.



GUNNER H. F. BARR
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery, May
25, 1917. Age 21.



PTE. J. BELLIS



PTE. MAUD BIRD
Enlisted in the 2nd Forestry Battn
Aug. 2. On active service
March, 1918.



PTE. HERMAN BARDIN
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion, dis-
charged as medically unfit in August,
1917.



PTE. L. H. BIRTMAN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion, Aug
11, 1915. Wounded at the Somme,
Nov. 14, 1916. Returned June, 17.



SERGEANT H. BLYTH
Enlisted in the 25th Forestry Batt
transferred to A.S.C. July 19, 1918.
Discharged August 23, 1918.



CORP. IVAN BYWATER
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery, March,
1917, age 18. Transferred to the
French Mortars, 10th Division.



1. CORP. MANSFIELD BYLES
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion
left for France. Returned in Co-
lomb, 1917.



PTE. H. J. BOWEN
Enlisted with 10th Battalion, trans-
ferred to 20th, again to the 21st Batt.
Age 23.

and the Imperial Government, and Hon. George H. Perley, acting High Commissioner in London. An evening session of the cabinet was held and the text of Sir Edward Grey's speech was eagerly gone over.

Advice received were of the gravest possible character, and while the members of the government refused to get excited they were working with profound realization of the gravity of the situation. The Militia Department no longer slept. It became one live, active organization, and a high officer remarked that 25,000 men could be placed on the high seas in such a short time that most Canadians would be happily surprised.

The government instituted a censor of all cables to Europe. Major C. Frederick Hamilton, Deputy Comptroller of the Royal North-West Mounted Police, whose long experience as a newspaper man and military knowledge peculiarly fitted him for the position, was appointed as censor.

On the 4th of August the first men of the Canadian Militia were ordered on duty, when the First Canadian Artillery, the 63rd Halifax Rifles and the 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers were detailed to assist in manning the fortress at Halifax.

Extract from Premier's speech, Dec. 5, 1912, when he submitted his proposed grant of naval aid to John Bull:

"Today, while the clouds are heavy and we hear the booming of distant thunder and see the lightning flashes above the horizon, we cannot and we will not wait for deliberate action until an impending storm shall have burst upon us in fury and with disaster. Almost unaided the motherland, not for herself alone, but for us as well, is sustaining the burden of a vital Imperial duty and confronting an overwhelming necessity of national existence. Bringing the best assistance that we may in the urgency of the moment we come thus to her aid in token of our determination to protect her and ensure the safety and integrity of this Empire, and of our resolve to defend on sea, as well as on land, our flag, our honor and our heritage."

Reply to King's Messages

Canada sent the following reply to King George for his message thanking the Overseas Dominions and their assurance of loyal co-operation:

"In the name of the Dominion of Canada I humbly thank your Majesty for your gracious message of approval. Canada stands united from the Pacific to the Atlantic in her tradition of our Empire."

Charter Their Own Car

Among several hundred volunteers from the West was a Moose Jaw company, composed of men belonging to the Legion of Frontiersmen, and their determination to fight for their country was seen in the fact that, even though their services had been refused by the government, they chartered cars at their own expense, had them attached to the train carrying the volunteers and proceeded to Ottawa. All were in the South African war.

They were clad in khaki puttees, trousers, and shirt, with loose knotted handkerchief to match around their throat ornamented with small holders of red, white and blue. A broad hat with left side trimmed, completed the picture.

The 500 volunteers of the Western contingent, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, arrived at Ottawa by special train. The men detrained and marched to Lansdowne Park, where quarters had been prepared for them in the Machinery Hall. The volunteers were worthy of note. Broad-shouldered, deep-chested, care-free sons of Canada, most of them dressed in mufti except "G" Company, who were in full regimentals, they swung along the highways of the Capital to the music of the Edmonton pipers, 15 in number. Five Companies in all arrived, Edmonton with 129 men, Calgary 131, Moose Jaw 94, Winnipeg 71, Saskatoon 77, under the command of Major Duncan Sheast of Calgary.

Notable Speeches at the War Session of the Canadian Parliament, 1914

Mr. D. O. L'ESPERANCE, Montmagny: (Translation.) Mr. Speaker, this is a time for deeds, not for speeches. While fully appreciating the compliment paid to the county of Montmagny by the right hon. leader of the Government, in calling on me to second the Address in answer to the Speech from the Throne, I do not propose to take up more than is necessary of the time of the House, so as to permit the measures as are rendered imperative by developments of the most grievous and ominous character for every part of the British Empire.

"I have the honor to represent in this House an essential agriculture constituency, that is to say, a peaceful, thrifty and hardworking community, deriving profit and happiness from the cultivation of the broad acres cleared by our ancestors, emigrants from la belle France, and for more than a century enjoying peace and liberty under the folds of the British flag. Indeed, it would have been for me a more pleasing task, Mr. Speaker, to leave the House under circumstances of a less painful character, when I might have been content with following in the footsteps of my fore-runners, and after their example, though in less felicitous language, refer in general terms to the prosperity of our fine and immense country, extol its wealth, point out its inexhaustible resources, the development of which is barely started, then taking a look into the future, forecast with reasonable certainty the great destiny in store for it, but Providence has not so willed it; the task which has fallen to me is unfortunately of a less agreeable and much more burdensome nature. It is for the purpose of defending the heritage of our fathers, of safeguarding our homes and our liberty in jeopardy, that we are assembled now.

"There was never a more opportune time for every one of us to repeat with some slight alteration, the appeal uttered by Nelson when giving the Signal for that memorable battle which was to ensure Great Britain the mastery of the seas: 'Canada expects every hon. gentleman in this House to do his duty; and should we need some encouragement from the example of others, we have under our eyes what has occurred in the French House of

Representatives, where, in spite of the fierceness of the war waged between the various political groups, a free hand was granted, unanimously and enthusiastically, to the Government of the Republic, so as to ensure the safety of the country in the hour of danger. In fact, it may be asserted with absolute certainty that France at this moment is ready for the fray, as fully as she has ever been at any time. The French people are ready to make every sacrifice and to spill their last drop of blood to repel the German invader.

"We have still in our minds what happened recently in the British House of Commons, when a great lesson in patriotism was given by the Irish Nationalist leader, John Redmond, did more, possibly, to forward the great cause of Ireland's autonomy in the hearts of the English people than all the fighting of bygone centuries. But why should we look abroad, when in this very country we still have sounding in our ears the noble words of the right hon. leader of the Opposition, stating at the very opening of hostilities that he would concur in every measure which the Government might think fit to take, so as to enable the most important colony of the Empire to participate in the common defence. The patriotic stand taken by the right hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier in the terrible emergency which the Canadian people and the Empire are confronted with will be reckoned among the most admirable achievements of his long and fruitful political career. I shall not dilate at greater length on this subject. It appertains to history and not to me to record in golden letters the patriotic deeds of French, British and Canadian statesmen who, at the proper time, have had the wisdom of setting aside their quarrels, to better insure the salvation of the country. Such examples set by men in high positions will be followed, I am sure, by all Canadians whatever their origin, their creed or their party affiliations.

"A thunderclap such as that which has just upset Europe and shaken in its very foundations the whole commercial, industrial and financial fabric of the old and the new world, such a thunderclap, I say, was needed to make us properly realize the



PTC. PAUL JOSEPH BAWITH
Enlisted in the Sask. Rifles, Aug. 10, 1914. Traced and to the 15th Reserve Bn., West of France.



PTC. LAMSE BAYARD



PTC. CHAS. W. BAYHAM
Enlisted in the 25th Batters, Aug. 1915, age 31. Wounded in France.



STOKER JAMES BEALE
Enlisted in the Naval Reserve, age 32. Through the Halifax disaster of 1917.



Pte. HAROLD BEAMST
Enlisted in June, 1915, at the age of 20. Remained in Canada.



PTC. ROBERT BEAMISH
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, March 17, 1916, Age 31. Overseas April 16, 1916.



PTC. E. L. BEARD
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion, age 18.



PTC. J. BEARD
Enlisted in the 18th Batters, Age 20.



GENEVIE J. BEARD
Enlisted in the 25th Batters, 1 year in France. Small African woman. Two Queens. Sister's name is Edna.



PTC. ALFRED BEAUCHAMP
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, March 9, 1916, age 18. Wounded twice in the legs.



SGT. ALPHONSE BEAUCHET
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion, age 17. Two years on active service.



PTC. ARTHUR BEAUCHIN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion, age 21. In France with the Forestry Corps.



PTC. NORM BEAUCHIN



PTC. FREDER BEAUCHIN
Enlisted in the Halifax Construction Corps, February, 1915. Went overseas May 16, 1915, age 25.



PTC. REYNOLD BEAUCHY
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion, April, 1916, age 18. 8 months in England. Returned October, 1916, too young.



SGT. J. A. BECK
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion 2 1/2 years on active service. Wounded November 15, 1915. Age 25.



PTC. FREDER BECK
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, age 18. Two years on active service. Wounded in head, December, 1915.



PTC. EMER BECK
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, age 23. Went to France.



C. CORP. M. L. BECKHOE
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion, age 17. Went to France.



PTC. B. BECKMAN
Enlisted in the 212nd Battalion, age 15. Overseas 2 years. Went to France.



EDWARD BENJAMIN HOGAN
Enlisted in the Field Artillery in August, 1917, age 21. Went to France.



STUART HOWARD HOGGAN
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in March, 1918. Discharged April, 1918, wounded and returned.



Pte. THOMAS HOGAN
Enlisted in the 1st Regt., February 12, 1918. Age 21. Discharged Feb. 29, 1918.



Pte. LARRY HOLOSO
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion.



Pte. JOSEPH HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 10, '17.



STUART VICTOR HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion, July 3, 1916. Age 17. Discharged Sept. 14, 1916.



Pte. J. HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 1st Regt., Corps in March 11, 1918, age 16. Went to France.



Pte. HENRY HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in November, 1916. Returned March, 1917. Age 21.



Pte. GABRIEL HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion, transferred to the 25th Battalion. Promoted to corporal. 1 year's service.



STUART M. J. HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion in Dec. 16, 1914, transferred to the 1st. Wounded twice. Returned Apr. 18.



Corp. J. HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion, Age 19 1/2, transferred to the 1st. Wounded at Somme. Age 21.



P. A. C. HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion, age 20. One year's service.



Pte. THOMPSON HRYNSAK



Capt. ARTHUR M. HALL
Enlisted in the 1st M.C. in Nov. 1911. Served at Verdun, France. Sub machine, Capt. in Canada.



Pte. HALL
In France 1 year.



Pte. J. J. HRYNSAK
Enlisted in 2nd Battalion, age 19. One year's service.



Pte. A. HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion, Nov. 18, 1915, age 21. Was wounded in battle.



Pte. ARTHUR HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 26th March, 1918, age 22. Went to France.



DONALD H. HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 1st Cavalry, A Dec. 28, 1918, age 20. Transferred from 8th C.M.R. Wounded once.



Pte. AUSTIN HRYNSAK
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, February 21, 1918, age 19. Returned December, 1918.

solidarity of interests which binds every part of the British Empire in the matter of national defence.

"Within a week of the opening of hostilities, the British Admiralty was in a position to announce to the whole world that the great commercial highway of the Atlantic ocean could be utilized safely by ships of the allied or neutral nations. That victory, which is of considerable bearing and of unspeakable advantage to the whole of North America, and especially for this country, was a silent victory, won unostentatiously through the sheer superiority of the British fleet, and before Canada had even had time to contribute a single cent in cash or a single drop of Canadian blood.

"I was in New York, the great commercial metropolis of the United States, on the day following the declaration of war between Great Britain and Germany. The dismay caused in the business circles of the United States in the course of a few days, consequently on the blockading of the ports, the congestion of grain and merchandise, and the interruption of international trade, challenges description. The worst panic which has ever been witnessed in modern times was avoided, thanks to one circumstance only: the assurance that the British fleet would succeed before long in restoring freedom of intercourse between the two countries.

"Then it was, Mr. Speaker, that I fully understood the eminently civilizing and salutary action exerted in the affairs of the world by the formidable invincible British fleet. The British Empire makes use of that force and of that power, not for the purpose of enslaving people or of restricting the trade activities of its competitors, but with the object of upholding treaties and coming to the rescue of states too weak to defend themselves, such as Belgium, or else of protecting the free intercourse of allied or neutral powers, such as France or the United States, though they may be rivals of Great Britain in some branches of commerce or industry.

"We have had in the past our differences of opinion; further differences will crop up between us in the future, when this terrible crisis is over; but there exists at this moment—I make this statement without fear of contradiction—there exists at this moment among Canadians no diff-

erence of opinion as to the absolute necessity of our co-operation in the defence of the Empire.

"Already the Government have taken such measures as circumstances rendered imperative; this House will no doubt be anxious to sanction them and approve of all others which will be brought down for the country's security; protection and defence of our large seaports; active supervision of our large business arteries, canals and railways; judicious increase of the paper currency, so as to prevent speculation or the exportation of gold, and maintain our credit on a solid basis, a factor of such great import to our trade and industries during this period of economic stringency. This House will also be called upon to vote moneys for the sending of contingents of Canadian volunteers, in accordance with the requirements of national defence.

"Not without a pang will we see the pick of our militia leave our shores to fight for the country outside the boundaries of Canada; but I am satisfied that Canadian mothers will be courageous as their sisters in France, who have words of encouragement only for husbands and sons for whom the parting hour is at hand, resolutely controlling their feelings until the dear ones have departed. But, then, how differently these countries are situated. On the other side all the men in position to bear arms are drafted into the service; every home is deprived of its bread-winners fathers, husbands, brothers, sons, mere youths, perhaps. Here the service is quite voluntary; before enlisting the husband must get his wife's consent.

"It will be incumbent on the Government and on the citizens of this country to provide for the sustenance of the families which will thus be deprived of their means of support. An enlightened patriotism commands that each one should do his duty and undergo willingly his share of sacrifices. Canada will never be able to pay off its debt of gratitude towards those who are leaving to fight abroad in defence of the common country. Glory and honours should go first to those who are the first in the fray. But it is incumbent on those who remain and who will profit by the self-sacrifice of the others, to help in other ways; by contributing to the fund organized for the relief of the wounded widows and orphans; by tendering help to the families temporarily deprived of

their bread-winner; by preventing in every way possible criminal speculation in foodstuffs and staples. Those wretches who avail themselves of these troublous times to grow rich speculating on the misery of the people should be considered as enemies of their country and dealt with accordingly. I understand that certain classes of goods, owing to the increase in the demand or the restriction of imports, will necessarily command a higher price. We are willing to abide by that. It is the inevitable outcome of war. But that, barely a week after the declaration of war in Europe a staple article of food, such as sugar for example, should in Canada go up two cents a pound, I say that such a leap can only be the result of a selfish and shameless spirit of speculation, which I do not fear to brand as criminal.

"It is incumbent on the Government to at once take rigorous measures and punish all guilty parties, whoever they be. The people who will be called upon to make enormous sacrifices for the defence of the country should not be made to suffer ruthlessly for the sole benefit of some unfeeling individuals.

"A few words, Mr. Speaker, and I shall be through. I promised at the outset to be brief, and I do not wish to impose for too long a time on the good nature of the House. Fully aware as I was of my inability to properly address this House in reference to these momentous events of recent date, I had decided at the outset to decline accepting the honour which was tendered me. However, I thought I owed it to the county I represent, as well as to the great mass of my fellow-people, farmers, artisans, whose labours, efforts, sorrows and joys I have shared, in my youth to express in the common but sincere language of the people, what I think and I do not fear to speak aloud.

"A member hailing from another province than my own enquired from me last week what Quebec was going to do in the present crisis. 'It's duty. Tell me, at what time in the history of the country did the French-speaking Canadian turn a deaf ear when called upon to defend his country, his religion, his tongue and his rights?' In this war all that is dear to the French-speaking Canadian is at stake. The defeat of England, the dismemberment of the Empire, would signify for him the loss shortly of all that makes up his strength, ensures his prosperity and happiness of his

home life. The noble stand of the Nationalist leader, John Redmond, to whom I referred a moment ago, has had its counterpart in previous history; that was the stand taken by the Catholic clergy of Lower Canada, about one hundred and forty years ago, at the time of the War of Independence. And since then French-Canadians have not receded from that stand; on the contrary, they have adhered to it with increasing firmness consequent on the respect shown by Great Britain for our privileges and laws, and the wider autonomy granted to us by the mother country.

"It is not now, Mr. Speaker, when both our mother countries, France and England, are fighting hand in hand for civilization and liberty, that the French-Canadian will adopt different methods from that which was laid down for him by his loyal and devoted clergy on the day following the conquest.

"The sons of those gallant Frenchmen who settled Canada, a cross covering their breasts, with one hand clenching their muskets, while the other held the plough, fear neither battle nor bullets when it comes to defend, as in this case, the integrity of the vast Empire, which assures to them the greatest measure of freedom and happiness which ever people was allowed to enjoy.

MR. DONALD SUTHERLAND, South Oxford, rose to move that an Address be presented to His Royal Highness the Governor General offering the humble thanks of this House to His Royal Highness for the gracious speech which he has been pleased to make to both Houses of Parliament. He said:

"Mr. Speaker, under ordinary circumstances it is considered no mean compliment by a constituency to have its representative selected to move the Address in reply to the speech from the Throne; but, in view of the circumstances necessitating the calling of an emergency session of Parliament at this time, the people of the riding I represent doubly appreciate the compliment paid them. I both appreciate and realize the honor and responsibility of having that task delegated to me. However, my fears in that respect are somewhat mitigated by a consciousness that the present is not a time for empty words, but for action. No lengthy disquisition would therefore be in keeping with the occasion.



Pte. Percy C. Hoar
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps on
April, 1916. Went to France.



Private Christopher Hensman
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, Dec.
2nd, 1914.



Private R. A. Hens
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion, Oct.
1, 1915, transferred to the 50th Batt.
Went to France.



Private R. J. Henssett
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.C., Nov. '11.
Wounded June, 1916. Returned
March, 1917. Died at Quince, 1918.



Private J. Herbert Henssett
Enlisted in the 7th Royal High
Landers, Nov. 15, 1915. Transferred
French Mortar Batters. Returned.



Private F. C. Henssett
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion, 1
years overseas. Killed in action,
June 12, 1916. Age 25.



Private H. E. Henssett
Enlisted in the 224th Battalion, 2
years of active service.



Private R. F. Henssett
Enlisted in England, January, 1915.
Returned November, 1916. Age 37.



Private W. C. Hensley



Private James Hensley
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion.



Private J. A. Hensler
70th Regiment, Hull, E.4.



Private E. E. Herbo
Enlisted in the 20th C.M.C.,
Sept. 21, 1915. Went to France,
June 22, 1917.



Private Roy Thomas Herby
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion, Mar.
1915. Wounded and missing. Killed
at La Somme, Sept. 26, 1916. Age 26.



Private Fred Herby



Private Gordon Hery
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion,
Dec. 1915, transferred to the 2nd
Battalion. Age 19. Went to France.



Private Oswald Herby
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Bat' d'Am.



Private Omar Herby
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion, Nov.
2, 1915, age 12. Killed by gas Jan.
15, 1916.



Private J. P. Herby
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion,
January 15, 1916. Overseas Nov.,
1916. Served in Bermuda.



Private Arthur Herby
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion, Aug.
24, 1915, age 34. Wounded twice.



Private Chas. Herby
Enlisted in the 2nd C.A.D., age 16.
Went to France. French fever and
shell shocked.



Pte. DOMINIQUE DORTLAND



Pte. E. DORTLAND
Enlisted in No. 6, C.R.R., age 22.
Went on active service March, 1918.



Pte. VICTOR DORTON
Enlisted in the 220th Battalion,
April, 1918. Went overseas.



Sarge. AUGUST DUBOIS
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion, trans-
ferred to 22nd Battalion. Dis-
charged and re-enlisted with 57th.



Pte. Wm. DUHAMEL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion, May
7, 1915. Wounded at the Somme.
Returned March, 1917. Age 22.



Sarge. MARION A. DUFFIELD
Enlisted in the C.V.S.F., Aug. 25,
1914, age 21. Overcasted 1, 1914.
Went to France.



Pte. JAMES WESLEY DUGGAN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion,
Nov., 1916, transferred to 7th Bn.
Gassed and trench fever.



Sarge. MARION A. DUGGAN
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion. Two
years on active service. Killed
Aug. 29, 1917. Age 26.



Pte. L. DUVAL
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion, age
25. 1 year on active service.



L. GODE W. DUVAL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion.
Wounded at Ypres.



Corp. T. E. ECKER
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion, Aug.
1915, transferred to the 8th Bn.
Age 35. Wounded twice.



Pte. LOUIS EICHER
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion, Aug.
1915. Wounded three times. Age
23.



Pte. HONOR EMOND
Enlisted in the 1st Divisional Am-
munition Column, age 22. Nine
teen months in France.



Pte. A. ERTUS
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion,
transferred to the 24th Battalion,
Wounded at Lens, Aug. 16, 1917.



Sarge. H. F. FACK
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion, age
35. Two years on active service.



Pte. G. A. FACKHAUS
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion, Mar-
ch 1915, age 15. Went to France.



Pte. FERDINAND FACK
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in 1914,
the age of 20. Went to France.



Pte. EMORY FACK
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion, age
34. Promoted to Corporal. 2 years
on active service.



GUNNER H. FACK
Killed in action, July 22, 1917.



Pte. LOUIS FACK
Enlisted in the 1st Brigade, age 21.

"The Address delivered to both Houses of Parliament, though containing few words, conveys a meaning, and is a reminder to the people of Canada that there are duties of citizenship, which in times of peace may have been lightly regarded, if not altogether neglected. With all our boasted civilization, advancement and progress of the last fifty years, there is but one thought in the minds of the people today, and the energies of the nations of Europe have applied and devoted to maintaining what they erroneously termed 'an armed peace' by the preparation of the most tremendous and terrible engines of destruction ever conceived of. Rumbblings of distant thunder have been heard and dark and threatening clouds have been visible on the horizon for several years. These have at last burst forth like a tornado, and threaten the whole world with the most terrific and devastating war the world has ever seen. The greatest disaster of recorded time is at hand. Many millions of men are now engaged in one of the most desperate and fearful struggles the mind of man can conceive of.

"Under these circumstances we may well ask ourselves where we stand, what position we occupy, what are the sentiments of our people in regard to the situation. As a part of the British Empire, when that Empire becomes involved in war, we of necessity are involved in war and subjected to all that that implies.

"How the British Empire became involved in the struggle is familiar to every one. The British Government exerted every means in their power, in the face of great provocations to the contrary, to prevent war, and have sought peace with an earnestness worthy of responsible statesmen not a dishonorable peace, but a peace in keeping with traditions of the British Empire, and in keeping with the civilization of the age in which we live. The proposal made to the British Government by the autocrat who today controls the German Empire, through his Chancellor, in return for British neutrality in the war into which he had plunged Europe, was an insult to the honor of the British nation, and was well characterized by Premier Asquith as an infamous one. It was proposed that Great Britain should remain passive and allow the despot of Germany, if he could accomplish it, to become the despot of Europe to strip France, Great Britain's ally, of her posses-

sions, and to over-run Belgium with her armies, in defiance of treaties the most sacred and binding to which she was a party. War has been forced upon the Empire, and Britain has gone to war rather than have a dishonorable peace that would be unworthy of the traditions of the Empire. We believe their cause is just, and as Premier Asquith stated in the Imperial House of Commons when asking for a vote of credit of £100,000,000 and power to raise an army of 500,000 men Great Britain is fighting to fulfil a solemn international obligation, which in private life would have been regarded as an obligation not only of law but of honor, and secondly, to vindicate the principle that small nationalities are not to be crushed in defiance of international good faith by the arbitrary will of a strong nation with a clearer and stronger conviction that it was fighting, not for aggression, not for the maintenance of its own selfish interest, but in defence of principles the maintenance of which were vital to the civilization of the world.

"British rule has given British subjects the greatest degree of peace, liberty and protection enjoyed by any people in the world, and had been received from every one of the self-governing dominions of the Empire of help to the limit of their resources, both in men and money. There is no mistaking the sentiment of the people of Canada. Today we are ready to face the issue, and justly so. The British Empire has been forced into a war to redeem its pledged word and insulted honor. This is not time for discussion or hesitation; all that can be done must be done.

"Among the citizens of Canada are many people of German extraction or birth, who are held in high esteem as citizens, and loyal subjects to His Majesty the King, and who are not in sympathy with the autocratic, military, mad ambitions of the German Emperor and his Government. The attitude and the sentiments of the German citizens of Canada with regard to the present war have, I believe, been clearly and truly expressed in a letter in the local press of my county, from the pen of Prof. F. V. Rietdorf, of Woodstock College, a part of which I am going to quote, as follows:

"We must deeply sympathize with the German people in the sufferings and dangers brought upon them by their ruling classes, by their oligarchie, insane mili-

tary government. It is the Germany of the 'clenched fist' and the 'drawn sword,' of the 'shining armor' and the 'sabre rattling in the scabbard' that calls for no sympathy on our part. It is the Germany that has precipitated the monstrous world struggle of the day that fills us all with horror and indignation. It is for the official Germany and her leaser and soul, William II, that we have only detestation, not for the peaceable, kind, amiable and sane German people.

"We are at war with the system of Germany, not with the German race.

"I am a native German and former German soldier. My loyalty to the British flag makes me stand against any and all enemies of Britain. If need be I should even fight against Germany, though with a bleeding heart. Furthermore, I desire disaster to the German army in this war, for the reason that it will mean restoration of fellowship among the peoples of Europe. A liberated, free, democratic Germany will start on a new and lasting free land and Germany's defeat will mean the establishment of a German republic and the elimination of William II and all that he stands for. Such things as 'Divine Right' and 'mailed list' are anachronisms, an insult to the intelligence of the people of the twentieth century. William is the common foe of Europe, and he must be eliminated. Defeat of Germany in this war means ultimate salvation and freedom for her; Germany will be the greater gainer through defeat. This is my consolation when I think of the terrible affliction which this war will bring her. Victory for the German arms would make William II the war lord of the world. He would rule the future with an iron hand. The militarism of the future would be far worse than the militarism of the present, and there would be no end to war and bloodshed."

"Germany will and must lose in this righteous war, but she will lose only after a hard and bitter fight. German citizens and those of other nationalities have found, under British rule in Canada and the self-governing dominions of the Empire, that liberty has proven to be the keystone of the success of the British Empire, not only under our present Sovereign, King George V, but also under our late beloved Sovereign, King Edward VII, whose devotion to duty and peace earned for him in the history of kings and nations a place which will endure the title

of Edward the Peacemaker. Liberty also characterised the long reign since all of us were born; and it is recorded in history that no British sovereign on any throne or in any age so commanded the admiration, affection and esteem of all nations as did Queen Victoria the Good. We can assure His Royal Highness the Governor General, the sole surviving son of the royal mother, himself a distinguished soldier, statesman and diplomat, that the people of Canada feel they have been highly honored and benefitted by his appointment as Governor General, and by the services which he has rendered Canada and the Empire during his term of office; and we have learned with pleasure and satisfaction that he is to remain in that capacity until the termination of the present war, during which his ripe experience will prove of incalculable value to Canada, and will do much to strengthen the ties that bind together the vast dominions of the Empire, and promote the blessings of British liberty.

"The Government are to be commended for their promptness in immediately taking action to forward troops and munitions of war without waiting for Parliament to assemble, with the certain assurance that the sentiment of the people of Canada and of Parliament would endorse and sustain such action.

"Canada is enormously indebted to the motherland for much we enjoy today. The whole burden of maintaining and sustaining the defence of the Empire has fallen on the shoulders of the people of the motherland. Well may the blush of shame mantle our cheeks when we realize the position we occupy today. Let us hope and pray that before the crucial test comes in the present war, the flower of the youth and manhood of our nation, who are today volunteering by thousands, and who are ready, if necessary, to sacrifice their lives for the cause of British liberty, which means the success of British arms and our national existence, may be found fighting shoulder to shoulder with the men of the motherland and the sister dominions.

"The war may be a long and bitter one; the loss of life is sure to be enormous, suffering and want may come to many who are dependent on those who go to the front, or who may fall in battle. It is therefore the duty of the people of Canada and the Government of Canada to make provision for the alleviation of such suffering and want. Would not the tribute we



Pte. CHARLES HAYS
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion, transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Jan. 19, 1915. Returned April 24, 1917.



DRIVER W. H. HASKETT
Enlisted in the 5th Battery, Aug. 26, 1916, age 19. Went to France.



SERGEANT MAJOR Wm. J. HAWKINS
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion, February 22, 1916, age 11. Returned for duty in Canada.



SERGEANT C. H. HAWKINS
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion, June 1915, age 18. Wounded August 25, 1917.



SERGEANT T. HUXTON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion, Jan. 20, 1917, age 30. Went to France.



Pte. HRYN HUXTON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion.



Pte. FRANK HUXTON
Enlisted in the 3rd B.A.F., March, 1916, 10 months in France. Hurt by horse. South African veteran.



Pte. E. HUXTON



Pte. ANSON HUXTON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, age 50. Wounded October 1, 1917.



Pte. ROY HUXTON
Enlisted in the C.A.S. in 1914, age 21. Remained in Canada.



Pte. JOSEPH HUXTON
Enlisted in the 26th P.I.B.A. in June, 1917, at the age of 17 and remained in Canada.



Pte. ELMER HUXTON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in November, 1915, age 21. Went to France.



Pte. ELMER HUXTON
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion, age 11.



Pte. FRANK HUXTON
Enlisted in the A.S. in April 11, 1915, at the age of 30 and was promoted to Lieutenant.



MAJOR H. H. HUXTON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, Aug. 1914, age 16. Killed in the Battle of Ypres. Veteran of the Boer War.



Pte. ELMER HUXTON
Enlisted in the B.A.F., age 21. Was sent on active service.



Pte. WILLIAM H. HUXTON
Enlisted in the B.A.F., age 24. Was sent on active service.



Pte. G. A. HUXTON



Pte. W. H. HUXTON
Enlisted in the T.F. in March 26, 1915, age 17. Two years on active service.



Pte. ELMER HUXTON
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion on June 10, 1916, seven weeks on active service.



PTE. HECTOR BOND
Enlisted in the 2nd C.F.P.H., May 21, 1918 at the age of 27 and sent to England.



COPT. THOMAS BOND
Enlisted in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles in 1915, at the age of 18.



PTE. ERNEST A. BORSARI
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion, transferred to the 12th Battalion. Killed in action, age 13.



Ave. T. L. BORSARI
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps, 3 years on active service. Promoted from Lieutenant to Captain.



CAPT. PERCY L. BORSARI, M.C.
Enlisted in the Canadian Railway Troops as a private, gained promotions and M.C. on active service.



PTE. ERNEST BORSARI
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion, July, 1916, age 22. Missing since Nov. 6, 1917.



PTE. WALTER BORSARI
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion, March, 1916, age 27. Went to France.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. G. H. BORSARI
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in Nov., 1911, as Sergt. with Signaller. Killed in action on March 28, 1917.



PTE. C. H. BORSARI
Enlisted in the 5th Batt. July, 1911. Age 31.



LIEUT. C. BORSARI
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion, May, 1916, transferred to the 1st Reserve Battalion. Age 29.



PTE. ART. BORSARI



PTE. A. BORSARI



PTE. JOHN BORSARI
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion, May 1916, transferred to 8th Battalion in France. Slightly gassed. Age 19.



SAPPER HENRY BORSARI
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers, January, 1916. Returned Nov. age 18.



SERGEANT W. J. BORSARI
Enlisted in 11th Battery, March, 1915. Age 32. Went to France.



PTE. J. H. BORSARI
Enlisted with No. 1 Field Ambulance, August, 1915. Age 27. Went to France.



PTE. ARON BORSARI
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion, age 26. Served in England.



BORSARI BORSARI
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in 1914. S. 19th Bn. February, 1918.



PTE. ARON BORSARI
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion in January.



PTE. A. A. BORSARI
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion, May, 1916, age 21. Killed in action at Regina Trench, 194, 24, 1916.

would be called upon to pay be most beggarly when compared with the sacrifice, the tribute of life-blood paid by our country's defenders? There is no sacrifice the occasion demands that the people of Canada are not prepared to make. Let our response to the needs of the Empire be immediate and sufficient."

Right Hon. Sir WILFRID LAURIER: "The observations which I shall have to offer to the House are few and brief. In fact, apart from the usual compliments and congratulations to the mover and seconder of the Address, which, I am glad to say, I have more than usual pleasure in extending to them, I have but one declaration to make.

"The gravity of the occasion which has called us together makes it incumbent upon us even to disregard the formalities and conventionalities which in ordinary times the rules of the House, written and un-written, enjoin as a wise safeguard against precipitate action, but which, on such an occasion as this, might impede us in dealing with the momentous question before us. This session has been called for the purpose of giving the authority of Parliament and the sanction of law to such measures as have already been taken by the Government, and any further measures that may be needed, to insure the defence of Canada and to give what aid may be in our power to the mother country in the stupendous struggle which now confronts her. Speaking for those who sit around me, speaking for the wide constituencies which we represent in this House, I hasten to say that to all these measures we are prepared to give immediate assent. If in what has been done or in what remains to be done there may be anything which in our judgment should not be done or should be differently done, we raise no question, we take no exception, we offer no criticism, and we shall offer no criticism so long as there is danger at the front. It is our duty, more pressing upon us than all other duties, at once on this first day of this extraordinary session of the Canadian Parliament, to let Great Britain know, and to let the friends and foes of Great Britain know, that there is in Canada but one heart and one mind, and that all Canadians stand behind the mother country, conscious and proud that she has engaged in this war, not from any selfish motive, for any purpose of aggrandisement, but to maintain untur-

nished the honor of her name, to fulfil her obligations to her allies, to maintain her treaty obligations, and to save civilization from the unbridled lust of conquest and domination. We are British subjects, and today we are face to face with the consequences which are involved in that proud fact. Long have we enjoyed the benefits of our British citizenship; today it is our duty to accept its responsibilities and its sacrifices. We have long said that when Great Britain is at war we are at war; today we realize that Great Britain is at war and that Canada is at war also. Our territory is not liable to attack and to invasion. So far there is no cause for apprehension, for it seems to me obvious that neither Austria nor Germany our foes in this war can command any force to make an attack so far from their base. But no one pretends that our maritime cities on the Pacific and Atlantic are free from the possibility of insult by an audacious corsair, who, descending suddenly upon our shores, might subject them to an insolent raid and decamp with his booty before punishment could reach him. This is not an unfounded dread of danger; this is no mere illusion; it is a real and, indeed, a proximate danger, since it is a matter of notoriety that both on the Pacific and on the Atlantic there are German cruisers whose mission is to inflict all the injury they can upon our commerce, and even to raid our cities should they find our harbors unguarded. We are aware that the Government has already taken measures, and very appropriately, to guard against this danger. We know that one of our battleships on the Pacific has been seeking the enemy, and if she has not yet engaged him it is because the enemy has eluded her pursuit.

"We have another and more striking evidence that when Great Britain is at war we are at war, in this—that our commerce has been interrupted, and perhaps the expression would not be too strong if I were to say that it has been to some extent dislocated. From the day war was declared—nay, from the day the possibility of war was first mooted—our shipping to Great Britain and Europe has been interrupted. Ships were lying at the docks fully loaded and ready to put to sea, but were unable to do so because of the fact that when England is at war Canadian property on the high seas is liable to capture, our ships therefore had to remain in port so long as precautions had not been

taken to clear the way and to ensure their safe passage across the ocean. What measures have been taken in regard to that we have not yet been told, but I have no doubt that we shall have that information in due time.

"The correspondence brought down yesterday, however, has informed us that the Canadian Government has already taken steps to send a contingent of twenty thousand men or thereabouts to take their place in the firing line. Upon this occasion I owe it to the House and to myself to speak with absolute frankness and candor. This is a subject which has often been an occasion of debate in this House. I have always said, and I repeat it on this occasion, that there is but one mind and one heart in Canada. At other times we may have had different views as to the methods by which we are to serve our country and our empire. More than once I have declared that if England were ever in danger—nay, not only in danger, but if she were ever engaged in such a contest as would put her strength to the test—then it would be the duty of Canada to assist the motherland to the utmost of Canada's ability. England today is not engaged in an ordinary contest. The war in which she is engaged will in all probability—nay, in absolute certainty—stagger the world with its magnitude and its horror. But that war is for as noble a cause as ever impelled a nation to risk her all upon the arbitrament of the sword. That question is no longer at issue; the judgment of the world has already pronounced upon it. I speak not only of those nations which are engaged in this war, but of the neutral nations, without dissenting voice, is that today the allied nations are fighting for freedom against autocracy, for civilization against reversion to that state of barbarism which is the supreme law of might.

"It is an additional source of pride to us that England did not seek this war. It is a matter of history—one of the noblest pages of the history of England—that she never drew the sword until every means had been exhausted to secure and keep an honorable peace. For a time it was hoped that Sir Edward Grey, who on more than one occasion has saved Europe from such a calamity, would again avert the awful scourge of war. Sir, it will go down on a still nobler page of history that England could have averted this war if she had been willing to forego the position

which she has maintained for many centuries at the head of European civilization if she had been willing to desert allies, to sacrifice her obligations; to allow the German Emperor to bully heroic Belgium, to trample upon isolated France, and put down his booted heel upon continental Europe. At that price England would have secured peace; but her answer to the German Emperor was: 'Your proposals are infamous.' And, rather than accept them, England has entered into this war; and there is not, today, in the universe a British subject, there is not outside the British Empire a single man, whose admiration for England is not greater by reason of this firm noble attitude.

"So today England is at war. Her fleets are maintaining the freedom of the ocean. Her armies have already crossed the channel towards plains made famous more than once by British valor, this time to maintain the independence of Belgium by taking a place in the fighting line beside the small and heroic Belgian army, and to help scarcely less heroic France, whose forces are concentrated in an effort to repel the invader and to maintain and to save intact that which to a proud nation makes life worth living.

"I am well aware that the small contingent of some 20,000 men which we are going to send will have to show double courage and double steadiness if they are to give any account of themselves among the millions of men who are now converging towards the frontiers of France, where the battle of giants is to be decided. But, Sir, it is the opinion of the British Government, as disclosed by the correspondence which was brought down to us yesterday, that the assistance of our troops, humble as it may be, will be appreciated, either for its material value or for the greater moral help which will be rendered. It will be seen by the world that Canada, a daughter of old England, intends to stand by her in this great conflict. When the call comes our answer goes at once, and it goes in the classical language of the British answer to the call of duty: 'Ready, aye, ready.'

"If my words can be heard beyond the walls of this House in the province from which I come, among the men whose blood flows in my own veins, I should like to remember that, in taking their place today in the ranks of the Canadian army to fight for the cause of the allied nations, a



PFC. GEORGE BORISON
Enlisted in the 2nd Field Battery in 1911. Transferred to Anti-Aircraft. Died of wounds, November 1, 1918.



PFC. ALVIN BORZUSSA
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion, transferred to 2nd Depot Battalion, Feb. 7, 1918. Age 22.



PFC. WILLIAM BOURQUE
Enlisted in the 57th Bn., Mar. 1915, transferred to 1st Bn., age 30. Wounded. Returned Nov. 8, 1916.



SERGEANT EDWARD BOURGAARD
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion. Killed in action at the Somme, October 25, 1916. Age 19.



SERGEANT SAMUEL BOURMES
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion in September, 1911. Discharged as medically unfit.



PFC. DAVID BOURMIERS
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, May 1, 1915.



PFC. VICTORIA BOURMIERS
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion in October, 1915. Returned in November, 1916. Age 20.



PFC. ALVIN BOURQUE
Enlisted in the 126th Battalion in March, 1916. Transferred to the 19th Battalion. Wounded twice.



PFC. ELWYN BOURQUE
Enlisted in the 126th Battalion in February, 1916, transferred to the 6th Battalion. Wounded. Age 17.



DRIVER W. BOWLES
Enlisted in the 12nd Battery in November, 1916. Age 24. Went to France.



PFC. R. J. BOWLES
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion, transferred to the 205th, re-transferred to the 21st Battalion. Went to France.



PFC. L. BOWLES
Enlisted in the 72th Battalion, transferred to the 17th Bn. Wounded at the Somme. Missing since Passchendaele.



LIEUT. GUY GWYN BOWIN
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion, transferred to the 21st Battalion. Wounded December, 1917. Age 27.



SAPPER E. BOWALL
Enlisted in the 3rd Field Coy. 1st Div. Mar. 1916. Died of wounds after the battle of Hall. Age 18.



CORP. H. S. BOYCE
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in Mar. 1916, age 16. Instructor of Machine Gun section.



PFC. H. BROWN BOYCE
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in January, 1917, at the age of 21 and went overseas in July.



PFC. WM. BOYCE
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion at the age of 30 in July, 1916. Went overseas Sept. 30, 1916.



PFC. JAMES DUX BOOTH
Enlisted in the 2nd Reserve Bn., December, 1911. Wounded twice. Returned in June, 1917. Age 27.



SERGEANT R. E. BOYD
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion, transferred to the 2nd Battalion, Age 23. Went to France.



PFC. H. H. BOYD
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in January, 1917, going overseas in April, 1917. Age 26.



GUNNAR NATHANIEL ROOD
Enlisted in the 3rd Div. C.A.C., on
February 7, 1916. Was wounded on
July 22, 1917.



DRIVER LOUIS F. BOYER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
1915, at the age of 19 and went to
France.



Pte. JOHN BRADLEY
Enlisted in the 48th Battalion
Wounded. Age 18.



Pte. W. H. BRADBURY
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B., age 23.
Two years instructor in England.



Pte. H. H. BRADBURY
Enlisted with the Headquarters Staff
August, 1914. Wounded in July, '17.
Was 10' M. on the 10th. Age 21.



Pte. H. BRADBURY
Enlisted with the 19th Battalion in
May, 1915, age 26. Wounded at the
Somme in November, 1916.



Pte. W. T. BRADBURY
Enlisted with the 22nd Battalion in
January, 1916. Wounded October,
1917. Age 48.



Captain C. P. BRADBURN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in Nov.,
1915. Strained in back. Age 25.
Returned.



Pte. HERBERT J. BRADBURN
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion on
November 1st, 1915, age 20. Killed
in action at Cambrai, Sept. 27, 1918.



Pte. HAROLD BRADY
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers
January, 1917. Age 19.



Sgt. BRADBURN
Enlisted in the 113th Battalion
transferred to a Reserve Battalion
Two years in France. Age 16.



Pte. ARTHUR W. BRANSON
Enlisted in the 34th Battalion in
July, 1917. 10 months in Bermuda
Returned November 22, 1917. Age 25.



Pte. JAMES A. BRANSON
Enlisted in January, 1917. Killed
in action in August 1917. Age 18.



Pte. MATTHEW BRANSON
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion on
May 16, 1916, at the age of 16.



Captain J. P. BRANSON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in Aug.,
1915. Age 45. Shell shocked in
May, 1917.



Pte. T. BRAY
Enlisted in the 9th P.M.H. Age 23.
Took part in the Battle of Ypres in
June, 1916.



Pte. FRANK E. BRADLEY
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion on
May 20, 1916, going overseas in
June 1916. Returned Sept. 1917.



Pte. F. H. BRENNAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914, going overseas in
October, 1914. Age 19.



DRIVER JAMES BRENNAN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in
March, 1915. Wounded at Vimy
Ridge. Age 16.



Pte. JAMES BRENNAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
July, 1917, at the age of 20. Dis-
charged as physically unfit.

double duty rests upon them. The very cause for which they are called upon to fight is to them doubly sacred.

"In this country we are not all of the same origin; we are not all of British or French descent. I was struck by the words of the hon. member for South Oxford (Mr. Donald Sutherland) in reference to our fellow citizens of German origin. They are certainly amongst our best citizens. This has been acknowledged on more than one occasion. They are proud of the land of their adoption, which to many of them is the land of their birth, and they have shown more than once their devotion to British institutions. But, Sir, they would not be men if they had not in their hearts a deep feeling of affection for the land of their ancestors, and nobody would blame them for that. There is nothing, perhaps, so painful as the situation in which mind and heart are driven in opposite directions. But let me tell my fellow countrymen of German origin that we have no quarrel with the German people. We respect and admire as much as they do the proud race from which they have their descent; we acknowledge all that the world owes to the German people for their contribution to the happiness of mankind by their progress in literature, in art, and in science. But perhaps our German fellow citizens will permit me to say that, in the struggle for constitutional freedom which has been universal in Europe during the last century, the German people have not made the same advance as have some of the other nations of Europe. I am sure that they will agree with me that with the institutions of the land of their adoption this cruel war would never have taken place. Nothing can be truer than the words which are reported to have been uttered by a German soldier made a prisoner in Belgium that this war is not a war of the German people; and if there is a silver lining to this darkest cloud which now overhangs Europe it is that as a result and consequence of this war the German people will take the determination to put an end forever to their personal imperialism, and to make it impossible evermore for one man to throw millions of the human race into all the horrors of modern warfare.

"We cannot forget that the issue of battles is always uncertain, as has been proven already in the present contest. In invading Belgium, some two weeks ago,

the German Emperor invoked the memory of his ancestors and called upon the blessing of God. The German Emperor might have remembered that there is a treaty guaranteeing the independence, the integrity, the neutrality of Belgium, and that this treaty was signed in the last century by the most illustrious of his ancestors, Emperor William the First of Germany. He might have remembered also that there is this precept in the divine book: 'Remove not the ancient landmarks which thy fathers have set up.' But the German Emperor threw his legions against this landmark in the fullness of his lust of power, with the full expectation that the very weight of his army would crush every opposition, and would secure their passage through Belgium. He did not expect, he could not believe, that the Belgians, few in number and peaceful in disposition and in occupation, would rise in this way and bar his progress; or if he harbored such a thought for one moment his next thought was that if he met such opposition he could brush it aside by a wave of his imperial hand. Sir, he should have remembered that in the sixteenth century the ancestors of the Belgians rose against the despotism of Philip II of Spain, and, through years of blood and fire and miseries and sufferings indescribable, they maintained an unequal contest against Spain. Spain as powerful in Europe at that time as the German Empire is today. Sir, if there are men who forget the teachings of their fathers the Belgians are not of that class; they have proved equal to the teachings of their fathers; they have never surrendered; the blood of the fathers still runs in the veins of the sons; and again today, through blood and fire and miseries and sufferings indescribable, they hold at bay the armies of the proud Kaiser.

"I repeat, Sir, that the issue of battles is always uncertain. There may be disappointments, there may be reverses, but we enter into this fight with full hope as to the ultimate result:

*For freedom's battle once begun,
Bequeathed from bleeding sire to son,
Tho' often lost, is never won.*

"Sir, upon this occasion we too invoke the blessing of God not the God of Battles, but the God of Justice and of Mercy; and it is with ample confidence in Providence that we appeal to the justice of our cause.

"Nay, more, already England has won a signal victory, a victory more precious, perhaps, than any that can be achieved by her fleets or by her armies. Only a few weeks ago the Irish problem was pending in the scales of destiny. The possibility of civil strife in Ireland already rejoiced the eyes of Britain's enemies. But today the spectre of civil war has vanished from Ireland; all Irishmen are united, ready to fight for King and country. The volunteers of the north and the volunteers of the south, forgetting their past differences, stand shoulder to shoulder ready to shed their blood for the common cause. And, Sir, may I not say that the hope is not vain that in that baptism of blood may be washed away the distrust of one another which has been the curse of Ireland in ages past.

"But it is not only in Ireland that you find this union of hearts. In the two other united kingdoms the voice of faction has been silenced. Even those who on principle do not believe in war admit that this was a just war and that it had to be fought. That union of hearts which exists in the United Kingdom exists also in Canada, in Australia, in New Zealand. Yea, even in South Africa. South Africa, rent by war less than twenty years ago, but now united under the blessings of British institutions, with all, British and Dutch together, standing ready to shed their blood for the common cause. Sir, there is in this the inspiration and the hope that from this painful war the British Empire may emerge with a new bond of union, the pride of all its citizens, and a living light to all other nations."

Right Hon. Sir ROBERT BORDEN: Prime Minister: "Mr. Speaker, I desire to associate myself with the words of appreciation uttered by my right hon. friend Sir Wilfred Laurier with regard to the speeches to which we have just listened from the mover and the seconder of the Address. These speeches fully recognize the duty of unity at the present time, not only in Canada but throughout the British Dominions, to meet a crisis, a possible danger, such as has not confronted this Empire for one hundred years at least. I have listened, too, with the utmost interest and profound admiration to the patriotic speech which has just fallen from my right hon. friend the leader of the Opposition (Sir Wilfred Laurier). Already, even before Parliament had been called, he

had announced to his friends and to the country that his meetings were discontinued, that the voice of party strife was hushed for the time being, and that he and his friends would co-operate in every way with those upon whom falls the duty, the very reasonable duty, at this moment, of administering the affairs of this country, in taking all such measures as may be necessary for the defense of Canada and for maintaining the honor and integrity of the Empire whose flag floats over us.

"The war has come upon us in the end very suddenly indeed, and perhaps we have not all adequately considered the awful responsibility that must have rested upon the Foreign Secretary and the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom when they and their colleagues took the issue which meant the first general European war for a hundred years, and beyond all question the most appalling war history has ever known. We read in the press of the haggard faces and the tremulous lips of Mr. Asquith and Sir Edward Grey when they made their announcements; but there as here they were sustained by the thought that for the time being party strife was stilled; and we do not forget that those in the British Isles who had protested most strongly in the first place against the participation of Great Britain in this war united in upholding the hands of the government and in maintaining the interests and duty of the Empire.

"I need not dwell very long upon the incidents which led up to this war. Last evening I had the opportunity of reading with the deepest possible interest the White Paper which was laid upon the table of the House today, and which gives the untiring efforts of Sir Edward Grey who has been rightly characterized by his colleague the Prime Minister, Mr. Asquith, as the Peacemaker of Europe to prevent war. The splendid efforts made by Sir Edward Grey to preserve the peace of Europe command our warmest admiration. When that proved impossible he most earnestly endeavored to find some way of escape, short of dishonor, by which Great Britain might remain neutral in that awful contest. The armed forces of Europe, as we all know, during the past twenty or twenty-five years, have been increasing beyond measure, and the closest students of the world's politics have believed for many years past that war was bound to come. It did come, and with startling suddenness; and it is my



CORP. C. BROWN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in May, 1916, going overseas in July, 1917. Age 28.



SER. EMILE BRUMACK
Enlisted in 26th Battalion April, 1915, transferred to Railway Corps, Wounded May 3, 1918.



PTE. L. H. BROWN
Buckingham, P.Q.



PTE. JOHN BRITTON
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion, age 25, in June, 1915. Killed in action, April 19, 1917.



CAPT. FRANK BRINSON
Recruiting Officer for the 7th Battalion, A.M.R.



CAPT. A. P. BROWN
Enlisted in the C.A.M.F. in February, 1917, going overseas in April, 1917. Age 27.



PTE. ALBERT BROWN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1914, age 19. Killed in action, November 9, 1917.



PTE. W. BROWN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in September, 1914. Died as prisoner of war in Cologne fortress, March, 1917.



NAPPER CHARLES H. BROWN
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Trenchers in 1914. Returned and Re-enlisting with the Serbian Force.



SER. JAMES M. BROWN
Enlisted in Trench Corps in 1915. Wounded in arm and returned.



PTE. GEORGE BROOKS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, age 22, time year in France.



PTE. JOSEPH BRUMACK
Enlisted in Cassary Signal in March, 1915. Discharged. Re-enlisted with the same regiment. Age 19.



PTE. JOSEPH BRUMACK
Re-enlisted with the 12th Battalion February 27, 1915, age 19. Went overseas.



PTE. JOSEPH BRUMACK
Enlisted in the 12nd Battalion, transferring to the 15th Battalion. Went overseas.



PTE. HESTOR BRUMACK
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion, transferring to the 18th Battalion. Killed in action, June, 1917. Age 38.



PTE. A. W. BROWN
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on May 15, 1915. Was wounded twice. Age 26.



SER. ALTON C. H. BROWN
Enlisted in the 26th Trencher Bn. in June, 1916. Was hurt in France. South African veteran.



PTE. KEVIN BROWN
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion in April, 1916, age 21. Gassed and shell shocked Sept. 6, 1916.



PTE. ERNEST BROWN
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in January, 1916. Wounded on Oct. 16, 1917.



L. CORP. F. W. BROWN
Enlisted in the 12nd Battalion in July, 1915, age 18. Wounded twice and gassed Nov. 1915.



GENERAL LESTER BORGARDT
Enlisted 1st Signal Battalion, May, 1916.
Went to France August 23rd, 1917.



SAPPER GERALD L. BROWN
Enlisted with the Royal Canadian
Engineers in June, 1917. Age 19.



Pte. GEORGE BROWN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on
May 29, 1915. Age 32.



Pte. HAROLD V. BROWN
Enlisted with the 36th Bn., Feb. 6,
1915, trans. to No. 7 Hospital. Ser-
vice in Egypt and France. Age 21.



GENERAL JAMES BROWN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on
September 5, 1915. Age 18.
Went to France.



THE HONOURABLE JAMES BROWN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion. Was
wounded at Passchendaele, Nov.,
1917.



Pte. J. R. BROWN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in
January, 1916. Wounded October
9, 1917.



Pte. J. S. BROWN
Enlisted in the 31st Battalion, age 20.
On active service for a year and a
half.



SAPPER L. BROWN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion.
Served one year overseas.



Pte. LEO BROWN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
1916, age 22. Went to France.



Q.M.S. M. E. BROWN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion, Aug.
14, 1915. Gassed at the Somme.
Died at Mowat Hospital, Kingston.



PRIVATE R. BROWN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in
May, 1915. Wounded at the Battle
of the Somme. Age 30.



Pte. GARDNER BROWN
Enlisted with the Howers in March,
1918, doing overseas on May 15, 1918.
Age 20.



Pte. H. M. BROWN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
September, 1916, at the age of 21.
Contracted trench fever.



Pte. RAY BROWN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in
December, 1915.
Went to France.



Pte. W. G. BROWN
Enlisted in the 31st Battalion, age
18. On active service for one year.



Pte. WILLIE BROWN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion, age
30. Two years on active service.



CAPT. A. V. BROWN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in
September, 1916, age 31. Gassed,
October, 1917. South African vet.



Pte. C. B. J. BROWN
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in June
1916. Age 26.



Pte. E. T. BROWN
Enlisted with the 96th Engineers in
October, 1911. Age 25.
Went to France.

duty to say that after reading the documents to which I have alluded, after giving them the most careful and attentive consideration which was permitted to me in the short time that has elapsed since their arrival, I am convinced that no government ever with more whole-hearted earnestness sought to keep the peace of the world and the peace of this Empire than did His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom. It has been the policy of the British Government for many years past to seek reduction of armaments and thus to lessen the danger which lurks in the enormous armed forces with which the nations of Europe have confronted each other.

"At and ever since The Hague Conference in 1907 British statesmen have pleaded with nations of the world to reduce their armaments. At The Hague Conference, and on many occasions since, Great Britain offered to give up what would seem to be very material advantages to her in time of war if, by such concessions, she could induce Germany and other countries to abate the awful increase in armaments which had been proceeding. Mr. Asquith, Sir Edward Grey, Mr. Churchill, Mr. McKenna, Mr. Ackland I have their utterances under my hand and could read them to the House if there were occasion—time after time, year after year, on occasion after occasion, the British Government has shown itself most truly and earnestly desirous of bringing about such conditions in Europe as would make for permanent peace if that could be accomplished. Those who may read the papers that have been laid upon the table of the House today will find that in the very last moments of peace, before Great Britain finally embarked in the conflict, she made this earnest proposal to the German Government; that if this most appalling crisis could be passed she would use every influence and every effort that she could command to bring about such an understanding between Germany and Austria from any possible apprehension of attack from that quarter; and the minister declared himself to be inspired with a very full confidence that if this crisis could be passed that great results would be brought about.

"I will not dwell for more than a moment on the earlier aspects of the war—the war which broke out between Austria and Serbia; but I cannot escape the con-

viction, after having read the documents to which I have alluded and I do not think any member of this House or any man in this country can escape the conviction that there was a deliberate determination in the first place to force war upon Serbia, regardless of any humiliation to which she might consent or of any consequences which might result from that war. I say that such is my deliberate conviction. The most imperious demand ever made upon any free nation in the world was made by the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy on Serbia on the 23rd day of July. It was not to be called an ultimatum, as they afterwards explained, it was to be called a 'demarche,' with a time limit, and under the time limit the reply to that demand made on the 23rd of July, had to be delivered not later than six o'clock on the evening of the 25th of July. I have a summary of the demand and of Serbia's answer under my hand, and I say that a perusal of that demand and of the answer which Serbia gave to it impresses us with the truth of what Sir Edward Grey stated when he said: 'It seemed to me that the Serbian reply already involved the greatest humiliation to Serbia that I had ever seen a country undergo.'

"All demands, demands of the most extreme character, were conceded, except one, and that was rejected only conditionally; and the demand which was not conceded was one which would have given to the Austro-Hungarian monarchy for the time being control almost of the Serbian judicial system, in so far as an inquiry was to be made into certain matters connected with the regrettable assassination of the unfortunate Archduke. If the reply was not considered satisfactory, Serbia offered arbitration or a reference to The Hague tribunal. The reply of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy to that humiliating submission of Serbia was that the answer was not worthy to be regarded, and it was followed by an almost instant declaration of war. Well, as you know, the British Government, and particularly the Foreign Minister upon whom this tremendous responsibility rested, made every possible attempt at mediation even after that. On the 25th and 27th days of July he asked the great powers of the world to join in mediation, and every one of the great powers consented to that mediation except the Government of Germany. The Government of Germany

accepted it in principle, but after that there was merely inaction and evasion.

"In the end the efforts of mediation were absolutely fruitless. All pacific action was evaded, and the question arose as to what should be the course of Great Britain with regard to the war. Great Britain sought by every possible means, by negotiation and otherwise, that war should be carried on under such conditions that her intervention would not be necessary. And the great question which arose at once was as to the neutrality and independence of Belgium, and to have that neutrality and independence respected by the great powers of Europe, particularly Germany and France, both of whom, in common with Great Britain, had guaranteed that neutrality first of all in 1841, afterwards in 1839, and again, so far as Germany and France were concerned, during the period of the Franco-Prussian war. I need not read the disposition of the treaty. It provided that Belgium should for all time to come be an absolutely neutral and independent country. That was guaranteed by France; that was guaranteed by Great Britain; that was guaranteed by Germany; that was guaranteed by all the great powers of Europe. So great was the interest of Great Britain in this regard during the Franco-Prussian war that she negotiated two treaties at that time, one with the North German Confederation and one with France. The treaty which she negotiated with the North German Confederation provided that the neutrality of Belgium should be respected, and if the neutrality of Belgium were not respected by France during that war, then Great Britain bound herself to fight with the North German Confederation against France in defence of Belgian neutrality. She concluded also another treaty with France by which in the same terms she bound herself with France that if the North German Confederation during the war should violate the neutrality of Belgium, she would fight with France against the North German Confederation in support of Belgian independence and Belgian neutrality.

"I cannot resist the conclusion, and I do not think that any man who reads these documents can resist the conclusion, that it was the deliberate intention of the Government of Germany, formed many years ago, to violate the neutrality and independence of Belgium in case war

should break out with France. Every man in this country, every man throughout the world, knows that plans of campaign are not made after war breaks out. Plans of campaign are made long in advance, and the German plan of campaign which has been carried out in the present war is one which involved as a first step in their warlike operations the absolute violation of the independence of Belgium.

"Let me read a few words from Sir Edward Grey's speech in that regard. He said: 'We were sounded in the course of the last week as to whether, if a guarantee were given that after the war Belgian integrity would be preserved, that would content us. We replied that we could not bargain away whatever interests or obligations we had in Belgian neutrality.'

"In speaking of the interests of the small nationalities of Europe in this event, he pointed out what will commend itself to the judgment of every man in this House: that once a free nation, once any of these small nationalities commits itself to the principle of having its territory overrun by the armed forces of another nation without offering any resistance, from that time not only the neutrality but the independence of that country is gone. Sir Edward Grey went on to say this with regard to Holland and Belgium: 'The smaller states in that region of Europe ask but one thing. Their one desire is that they should be left alone and independent. The one thing they fear is, I think, not so much that their integrity but that their independence should be interfered with. If in this war which is before Europe the neutrality of one of those countries is violated, if the troops of one of the combatants violate its neutrality and no action be taken to resent it, at the end of the war, whatever the integrity may be, the independence will be gone.'

"Further on he quoted with striking effect the words of Mr. Gladstone, uttered, if I remember correctly, at the time of the Franco-Prussian war of 1870. Mr. Gladstone said: 'We have an interest in the independence of Belgium which is much wider than that which we may have in the literal operation of the guarantee. It is found in the answer of the question whether under the circumstances of the case, this country, endowed as it is with influence and power, would quietly stand by and witness the perpetration of the



MAJOR J. E. BROWN
Enlisted in the 1st M. Machine Gun
Brigade in August, 1914. Age 15.
Went to France.



PTE. A. BROWNLEE
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion.
Served one year overseas. Re-
turned.



PTE. C. R. BROWNLEE
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion.
Died of wounds, September 10, 1918.



PTE. HARRY BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the Signallers in
August, 1918, age 19. Went over-
seas on January 21, 1917.



CHIEF THOMAS H. BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the 2nd Naval Reserve,
July, 1916, going overseas on August
24, 1916.



PTE. N. BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the 38th Battalion in
April, 1915. Wounded April 9, 1918,
losing the right eye. Age 27.



PTE. W. H. BROWNLEE
Enlisted with the 46th Battalion on
September 1, 1915, age 22. Went
overseas in October, 1915.



PTE. T. BRINDLE
Enlisted with the 221st Battalion on
March 25, 1916, age 28. Went over-
seas in March, 1916. Returned.



PTE. ALFORD BRISSETT
Enlisted in the Ambulance Corps at
the age of 25.



PTE. E. W. BRISSETT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, age
11. Served 15 months overseas,
then discharged.



PTE. W. H. BRISSETT
Enlisted in the 151th Battalion, age
18. Served 21 years overseas.



PTE. WILFRED BRISSETT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, Aug
2, 1915, transferred to the 141st Bn.,
Wounded at Vimy Ridge.



PTE. RICHARD BRISSETT
Enlisted in the 120th Battalion



CAPTAIN J. H. BRISSENDEN
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion,
transferred to the 24th Battalion
Wounded in January, 1918. Age 21



LANE CORPORAL WM. BRYANT
Enlisted in the 2nd Light Horse,
trans. to the 12nd, then to the 8th
Wounded in August, 1917. Age 18



LANE CORPORAL CHARLES JOHN BRYSON
Enlisted in the 60th Battalion in
September, 1915, age 26. Killed at
the Somme, November 11, 1918



KENNETH ARTHUR B. BRIER
Enlisted in the 4th Bn. on May
25, 1917, at the age of 19 and went to
France.



PRIVATE HAROLD BRIER
Enlisted on March 21, 1916, at the
age of 21 and went to France.



PRIVATE CHARLES H. BRINKMAN
Enlisted in the C.A.C., age 23
going overseas in July of 1918.



PRIVATE ROBERT T. BRINKMAN
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion (Irish),
April, 1918. Age 17



PTE. ERIC A. BUCKLAND
Three years on active service.



PTE. HUGH BUCKLAND
One year on active service.



PTE. JOS. BUCKLEY
Enlisted in the 7th Divisional Headquarters Troop in March, 1918, at the age of 26. Went to France.



CORP. KENNETH A. BUDGE
Enlisted in the 42nd Battery in Aug., 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge. Age 26.



PRIVATE JAMES H. BUDGE
Enlisted in the 252nd Battery, age 17.



PRIVATE JOHN BUDGE
Enlisted in the Irish Rangers, age 22. One year on active service.



PTE. EUSTACE BUTLER
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion, transferred to the 38th Battalion, age 17. Two years on active service.



PTE. E. J. BUTLER
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion January, 1916, going overseas on May 4, 1916.



PRIVATE EDWARD BUTLER
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion on April 15, 1916, at the age of 21.



PRIVATE J. M. BUTLER
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion in October, 1916, at the age of 17, and proceeded to England.



PTE. JOHN STACEY BUTTS
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in May, 1916, age 21. Went overseas in October, 1916.



PRIVATE S. E. BUTTS
Enlisted in the 6th C.M.B., Aug., 1916, age 21. Wounded at the Battle of Ypres. Returned July 8, 1917.



PTE. A. BUTT
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in 1915.



PTE. ALBERT BUTTS
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion January 7, 1916, age 21. Wounded twice.



PTE. FRANK BUTTS
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion, Nov., 2, 1916. Went in France, discharged on account of illness.



PTE. G. H. BUTTS
Enlisted in the Signal Corps, age 16. 3 years on active service.



PRIVATE BEN BYRNES
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport Corps, age 27. Three years on active service.



CORP. ARTHUR BYRNES
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps on August 4, 1914. Age 26.



PTE. EDMUND P. BYRNES
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B., transferred to the 1st Cavalry, age 25. Three years on active service.



PTE. OTTO J. BYRNES
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 18.

direst crime that ever stained the pages of history, and thus become participators in the sin.'

'That was the question which presented itself for the consideration of the ministers of the United Kingdom, and that was the question in the interests of this Empire as a whole declared that they could not answer except by affirming that the whole power and resources of this Empire were pledged to defend the independence and integrity of Belgium as guaranteed by the treaties of 1813 and 1839. It is true that a promise was made that after the war was over the neutrality of Belgium would be absolutely respected, but the words of Mr. Asquith put the case with regard to that as cogently and forcibly as it could be put. He said: 'What would have been the position of Great Britain today in the face of that spectacle if we had assented to this infamous proposal? Yes, and what are we to get in return? A promise—nothing more; a promise as to what Germany would do in certain eventualities; a promise, be it observed, I am sorry to have to say it, but it must be put upon record—given by a power which was at that very moment announcing its intention to violate its own treaty and inviting us to do the same. I can only say, if we had dallied or temporized, we, as a government, should have covered ourselves with dishonor, and we should have betrayed the interests of this country, of which we are trustees.'

'And I am sure that every man in Canada will say Amen to Mr. Asquith's declaration. I was glad indeed to listen to the words of my right hon. friend with regard to our attitude toward the German people. We have absolutely no quarrel with the German people. I believe that they are not naturally a warlike people, although unfortunately they are dominated at the present time by a military autocracy. No one can overestimate what civilization and the world owe to Germany. In literature, in science, art and philosophy, in almost every department of human knowledge and activity, they have stood in the very fore-front of the world's advancement. Nearly half a million of the very best citizens of Canada are of German origin, and I am sure that no one would for one moment desire to utter any word or use any expression in debate which would wound the self-respect or hurt the feelings of any

of our fellow citizens of German descent. So far as those who were born in Germany or Austria-Hungary are concerned, and who have made Canada their adopted home, I may explain that since the outbreak of the war we have had to consider the disposition of those who, under the laws of their country, are bound to perform military service, and we have adopted this principle which I think will commend itself to the judgment and common sense of the House. We have no reason to believe that those people are inspired by the militaristic tendencies which influence the German Government at the present time, or the Austrian Government, for that matter. We have no reason to doubt, and we do not doubt, that these people will be absolutely true to the country of their adoption.

'Therefore we have declared by order in Council and by proclamation under the authority of His Royal Highness the Governor General that those people who were born in Germany or in Austria-Hungary and have come to Canada as adopted citizens of this country, whether they have become naturalized or not, are entitled to the protection of the law in Canada and shall receive it that they shall not be molested or interfered with, unless any among them should desire to aid or abet the enemy or leave this country for the purpose of fighting against Great Britain and her allies. If any of them should be so minded we shall be obliged to follow the laws and usages of war in that regard with all the humanity that may be possible. But up to the present time we have seen no disposition among these people to do anything of the kind. They are pursuing their usual avocations and behaving themselves as good citizens of Canada.

'We honor and respect them for it, and have every confidence that they will pursue that course throughout this crisis, however long it may continue.

'It is proper that I should state to the House some matters which have to do with the precautions which the Government was obliged to take on the outbreak of war. I need not say that in the United Kingdom among those most closely in touch with these matters, especially among the military and naval authorities in the United Kingdom, there has been for many years a conviction that some effective organization in the dominions of the Empire should be provided so that an emergency

such as that which arose so suddenly would not find us altogether in confusion.

"Documents were presented to the Government of Canada, and submitted to me for consideration, by the Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, Sir Joseph Pope, last December; and on the 6th day of January, 1914, after having gone carefully over the documents which were so submitted, I wrote to him the following letter, which I think it desirable to communicate to the House:

PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE
CANADA

OTTAWA, January 6, 1915

DEAR SIR JOSEPH POPE:

I have carefully considered the papers which you left me a short time ago relating to a proposed conference of deputy heads for the purpose of concerting measures to be taken by the various departments of the Government primarily concerned, in the contingency of an outbreak of war affecting His Majesty's dominions, and more particularly of considering the preparation of a War Book which shall set forth in detail the action to be taken by every responsible official at the seat of Government in the event of such an emergency.

The suggestion meets with my approval, and as the first notification of the outbreak of hostilities would emanate from your department, I authorize you, as Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, to call such a conference of deputy heads, to consist in the first instance of 1 yourself as chairman; 2 the Governor General's Secretary; 3 the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence; 4 the Deputy Minister of Justice; 5 the Deputy Minister of Naval Affairs; 6 the Commissioner of Customs; 7 the Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries; 8 the Deputy Post Master General; 9 the Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals; with Major Gordon Hall, Director of Military Operations representing the Department of Militia and Defence, and Mr. R. M. Stephens, Director of Gunnery, representing the Department of the Naval Service, as Joint Secretaries.

You will keep me informed from time to time of the progress and results of your deliberations.

Yours faithfully,

SIR JOSEPH POPE, Signed: R. L. BOUTWELL,
Under Secretary of State for External Affairs.

"The work went on during the winter months, and, if the House will permit me to do so, I can describe what has been accomplished more conveniently by reading a memorandum which has been prepared by the chairman, and which is as follows:

Memorandum relating to a conference of deputy heads of certain departments of the public service, which met in Ottawa in the early part of 1914 to concert measures for the drawing up of a general Defence Scheme of War Plans, embodying a record of the action to be taken in time of emergency by every responsible official at the seat of Government.

In 1914 the Secretary of State for the Colonies communicated to this Government certain memoranda of the Overseas Defence Committee outlining the action to be taken by the naval and military authorities when relations with any foreign power become strained and in the outbreak of war.

A suggestion was conveyed that the governments of our self-governing dominions might advantageously have a similar record in each case to meet such contingencies. By the direction of the Government these recommendations were considered by the local Inter-departmental Committee (which is composed of the chief officers of the Naval and Militia Departments sitting together). The committee reported that a conference of those deputy ministers whose departments would be primarily affected by an outbreak of war should be held to consider how best to give effect to the proposals of the Overseas Committee.

This suggestion was submitted to the Prime Minister and received the approval of the government. Thereupon, a meeting of the undermentioned deputy heads, together with the Governor General's Military Secretary, was held under the chairmanship of Sir Joseph Pope, Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, on the fifth January, 1914: the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, the Deputy Minister of the Naval Service, the Deputy Minister of Justice, the Deputy Minister of Customs, the Deputy Postmaster General, the Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals, the Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, with Major Gordon Hall, director of military operations representing the Department of Militia and Defence, and Lieutenant R. M. Stephens, director of gunnery, representing the Department of the Naval Service, as joint secretaries.

At this meeting it was decided that the secretaries should acquaint each member of the conference of the various contingencies which might arise in the event of which the co-operation of his department would be required; thus enabling him to decide what steps would be necessary to give effect to the decisions of the conference, and to detail an officer of his department to confer with the secretaries in the actual cogitation of the War Book.

Meetings of the sub-committee were subsequently held from time to time, at which the necessary action to be taken by the various departments in the event of certain contingencies arising was carefully considered and determined. Each department then proceeded to develop its own line of action in detail, the whole being subsequently coordinated and incorporated in one scheme, indicating the course to be followed by the Government as a whole in an emergency arising. This scheme was then submitted to and approved by the Prime Minister.

The taking of these precautionary measures proved most fortunate, as on the receipt of intelligence during the last few weeks of the serious situation in Europe, this government found itself in a position to take, without the slightest delay, such action as the exigencies of the moment demanded, concurrently with His Majesty's Government and with the sister dominions of the Empire.

17th August, 1914.

"I cannot overestimate the great advantage to the country which resulted from having these matters considered, determined and arranged in advance in conjunction with the Imperial Government. The arrangements which were instantly necessary, and to which I shall allude more in detail in a moment, were made without the slightest confusion. All communications from the Imperial authorities were acted upon promptly and with, as I say, an entire absence of confusion. Every detail had been previously worked out with precision, and I am



Pte. Chas. Gray Bennett
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport
Corps in August, 1911, at the age of 20. Went to France.



SAPPER JAS. G. BENNETT
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in
July, 1916, at the age of 30 years.
Went to France.



SAPPER Wm. Arnehan BENNETT
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in
July, 1916, at the age of 21.
Went to France.



Pte. E. A. BENSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in
July, 1916, age 35. Went over-
seas in May, 1917.



Pte. Hiram H. BENSON
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion in
March, 1915, transferred to the 11th
Battalion in France.



Pte. Hiram BENSON
Enlisted in 11th Battalion.



Pte. W. A. BENSON
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in
April, 1917, age 47.



Pte. J. W. BENSON
Enlisted in the 5th Canadian Es-
cortees on May 28, 1915, age 18.
Went to France.



Pte. Wm. H. BENNETT
Enlisted in the 4th Pioneer on May
25, 1915, at the age of 17. Went to
England.



Pte. Arthur BENNETT
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion, 22nd
Division.



Pte. Wm. BENNETT
Enlisted in the R.C.I. on April 21,
1918, at the age of 21. Remained in
Canada.



Pte. J. L. BENSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion as a
stretch bearer. Age 22. Trans. to
11th Batt. 2 years on active service.



Lt.-Col. JOSEPH BENSON
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion. Age
15. Went to France August, 1916.
Wounded twice.



Lt.-Col. MAX BENSON
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion trans-
ferred to the 11th Canadian Infantry.
Age 19. Killed in action, Aug., 1918.



Lt.-Col. A. H. BENSON
Enlisted with the volunteer forces.
Age 72.



Lt.-Col. E. M. BENSON
Enlisted with the 6th Field Ambu-
lance Corps in December, 1915.
Age 26. Went overseas.



Pte. ANDREW BENSON
Enlisted with the 13th Battalion as
soon as of eligible age. Killed in
action.



SAPPER JAS. ANDREW BENSON
Enlisted in the Railway Construction
Battalion on October 3, 1918, at the
age of 36.



Pte. A. EARL BENSON
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in
January, 1919. Age 19. Killed in
action Sept. 16, 1917.



Pte. THOMAS S. BENSON
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in
September, 1918. Age 31. Went
overseas in March, 1917.



Pte. EDMUND HEALEY
Enlisted with the 50th Battalion in October, 1916. Tramped four months to enlist.



Pte. KEITH HETHER
Enlisted with the 50th A.S.C. Four years on active service.



GRAHAM JOHN A. BUTLER
Enlisted in the 1st C.F.A. Age 21. Wounded at the Battle of St. Elmer, September 25, 1918.



Pte. BERT BURTON
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion in 1916 at the age of 16 and went to France.



Pte. EARL W. HENTLEY
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport on January 6, 1915, at the age of 29. Went to France.



Sgt. CLAUDE K. HILES
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in 1916, age 17. Went to France in January, 1918.



BRUCE HETHERLY HILES
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps. Age 19. Went to Scotland. Returned April 6, 1918.



RAYMOND LAMB HILES
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion in 1915. Age 23. Transferred to the Dispatch Riders. Went to France.



Pte. LOUIS HERMAN HILES
Enlisted in a Canadian Engineers Battalion, going overseas on June 10, 1918.



Pte. A. CHAVANA
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion. Age 21.



Pte. THOMAS CHAVANA
Enlisted with No. 1, Skilled Builders Battalion. Age 21. Two years overseas.



Pte. ALFRED CHAVIS
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion at the age of 20 years. Went on active service April, 1918.



Pte. HANNA CADDEN
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion on June 21, 1918. Age 20.



Pte. S. STEPHEN CADDEN
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion at the age of 21 years.



Pte. K. CAIN
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion. Age 21. Killed in action.



Pte. W. J. CAIN
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps in January, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas in February, 1917.



Pte. THOMAS H. CALDWELL
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on May 16, 1918. Age 31. Went overseas in June, 1918.



Pte. JOHN CALLAGHAN
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in 1911, at the age of 22 and proceeded to France.



Pte. WM. CALLAGHAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Legion Battalion in April 1918, at the age of 30, and proceeded to England.



MATTHEW JOHN CALLAGHAN
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion, transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Killed in action August 5, 1918.

informed by the chairman of the conference that especially are the thanks of the people of this country due to Major Gordon Hall and Mr. Stephens, upon whom a very large part of the work in making these arrangements necessarily devolved.

"In connection with the outbreak of hostilities, the Government has been obliged to take some extraordinary steps, and certain of these steps will require ratification by Parliament. We realized, and I hope every member of this House and all the people of this country will realize, that there was a tremendous responsibility upon us, and I can assure all the members of this House that in as far as we took any action which might require the ratification and approval of Parliament we took it only because we believed that in the exercise of our duty we were bound to do so before Parliament could possibly assemble. On the very day before the war broke out we purchased two submarines, having first consulted with the Admiralty. Crews have been procured for both, and I believe the officer in command on the Pacific coast at the present time is an expert in such matters, and that the crews are already competent to make these submarines useful for the defence of our coasts and of our shipping, if occasion should require. The *Rainbow*, already in commission, was furnished with the necessary ammunition and stores and her crew was supplemented by a number of naval volunteers. I think that great praise is due to those in command of her for the courageous act which they undertook in going south in face of two modern German cruisers to assist in bringing back the small boats *Algerine* and *Shearwater* which were then in the south. The *Niobe* has also been put in commission as she possesses some fighting strength, and she will be manned in part by the crews of the *Shearwater* and the *Algerine* and in part by British naval reservists. All of these boats have been placed under the direction of the Admiralty by virtue of the authority contained in that behalf in the Naval Service Act, 1910.

"The correspondence which has passed between the Government of Canada and the Government of the United Kingdom, and also the correspondence which has taken place between Mr. Perley and myself, as well as the Orders in Council, have been laid on the table. I may say that, on returning to Ottawa on the

morning of August 1, I consulted with such of my colleagues as were in Ottawa at that time, and I sent two telegrams, both of which since have been made public, one yesterday and one on a previous occasion. The first telegram I sent on August 1 is as follows:

August 1, 1914.

SECRET. In view of the impending danger of war involving the empire my advisers are anxiously considering the most effective means of rendering every possible aid and they will welcome any suggestions and advice which Imperial naval and military authorities may deem it expedient to offer. They are confident that a considerable force would be available abroad. A question has been mooted respecting the status of any Canadian force. Canadian Militia Act provides that the active militia can only be placed on active service beyond Canada for the defence thereof. It has been suggested that regiments might enlist as Imperial troops for stated period, Canadian Government undertaking to make all necessary financial provision for their equipment, pay and maintenance. This proposal has not yet been maturely considered here and my advisers would be glad to have views of Imperial Government thereon.

"The answer which we received and which was not made public at that time, as war had not yet broken out, was on the 3rd of August, and it is as follows:

With reference to your expedient telegram of 2nd August, please inform your ministers that their patriotic readiness to render every aid is deeply appreciated by His Majesty's Government, but they would prefer postponing detailed observations of the suggestion put forward, pending further developments. As soon as situation appears to call for further measure I will telegraph you again.

"That telegram is significant because it shows that then, on the third of August, the Imperial Government not only were using every endeavor to preserve peace, but had hopes that peace might be preserved. Therefore they made their answer to us in the guarded language which I have just quoted."

"Mr. W. F. MacLEAN: 'Is that signed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies?'"

"Sir ROBERT BORDEN: That is signed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Mr. Harecourt. All these communications go from His Royal Highness to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and the replies are received in the same way.

"On the fourth day of August they sent us the following further telegrams with regard to the same matter:

Though there seems to be no immediate necessity for any request on our part for an expeditionary force from Canada, I think, in view of their generous offer, your ministers would be wise to take all legislative and other steps by which they would be enabled without delay to provide such a force in case it should be required later.

"On the 6th day of August they sent us the following despatch:

With reference to my telegram of August 1, His Majesty's Government gratefully accepts offer of your Ministers to send expeditionary force to this country, and would be glad if it could be despatched as soon as possible. Suggested composition follows.

"The suggested composition which followed later was, as stated by my right hon. friend the leader of the Opposition, to whom I have communicated several of these despatches in the meantime, that we should send forward a division, comprising about 22,500 men.

"My advisers, while expressing their most earnest hope that peaceful solution of existing international difficulties may be achieved and their strong desire to co-operate in every possible way for that purpose, wish me to convey to His Majesty's Government the firm assurance that if unhappily war should ensue the Canadian people will be united in a common resolve to put forth every effort and to make every sacrifice necessary to ensure the integrity and maintain the honor of our Empire.

"To which on the 2nd of August the following reply was received:

With reference to your telegram of 1st August, His Majesty's Government gratefully welcome the assurance of your Government that in the present crisis they may rely on whole-hearted co-operation of the people of Canada.

"I spoke in that regard of the united spirit and action of the people of Canada, and subsequent events have shown that I was not in any wise mistaken in placing that estimate upon the sentiment of the Canadian people. The men of Canada who are going to the front are going as free men by voluntary enlistment as free men in a free country. They are coming forward voluntarily for the purpose of serving this Dominion and this Empire in a time of peril. Already I am informed by the Minister of Militia that thousands more than will be required have volunteered to go. I desire to express my absolute concurrence in the view put forward by the hon. member for South Oxford (Mr. Sutherland) in his eloquent address, namely, that it is the duty of the people of Canada, and of the Government of Canada too, so far as may be necessary, to make all suitable provision for the families and children of those who are going to the front. We are giving to our country and our Empire at this time of our best, and we are proud to do it; but we

must not forget our duty to those who are left behind. Neither the people of Canada nor the Government of Canada will ever for one moment forget that duty.

"There has also been made public a telegram which we despatched to the mother country with regard to a provision which we thought would be very welcome, not only for the material assistance which it would afford, but as a reminder to the mother country that the people of the Dominions were with them in every sense, and that this great Dominion of ours has been justly called the granary of the Empire. Therefore we sent on the 6th day of August, through His Royal Highness the Governor General, this telegram:

My advisers request me to inform you that the people of Canada through their Government desire to offer one million bags of four of ninety-eight pounds each as a gift to the people of United Kingdom, to be placed at the disposal of His Majesty's Government and to be used for such purposes as they may deem expedient.

"It was thought desirable that this should go as a gift from people to people, but that it should be placed at the disposal of the Imperial Government to be used for such purposes as they might determine. We received in reply to that the following telegram under date of August 7, expressing the greatest possible appreciation:

On behalf of the people of the United Kingdom, His Majesty's Government accept with deep gratitude the splendid and welcome gift of flour from Canada, which will be of the greatest use for the steadying of prices and relief of distress in this country. We can never forget the generosity and promptitude of this gift and the patriotism from which it springs.

"I desire to express appreciation at this moment of the action of the provinces and from individuals in Canada during the past week or ten days. From provinces and from individuals gifts have come, great and small, showing the intense eagerness of the people and of every province in Canada, but in the mother country itself and in every Dominion will, I am sure, feel the most grateful appreciation and render the warmest thanks for all the aid thus rendered.

"I have already spoken of our action with regard to reservists; I have said that we have proclaimed to them that as citizens of Canada they are entitled to the protection of our laws and that they are not to be molested, unless they attempt to leave this country to fight against us, or to give aid to the enemy or otherwise violate obligations undertaken as citizens of Canada.



Mr. Gordon T. Cameron
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance
Corps on June 6, 1916. Age 18.



Pte. G. Cameron
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, trans-
ferred to the 17th Battalion. Age
24.



Lieut. C. H. Cameron
Enlisted in the R.A.F. Age 18.
Wounded in France.



Lieut. Herbert H. Cameron
Enlisted on August 9, 1911. Age 20.
Went to France in 1914.



Pte. J. H. Campbell
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion in
June, 1916, at the age of 19. Wound-
ed on June 26, 1918.



Pte. W. K. Cameron
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion. Age
37. Four years on active service.
Killed.



Corp. Colin Campbell
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers
in April, 1916. Killed at Vimy
 Ridge, March, 1917. Returned.



Driver E. D. Campbell
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps
Age 18. One year on active service.



Corp. Neil Campbell
Enlisted in the 7th Royal High-
landers. Age 27. Wounded Nov.
21, 1915.



Pte. Wm. Lockhart Campbell
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 18. Killed in
action at Ypres on April 25, 1915.



Pte. G. Campbell
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion, trans-
ferred to the 66th Bn., then to the
22nd Battalion. Went to France.



Pte. George Campbell
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion
transferred to the 1st B.F. April, 1916.
Age 26. Went to France.



Pte. Edward Cardinal
Enlisted in April, 1915. Promoted
to Lieutenant.



Supt. Major R. J. Carlsen
Enlisted in the 9th A.I.R. Age 27.
Wounded in March, 1916.
Three years on active service.



Supt. W. T. Carlsen
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps
Age 28. Two years on active
service.



Supt. John Carlsbach
Enlisted in the R.E. 1. on April 27,
1918, at the age of 16. Proceeded to
England.



Lieut. Albert Carson
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion in
October, 1914, transferred to the 22nd
Bn. Wounded at Passchendaele.



Pte. J. D. Carson
Enlisted in the 11st Battalion, trans-
ferred to the 22nd Battalion in
France. Age 16.



Pte. J. F. Carson
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion, trans-
ferred to the 22nd Battalion. Age
19.



Lieut. W. L. Carson, A.C.
Enlisted in the Imperial Army in
March, 1918.



PTE. J. J. CARPENTER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on April 22, 1916. Age 28. Went overseas in May, 1917.



PTE. LEWIS CARPENTER
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers July, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas in September, 1917.



PTE. J. LEO CARR
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 26. Killed in action May 3, 1917.



PTE. ARTHUR CARR
Enlisted in the 45th Battalion, transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Killed at Vimy Ridge, March 3, 1917.



THEODOR ELZECK CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on February 24, 1915. Age 21. Killed and transferred to the 22nd Batt.



PTE. EMILE CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in March, 1915. Went to France in September, 1915.



GUNNER EMILE CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery. Age 20.



PTE. J. J. CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, transferred to the 5th Brigade. Wounded June 26, 1916.



PTE. PHILOPE CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Wounded while serving in France.



PTE. ROLLAND CARRIÈRE
Enlisted at the age of 18 and was wounded in France.



PTE. ROY CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in March, 1915. Age 27. Proceeded to England.



PTE. F. CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in June, 1916. Age 42. Went overseas with the 1st Battalion in October, 1916.



PTE. H. J. CARON
Enlisted in the 120th Battalion, transferred in the 45th Battalion. Age 21. Killed in action, Aug 24, 17.



PTE. HONOR CARON
Enlisted in the Canadian Dental Corps on May 25, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas on June 24, 1915.



SERGEANT H. E. CARON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in August, 1914. Wounded twice at Passchendaele.



PTE. A. J. CARON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on June 12, 1916. Age 42. Went overseas on July 18, 1917.



SERGEANT CARON H. CARON
Enlisted in the 1st Light Infantry in August, 1911. Retained on December 3, 1916.



PTE. HARRY CARON
Enlisted in the 5th T.R.E. Battalion.



PTE. TIMON J. CARON
Enlisted in "A" Company of the 19th Battalion in February, 1917.



PTE. HECTOR CARRIÈRE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion, transferred in 27th Batt. in France, then trans. to 5th Brigade. Age 21.

"I might allude to the fact that we found it necessary to establish censorship. That was regarded as absolutely essential at the outset; and we took upon ourselves to order censorship, trusting that Parliament, in so far as might be necessary, would approve our action afterwards. We had also to provide for the prohibition of the export of certain articles. That prohibition may not be found necessary for the purposes of war, it perhaps may be further relaxed from time to time.

"From every part of Canada we have had most unmistakable evidence of the determination of the people of this Dominion to support the mother country and the other dominions which are bound together by the strongest possible ties, the ties of absolute British liberty and of perfect self-government. Those ties bind together the provinces of Canada in this Dominion. Those ties bind together the Dominions of the Empire with the mother country; and we rejoice to know that, in a time of stress and perhaps of peril such as this, they have proved the strongest possible ties that could be devised by any government throughout the world.

"It might not be out of place to say a word with regard to the navy, which has been alluded to very eloquently by my right hon. friend and by the mover and seconder of the Address. It is barely two weeks since war broke out. Already nearly every pathway across the ocean has been cleared. Our foreign commerce has been but little interfered with, very little indeed. The splendid organization of the British navy has enabled this to be accomplished. Those who are familiar with religious service used at sea will remember that prayer goes up from the men of the navy, in peace as in war, that they may be safeguarded to their Sovereign and his dominions and a security for such as pass upon the seas upon their lawful occupations. The quaint words of that old prayer express as perfectly as may be that which is most essential for the security and integrity of this Empire, a safe pathway across the seas. Surely that prayer has been fulfilled even in this appalling war, for already the silent victory on the sea has been won. The Atlantic now is, and we have every reason to believe that the Pacific shortly will be, practically as safe and secure for those under the protection of the flag as in time of peace.

"In connection with the gift to which I alluded a moment ago, the gift to the British people of a million bags of flour, may I add that during the past week we have been in correspondence with Mr. Perley with a view to offering to the Government of France, if they should desire to accept it, a hospital of fifty beds which we will be prepared to acquire, equip and maintain. The proposal has been put forward through Mr. Perley, as High Commissioner, who had been instructed to ascertain the wishes of the French Government with regard thereto. I believe a similar proposition has been made by the British Government to the French Government. But, in the appalling stress and pressure of affairs which confront the Government of France at the present the British Government have not been able to obtain an answer to ours. But I thought it desirable that I should here publicly state that the Government of Canada, with the approval of Parliament, which I am sure will not be withheld are prepared to establish, equip and maintain, in Paris or elsewhere, a hospital making provision for fifty beds for the comfort of those who may be wounded in the war.

"The leader of the Opposition has alluded to the uncertainty of human events, and particularly events such as are before us in the great war which now confronts the Empire. True, the future is shrouded in uncertainty, but I believe that the people of Canada look forth upon it with steadfast eyes. But, let me say that while we are now upborne by the exaltation and enthusiasm which come in the first days of a national crisis, so great that it moves the hearts of all men, we must not forget that days may come when our patience, our endurance and our fortitude will be tried to the utmost. In those days let us see to it that no hearts grow faint and that no courage be found wanting. I was very much touched by the words of a despatch which came in only an hour ago—these despatches are sent to us from hour to hour. It shows a spirit which later we may need to emulate when perhaps tidings shall come to us that those of our best and our dearest who have gone to the front have fallen in battle. I will read the words of the despatch, which are very simple and direct:

Paris, August 19, 11.10 a.m. A woman with four sons in the French army today walked down the

steps of one of the municipal offices where relatives are officially informed whether soldiers are dead, wounded or unreported. She was exceedingly white, but her emotion was greater than could be expressed in tears. A friend came up quickly and said: "Have you good news? I am so glad my dear is safe." "Yes, they are all safe," was the reply, "they are safe in the arms of the Father; I am proud to give all to the cause."

"It is not fitting that I should prolong this debate. In the awful dawn of the greatest war the world has ever known, in the hour when peril confronts us such as this Empire has not faced for a hundred years, every vain or unnecessary word seems a discord. As to our duty, all are agreed: we stand shoulder to shoulder with Britain and the other British dominions in this quarrel. And that duty we shall not fail to fulfil as the honor of Canada demands. Not for the love of battle, not for lust of conquest, not for greed of possessions, but for the cause of honor; to maintain solemn pledges, to uphold principles of liberty, to withstand forces that would convert the world into this war; and, while gravely conscious of the tremendous issues involved and of all the sacrifices that they may entail, we do not shrink from them, but with firm hearts we abide the event.

Governor General Prorogues Parliament at End of First War Session of its History

Canada's War Parliament rose to its highest effort in its last hour. It was most potent at its close. Its great work, ably and unitedly done, it awaited the arrival of His Royal Highness' prorogation. There was none of the customary breaking-up revelry, none of the parting pleasantries of former closings. Commons sat silent, realizing that their first serious task was alone accomplished. Premier Borden and Sir Wilfred Laurier conferred in whispers at the open door of the chamber. As they talked the strains of distant bands reached the building. The troops were marching to waiting trains to convey them to Valcartier, the first step of their progress toward the front.

Clad in his khaki uniform, the Minister of Militia rose to inform the House that over 100,000 young Canadians had already volunteered. Only 22,000 were needed at the present time, but incoming trains were bringing 27,000. "They are climbing on so persistently that we can't keep them off," remarked the Minister ironically. The silence was broken by hearty cheering.

Then, unexpectedly and spontaneously, the war came home. The personnel dominated Parliament. Members talked in husky tones, their voices at times almost breaking. Tribute was paid to Hon. Dr. Beldand, then serving at the forefront in the Belgian Medical Corps. The mention of the heroic work already accomplished by the quiet French-Canadians was greeted by applause, while giving heed to the words of the Divine Book, "Let any that putteth on their armor boast as he that putteth it off." Declared Dr. Michael Clarke, at the close of a thrilling sentence, "We solemnly realize that in this light there is no let up. We must fight it to its termination." "I may tell the House something it probably does not know," exclaimed the Minister of Militia. "Our colleague from Red Deer has given his son to the service of his country." Again the cheering of the members broke forth afresh.

Hon. Geo. P. Graham's voice broke. "What we have done we would do again," said he. "It is not a matter of duty; it is a privilege we have. I cannot now be personally represented in the contingent, but had Providence not interfered I, too, would have had a son in the contingent." Mr. Graham alluded to the sudden death three years ago of his son, Captain Perry Graham, a former esteemed member of the Parliamentary Press Gallery.

Premier Borden took occasion in the closing words of the session to pay a warm tribute of appreciation to the spirit and the work of Sir Wilfred Laurier and his followers. "I want to express my deep appreciation," said the Premier, "of the co-operation and assistance given to us as members of the government in dealing with a difficult and trying situation. We are all feeling a great deal this memorable hour. We are met in Parliament as a band of Canadians. The generosity which lies confided in party strife has burst all those ignoble bonds. Men stand forth as they are, disfigured by no mean or petty purposes. The last four days have been a vindication of Canadian public life, and will stand forth as an inspiration to parliamentary life in this Dominion for all time to come."

Sir George Foster was manifestly moved. "We leave these rooms now," he proceeded, "we will not meet again for some months. What those months are to mean is not given us to see now. The issues of war are never certain. It is always that right triumphs on the one occasion, the one battle and the one campaign. We solemnly remember that there is more to war than the first march out



PTE. CHARLES CASTONGUE
Enlisted in the Canadian Cavalry
Brigade, Age 21. With the D.E.F.
in France.



SAPPER ERNEST CASTONGUE
Enlisted in the Signaling Corps in
April, 1917.



SAPPER C. J. CAUFFMAN
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 25. Transferred
to the 3rd Royal Highlanders.



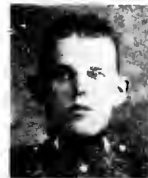
PTE. H. G. CAUFFMAN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion,
transferred to the 130th Battalion.
Age 15. Went to France.



PTE. C. W. CAVANAGH
Enlisted in the Railway Construction
Corps in June, 1915. Age 21



FLIGHT-LIEUT. E. P. CAVANAGH
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in November,
1916. Age 21.



PTE. H. B. CAVANAGH
Enlisted with the Irish Rangers in
December, 1916. Age 18. Dis-
charged as medically unfit.



C.S.M. J. J. CAVANAGH
Enlisted with the 225th Battalion,
June 1918. Age 21. Transferred
to the 80th Forestry Corps.



MAJOR E. A. CAWDRON
Enlisted in the C.A.P.C., going over
with the First Contingent. In
France and Belgium with Arm. Park.



PTE. ROBERT CAYER
Enlisted with the 41st Battalion on
January 14, 1915. Retired in
June, 1915.



PTE. J. H. CAVELIN
Enlisted in the U.S.H.A. in July,
1917. Went overseas in February,
1918.



PTE. HARRY A. CHALMERS
Enlisted with the 183rd Battalion in
March, 1916. Age 21. Transferred
to 107th Canadian Engineers, France.



PTE. EDWARD CATHIN
Enlisted in the 3rd Black Watch.
Age 21.



PTE. ALLAN AVERBET CHAPMAN
Enlisted in the 3rd Royal High-
landers in February, 1916. Age 20.
Won Military Medal.



SAPPER ALFRED W. CHANNING
Has been a soldier all his life and a
South African veteran.



PTE. ANDREW B. CHAUDHRY
Enlisted in the 205th Battalion on
May 29, 1916. Went overseas on
June 2, 1917.



PTE. ARTHUR CHABROUST
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion. Age
16. Transferred to the 2nd Batn.
Two years on active service.



PTE. CLARENCE CHABROUST
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
January, 1915. Age 28. Wounded
at the Battle of Ypres.



GUNNER A. L. CHARBONNET
Enlisted in the 10th Battery in July,
1916. Age 30. Went overseas on
November 1, 1916.



PTE. J. CHARBONNET
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
June, 1916. Age 21. Went over-
seas in June, 1916.



PTC. JOE G. CHARDONNEAU
Enlisted in the 205th Battalion, Age
25. Went overseas on January 2,
1917.



PTC. NELS CHARDONNEAU
Enlisted in the 11th B.I.G., Age
30. Wounded in France.



PTC. OSCAR CHARDONNEAU
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion, Age
17. Three years in active service.
Promoted to Corporal.



DRIVER T. L. CHARDONNEAU
Enlisted with Headquarters, 3rd
C.A.S.I., Age 18. Went overseas.



PTC. ALFRED CHARBETTE
Enlisted in the 120th Battalion,
Age 20. Two years in active service.



PTC. FELIX CHARBETTE
Enlisted in the 120th Battalion,
Age 18. Went to France on Jan. 1,
1916.



PTC. WILLIAM CHARBETTE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
December, 1915. Age 20. Went to
France early in 1917.



PTC. ERNEST CHARBANS
Enlisted in the 144th Battalion, trans-
ferred finally to 1th Battalion, Age
17. Wounded on June 12, 1916.



PTC. ALBERT CHARBANS
Enlisted in the Royal Canadian En-
gineers on April 15, 1918. Age 23.



SARGE. VANANCY CHARBANS
Enlisted in the 69th Battalion,
Went overseas in 1916.



SARGE. EMILE CHARBANS
Enlisted in the 5th Canadian Trench
Mortar Battery, Age 16. Killed in
action at Verdun, Jan. 29, 1918.



CORP. JOHN W. CHARBAN
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers
Age 34. Went overseas in June,
1916.



CORP. A. CHARBAN
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in
March, 1916. Age 27. Went over-
seas.



PTC. GEORGE CHARBAN
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion, 151st
Deput Brigade on August 23, 1918,
at the age of 26.



PTC. J. A. CHARBAN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
April 19, 1916. Age 31. Went
overseas in January, 1917.



PTC. WILFRED CHARBAN
Enlisted in the 100th Battalion on
March 17, 1916. Age 20. Twice
wounded.



PTC. EDMUND CHARBANS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
March, 1915. Age 22. Wounded.
A prisoner in Germany.



PTC. ALPHONSE CHARBANS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
November 4, 1915. Killed at
Courcelette, Sept. 18, 1916.



PTC. ERNEST CHARBANS
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion on
July 7, 1916. Age 20.



PTC. HENRI CHARBANS
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion, at the
age of 23. Went on active service
March, 1915.

of the raw troops, the first blow of trumpets and the first waving of the flag. In heroic Belgium men have seen their homes in flames, their wives and children sacrificed and their own bodies shot to pieces by the grim weapons of war. We have not had it ourselves, we may yet. Canadians in this hour have need to put on the full armor of courage, to stand forth undaunted amid whatever trials may come. Some of our companions and colleagues take their places at the front; others sent their sons. It is the time of trial there and here. It is the time of trial for our country and for Europe. But in the end, God and right will triumph."

"It is also the last of the session," received a tribute more eloquent than applause, a solemn and sympathetic silence; then came the three knocks on the door of the Common Chamber betokening the arrival of the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod and the summons of His Royal Highness to attend the prorogation ceremony in the Upper Chamber. The proceedings were simple and dignified, shorn of all the usual display and fitting to the occasion. His Royal Highness, in the service uniform of a Field Marshal, read one of the shortest subjects ever heard from the throne at prorogation.

Honourable Gentlemen of the Senate;

Gentlemen of the House of Commons;

"I thank you for the prompt and effective consideration which you have given to measures necessary for assuring the defence of the country, for conserving the interests of our people and for maintaining the integrity of the Empire in the present emergency. It is my fervent hope and my confident anticipation that these measures will prove adequate in every way for the great purposes which they are designed to fulfil."

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

"I thank you in His Majesty's name for the liberal provision which you have made for the needs of the country in the grave conditions which have arisen through the outbreak of war."

Honourable Gentlemen of the Senate;

Gentlemen of the House of Commons;

"In relieving you for the time being from the important and responsible duties to which you were summoned so suddenly and unexpectedly, I commend to the Divine protection the people of this Dominion in the firm trust that the future will continually grow brighter, and that there will be a favourable and honourable issue from the war in which the Empire is now involved."

The fourth session of Parliament was prorogued. The members filed out to watch the Ottawa volunteers march past the Parliament Buildings on their way to the front. With them was Canada's Minister of War, Colonel Sam Hughes, in his active service uniform; the usual ceremonial guard of honor was in the line, going on a more serious duty.

Morning and afternoon sittings on Saturday were devoted largely to the routine of winding up the legislation.

Colonel Sam Hughes stated that 5,000 troops had reached Valcartier Friday and 5,000 more were expected on Saturday. The camp, he stated, would be completed on September 1st and ready for inspection. He urged as many of the members who could possibly do so to visit it on or about that date. He was not yet in a position to announce the commander of the Canadian troops, "but," he added, "I can assure the House that whoever commands will have the confidence of the volunteers and the confidence of myself."

Provincial Gifts

Premier Borden announced that several Provincial gifts had been accepted by the Imperial authorities. Alberta has sent 500,000 bushels of oats; Nova Scotia 100,000 tons of coal; Quebec 1,000,000 pounds of cheese; while both Ontario and British Columbia had communicated their intention of making substantial gifts, the nature of which could not at the present moment be openly disclosed.

Premier Borden, who had previously promised immediate Government consideration to Hon. Dr. Pugsley's suggestion of a Canadian recognition to the Kingdom of Belgium, stated that the Government had not yet had an opportunity to deal with the matter.

"May I now, however," proceeded the Premier, "voice the very earnest appreciation of this House and this country of the heroic sacrifices made by this ally of Great Britain, and of the courage, the endurance and fortitude of the Belgian people." Sir Robert proceeded that he had just received a cablegram from Hon. Mr. Perley concerning Russia's keen appreciation of the Belgian struggle. He could only hope that the Belgian example would inspire all young Canadians going to the front, and that they would undergo the ordeal of battle and come through the trial with the same acceptance.

The members of the House of Commons who will represent Canada on the field of battle are Hon. Dr. H. S. Beland, who has been on active service in Belgium since the

war commenced; and Colonel J. A. Currie and Col. H. F. MacLeod, who will command units in the contingent. Members who have given their sons to the active service are Colonel Sam Hughes, Dr. Michael Clarke, Hon. Frank Cochrane, Mr. William Smith, Mr. E. M. MacDonald and Mr. E. A. Lancaster.

Recruiting in Canada

It might be of special interest to Canadians at this date to go back to the subject of recruiting in Canada when war broke out, and up to the time in 1917 when the Military Service Act came into force.

It was the custom for a commanding officer of an overseas battalion to arrange for all the recruiting in his territory. It was his privilege to appoint officers and send out recruiting sergeants. In addition to the influence exerted by these popular commanding officers, it must be borne in mind that the civilian population exerted almost every effort in a most enthusiastic manner to co-operate with the military authorities. Indeed we venture to state that had it not been for the enthusiasm of the civilians and the willingness of "our boys" that recruiting might not have succeeded so wonderfully.

Recruiting was carried on for the most part by representative men located in convenient centres. These men organized public meetings, and used all the mediums known to modern man to attract young men and to convince them of the necessity of serving the Empire. It may be said that, while these civilian organizations were authorized by the military, they were financed from funds raised by private subscriptions. Being in a position to defray all expenses in connection with these meetings they were enabled to draw thereto some of the best speakers on the continent, and not the least of these were some of our own returned soldiers—men who had done their bit and who were able to tell us at first hand of the horrible atrocities of the Huns.

These meetings were not confined to halls and theatres, but the cry for recruits went up from the open air, from the platforms and from the pulpits. No special hour was chosen for these gatherings: morning, noon and night, on the street, into the workshop, into the stores and offices went these noble and patriotic citizens of Canada to gather to the colors "men and more men" for our just cause. Nor were contributions confined to coin. Our citizens held nothing of value where it was required to "save the day."

If, for instance, an office were needed word was sent out and almost by magic it was fitted up with the necessary furniture. A word of praise is due the owners of moving picture theatres throughout Canada, who unhesitatingly gave over their buildings to the work of recruiting. We cannot speak too highly of the aid rendered by these men, and perhaps nothing contributed so much to success as the moving picture entertainments.

Speeches, streamers, placards, posters, press notices, pamphlets and all other advertising mediums were used to capacity. The success of this enterprise and patriotic spirit on the part of citizens cannot be measured in the number of men sent over. It is not so much a matter of quantity as of quality, and if it can be said of Canada that she contributed her numerical share toward the cause of freedom, with more emphasis can it be said that no finer type of manhood ever fought on the fields of Flanders than Jack Canuck in Khaki.

While recruiting was a huge success in the number and quality of the men recruited, came a time when enthusiasm overstepped the bounds of good judgment and it was found that voluntary enlistment was not a success economically.

The sending of married men in large numbers had proved a great strain on the finances of the country and a source of worry to the many patriotic and benevolent societies. It was felt, too, and rightly so, that many single men were not coming forward as they might, and in consequence a certain amount of inequality prevailed, as well as a feeling that justice was not being done.

In Great Britain, and subsequently in the United States, the conscription movement had proved successful and a great many citizens of Canada came to look upon this as the only equitable means of raising men, and that some form of compulsory service should be used in Canada. That the existing government, under the leadership of Sir Robert Borden, saw trouble ahead goes without saying. In a democratic country such as Canada conscription was a word to abhor. Liberal-minded men in both parties were opposed to compulsion in any form. The prime minister announced shortly after the outbreak of war that conscription was not proposed, and he repeated that statement from his place in the House of Commons in January, 1916.

It was generally concluded that conscription would never be enforced in Canada.



SEARGENT CHARLES CARTER
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion,
Age 19.



CORPORAL ERNEST GRAYSON
Enlisted in England. Wounded in
France on April 28, 1916.



SEARGENT F. CHINN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
August 29, 1916. Age 36. Trans-
ferred to 22nd Reinforcing Depot.



PRIVATE H. CHINN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
April, 1916. Went overseas.



PRIVATE JOHN T. HUNTER
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion at the
age of 16 years.



PRIVATE NORA T. HUNTER
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion at the
age of 20 years.



PRIVATE OLIVIA T. HUNTER
Enlisted with the 15th Battalion,
Age 22. Wounded on April 16,
1917.



SERGEANT ROBERT H. HUNTER
Enlisted with Victorian Rifles of
London on May 6, 1915. Went to
France with the 21st Battalion.



PRIVATE WILLIAM LINTON
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in
1915 at the age of 21. Wounded
and returned.



PRIVATE FREDERICK W. LINTON
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in
February, 1915. Wounded three
times and returned.



PRIVATE ERNEST CHINN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion. Age
18. Three years overseas. Wounded
at least at Lens. Returned.



PRIVATE TOM CHINN
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion
Age 17. Two years on active
service.



CORPORAL JAMES T. HUNTER
Enlisted with the 15th Battalion
Age 26. Four years on active service.
Wounded and missing 1917. In 1917.



CORPORAL F. J. HUNTER
Enlisted with the 21st Battalion in
August 1911. Wounded at Ypres.
Veteran American Army.



SERGEANT ARTHUR A. HUNTER
Enlisted with the 1st Battalion in
August, 1911. Age 27. Went direct
to France.



PRIVATE F. S. HUNTER
Enlisted with the 25th Battalion in
April, 1916. Age 25. Went
overseas on April 25, 1917.



PRIVATE J. J. HUNTER
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. This
capt on active service.



PRIVATE J. W. HUNTER
Enlisted with a Canadian Reserve
Battalion in December 1911. Age
30.



CORPORAL J. B. HUNTER
Enlisted with the 1st Battalion in
August, 1911. Age 27. Wounded in
France and England.



PRIVATE J. B. HUNTER
Enlisted with the 1st Battalion in
August, 1911. Age 27. Wounded in
France and England.



SERGEANT M. J. L. O'BRIEN
Enlisted in 1915 with the Canadian Medical Corps. Age 21



SERGEANT JOHN A. O'BRIEN
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion on February 26, 1915. Wounded in chest and chin.



PRIVATE ARTHUR O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion. Wounded. Died of wounds on January 12, 1917.



SERGEANT FRANK J. O'LEARY
Enlisted in 25th Battalion, Feb. 28, 1915, wounded Sept. 1915 at Somme. He returned Nov. 1917.



SERGEANT A. H. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on September 1915. Age 20. Went overseas in November, 1917.



PRIVATE J. J. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on November 11, 1915. Age 14. Two years active service.



PRIVATE G. A. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 14th Bn. Age 31. Went overseas.



LIEUTENANT G. H. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 10th Bn. 10th Field Co. in Dec. 1914. Age 22. Twice wounded.



PRIVATE JOHN A. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on September 10, 1915. Age 20. Wounded in England.



PRIVATE JOHN W. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the Railway Corps, but remained in England.



PRIVATE JOHN F. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on February 24, 1915. Age 21. Was wounded at the Battle of Vimy Ridge.



PRIVATE J. J. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 10th Bn. 10th Field Co. in Dec. 1914. Age 22. Twice wounded.



PRIVATE H. M. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion at the age 16.



PRIVATE HARRY O'LEARY
Enlisted on November 6, 1915, and wounded on August 20, 1918.



SERGEANT H. B. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion. Wounded in the 13th Battalion. Age 20. Suffering from gas poisoning.



SERGEANT H. B. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 13th Bn. in Dec. 1915. Age 21. Wounded twice while in France.



PRIVATE VINCENT O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on April 21, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas in France.



PRIVATE HENRY O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on August 20, 1915. Age 30. Taken prisoner at Vimy Ridge Apr. 23, 1917.



PRIVATE H. B. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Tunnelling Company in September 1915. Age 15. Was wounded at the Somme, Oct. 3, 1916.



PRIVATE J. A. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 10th Bn. 10th Field Co. in Dec. 1914. Age 22. Twice wounded.

While a duty rested upon Canada as respects the effective prosecution of the war, it was felt that there were other duties pressing upon her as well. The requirements of the men at the front were as vital to the nation at war as were the men themselves, and Canada, the Granary of the Empire, was expected to provide the necessary food.

That the question was given due and deliberate consideration may be gathered from the lengthy contributions from the east and the west, from Mr. George S. Campbell, President of the Nova Scotia Recruiting Association, and from Hon. Chief Justice Mathers, President of the Manitoba-Saskatchewan Association, Military District Number 10, which follow:

Recruiting in Nova Scotia

The recruiting problem in this province may be said to have passed through two stages, and has now entered upon a third. Let us briefly consider the question under these heads:

First. When war broke out a certain number of men who had taken an active interest in the Militia, and therefore felt that they should be the first to answer the call to arms; partly by young men who had no special ties or responsibilities, and who enlisted from a spirit of patriotism or sheer adventure; and partly men who happened to be out of work and were glad to find employment in fighting for their country. These men did not require to be urged to enlist by any recruiting agency, and so without any special effort on the part of the Military or Civil authorities, Nova Scotia supplied her quota of men during the first year of the war.

Second. As the war went into the second year, the task confronting the Empire became more apparent, and the Government of Canada called for more men. The response to this second appeal was not so spontaneous as was hoped for, and for a time recruiting lagged in Nova Scotia. This condition of affairs created some concern amongst a number of the citizens of Halifax, who felt that there must be something wrong if this old province did not do her full duty in providing men for the fighting line. Investigation revealed the fact that there was no adequate machinery for bringing before the young men of the Province our vital interest in the war, the urgent need of men, and the personal responsibility which lay at each man's door to do his individual share of the fighting. It was found that the military authorities had indeed appointed recruiting officers for each

county, but in many cases these officers simply sat in their offices waiting for recruits, and an active campaign of education must be entered upon that would awake our young men to their duty. To start the movement a public meeting of the citizens of Halifax was held on the 21st of July, 1915. Earnest addresses were delivered by leading citizens, and this meeting led to the formation of the HALIFAX RECRUITING ASSOCIATION. A representative committee was appointed, with the following executive: G. S. Campbell, chairman; C. J. Burchell, secretary; D. McGillivray, treasurer; and Messrs. W. R. Powell, I. C. Stewart and A. H. Whitman. The campaign was opened by a great public meeting in the Armories. Patriotic addresses were given by public men of the province, and it was followed up by meetings in every part of the city and country of Halifax. The example of Halifax had the effect of arousing interest throughout the entire province, and the Halifax Committee were asked to provide speakers for meetings all over Nova Scotia. This showed the necessity for a wider and more comprehensive organization, and at the request of the military authorities the NOVA SCOTIA RECRUITING ASSOCIATION was formed with recruiting committees in practically every county. The executive of the Provincial Association is as follows: His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, honorary president; G. S. Campbell, chairman; C. J. Burchell, secretary; D. McGillivray, treasurer; Sir Frederick Fraser, Judge Wallace, Messrs. W. R. Powell, I. C. Stewart, A. H. Whitman, and the chairman of each county committee, who ex-officio becomes a member of the central executive at Halifax. The Provincial Executive keeps in touch with the county committee, and gives them all necessary assistance, supplying speakers, music, posters, etc., when asked to do so. The expenses incurred by the association are met by the voluntary contributions of public-spirited citizens and a moderate grant made by the local government for purely provincial purposes.

The interest created and sustained by the citizen's movement stimulated the military authorities, and a marked improvement soon became apparent in their recruiting organization. A provincial recruiting officer was appointed, and competent officers selected for the counties, who attended the meetings of the association and enlisted the men who were moved by the patriotic appeals of the speakers. Our association secured the co-operation of the employers whose work was of special importance to any industry. The

result of the movement showed itself in the rising number of recruits obtained. The 25th Nova Scotia Battalion was followed by the 10th, and the 61th, the 85th, the 106th and the 112th, and the climax was reached when three battalions of Highlanders, the 119th, the 185th and 219th, were recruited in three weeks' time. In addition to these Infantry Battalions, recruiting was simultaneously carried on for other corps, such as the Mounted Rifles, Artillery, Engineers, Pioneers and various other technical units. The association made it a point in all cases to work in co-operation with the military authorities, recognizing that recruiting is essentially the business of the Military Staff, the function of the association being to back them up as far as possible. We may mention that our association has made it a rule not to interfere with or recommend military appointments, as we recognize that our work is valuable only so far as it is disinterested. Our one exception to that rule was in recommending Colonel Borden to the Command of the Highland Brigade, and for that there were very exceptional reasons. We may add that our experience shows that success in recruiting for any unit largely depends upon the personality and competence of the commanding officer, and for that reason the C.O. should be appointed as soon as possible after the unit is authorized. It is gratifying to state that in this province the efforts of the association have been highly appreciated by the General and Staff of the district, and not the slightest friction has arisen since the citizens' movement was inaugurated. As a result of the combined efforts of the military and civil organization the Province of Nova Scotia had made a fine and effective contribution to the fighting forces of the Empire. To secure these results all classes of the community, the Press, the Clergy of all denominations, and the women all over the province have vied with each other in devoting time and means to patriotic work, and the executive of the association fully recognized that without such co-operation the success that has crowned their efforts would have been quite impossible. As the movement developed we learned by experience that the most effective speakers were not civilian orators, but soldiers who had returned from the front or were going there. Men of military age who were not in khaki proved more of a hindrance than a help. Latterly it had become apparent that the most effective work could no longer be done by patriotic speeches, but by addressing printed appeals to young men, followed up as far as possible by personal canvas. To that end

efforts are being made to secure an approximate census of the men of military age in each district of the province. As the men willing to enlist become absorbed in the various units, recruiting naturally became more difficult, and we have now reached a point where the business interests of the province will be seriously affected.

Third. That brings us to what may be termed the third or present stage. Up to June 30th, 1916, Nova Scotia had enlisted for home and foreign service about twenty-two thousand men. All things considered this is highly creditable, but we think if an improved system were adopted we could do still better. Another one hundred and fifty thousand men are required in Canada to complete the complement asked for by the Prime Minister. These we are in honor bound to supply. Our province is naturally expected to provide her share of these, which would seriously cripple the business of the province. A large proportion of our men should enlist, but in spite of the fact that we make it a point not to approach them, a certain number cannot be prevented from joining the colors. If there were any competent authority to point out to them that they are doing their bit at home they would be content to remain at work. The same remarks apply to those of special technical qualifications who are filling important positions, and who cannot be replaced. With the urgent call for recruits a large number of married men felt called upon to offer themselves, and their families naturally add to the burden of the state, while on the other hand, many able-bodied young men who have no ties cannot be persuaded to enlist. We think the time has come when the Federal Government should take hold of the whole recruiting problem and put it on a proper basis. The first important thing is to find out how many available men we have, and where they are. This can only be done satisfactorily by enacting compulsory registration for men of military age. If this were done no further compulsion might be necessary, as experience in Britain proved that registration induced a large number of men to enlist who wished to avoid compulsion. If after registration still more men were required, it would be necessary to decide what trades and occupations should be exempted, and for that purpose competent commissioners might be appointed for each province. A special badge should then be provided for men exempted for special or medical reasons. Under such a system the men would be drawn from the classes where



Pte. J. H. Clon from
Enlisted in the 37th Battalion, transferred to the 22nd Battalion in France.



THOMAS A. CLON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 25. Two years on active service.



Pte. VICTOR COUDRAY
Enlisted in 1st Depot Battalion on January 3, 1914, at the age of 20. Remained in Canada.



SAPPER DAVID H. CUNE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery in 1917 at the age of 17 and proceeded to France.



CORP. FRANCIS LOUIS CUNE
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Trench Battalion in 1917. Age 21. Went to France.



CORP. GORDON H. CUNE
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion. Age 20. Proceeded overseas.



GUNNER A. A. CUNNISON
Enlisted in the 6th Canadian Siege Artillery in May, 1917. Age 25. Went to France.



GUNNER C. W. CUNNISON
Enlisted in the 115th Canadian Siege Artillery in April, 1917. Age 20. Homebound Sept., 1917.



GUNNER N. E. CUNNISON
Enlisted in the 6th Canadian Siege Artillery in June 1916, transferred to 25th R.C.H. Age 25. Wounded.



Pte. H. A. CUNNISON
Enlisted in the 1st Draft, 1st Batt. Age 19. Transferred to 2nd Batt. Killed in action February 24, 1916.



SAPPER KENNETH CUNNISON
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers June 29, 1915. Age 17. Reported missing, May 3, 1917.



LIEUT. M. HENDRICK CUNNISON
Enlisted in the A.M.C. on July 21, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas.



Pte. JOSEPH CUNE
Enlisted with the 2nd Canadian Trench Troop in March, 1916.



Pte. JOSEPH CUNE
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion on March 10, 1915. Went overseas in February, 1916. Wounded once.



Pte. SAMUEL CUNE
Enlisted in the Signalling Corps in October, 1917. Age 21. Promoted to Sergeant.



CORP. WILLIAM J. CUNE
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion. Age 24. One year on active service.



Pte. ALBERT CURMAN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on August 8, 1915, transferring to the 10th Highlanders in France.



CORP. F. L. CURMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer on August 15, 1915. Wounded and returned.



CAPT. J. CUNNINGHAM
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in August, 1915. Transferred to the 10th and 12th Battalions in France.



SUPT. MAJOR H. A. CURMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Division on May 16, 1915. Served in France and Belgium. South African vet.



SERGEANT-MAJOR JAMES H. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 5th A.S.C. on June 6, 1916, at the age of 21. Proceeded to England.



SERGEANT-MAJOR EDWARD COLLINS
Enlisted as a private in August, 1914, Age 19. Promoted to Sergeant-Major. Won Military Medal.



PRV. J. P. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 58th Battalion. Age 41. Two years on active service. Returned.



PRV. J. F. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on July 20, 1915. Age 38. Wounded June 12, 1916. Returned Aug. 17.



PRV. SAMUEL H. COLLINS
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. on July 19, 1917. Age 17. Taken prisoner at the Battle of Ypres, June 22, 1918.



CORP. F. COLEMAN
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion. Killed in action November 18, 1918.



SERGEANT Wm. S. COMWELL
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion on May 25, 1918. Age 31. Went overseas in June, 1917.



SERGEANT MARTIN S. COMPTON
Enlisted in August, 1914. Went overseas with 116th Bn., Sept. 1916. Three wounded and gassed once.



SERGEANT GLENN COMBIE
Enlisted in the C.V.S.G. Three years overseas.



PRV. H. D. COMBIE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion May, 1918. Went overseas in July, 1918.



PRV. W. G. COMBIE
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Wounded April 1919.



PRV. JOHN CONDON
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 35. Transferred to the 14th Battalion.



PRV. FRANK CONNELLY
Enlisted with the Army Service Transport.



PRV. FRANK CONNELLY
Enlisted with the 50th Battalion. Wounded and returned March, 1917.



PRV. Wm. CONNELLY
Enlisted with the 50th Battalion. Served in France.



CAPTAIN PATRICK J. CONNOLLY
Enlisted with the 3rd Battalion on June 15, 1915. Age 41. Transferred to 2nd Field Supply Depot.



PRV. Wm. CONNON
Enlisted A.S. and Canadian Division June 31, 1918. Age 16. Veteran of South African War. Served in I.R.



PRV. RAYMOND A. CONNORS
Enlisted for special duty in July, 1917, at the age of 28. Proceeded to England.



PRV. Wm. CONNORS
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on August 21, 1915. Age 35.



PRV. Wm. HERBERT CONNON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in January, 1915. Age 22. Wounded at the Somme. Killed at Fresnoy.

they could be best spared, interference with business would be reduced to a minimum and we would be spared the injustice, the expense, and the inefficiency of our present slipshod methods. We are of the opinion that if the Government were to adopt some such measure, it would be warmly welcomed by the great bulk of our population who wish to see Canada doing her full share in defence of our common empire and promptly. The young men of the country are already being subjected to a species of compulsion, and compulsion in the most undignified and objectionable form, and we believe they would consider it a relief if the Government were to decide who were to go to the front and who were to do their duty at home.

We have arrived at the conclusion, that under present conditions it will be very difficult to raise the necessary number of men in Nova Scotia, and if we do succeed we shall have unnecessarily and unjustifiably interfered with the legitimate business of the province. For these reasons we consider a change in our system is urgently required.

Signed: G. S. CAMPBELL.

HALIFAX, N.S.

July 26th, 1916.

The last paragraphs of Mr. Campbell's letter would seem to explain fully the feeling existing at that time regarding voluntary enlistment. While in some provinces it was felt that conditions would not permit of a continuance of our contributions in men the forces were being sent overseas in large numbers.

In the six months from July to December, 1915, there were about 95,000 enlistments. In the first six months of 1916 there were 138,000 enlistments. Ever since the departure of the second contingent a steady stream of Canadian troops had crossed to England at the rate of about 2,000 per week.

On January 1st, 1916, was announced the increase of Canada's military establishment to 500,000. In the House of Commons the Prime Minister said, "I realize that 500,000 men is a large force for us to undertake in Canada; and I realize further that the national strength of Canada must be maintained, and that in proceeding with our effort to increase our forces in Canada we must have regard to the agricultural and industrial interests of this country. Canada and all the elements of her national life must be kept strong and we shall have regard to those considerations."

While the Prime Minister was determined that "we shall have regard to those considerations" as to the elements of Canada's

national life, and while he assured us that conscription was not proposed, it can be plainly seen that there was need for some other system than that of voluntary enlistment, in order that only those who were not actually required at home might be permitted to go overseas. Forthwith it was decided that Directors of Recruiting be appointed in all Military Districts to co-ordinate all agencies—civil and military—connected with recruiting along the lines suggested by Mr. G. S. Campbell.

The Call of the Empire as Responded to in Military District No. 10

The second anniversary of the Great War among the nations of the world will go down in history as marking the time by which Western Canada had, under a voluntary system of enlistment, raised its share of the half million men pledged by the Dominion to the Mother Country in defence of the Empire.

For military purposes Canada is divided into nine military districts. Three of these viz.: District No. 10 comprises the western portion of the Province of Ontario, taking in the territory of Keewatin and the Thunder Bay and Rainy River districts and the Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan; headquarters in Winnipeg; District No. 11, the Province of British Columbia; headquarters in Victoria; and District No. 13 the Province of Alberta; headquarters in Calgary.

The 500,000 men to be raised in Canada represent approximately 13 per cent of her male population, according to the census of 1911. The male population of Western Canada or that part of the Dominion included in Military Districts Nos. 10, 11, and 13, is 1,659,687, and 13 per cent of this is 137,758. Up to July 31st, 1916, Military District No. 10 had recruited 72,439 men of 75,930 required; Military District No. 11 had obtained 33,861, though its share was only 32,074, or 2,955 more than its quota, which was 29,118.

From the foregoing it will be observed that while Militia District No. 10 yet requires 3,491 men to make up its share that Military Districts 11 and 13 have raised 1,000 more than their quota. District No. 10 has a large population of enemy-origin, and also a great many other foreigners within its bounds. These, with few exceptions, will not be accepted by the military authorities. The 1,110 which districts 11 and 13 have over their share more than offsets the 3,419 which district 10 still lacks. In the aggregate the three districts have contributed 138,377 as against 137,758 required as their share of the 500,000.

Within a week of the declaration of war between England and Germany (August 4th, 1914) Canada had decided to send a contingent of 30,000 men overseas. This first contingent was raised through the calling of volunteers of the active militia units throughout the Dominion. That the "First Call to Arms" met with a ready response in Military District No. 10 is evidenced in the fact that within ten days' time 8,261 men had responded to the call and were in readiness to proceed to Valcartier Camp where the troops were to be concentrated.

The lull, which followed between the concentration of the troops at Valcartier Camp during August and their departure for overseas the following October, was taken advantage of by the active militia units in Military District No. 10 in anticipation of a further call for more men for overseas service, so that when orders were received in Winnipeg, towards the end of October, authorizing the 27th and 28th overseas battalions, no difficulty was experienced in mobilizing these by the end of the same month.

The 27th Battalion (Lieut.-Col. Snider), which was later named "The City of Winnipeg Battalion," was raised by the four active militia units stationed in the city, a company contributed by the following: the 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, the 90th Winnipeg Rifles, the 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers and the 106th Winnipeg Light Infantry.

The 28th Battalion (Lieut.-Col. Embury) was raised by the seven active militia units in Military District No. 10 stationed outside of Winnipeg, namely, the 52nd Regiment (Prince Albert Volunteers), Rangers (Brandon) and the 105th Saskatoon Fusiliers. The 27th and 28th Battalions were trained in Winnipeg during the fall and winter of 1914-5, and left in May for overseas, forming a part of the 6th Infantry Brigade which constituted a part of the second division.

In November and December, 1914, orders were received authorizing the raising of the following additional units, viz.: the 5th Artillery Brigade at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Ducharme), the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Stephenson), the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Hodson), the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Cowan), the 43rd at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Thompson), the 44th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Weyland), the 45th at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Clarke), the 46th at Moose Jaw (Lieut.-Col. Hay), and the 53rd at Prince Albert (Lieut.-Col. Dennis-Gunn).

The 32nd Battalion, which was raised from the Active Militia Cavalry Units in Military District No. 10, left for overseas in February, 1915, and the 43rd Battalion went away the following May to re-enforce the Cameron Highlanders by which active unit the Battalion was raised.

In May, 1915, No. 4 Field Ambulance, a Divisional Ammunition Column, and No. 7 Divisional Train were authorized, viz.: The 61st at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Murray), the 65th at Saskatoon (Lieut.-Col. Lang), the 68th at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Kircaldy), the 79th at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Clingan).

The month of June, 1915, witnessed the opening of the first real military camp in Military District No. 10, Camp Sewell, which has since been re-named and is now known as Camp Hughes, was previous to the summer of 1915 used only as a training camp for the active militia units in District No. 10. The following units went into camp: The 5th Artillery Brigade, the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles, and the 14th, 15th, 16th, 53rd, 61st and 78th Overseas Battalions. The 52nd remained at Port Arthur, the 65th at Saskatoon, the 68th at Regina and the 79th at Brandon as Garrison Units, while the 79th Cameron Highlanders and the 90th Winnipeg Rifles (active militia units) acted as the Garrison Units in Winnipeg.

During June the 5th Artillery Brigade, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Carruthers, and the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, under Lieut.-Col. Stephenson, left camp for overseas. Between July and September two drafts of 250 men each were sent as re-enforcements by the several remaining units in camp and the Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg, while the 52nd at Port Arthur and the 90th at Winnipeg each furnished one draft of 250 men as re-enforcements during the camp season.

In August, 1915, the 37th and 38th Overseas Batteries were authorized in Winnipeg, with Lieut.-Col. Ducharme in command, and during November eleven additional Overseas Battalions, viz.: The 90th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Munro), the 96th at Saskatoon (Lieut.-Col. Glenn), the 100th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Mitchell), the 101st at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. McLean), the 107th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Campbell), the 108th at Selkirk (Lieut.-Col. Bradbury), the 128th at Moose Jaw (Lieut.-Col. Pawlett), the 1st at Fort Frances (Lieut.-Col. McKenzie), the 144th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Morley), and the 152nd at Weyburn (Lieut.-Col. Nelles).



PTE. R. P. COOMES, C.M.M.
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1911 at the age of 32. Served three years and two months in France.



CORP. A. T. COOMES
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on December 21, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas Nov. 17, 1916.



PTE. F. P. COOMES
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on December 11, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas in April, 1916.



DRIVER GARRAH A. COOPER
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in March, 1916. Age 19. Served in France.



PTE. PERCY COOPER
Went on active service in France in 1916. Age 28.



PTE. F. F. COPPINGER
Enlisted in the 6th Draft, Forestry Corps. Age 26. Overseas.



GUNNER ROSS A. CORBETT
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery on May 23, 1917. Age 20. Transferred to Technical Ammunition Column.



GUNNER PATRICK A. CORBREY
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery in August, 1916. Age 27.



PTE. C. CORNEAL
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 21. Transferred to 6th Batt. Wounded 6 times.



PTE. JEROME CORNEAL
Enlisted in the 11st Battalion. Age 22. Transferred to 3rd Battalion. Promoted to Germany.



CORP. J. CORNEAL
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 31. Transferred to 2nd Battalion.



PTE. F. CORP
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on July 4, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in March, 1916.



PTE. E. H. P. CORRIE
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on September 21, 1911. Killed in action, August 8, 1913.



PTE. H. CORRIE
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on September 3, 1915. Age 39. Went overseas on January 17, 1916.



PTE. JACK CORRIE
Enlisted in the 1st Draft of the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Division Regiment.



L. CORP. HENRY CORRY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in August, 1914, at the age of 36 and went to France.



PTE. EAMON CORR
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on September 20, 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 10, 1917.



PTE. GARRATT CORR
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Age 21.



CORP. B. CORRIE
Enlisted in the 1st Railway Section, January 19, 1917. Age 32. Went overseas on March 5, 1917.



PTE. JEROME CORBLY
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion transferred to 16th Reserve.



Pte. Louis A. GORDON
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion on
October 26, 1916. Age 35.



Pte. Arthur COCKVILLE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in
March, 1916. Transferred to the
57th Battalion.



Pte. Arthur COCKVILLE
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion on
April 7, 1916. Wounded August 14,
1917. Returned.



Pte. Leopold COUSINAT
Enlisted in the 54th Battalion,
Oct. 1915, transferred to the 2nd
Battalion. Wounded twice.



Pte. René COUSINAT
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion,
November 9, 1915, transferred to
6th Reserve in England. Age 29.



Pte. P. A. COUSINAT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 13, 1915. Age 23. Wounded
February 5, 1917.



Pte. Andrew COVATKETH
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion in 1916
at the age of 16. Went to France.



Grenadier Frank COVATKETH
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on
January 18, 1915, at the age of 38.
Has been discharged.



Thomas Peter COVATKETH
Enlisted in "H" Battery, C.R.A.,
and went to France.



Capt. Dr. Allen COWAN
Enlisted in the V.A.C. Hospital
Age 20. Three years on active
service.



Sergeant Major J. L. COWAN
Enlisted in the 1st Battery. Two
years on active service.



Pte. F. W. COWELL
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
March 1, 1916. Age 39. Went
overseas in June, 1917.



Pte. Harold COWEN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on
November 16, 1915. Age 28.



Pte. Chris COWAN
Enlisted in the 25th Railway Corps.
January 23, 1917. Went to England.



Sergeant A. Cox
Enlisted in the 109th Battalion in
June, 1915. Age 22. Wounded in
March, 1917.



Sergeant Albert COX
Enlisted in the 22th Forestry Batt.
March 16, 1915, at the age of 19.
Went to England.



Grenadier James COXON
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on
August 2, 1916. Age 26. Wounded
at Vimy Ridge. Returned Feb. '18.



Sergeant Noel W. COYKE
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery
May, 1916. Was taking officers' -
course when armistice was signed.



Flight-Lieutenant Harry COYLES
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in September,
1917.



Pte. Harold Allan CRON
Enlisted with Queen's University
Contingent in April, 1918. Age 25.
Awarded D.C.M.

In October the 14th and 16th Battalions left camp for overseas and in November the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles, the 52nd Battalion from Port Arthur and drafts from the 27th and 38th Batteries in Winnipeg followed. Upon the break-up of camp the units there which had not yet left for overseas were quartered for the winter in Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg.

Up to this time the units which had been and were being raised for overseas service in Military District No. 10 had been authorized. At the larger centres, in order to stimulate recruiting in the rural parts of the district, the Militia Department, early in November, divided the provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan into four areas, which were designated as follows: Area "A," southern Manitoba; "Area B," northern Manitoba; "Area C," northern Saskatchewan, and "Area D," southern Saskatchewan. The military authorities undertook and agreed to billet and train recruits for the winter in any town or village which could raise 25 men or more. This undertaking proved to be a popular one and resulted in the securing of a great many men during the winter; these men formed the nucleus of five Battalions.

With the authorizing of eleven new battalions, the return of the units which had been in camp to the cities and the creation of the "areas" covering the rural parts of the district, the fall of 1915 witnessed the real beginning of an active campaign for recruits. The streets of the cities were alive with Recruiting Officers and everywhere throughout the towns, villages and rural districts were found men in the King's Uniform looking for men and inviting every fellow they met to "come and do his bit."

By the end of the year 1915, or during the first 17 months of the war, Military District No. 10, in addition to the men contributed to the first contingent and those sent in drafts as re-enforcements, had raised, equipped and sent overseas seven battalions, two Mounted Rifle regiments, the 5th Artillery Brigade, a Field Ambulance Corps, a Divisional Ammunition Column and Divisional Train, and had in training or in the course of formation eighteen battalions, a Mounted Rifle regiment and two batteries.

In January the 44th Overseas Battery was authorized at Prince Albert, and a draft from the 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles at Portage la Prairie, forming part of the 3rd Divisional Cavalry Squadron, left for England. In February the 37th, 39th and 41st Batteries went away, also the 3rd Divisional Train, No. 10 Field Ambulance, a Platoon of Cyclists

and the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, while during March the 45th, 53rd and 61st Battalions left Winnipeg for overseas.

In April the 79th left from Brandon and the 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles from Portage la Prairie as a part of the 4th Divisional Cavalry Squadron. In May the 8th Stationary Hospital and No. 11 Field Ambulance from Winnipeg, and the 101st and a draft from the Army Medical Corps Training Depot left from Camp Hughes.

The success which had attended the efforts of the Commanding Officers of the year by the way of securing men, supplemented by the decision of the Dominion Government in December to raise Canada's contribution in defense of the Empire to 500,000 men, resulted in the authorizing of some twenty-three additional overseas battalions in District No. 10.

These battalions, with their headquarters and commanding officers, are as follows: The 174th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Cantlie), the 179th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Reid), the 181st at Brandon (Lieut.-Col. Bruce), the 183rd at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Edgecombe), the 184th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Sharpe), the 188th at Prince Albert (Lieut.-Col. Donaldson), the 190th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Watson), the 195th at Regina (Lieut.-Col. Garner), the 196th Universities Battalion (one company from each of the four western provinces), the 197th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Fonseca), the 200th Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Binnycastle), the 203rd at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. J. E. Hansford), the 209th at Swift Current (Lieut.-Col. Smyth), the 210th at Moose Jaw (Lieut.-Col. Seaborn), the 212th at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Bates), the 214th at Wadena (Lieut.-Col. Hearne), the 217th at Moosomin (Lieut.-Col. Gillis), the 221st at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Lightfoot), the 223rd at Winnipeg (Lieut.-Col. Gillespie), the 229th at Moose Jaw (Lieut.-Col. Lawrie).

Lieut.-Col. Bell had succeeded Lieut.-Col. Cantlie as Commanding Officer of the 174th, owing to the failing health of the latter. Lieut.-Col. Beaubier had succeeded the late Lieut.-Col. Bruce as Commanding Officer of the 181st. The 222nd Battalion, under Lieut.-Col. Lightfoot, comprises the men recruited in "Area A" during the fall and winter of 1915-16; the 226th, under Lieut.-Col. Gillespie, those recruited in "Area B"; the 229th, under Lieut.-Col. Pickett, those recruited in "Area D"; while those recruited in "Area C" have been divided between the 96th at Saskatoon under Lieut.-Col. Glenn and the 188th at Prince Albert under Lieut.-Col. Donaldson.

The preceding paragraphs of this article have dealt principally with the action and conduct of the military authorities in organizing, equipping and training the men who so nobly responded to the call of King and Country and the readiness with which these men came forward. The story of the call of the Empire as responded to in Military District No. 10 would, however, not be completed without at least a brief reference one way or another to the men and women who have taken their place and are to-day playing a very important part in answer to the Empire's call.

"When the bugle sounded every man jack of us should have fallen into line" said a Commanding Officer not long ago in meeting the reason advanced by a man who had not yet enlisted. "I don't mean," said the officer, "that every man should shoulder a rifle, take his place in the ranks and go to the front, but rather that in some capacity or other every man should serve and do something to help win the light for liberty and freedom in which Britain and her Allies are now engaged upon the blood-stained battle-fields of France and Belgium."

The enlistment of so many men for overseas service many of whom were married and had dependents and the trying times caused by the war brought with it the need of assistance for those who had given up husband and father. To meet and cope with this condition of affairs organized effort was necessary and resulted in the formation of an Association known as the Manitoba Patriotic Fund now an incorporated body. It has in the city of Winnipeg and the province of Manitoba literally raised by subscription millions of dollars to aid the dependents of the men at the front. At the last session of the Legislature of Manitoba an act was passed at the request of a convention of municipal representatives levying a tax of one and one-half mills on the dollar on assessable property for the same purpose. From this tax an additional sum of about \$800,000 is expected.

While the men of our cities, towns, villages and rural districts were sending in their donations in cash, the women, through the Red Cross Society, the St. John's Ambulance and the Auxiliaries formed in connection with each battalion authorized, were looking after the welfare of the boys who had gone away. The many comforts provided by these noble women and forwarded to France and Belgium have not only been appreciated, but in a great many cases have no doubt saved the lives of our gallant sons at the front.

Private citizens all over the west have co-operated most heartily with the military in obtaining recruits. At first no difficulty was experienced in filling the ranks of every unit authorized, but little by little the supply of men who were willing to yield to moral suasion became scarcer.

Throughout the winter of 1915-16 there were upwards of twenty units being recruited in the city of Winnipeg alone. Each of these units had an office with recruiting officers in charge, and met with very discouraging results. Early in February, 1916, the Winnipeg Board of Trade invited one hundred prominent Winnipeg citizens to meet and consider the situation. The result was the formation of the Citizen's Recruiting League, which went actively to work and the result was reflected on the recruiting returns of nearly 9,000 recruits in Military District No. 10 for March. There has been a gradual falling away until it has arrived at the conclusion that there are but few men left who will respond to anything short of legal compulsion.

Citizen's Recruiting Leagues were also formed in Fort William and Port Arthur, Portage la Prairie, Brandon, Carmen, Crystal City, Russell, Regina, Prince Albert and Saskatoon, with the object and for the purpose of stimulating recruiting and assisting the military authorities. Other organized bodies of citizens which have zealously worked, not only to obtain recruits but to look after those who have returned, are the Army and Navy Veterans' Association and the Returned Soldiers' Association, of which His Worship Mayor Waugh is President.

In August, 1915, through the efforts of Dr. Ellen Douglass, the Winnipeg Women's Volunteer Reserve was organized with the object of training women so that, in case of an emergency, they might be able to handle work back of the firing line, or serve in any other capacity that the military authorities might consider practicable. The regulation dress of the Reserve is a khaki uniform and hat and tan shoes, and the activity of its members in patriotic entertainments has been a stimulant to recruiting in Winnipeg. Through a Registration Bureau, maintained by the Reserve, many women in the city have indicated their willingness to do work now done solely by men, and thereby enable them to enlist for active service. Several members of the Reserve are now filling positions of men who have joined the colors.

In no part of Canada has the Call to Arms been responded to with greater alacrity or with more unanimity than in the three



FREDERICK M. P. CRANE
Enlisted in the 5th M.R. in Oct.
1915. Age 19. Went overseas in
September, 1915.



ERIC T. F. CRANE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
July, 1915. Transferred to the 85th
Battalion. Wounded March 26, 1918.



LEONARD M. B. CRANE
Enlisted in the 52nd Battery in May
24, 1917. Age 22. Transferred to
the R.A.F.



LYLE J. V. CRANE
Enlisted in the 71th Battalion in 1917
at the age of 18. Went to France
and was slightly gassed.



FRED A. F. CRANSFORD
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion.
Age 17. Served in Belgium and
France.



LYLLO JOHN MITCHELL CRUM
Enlisted in February, 1916, age 21.
Transferred to R.A.F. in Nov., 1917;
killed in action, August 26, 1918.



2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM DENISON CRUM
Enlisted September 25, 1917. Age
23. Went overseas on April 26, 1918.



STUART G. H. CRANSFORD
Enlisted with the Canadian Horse
Artillery in November, 1917. Age
21. Went overseas in Feb., 1918.



TOM H. CRANSFORD
Enlisted in the 46th Battalion.
Age 25. Went I.T.M. on hold. Killed
in action December 10, 1917.



ERIC J. DANIEL CRANE
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion
Age 18. Transferred to 4th Batt.
Lost eye in France.



ERIC JOHN CRANE
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent. Age
20, 1911. Went to France.



ERIC JOHN CRANE
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
September, 1917. Age 21. Was
wounded. Returned.



WALTER G. A. CRANSFORD
Enlisted with the 7th B. Galesides.
Age 30. Went overseas on Feb.
18, 1918. Transferred to the 41st.



ERIC J. H. S. CRANSFORD
Enlisted August 26, 1916. Age 18.
Went overseas in May, 1917.
Transferred to the 2nd.



ERIC JAMES WILLIAM CARRIES
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1911. Age 24. Killed at
St Julien in May, 1917.



THOMAS J. CRANSFORD
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery in
February, 1916. Age 21. Went
overseas in September, 1916.



LYLE DAVID F. CRANE
Enlisted in the 210th Coy. in 1917
in June, 1918. Age 18. Went
overseas in August, 1918.



LYLLO H. CRANSFORD
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
December, 1911. Age 27. Still
lived in Britain in 1918.



ERIC ALBERT CRANSFORD
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion. Age
15. Placed at home and died from
effects of gas, Feb. 1, 1918.



ERIC JAMES CRANSFORD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
1915. Age 7.



Pte. George H. Cuthbertson
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age 22. Three years on active service. Killed in action on March 25, 1917.



Pte. Joe. Cuthbert
Enlisted in the 2nd Tapanui Battalion on September, 1916, at the age of 28. Remained in Canada.



Pte. F. J. Cuthbert
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on June 16, 1916. Age 13. Transferred to the 24th Battalion.



Pte. J. Cuthbert
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in November, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas in April, 1917.



Pte. M. Cummings
Enlisted in the 1st A.M.C. in March, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas in August, 1917.



Pte. Thomas Cummings
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on December 29, 1915. Age 20. Died of wounds January 26, 1916.



Alistair William Cummings
Enlisted at the age of 18. Five years on active service.



Snapper R. H. Cusseyworth
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on October 27, 1916. Returned May 1st, 1918.



Andrew W. Cusseyworth
Enlisted in the 11th Battery in April, 1917. Age 27. Went overseas in March, 1918.



Florio Lint J. R. Cunningham
Enlisted in the R.N.A.I. in October, 1917. Age 21. Killed in action on August 22, 1918.



Pte. James Cunningham
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 29. Went overseas in June 17, 1916.



Lesman Hunter Cunningham
Enlisted in the 13th Artillery Brigade. Age 21. Wounded at Lens on August 19, 1917.



Pte. Douglas Cunningham
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion. Age 17. Transferred in the 21st Bn. Wounded twice.



Pte. Horst H. Curnan
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in March 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on October 15, 1918.



Dennis Wm. A. Curnan
Enlisted in the 31st Bn. on March 21, 1918 at the age of 27.



Pte. James E. Curnan
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion. Age 16. 21 years on active service.



Pte. Frank J. Curnan
Enlisted in the 4th Bn. on May 1917. Age 16. Went overseas on May 29, 1917.



Pte. H. J. Curnan
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on May 16, 1917. Transferred in the 14th Battalion. Killed in action.



Pte. Horst Curnan
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, C.I.B.A. Age 19. Went overseas.



Pte. H. J. Curnan
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 20. Transferred to the 7th Battery.

Prairie Provinces. The Call was answered by all classes of the community, from the sons of Lieutenant-Governors to the humblest washer-women. Sir Douglas Cameron, late Lieutenant-Governor, had only two sons and both are at the front. Sir James Atkins, the present Lieutenant-Governor, has only one son who is now with his regiment at Camp Hughes, and Hon. Robert Roger's only son is on the staff at the same place. The Archbishop of Rupert's Land, only one son, and he is there. The Chief Justice of Manitoba, only son killed in action. The Chief Justice of the King's Bench, only one son, who, in the midst of his University career, joined the Highlanders and has been five months in the trenches. Judges Galt and Curran have each two sons at the front.

The mayor of Winnipeg has only two sons of fighting age, and both joined; one of them is home, a cripple for life from wounds received at Festubert, and the other is serving in France. Max Dennistoun, K.C., now Lieut.-Col. Dennistoun, with his two sons, joined the first contingent; one of them, Lieut. Jack, has since lost his life. Lieut.-Col. McKems, at present at Camp Hughes, has already lost one son and has another at the front.

Very few of the well-to-do families have any sons at home—all are serving. The sons of the bankers, merchants, loan company managers, manufacturers, lawyers, doctors, clergymen are, with very few exceptions, all in the ranks, and several of them have been killed. W. M. Fisher, former manager of the Canada Permanent, has lost both his sons, and his successor, Mr. Harris, has two boys with one colors in Flanders. Mr. Ball, former manager of the Eastern Townships Bank, has lost his only son, as has also Chief Justice Howell, Edward Anderson, K.C., and John Galt, wholesale merchant. Among lawyers and law students the enlistment has been particularly heavy; many large law firms lost not only the greater part of their membership but practically all their students. In Portage la Prairie, a town with a dozen lawyers, only two are left.

But enlistment was not confined to the well-to-do; laboring men have gone by the thousand, many of them giving up lucrative permanent employment. One man named Morrow, with an aged mother and invalid father to support, gave up employment as railway conductor and a steady income of \$175 per month and enlisted as a private; he has since been killed. This is only one instance in thousands. Men with large

families of young children enlisted and their wives have heroically faced the problems of life alone. One small delicate woman with an infant child, whose husband was caretaker of an apartment block, undertook to do the work herself that he might go, and for two winters she alone acted as furnace attendant for that large block, working practically night and day.

Widows have parted with their sons. One sent two, who fought side by side—one was killed and the other stood over his prostrate form and fought on until he was stricken blind. Their heroic Highland mother says she will not mourn for them, and is only waiting until her third and only remaining son is old enough to go and avenge the death of his brother. Her widowed sister has but one son, a youth of 18 years of age, who left a good position to enlist. In some cases fathers and sons have gone, in other cases the son only—four, five and six out of the same house. There are streets in the city of Winnipeg once populous with young men on which not a man of military age can now be found.

All this is very splendid, but there is the other side of the picture. There are numbers of families, well-to-do and otherwise, with from one to five or six eligible sons, not one of whom has enlisted, and who bluntly say they don't intend to do so. Others in order to save their faces attended the Officers' Training Classes, and upon receiving a certificate provided themselves with an officer's uniform because they liked that style of dress, and it fooled the public into believing that they were on active service. To put a stop to these paltrons disguising themselves as soldiers a military order was issued.

Others again have permitted their sons to join the army, but have at the same time seen to it that they were so placed that their precious hides would never incur the danger of being punctured by a German bullet. For this latter class it may be said that they are happily not numerous, nor are they confined to one particular party.

The great wonder is, that so many hundreds of fathers and mothers have summoned up sufficient fortitude to let their boys go and to wave their smiling farewell. To the heroic mothers who are living day after day in agonizing suspense, Canada and the Empire owes a great debt of gratitude. They dearly loved their sons, and because they loved them they would rather have them die an heroic death, and occupy a soldier's grave on the blood-stained fields of France, than

have them stay at home in safety, bearing the invisible, but never less indelible, brand of the pollroom.

Hon. Chief Justice Mather, President of the Manitoba-Saskatchewan Association,
Military District No. 10.

Every effort was made to raise 500,000 men without having to resort to conscription, but these efforts proved unavailing.

Consequently in July, 1917, the Prime Minister announced that in order to complete this number and to continue to fill up our ranks overseas it was necessary that young men of military age be drafted under the Military Service Act.

This announcement came in certain quarters as a bolt from the blue, and immediately there was raised a storm of opposition. This resulted in the general elections of December, 1917, when the Union Government, which had previously been formed under the leadership of Sir Robert Borden, was returned with an unanimous verdict in the west and a huge majority in Ontario. While local disturbances and a few acts of lawlessness followed we do not feel justified in referring to these matters in this volume.

That the Military Service Act had been a success; that our young men had gone smilingly; that they have done their part nobly, cannot be gainsaid; and subsequent battles have shown that one Canadian is as much a hero as another when put to the final test.

As a sequel the following figures will be of interest:

Up to March 31st, 1918, the following troops had been raised by provinces:

Maritime Provinces	37,293
Quebec	16,852
Ontario	111,523
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	55,504
Alberta	44,192
British Columbia	36,475
	361,750

The First Contingent

"The storm broke suddenly and the country was confronted with responsibilities greater than it had ever faced. The situation demanded action; it demanded immediate and unhesitating action beyond the authorization of the law as it then stood; it was impossible for the government to wait; and by Order-in-Council we promulgated necessary measures in advance of the meeting of Parliament. The people of Canada loyally acquiesced in those measures and our course has been ratified by the necessary legislative sanction." These are the words of the Prime Minister of Canada.

On August 4th, 1914, Great Britain declared war on Germany. On August 1st, the Canadian Government advised the British Government that Canada was ready if needed. That the British Government did not immediately accept Canada's offer was due to her assuredness that Germany would honor her signature to the paper on which she promised to protect the neutrality of Belgium.

When it was seen that Germany considered this as a mere scrap of paper, and when war had actually broken out, Canada's offer was formally accepted. Being prepared for the worst, and although Canada's offer was not immediately accepted, she was ready when the call came to her for assistance.

Between August 6th and August 10th recruiting was already under way. It was well that steps had been taken preliminary to formal authorization because the rush of volunteers was even greater than had been anticipated. One of the preliminary steps was the choice of Valcartier as a desirable location for a military corps.

The first week in October, 1914, Canada had raised, equipped and despatched 33,000 men, with 7,000 horses, and a vast amount of war material. Within six weeks from the outbreak of war this force was ready for embarkation, and it was only because transports were not available that it had not embarked sooner.

Following is the composition of the first Canadian Contingent as it sailed for Europe in October, 1914.

An infantry division consists of 3 brigades.

A brigade consists of 4 battalions.

A battalion consists of 1,100 officers and men.

A division was usually accompanied by battery with ammunition column, a divisional ammunition column, three field companies of engineers, a divisional signal company, a divisional supply and transport train and 3 medical field ambulances. The following line of Communication Units were also with the division: One divisional ammunition park, 1 casualty clearing station, 2 stationary hospitals, 2 general hospitals, 1 advance depot of medical stores, 1 divisional supply column, 1 reserve ammunition park, 1 railway supply detachment, 1 depot units of supply, 1 bakery section, 1 remounts depot, 2 mobile veterinary sections, 1 van depot of veterinary stores, 1 ordnance depot and 1 base depot.

With the First Division went the following army troops and supplies: The Royal Canadian Dragoons, Lord Strathcona's Horse, A



Private J. J. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on
March 1, 1915. Age 11. Returned
April 27, 1918.



Private D. M. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 1st C.M.R. Age 17.
Three years on active service.



Private J. E. Farnon.
Enlisted at the age of 19. Three
years on active service.



Private Edmund C. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on
February 18, 1918. Age 20. Dis-
charged for ill health, Sept., 1918.



Private Edmund C. Farnon.
Enlisted in the winter of 1915. Age
31.



Private A. G. Farnon.
Enlisted in the Veterinary Corps in
1911. Age 21. 10th active service in
France.



Private J. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 23.



Private J. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 11th Battery on
March 16, 1915. Wounded in
France.



Private A. F. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 5th Battery on
March 20, 1915. Age 19. Trans-
ferred to the 11th Brigade.



Private Harold Ross Farnon.
Enlisted in the 10th C.M.R. in
January, 1915. Age 21. Wounded
September 26, 1918.



Private Harry Farnon.
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion, Age
11. Transferred to the 10th Battalion
2 years on active service. Discharged.



Private R. M. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 12th Battery in 1916.
Age 17. Wound occurred in January,
1917.



Private Walter Farnon.
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion. Age
17. Two years on active service.



Private J. A. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
March, 1915. Age 19. Transferred
to the 11th Battery. Returned.



Captain J. J. Farnon.
Enlisted as Medical Officer of the
20th Battalion in May, 1918. Age 17.



Private Harold Farnon.
Enlisted with the 10th Battalion in
March, 1915. Age 18. Killed in
action, August 18, 1917.



Private Marion Ross Farnon.
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion.
Age 16. Wound occurred and re-
turned.



Private Francis W. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 12th Battery in
March, 1918. Age 18. Killed in
action on September 2, 1918.



Private J. H. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery in Feb-
ruary, 1915. Wounded twice. He
died in March, 1918.



Private J. H. Farnon.
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
January 28, 1915. Age 11.



Pfc. THOMAS L. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 24th Infantry Battalion on January 20, 1947. Age 18.



Pfc. E. P. DAVIS
Enlisted in the Cavalry Corps in April, 1946. Age 20. Killed in February, 1948.



STAFF SERGEANT FRANK DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the Navy on August 6, 1945. Age 16. Transferred to the U.S.N.C. Wounded Jan. 20, 1946.



LT. CARL HAROLD DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in January, 1945. Age 21. Died in Warley Barrack in September 1946.



Pfc. JOHN DAVIDSON
Enlisted on August 25, 1945. Age 11. Transferred to A. 1. Died of wounds February 20, 1947.



SERGEANT THOMAS F. DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on January 10, 1945. Age 51. South African veteran.



CORPORAL WESLEY DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery on May 21, 1947. Age 17.



Pfc. WM. STEWART DAVIDSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 11, 1941. Age 21. Transferred to 2nd Howitzer Battery.



Pfc. ERIC H. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 1st Corps in March, 1945, at the age of 15 and went to France.



A. M. M. HENRY B. DAVIS
Enlisted in March, 1945, at the age of 20 years.



LT. JAMES ESROMUWA MAIN DAVIS
Enlisted in the 1th Pioneer in March, 1946. Age 21. Transferred to Machine gun section, James R.F.



THOMAS A. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 12th Howitzer Batt., in February, 1941. Age 27.



SERGEANT E. L. DAVIS
Enlisted in the Cavalry. Age 25. Went to France.



Pfc. E. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in June, 1945. Age 21. Went over seas in 1947.



CORPORAL THOMAS DAVIS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on Age 16. Went overseas but returned as too young.



Pfc. H. B. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 52th Battalion on July 15, 1945. Killed in action at the Somme on Oct. 21, 1947.



Pfc. H. W. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in June, 1945. Killed in action at the Battle of the Somme Sept. 12, 1918.



Pfc. JAMES A. DAVIS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in March 1946. Age 18. Transferred to 1st Battalion.



CORPORAL ERNEST H. DAVIS
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport Age 16. Transferred from Imperial to Cavalry.



Pfc. STANLEY DAVIS
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion Age 21. Transferred to 24th and P.F.A.S.

and B Batteries of Royal Canadian Horse, Artillery, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and beyond the complement of infantry suggested by the British Government we sent five surplus battalions of infantry.

Also with the first contingent was an armored motor machine gun brigade.

That Canada did not stop at this marvellous work of training, equipping and sending overseas 33,000 men within six weeks of the outbreak of war was shown by the Prime Minister, when on April 10th, 1915, he gave out the following details.

Canada had under arms and in training at that date:

Overseas	35 420
In Bermuda	9 282
In St. Lucia	100
In Canada and on the way overseas	22 272
Reserve Infantry and Canadian Mounted Rifles	27 070
Recruited for Overseas Service	3 500
Units of active militia	9 577
Permanent	2 430
Total	101 560

Thus can be seen that in eight months Canada had raised an army four times greater than the British forces under Wellington at Waterloo.

But this was not all: during the following sixteen months, up to August 31st, 1916, Canada increased her army to 358,000, and during the first seven months of 1916 her men were recruited on an average of 21,000 a month. While Canada's army had increased to this extent it must be remembered that the Prime Minister had on January 12, 1916, promised to increase it still further to the number of 500,000, and that in the fall of 1917 the Military Service Act came into force. What this Act accomplished can be gathered from the following figures, as of June 15th, 1918.

Total registration under the Military Service Act of Class One, 103,135; of these there had been placed with the colors:

1. Voluntary enlistments	17 218
2. Men ordered to report, enrolled	17 533
3. Registered defaulters, enrolled	2 879
4. Unregistered defaulters, enrolled	7 111

Total Class 1 placed on duty 74 741

In addition to these were on immediately available as follows:

1. Men ordered to report, time for reporting not yet arrived	10 391
2. Men immediately available, but not yet ordered to report	24 385

Total 31 976

On June 17th, 1918, there were 55,281 young men of nineteen years registered, and added to Class One. As originally defined Class One consisted of men twenty years old and born not earlier than 1883, who were unmarried or widowers without children.

Now that we have shown the efforts put forth by the people at home to see to it that Canada "would see this thing through," let us follow our boys over there and see what they have been doing.

Canada's Army on High Seas on Way to Scene of War

The raising, training, equipping and embarking of thirty-two thousand men in eight weeks is a credit to Canada. The veil of the censor has been brushed aside. After a fortnight of rumor, of vague street and newspaper conjecture, of anxiety and impatience, the thick official curtain was rolled up and the Canadian public at last knew that thirty-thousand men the salt of the country's manhood were on the high seas, facing towards the battlefields of France. For nearly a week huge black and grey hulks were moving silently down the St. Lawrence, laden with human beings. For more than a week historic Quebec reverberated with the tramp of marching men, witnessed scenes that have awakened faded memories of her immortal past. Thirty-two thousand khaki-clad soldiers in an army ten times greater than either of those commanded by Wolfe or Lewis or Montcalm marched through the quaint old-world streets of the Ancient City, embarked on 30 or more great ships, and gone.

THE LAST SHIPS

Tuesday evening as the sun went down below the great walls of the towering citadel two transports, bearing the last thousand or more of the Canadian contingent, steamed silently down the river. Except for the few hundred people who stood on Dufferin Terrace and waited till the big vessels had faded from view in the evening mist that hung over the Isle of Orleans, there was little or nothing to denote the great and historic occasion which these ships' departure marked. Quebec had grown used to sailing troops, to soldier's parting good-byes. Here and there a French boy might be heard to whistle the martial air of the Marseillaise. Along the docks red-coated sentinels stand with glistering bayonets, but there is little of the cheering of the parting tears, of the fond and fervent farewells, which the imagination is wont to appreciate with the scene of soldiers going to battle.

GUARDED BY WARSHIPS

Fifty miles or more down the river, perhaps near the mouth of the Atlantic highway, thirty or more liners were riding at anchor waiting for the last two of the fleet. Today they are all somewhere on the Atlantic, guarded by a wall of British warships, headed for a destination unknown.

Thus, eight weeks after the declaration of war, Canada has raised, drilled, fully equipped and placed at the disposal of the fighting forces of the Empire the largest army that has ever been organized on Canadian soil, more troops than Wellington had of Britain under his command when he finally smashed the power of the great Napoleon on the Plains of Waterloo. An army greater in point of numbers than most of those which have figured in some of the most decisive battles in the history of the world.

SPLENDID ACHIEVEMENT

Arm-chair critics have scoffed at Canada's unpreparedness; cynics have sneered at the camp at Valcartier. But men who know, whose military experience warrant their being regarded as competent observers, are enthusiastically unanimous in singing the praise of the spirit of the men and of the efficiency of the organization, which in eight short weeks welded out a splendid, fully equipped fighting force of thirty-two thousand men.

There were mistakes made at Valcartier. There is not a military man, from Col. Sam Hughes down, who is not prepared to admit that. But the path to achievement is strewn with mistakes and errors.

Canada has not spent half a century preparing for war. She had not a machine which in one day could summon millions to the sword; and let us be thankful for that, that she aims rather to destroy than to emulate such a system. Every man in the ranks of her army is a freeman, a volunteer. That fact alone goes to the very roots of this struggle in the freedom, the liberty of the individual, for which the Empire fights, and when all is said and done, when allowance is made for whatever unpreparedness, inefficiency, incompetence and mistakes that may have been made, Canadians have yet reason to be proud of what was accomplished at Valcartier, proud of its citizen army, with its every soldier a man, and its every man a soldier.

AN OBJECT LESSON

One other thought is brought home to us by the departure of this first Canadian contingent for the blood-clotted fields of

Europe. It is this: For the first time in history, the men of the new world will fight shoulder to shoulder with the men of the old. Canada is the link which binds America with Europe. Europe handed us the sacred torch of civilization and liberty in darker days than this century had known. Today the new world stands ready to keep the lines of freedom in the old world burning to fan that same torch of civilization and to a higher and nobler flame.

Never had the soldiers of the American continent battled for a cause more just, more noble, than that for which our men have drawn the sword. And because of that the new world is duly proud. Some of them will find a last resting place in the soil of Belgium, of Germany, and of France. But when the hail of death that is reaping the harvest of the ages in Europe is over, when this war of nine nations is done, we believe it will be written of our Canadian boys that they fought like soldiers and acquitted themselves like men.

Canadian Troops Arrived Off Plymouth

On the evening of October 15th, the Canadians received debarkation orders from the war office unexpectedly. Despite the rain, crowds of people turned out to watch the landing and entraining of the troops which began with the contingent of Strathcona Horse.

The various contingents were aided through the streets by their bands and pipes. Owing to the difficulty of berthing the transports in consequence of the ebb tide, the debarkation of the Canadians is expected to be slow.

MEMORABLE EVENT

"There came a gallant merchant ship full sail to Plymouth Bay."

Macaulay's famous lines, in which he sung a stupendous incident of British history, will doubtless come to the minds of many who learn that the mighty transports and the attendant convoy bearing Canada's first contribution to the great clash of arms is now snug and safe within the waters of Plymouth Sound and as far as the bend.

The troops will not be able to say they found a luke-warm reception, even though they came in to England almost by stealth. If there is any grumbling on the subject it will come from the famous seaport who were unable, owing to the restrictions attendant on the circumstances, to give such a demonstration as they would have desired.



PRIVATE WILLIAM DAVIS
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion on
July 17, 1917. Killed in action at
the Battle of the Somme, Oct. 24, 17.



PRIVATE JOHN DAWSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery. Age
22. Three years in active service.



SERGEANT JOHN L. DAWSON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery on
December 1, 1915. Age 18. Went
overseas April 5, 1917.



CORPORAL CLIFFORD DAY
Enlisted in C.T. in April, 1915. Age
26. Tried to go overseas but met
rally unit.



PRV. EDMUND DAZ
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
July 1, at the age of 20. Went to
France and died of wounds.



PRV. ISAAC DAZ
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion.
Wounded in active service.



PRV. ROY HARRIS DEAN
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on
January 2, 1918. Age 18.



PRIVATE C. W. DEANE
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion on
December 18, 1915. Age 20.
Died overseas in June, 1916.



PRV. W. DEANE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
June 9, 1916. Age 10. Went
overseas on May 23, 1917.



PRV. NELSON DEANE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion.
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on March 22,
1917.



PRV. ALFRED DEANE
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on
July 5, 1916, at the age of 31 and
went to France.



PRV. ARTHUR D. DEANE
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age
17. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion
Wounded August 16, 1917.



PRIVATE JAMES F. DEANE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on Oct.
4, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas
April 24, 1917.



PRV. ANDREW DEANE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion. En-
listed in the 26th Battalion on January 24,
1917. Age 17.



SERGEANT MAJOR JAMES J. DEANE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
1915 at the age of 27 and was dis-
charged.



PRV. PERCY DEANE
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion in
March, 1916, at the age of 1.
Wounded once, gassed twice.



PRIVATE EDMUND DEANE
Enlisted in the 11th Canadian (East
West) Battalion in March, 1916.



PRIVATE JAMES DEANE
Enlisted with the 12th Canadian
Battalion. Wounded in
action September, 1917.



PRV. FERDINAND DEANE
Enlisted with the French Reserve
Age 1.



PRV. ANDREW DEANE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in
May, 1915, at the age of 11. Went
to England.



Pte. Leonard Dimes
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
July 8, 1916. Age 26. Wounded



Pte. Nat. Dimes
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion in
February, 1915. Age 22. Went
overseas



Chap. Ezra Dimes
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion,
October 11, 1917, at the age of 19



Pte. Wm. Henry Dimes
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on
January 21, 1916. Age 25. Trans-
ferred to the 16th Scottish Bn



Supt. Richard S. Dimes
Enlisted in the 73rd Royal High
Sunder on August 18, 1915. Age
27. Returned with shrapnel wounds



Pte. Carl Dimes
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion in
June 1, 1916, at the age of 31. Went
overseas Jan. 18, 1917.



Pte. Fred Dimes
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion in
1916 at the age of 27. Discharged in
March, 1918.



Pte. Gordon Dimes
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion in
1917, at the age of 21. Killed in
action November 30, 1917.



Pte. Percy Dimes
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion in
1915 at the age of 18. Went to
France



Pte. Samuel Dimes
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion in
1915, at the age of 27.



Pte. L. J. Dimes
Enlisted in the Forestry Draft on
June 1, 1917. Age 26. Went over
overseas on June 26, 1917.



W. J. Dimes
Enlisted on April 18, 1917.



Pte. Patrick W. Dimes
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Age
20. 4 years on active service.
Wounded in 1918.



Pte. Charles A. Dimes
Enlisted at the age of 22. One year
on active service.



Douglas H. J. Dimes
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion in
in April, 1915, at the age of 11.
Discharged December 1, 1916.



Supt. Mark J. Dimes
Enlisted in the 16th Forestry Bn
on November 26, 1917. Age 16.
Went overseas in August, 1918.



Pte. Robert H. Dimes



Pte. Samuel Dimes
Enlisted in the 307th Battalion in
April, 1918. Age 26. Transferred
to 2nd Battalion.



Pte. H. A. Dimes
Enlisted in the 16th C. M. B. in
September, 1915. Age 21. Went
overseas in May, 1916.



Pte. Thomas Dimes
Enlisted in the 170th Battalion in
April, 1916. Age 25. Shell-shocked
and gassed in France.

"Plymouth has seen quite a few sights in its time, but there has never been anything like this," declared the venerable inhabitant, as he gazed from the foreshore. Out on the waters the slate grey liners, having reached anchorage, were waiting further orders.

MAPLE LEAF FOREVER

The arrival of these transports came as a surprise to the great majority of the people of Plymouth. The ships steered slowly in the early morning, folk on shore watching them more or less idly, not a surprising matter, considering they have been able to watch the movements of a good many vessels which are strangers during the last few fateful months.

It was the men on board who made known their arrival. As the great vessels drew in to shore, rousing choruses of the soldiers were heard in "The Maple Leaf Forever." Heightened mightily to find the first incident in their momentous mission accomplished, the men broke into wild cheers. With eager enthusiasm to look out on the rich land of Devon, they swarmed on to the top decks and into the rigging cheering passing from ship to ship. "No ordinary crowd of soldiers aboard those boats," was the thought passing among the puzzled onlookers. Then in a flash the real character of these voyagers dawned upon the watchers.

"IT'S THE CANADIANS"

"Why, it's the Canadians!" The exclamation passed from one little group of beholders, to another and straightaway the cheers of those on the transport received response from the good folk of the port. The news spread further and each company of watchers added to its numbers every minute. From the deck of at least one transport came the skirl of the bagpipes.

If the news which reached port caused intense disappointment among the Canadians, the disappointment was correspondingly intense among the townsfolk, because there had been no means of bestowing a hearty welcome other than by an abnormal display of lung power. Be this as it may, the Canadians will not forget their reception at this port, the demonstration being the more noteworthy because it was so completely spontaneous.

If there was any formal reception between the commanders of the transports and the military and naval heads of the port, it was of a purely private character. The public demonstration was entirely between the folk of the three towns and the rank and file of the contingent.

The weather throughout the voyage was ideal, scarcely a single man inconvenienced by the penalty so often imposed on ocean travellers.

HORSES SEASICK

In the case of the horses, though, it was not so fortunate, as evidence showed when the animals were led ashore. They were landed directly on arrival, and some of them showed the effects of the voyage by reeling. However, they soon recovered themselves and were completely established inland. Life on board the transport is of a confined character, both for man and beast, and the latter feels it more than the master. The cramped quarters make the life difficult in other ways, but on board the Canadian transports there was pretty regular routine. Everybody turned out at half past five a.m. and there was daily drill, especially in the way of physical exercise, and the men were quick to devise methods for keeping fit and trim. Boxing bouts were a great feature, and men of one company challenged others in tug-of-war.

Every transport was a teetotal ship. Those who have already gone ashore say life on board throughout the voyage was of the happiest character, the only disadvantage being there was scarcely room enough to move about and little to do except to go through the same exercises over again and indulge in the same restricted area of pastime. In spite of these drawbacks the men from Canada were never more fit than at this moment. On nearly every ship a daily newspaper was published. It gave the latest war news received by the wireless, the editor also devoting a small portion of the meagre space to small incidents happening on board. There will be many a laugh in Canadian homes over some of these personal paragraphs when mail carries these newspapers back along with letters to those left behind.

The voyage at nights was conducted with portholes shrouded, but below decks crowded companies contrived a good deal of innocent revelry. The folk on shore at Plymouth were surprised to find Canadians were apparently not familiar with "It's a Long Way to Tipperary." Probably that they were too busy to learn it when at Valcartier. Songs of a more domestic character were in evidence on the transports.

Only a small proportion of the men received shore leave when the transports berthed, the privilege being granted mostly to men having friends and relatives in the neighborhood. Some officers came ashore on various duties.

England has been awaiting the arrival of the contingent for weeks past and military necessities hitherto rendered it impossible to give precise information concerning the movements of the troops from the Dominion, and in consequence some fantastic stories concerning them have been circulated.

Many voluntary agencies in England are eager to assist in their well-being while here, and special efforts are being made to keep the contingent supplied with newspapers from the Dominion. The Canadian colony in London is considering several other proposals for their comfort.

ENGLAND EXCITED

On October 16th word came from London as follows: Plymouth is all agog with excitement over the landing of the Canadians. Right up in the estuary transports are steadily discharging their cargoes amidst scenes of keenest enthusiasm. Yesterday the surprise in the famous port was unbounded when the transports suddenly came into the harbor.

From south to north the eye travelled up the coast line following what seemed an unending line of masts and funnels until it faded away in the dim light of the higher waters before taking a turn for Saltash Bridge. It was an unprecedented sight, one indeed without parallel in the history of the great west of England. Never before has there been such an assemblage of this class of ships in these waters, and it was altogether a most inspiring scene.

MEN THROGGED DECKS

The ships and decks were thronged with khaki figures and the company of each ship appearing in the happiest of spirits. Little steamboats, dwarfed almost into insignificance beside these great leviathans, passed about in every direction and added to the din of welcome with siren hooters. As the small passenger steamers passed, those on board waved and cheered to the smiling faces high above them, who acknowledged the greeting in true British fashion. One of the transports had on board some of the kilted regiments, and as each of the ships passed along the skirl of bagpipes came over the waters and the men cheered to the echo.

Inhabitants of the three towns were allowed to see the Canadians from a distance only, much to the disappointment of the public ashore. None of the contingent were allowed to land.

ON SALISBURY PLAINS

Salisbury, Eng., Oct. 16. (C.A.P.) Country folk for many miles around lined the streets of Salisbury during the whole of this afternoon and later into the evening in readiness to give the Canadian troops a rousing welcome into this famous city, but much to their disappointment there was no sign up until nearly midnight of any of the contingent's arrival. It was, in fact, just on the stroke of twelve when the first detachment made its appearance. The men looked none the worse for the long sea and train journey, and on reaching camp they were refreshed with tea which had been brewing for something like sixteen hours in expectation of their hourly arrival.

Contrary to reports the camps were all on Salisbury Plains, within three or four miles of each other, and the men lived under canvas, not huts as the story had it. In more ways than one the Canadians found their new quarters a great improvement on Valcartier, where sand and dust in particular caused some trouble. The grounds are judiciously situated on gentle slopes, are well drained and the men should be quite delighted.

SPLENDID VOYAGE

Military necessities render it impossible to say anything of any matter upon which the Canadian public will be eager for information. The voyage from Canada was a delightful one and on every transport there was maintained the same eagerness and fine spirit which was shown in the days before sailing. It is understood there is a clean bill of health amongst the men, but many good horses died on the voyage.

The task of disembarking such an immense number of men and such a vast quantity of equipment is naturally a tremendous one, but the arrangements are working with complete smoothness.

The "Western News" says today: "The arrival of the great contingent, an event auguring well for the future of the war. These splendid men came, some of them nearly six thousand miles, to testify to the unity of the empire, and take their share of the burden which rests upon Britons the world over of being the stoutest champions of justice and liberty."

"Even if the numbers were smaller, we would hail their arrival as a symbol of solidarity of the British race, but they came, a large number themselves, yet only the earnest of many more to come if they are needed to help in defeating the imposition of German tyranny and militarism on the world."



PTE. ALEXANDER DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age 14. Transferred to the 15th Battalion for sickness.



PTE. ALEX. DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age 21. Wounded twice at Vimy Ridge.



PTE. ALFRED DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age 16. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on April 16, 1917.



SAMUEL CLIFFORD W. DESARMAS
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers. Age 18. Overseas. Discharged from Engineers.



PTE. HARRY DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 18. Three years on active service.



PTE. JOSEPH DESARMAS
Enlisted in January, 1915. Age 17. Discharged in Kingston in Nov.



LIEUT. PERCY H. DESARMAS
Enlisted in the R.A.F. Age 20. Went overseas in April, 1918.



PTE. SYDNEY DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 20. Transferred to P.C.I.L.



HVY. CAPT. A. DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion as Chaplain. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion in France.



PTE. J. H. DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 13th Highlanders in September, 1914. Wounded in France.



PTE. LEO DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in 1918, at the age of 26. Returned.



PTE. MIOR DESARMAS
Enlisted in the Depot Battalion in January, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas.



PTE. HOMER DESARMAS
Enlisted with the 11th Battalion in January, 1916, at the age of 25.



PTE. WILLIAM DESARMAS
Enlisted with the 10th C.R.F. in September, 1914, at the age of 26. Wounded three times.



PTE. ALEXANDER DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on January 29, 1915. Age 25. Died on the field on October 24, 1918.



MAJOR T. L. DESARMAS
Rearranging Officer for the 11th Regiment, Hull.



PTE. THORNTON DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on December 21, 1914. Age 18. Wounded in Aug. 1918.



PTE. FRANK DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in August, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas.



HVY. CAPT. FRANK DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in Age 18.



LIEUT. JOSEPH L. DESARMAS
Enlisted in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Age 18.



Pte. L. Dismore
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion,
Went overseas.



Pte. Louis Dismore
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion,
Went overseas in April, 1916. Was
wounded twice.



Pte. J. A. Dismore
Enlisted in the Imperial Service
Corps. Dispatched role in the armies
of General Smuts. Age 17.



Pte. Eugene Dux
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion,
Went to France.



Capt. W. Dismore
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in 1911,
at the age of 19. Won the Military
Medal on the field.



Sergeant J. Dismore
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in 1910
at the age of 18. Went to France.



Private Kirkman Dismore
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion in
April, 1915, at the age of 18. He
remained in Canada.



Captain W. A. Dismore
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in
September, 1915. Age 27. Went
overseas in October, 1915.



Corp. Arthur Dux
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion, Age
22. Died of wounds on May 22,
1915.



Sergeant John Dux
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion,
Transferred to the 5th Battalion,
Canadian Railway Troops.



Sergeant Robert Dux
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion in 1915
at the age of 18. Still in action,
April 15, 1915.



Pte. Allen Dux
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion, Age
18. Wounded on June 8, 1917.
Transferred to the 5th Battalion.



1st Corp. Max H. Dux
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion,
Age 20. Killed in action in June,
1916.



Pte. Wm. Dux
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion, 2nd
Contingent.



Private Frank W. Dux
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion, on
March 1, 1916. Age 19. Was shot
in active service.



Pte. Austin Dux
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, Age
21.



Pte. John Dux
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion, Served in
1916 in India. Wounded in In-
dian service. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps.



John Dux
Enlisted in the Navy in May, 1916,
doing duty on Destroyer No. 27.



Pte. Thomas Dux
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
November 27, 1915. Age 20.



Corp. Len Dux
Served with the 1st Canadian Trench Corps
in England. Wounded in France.
Age 26.

THE VIGOR ADMIRER

"The shore they reached for the old country as they steamed into the harbor yesterday and the splendid vigor and spirit they displayed showed they have both the will and the power to give good account of worthy comrades of the dauntless band of heroes who, under Sir John French, have one unstinted admiration from our French, Belgian and Russian Allies and indeed of the whole world."

ARRIVAL SECRET

London, Oct. 16. (C.A.P.) Why the secrecy of the port of arrival of the Canadian troops was maintained, says a Plymouth despatch, may be gathered from the fact that the population of nearly a quarter million are openly ignorant, but all the same many thousands have been out on the Hoe and foreshore all day long, cheering transport after transport as they have, with stately dignity, threaded their way in across the harbor to the inner waters of the Sound on their way to the government anchorage.

The heartiness of the welcome has been unmistakable all classes of the population have turned out and left their work to greet Canada's sons. Men with megaphones have shouted warm words of welcome, in response to the cries of "Are we downhearted?" Across the stretch of water have come such negative replies as have startled even the sturdy and husky folk of Devon. On the approach of the Canadian ships men working in the government dockyards dropped their tools and ceased labor to greet them, whilst even the men in Lord Kitchener's army, training near the seaport, stopped their drill and shouted lustily in greeting.

Stratheona's Horse came in for a gratifying reception. They could be distinguished by their special banner displayed on the liner's bridge. Those who have come in close contact with the contingent were delighted at the soldierly bearing and heartiness of the troops and their splendid spirits, and believe they will do Canada credit and are sure to be a sturdy help in the field.

Montreal, Oct. 17. A cable to the Montreal "Star" reads:

London, Oct. 16. The first lord of the admiralty sends the following message:

"On His Majesty's Service, the Admiralty, London. Canada sends her aid at a timely moment. The conflict moves forward to its terrible climax, and fiercer struggles lie before us than any which have yet been fought,

"In those supreme trials Canada will strike her blow and make her sacrifice for the life of the British Empire and the democratic civilization of the world."

"Signed) WINSTON CHURCHILL."

EDITOR'S NOTE: We offer an apology herewith to our Heroes for not giving in detail the stories of all the battles fought by them. As previously explained, it was not our intention to go into details but to tell only of what was being done in Canada towards the success of the war. Space would not permit us to give our readers the stories of all the battles, but merely by showing what they had done in one battle can we imagine what they had done in others. In giving Sir John French's Story of the Second Battle of Ypres we in no sense wish to partialize. The men of Courcellette and at the Somme, at Passchendaele and St. Eloi, and at any place in which they fought, were equally as brave as were the men at Ypres.

WHERE CANADA WON UNDYING
FAME

Story of the Second Battle of Ypres

By Sir John French

To the Secretary of State for War,

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS,

15th June, 1915.

To the Secretary of State for War:

MY LORD, I have the honor to report that since the date of my last despatch (7th April, 1915) the army in France under my command has been heavily engaged opposite both flanks of the line held by the British forces.

In the north the town and district of Ypres have once more in this campaign been successfully defended against vigorous and sustained attacks made by large forces of the enemy, and supported by a mass of heavy and field artillery, which not only in number but also in weight and calibre is superior to any concentration of guns which has previously assailed that part of the line.

In the south a vigorous offensive has again been taken by troops of the first army, in the course of which a large area of entrenched and fortified ground has been captured from the enemy, while valuable support has been afforded to the attack which our allies have carried on with such marked success against the enemy's positions to the east of Arras and Lens.

I much regret that during the period under report the fighting has been characterized on the enemy's side by a cynical and barbarous disregard of the well-known usages of civilized war and a flagrant defiance of the Hague Convention.

All the scientific resources of Germany have apparently been brought into play to produce a gas of so virulent and so poisonous a nature that any human being brought into contact with it is paralyzed and then meets with a lingering and agonizing death.

The enemy has invariably preceded, prepared and supported his attacks by a discharge in stupendous volumes of these poisonous gas fumes whenever the wind was favorable.

Such weather conditions have only prevailed to any extent in the neighborhood of Ypres, and there can be no doubt that the effect of these poisonous fumes materially influenced the operations in that theatre, until experience suggested effective counter-measures, which have since been so perfected as to render them innocuous.

The brain power and thought which has evidently been at work before this unworthy method of making war reached the pitch of efficiency, which has been demonstrated in its practice, shows that the Germans must have harbored these designs for a long time.

As a soldier I cannot help expressing the deepest regret and some surprise that an army which has hitherto claimed to be the chief exponent of the chivalry of war should have stooped to employ such devices against brave and gallant foes.

On the night of Saturday, April 17, a commanding hill which afforded the enemy excellent artillery observation toward the west and northwest was successfully mined and captured. This hill, known as Hill 60, lies opposite the northern extremity of the line held by the 2nd Corps.

The operation was planned and the mining commenced by Major-General Bullin before the ground was handed over to the troops under Lieut.-General Sir Charles Ferguson, under whose supervision the operation was carried out.

The mines were successfully fired at 7 p.m. on the 17th April, and immediately afterward the hill was attacked and gained without difficulty by the 1st Battalion Royal West Kent Regiment and the 2nd Battalion King's Own Scottish Borderers. The attack was well supported by the divisional artillery, assisted by French and Belgian batteries.

During the night several of the enemy's counter-attacks were repulsed with heavy loss, and fierce hand-to-hand fighting took place; but on the early morning of the 18th the enemy succeeded in forcing back the troops holding the right of the hill to the reverse slope, where, however, they hung on through the day.

On the evening of the 18th these two battalions were relieved by the 2nd Battalion West Riding Regiment and the 2nd Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, who again stormed the hill under cover of heavy artillery fire, and the enemy was driven off at the point of the bayonet.

In this operation fifty-three prisoners were captured, including four officers.

On the 20th and following days many unsuccessful attacks by the enemy were made on Hill 60, which was continuously shelled by heavy artillery.

On May 1st another attempt to recapture Hill 60 was supported by great volumes of asphyxiating gas, which caused nearly all the men along a front of about 400 yards to be immediately struck down by its fumes.

The splendid courage with which the leaders rallied their men and subdued the natural tendency to panic which is inevitable on such occasions, combined with the prompt intervention of supports, once more drove the enemy back.

A second and more severe gas attack, under much more favorable weather conditions, enabled the enemy to recapture this position on May 5th.

The enemy owes his success in this last attack entirely to the use of asphyxiating gas. It was only a few days later that the means, which have since proved so effective of counteracting this method of making war, were put into practice; had it been otherwise, the enemy's attack on May 5th would most certainly have shared the fate of all the many previous attempts he had made.

It was at the commencement of the Second Battle of Ypres, on the evening of April 22, that the enemy first made use of asphyxiating gas.

Some days previously I had complied with General Joffre's request to take over the trenches occupied by the French, and on the evening of the 22nd the troops holding the lines east of Ypres were posted as follows:

From Steenstraete to the east of Lange-marck as far as the Poelcappelle Road, a French division.

Thence in a southeasterly direction toward the Passechendale-Bacchere road, the Canadian Division.

Thence a division took up the line in a southerly direction east of Zonnebeke to a point west of Bacchere, whence another division continued the line southeast to the northern limit of the corps on its right.

Of the 5th Corps there were four battalions in Divisional Reserve about Ypres; the Canadian Brigade, which has just been



PTE. J. DIXON
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in April, 1915, at the age of 27. Went to England.



PTE. ARCHIE DWYER
Enlisted in the C.A.M.F., M.T., at the age of 24. Went overseas on December 12, 1916.



CORP. ROSE DWYER
Enlisted with the C.A.M.F. on July 11, 1915, at the age of 17. Went with Suburban Expedition.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. ALBERT EVANS
Age 21. 11 years on active service. Killed on January 1, 1918.



PTE. FRANK J. DWYER
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion in August, 1911. Wounded 1912. Discharged. Age 19.



PTE. H. E. DWYER
Enlisted with the 57th Battalion on November 28, 1915. Went overseas on June 17, 1916.



PTE. JAMES H. DWYER
Enlisted with the 58th Battalion in July, 1915. Wounded in August, 1916. Age 17.



PTE. J. H. DWYER
Enlisted with the 52nd Battery Age 28. Two years on active service in France.



GUNNER CHARLES DWYER
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on February 26, 1915, at the age of 32. Went to France.



CORP. EDMUND DWYER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on June 29, 1915, at the age of 19.



SERGEANT HAROLD DWYER
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in 1915, at the age of 30. Went to France.



PTE. JAMES I. DWYER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on November 1, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas on May 16, 1917.



PTE. THOMAS DWYER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion Age 20. Wounded at Ypres and Langemark.



PTE. ERNEST DWYER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on May 13, 1915. Age 22.



PTE. HARRY DWYER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on June 16, 1916. Age 37. Wounded at Ypres on May 25, 1917.



PTE. ROBERT DWYER
Enlisted in the Dental Corps, transferred to the C.A.P. Last sight in France.



SERGEANT MARTIN W. H. DWYER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in 1913 at the age of 26. Went to France.



PTE. SERGEANT ARTHUR F. M. DWYER
Enlisted in the 10th Irish Rangers, transferred to the 21st Battalion. Went overseas in April, 1917.



CORP. W. J. DWYER
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in 1915. Wounded at the Somme. South African veteran.



PTE. THOMAS DWYER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 11, 1914. Age 37. Went overseas in April, 1915.



Pte. Wm. Dohr
Enlisted in the 6th Canadian Reserve
Battalion in 1917. Went to England.



Pte. Dohard Dohr
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion.
Age 26. Transferred to the 22nd Bat-
talion in France.



Pte. Henri Dohr
Enlisted in the 2nd Forestry Bat-
talion on January 12, 1917. Age 38.



Lance J. E. Dohr
Enlisted in the M.T.C. on December
2, 1915. Age 31. 11 years in
France.



Pte. Leman Dohr
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion.
Age 22. Went to France but was
returned to Canada.



Pte. Adrian Dohr
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion. Age
24. Killed in the Battle of Vimy
Hill.



Sergeant D. H. Doughton
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 34. Killed at
Flanders on Nov. 20, 1917.



Sergeant E. J. Doughton
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
December 5, 1915. Age 20. Re-
turns in September, 1917.



Pte. T. H. Doughton
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 28. Went
overseas in October, 1914.



Lance Corporal Douglas
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.B. on
December 21, 1911. Killed in
action on June 2, 1918.



Pte. N. J. Douglas
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion on
March 25, 1917. Age 26. Trans-
ferred to the 13th Battalion.



Sergeant Marion A. Drosner
Enlisted in the 11th Battery on
January 8, 1914. Age 33.



Pte. T. M. Dorey
Enlisted in the 14th Field Ambulance
in 1918 at the age of 22. Went to
France.



Pte. Sam Dohr
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in
1914 at the age of 18. Reported
missing at the Battle of the Somme.



Private-Lieutenant Allen G. Dow
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in March,
1917. Age 21. Was drowned on
August 17, 1917.



Captain J. Everett Dohr
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in
October, 1917. Age 22. Went
overseas on Dec. 19, 1917.



Captain H. Allan Dohr
Enlisted in the C.M.B. in Feb.
1916. Age 23. Went overseas on
June 28, 1916.



Pte. F. Dohr
Enlisted in the 71st Battalion
Age 23. Transferred to the 15th
Wounded on Feb. 20, 1917.



Pte. H. Murray Dohr
Enlisted in September, 1915. Age
23. Went overseas in June, 1917.



Lance T. Allan P. Dohr
Enlisted with the 1st Canadian
Medical Unit in April, 1918.

withdrawn after suffering heavy losses on Hill 60, was resting about Vlamertinghe.

Following a heavy bombardment the enemy attacked the French Division at about 5 p.m., using asphyxiating gases for the first time. Aircraft reported that at about 5 p.m. thick yellow smoke had been seen issuing from the German trenches between Lanoemarek and Bixschoote. The French reported that two simultaneous attacks had been made east of the Ypres-Staden Railway, in which these asphyxiating gases had been employed.

What follows almost defies description! The effect of these poisonous gases was so virulent as to render the whole of the line held by the French division mentioned above practically incapable of any action at all. It was at first impossible for anyone to realize what had actually happened. The smoke and fumes hid everything from sight, and hundreds of men were thrown into a comatose or dying condition, and within an hour the whole position had to be abandoned, together with about fifty guns.

I wish particularly to repudiate any idea of attaching the least blame to the French Division for this unfortunate incident.

After all the examples our gallant allies have shown of dogged and tenacious courage in the many trying situations in which they have been placed throughout the course of this campaign it is quite superfluous for me to dwell on this aspect of the incident, and I would only express my firm conviction that if any troops in the world had been able to hold their positions in the face of this altogether unexpected onslaught, the French Division would have stood firm.

The left flank of the Canadian Division was thus left dangerously exposed to a serious attack, on flank, and there appeared to be a prospect of their being overwhelmed and of a successful attempt by the Germans to cut off the British troops occupying the salient to the east.

In spite of the danger to which they were exposed the Canadians held their ground with a magnificent display of tenacity and courage; and it is not too much to say that the bearing and conduct of these splendid troops averted a disaster which might have been attended with the most serious consequences.

Throughout the night the enemy's attacks were repulsed, effective counter-attacks were delivered, and at length touch was gained with the French right and a new line was formed.

The 2nd London Heavy Battery, which had been attached to the Canadian Division,

was posted behind the right of the French Division, and, being involved in their retreat, fell into the enemy's hands. It was recaptured by the Canadians in their counter attacks, but the guns could not be withdrawn before the Canadians were again driven back.

During the night I directed the Cavalry and the Northumberland Division, which was then in general reserve troops from the 3rd Corps and the First Army, to be held in readiness to meet eventualities.

In the confusion of the gas and smoke the Germans succeeded in capturing the bridge at Steenstraete and some works south of Lixerne, all of which were in occupation by the French.

The enemy, having thus established himself to the west of the Ypres canal, I was somewhat apprehensive of his succeeding in driving a wedge between the French and Belgian troops at this point. I directed, therefore, that some of the reinforcements sent north should be used to support and assist General Putz should he find difficulty in preventing any further advance of the Germans west of the canal.

At about ten o'clock on the morning of the 23rd connection was finally ensured between the left of the Canadian Division and the French right, about eight hundred yards of the canal; but as this entailed the maintenance by the British troops of a much longer line than that which they had held before the attack commenced on the previous night, there were no reserves available for counter-attack until reinforcements, which were ordered up from the Second Army, were able to deploy to the east of Ypres.

Early in the morning of the 23rd I went to see General Foch, and from him I received a detailed account of what had happened, as reported by General Putz. General Foch informed me that it was his intention to make good the original line and regain the trenches which the French Division had lost. He expressed the desire that I should maintain my present line, assuring me that the original position would be re-established in a few days. General Foch further informed me that he had ordered up large French reinforcements, which were now on their way, and that troops from the north had already arrived to reinforce General Putz.

I fully concurred in the wisdom of the General's wish to re-establish our old line, and agreed to co-operate in the way he desired, stipulating, however, if the position was not re-established within a limited time I could not allow the British troops to remain in so exposed a situation as that which

the action of the previous twenty-four hours had compelled them to occupy.

During the whole of the 23rd the enemy's artillery was very active and his attacks all along the front were supported by some heavy guns which had been brought down from the coast in the neighborhood of Ostend.

The loss of the guns on the night of the 22nd prevented this fire from being kept down, and much aggravated the situation. Our position, however, were well maintained by the vigorous counter-attacks made by the 5th Corps.

During the day I directed two brigades of the 3rd Corps and the Lahore Division of the Indian Corps to be moved at Ypres area and placed at the disposal of the Second Army.

In the course of these two or three days many circumstances combined to render the situation east of the Ypres Canal very critical and most difficult to deal with.

The confusion caused by the sudden retirement of the French Division, and the necessity for closing up the gap and checking the enemy's advance at all costs, led to a mixing up of units and a sudden shifting of the areas of command, which was quite unavoidable. Fresh units, as they came up from the south, had to be pushed into the firing-line in an area swept by artillery fire, which, owing to the capture of the French guns, we were unable to keep down.

All this led to very heavy casualties; and I wish to place on record the deep admiration which I feel for the resource and presence of mind evinced by the leaders actually on the spot.

Paragraph 7. An instance of this occurred on the afternoon of the 24th, when the enemy succeeded in breaking through the line of St. Julien.

Paragraph 6. The parts taken by Major-General Snow and Brigadier-General Hull were reported to me as being particularly marked in this respect.

Brigadier-General Hull, acting under the orders of Lieutenant-General Alderson, organized a powerful counter-attack with his own brigade and some of the nearest available units. He was called upon to control, with only his brigade staff, parts of battalions from six separate divisions, which were quite new to the ground. Although the attack did not succeed in retaking St. Julien, it effectually checked the enemy's further advance.

It was only on the morning of the 25th that the enemy directed a heavy blow against the division at Broedscinde by a powerful shell fire, but he failed to make any progress.

During the whole of this time the town of Ypres and all the roads to the east and west were uninterruptedly subjected to a violent artillery fire, but in spite of this the supply of both food and ammunition was maintained throughout with order and efficiency. During the afternoon of the 25th many German prisoners were taken, including some officers. The hand-to-hand fighting was very severe, and the enemy suffered heavy loss.

During the 6th the Lahore Division and a cavalry division were pushed up into the fighting line, the former on the right of the French, the latter in support of the 5th Corps.

In the afternoon the Lahore Division, in conjunction with the French right, succeeded in pushing the enemy back some little distance toward the north, but their further advance was stopped owing to the continual employment by the enemy of asphyxiating gas.

On the right of the Lahore Division, in the Northumberland Infantry Brigade advance against St. Julien, they actually succeeded in entering, and for a time occupying, the southern portion of that village. They were, however, eventually driven back, largely owing to gas, and finally occupied a line a short way to the south. This attack was most successfully and gallantly led by Brigadier-General Riddell, who, I regret to say, was killed during the progress of the operation.

Some gallant attempts made by the Lahore Division on the 27th, in conjunction with the French, pushed the enemy to the north, but they were partially frustrated by the constant fumes of gas to which they were exposed. In spite of this, however, a certain amount of ground was gained.

The French had succeeded in retaking Lizerne, and had made some progress at Steenstrate and Het Sas, but up to the evening of the 27th had failed to regain the original line.

I sent instructions, therefore, to Sir Herbert Plumer, who was now in charge of the operation, to take preliminary measures for the retirement to the new line which had been fixed upon.

On the morning of the 29th I had another interview with Gen. Foch, who informed me that strong reinforcements were hourly arriving to support Gen. Putz, and urged me to postpone issuing orders for any retirement until the result of his attack, which was timed to commence at daybreak on the 30th, should be known. To this I agreed, and instructed Sir Herbert Plumer accordingly.



GUNNER CECIL H. DOYLE
Enlisted in April, 1917. Age 20.
Wounded and gassed at Arras.
Times. Discharged.



SCOUT HAROLD B. DOYLE
Enlisted in October, 1913. Age 23.
Wounded in April, 1916.



GUNNER J. FRANK DOYLE
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in
March, 1917. Age 19. Transferred
to the 4th Battery.



PTE. J. DRAPER
2nd Canadian Pioneer. Age 38.



PTE. L. DESARDINS



PTE. JAMES B. DWYER
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion.
Age 28. 18 months on active ser-
vice.



PTE. WM. AMBROSE DRISCOLL
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in
November, 1914. Age 31. Killed
in action at the Somme, Sept. 26, '16.



PTE. WM. J. DRISCOLL
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on
February 9, 1916. Age 27. Was
wounded on May 29, 1917.



CAPT. J. B. DRUMMOND
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in 1915, at
the age of 26. Went to England.



SCOUT OWEN DWYER
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Age
40. Transferred to 2nd Battalion.
Wounded in June, 1916.



CAPT. OLIVER DYER
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion on
July 22, 1916, at the age of 25.
Killed in action on September 2, '18.



PTE. MOORE DWYER
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion on
August 16, 1915. Wounded 3 times.
Lost one leg.



PTE. J. HENRY EBBINS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
September, 1915, at the age of 19.
Wounded once on service.



PTE. ANDREW EBBINS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on
March 15, 1916. Age 34. Went
overseas in April, 1916.



PTE. A. EBBINS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on
January 25, 1916. Transferred to
52nd Battery.



PTE. E. EBBINS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on
January 25, 1916. Age 20. Went
overseas in July, 1916.



PTE. J. EBBINS
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry
 Corps in January, 1917. Went
overseas in June, 1917.



SCOUT JOSEPH EBBINS
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry
 Corps. Saw service in France.



GUNNER JAMES B. EBBINS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age
21. Transferred to 51st Battery.
Wounded on Sept. 26, 1916.



TRANSPORTER WILLIAM H. EBBINS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age
17. Discharged. Cause, too
young.



PTA. EMILE S. LE FEB
Enlisted in the 5th C.M.B. in 1911
at the age of 18. Killed in action at
Ypres on June 2, 1918.



PTA. A. HUPP
Enlisted in the 120th Battalion in
1917. Age 39. Went to France.



PTA. ROBERT H. POIR



PTA. A. DUPONT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age
29. Wounded in the forehead while
in France.



PTA. NARCISSE DUFOR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
the age of 20.



SGT. WILFRED DUFOR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age
24. Three years on active service.



SAPPER ED. DUGAS
Enlisted in the 295th Battalion in
May, 1916. Age 21. Went over-
seas in June, 1917.



PTA. JOHN LEO DUGAS
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion. Age
28. Killed in action in November,
1916.



SEAMAN JOHN DUMBLER
Enlisted in the Navy in 1917 at the
age of 16. Went to England.



PTA. ALFRED G. THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 88th Battalion. Age
19. Wounded in England while on
duty.



PTA. JAMES C. S. DUNCAN
Enlisted in the 170th Battalion in
April, 1916. Age 13. Transferred to
13th Battalion.



PTA. J. L. H. DUNCAN
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion. Age
31. Six months in France.



SAPPER J. E. DUNCAN
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers.
Age 23. Went overseas in Dec.,
1917.



PTA. A. EARL DUNLAP
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on March
2, 1916. Age 21. Transferred to the
Imperial Army.



SAPPER S. L. DUNLOP
Enlisted in the 8th C.A.M.C. Age 28.
Transferred to the Royal Air Force.
Went overseas in August, 1915.



GUNNER FRED. B. DUSSAC
Enlisted in the 7th Battery. Age
20. Two years on active service.



PTA. W. D. DUSS
No. 1 Shelled Railway Employees.
Age 36. Enlisted in January, 1917.



PTA. VALMORE THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion. Was
killed in without Army Ridge,
April 9, 1917.



PTA. CARLETON THOMPSON
Enlisted in the 8th Infantry on
April 21, 1916, at the age of 22. Was
wounded and returned to Canada.



PTA. J. A. DUSS
Enlisted in the 12th Field Ambulance
in July, 1916, at the age of 27. Went
to France.

No substantial advance having been made by the French, I issued orders to Sir Herbert Plumer at one o'clock on May 1st to commence his withdrawal to the new line. The retirement was commenced the following night, and the new line was occupied on the morning of May 4.

I am of the opinion that this retirement, carried out deliberately with scarcely any loss, and in the face of an enemy in position, reflects the greatest possible credit on Sir Herbert Plumer and those who so efficiently carried out his orders.

The successful conduct of this operation was the more remarkable from the fact that on the evening of May 2, when it was only half completed, the enemy made a heavy attack, with the usual gas accompaniment, on St. Julien and the line to the west of it.

In both cases our troops were at first driven from their trenches by gas fumes, but on the arrival of the support from about Potijze, all the lost trenches were regained at night.

On May 3, while the retirement was still going on, another violent attack was directed on the northern face of the salient. This was also driven back with heavy loss to the enemy.

Further attempts of the enemy during the night of the 3rd to advance from the woods west of St. Julien were frustrated entirely by the fire of our artillery.

During the whole of the 4th the enemy heavily shelled the trenches we had evacuated, quite unaware that they were no longer occupied. So soon as the retirement was discovered the Germans commenced to entrench opposite our new line and to advance their guns to new positions. Our artillery, assisted by aeroplanes, caused him considerable loss in carrying out these operations.

Throughout the whole period since the first break of the line on the night of April 22nd, all the troops in this area had been constantly subjected to violent artillery bombardment from a large mass of guns with an unlimited supply of ammunition. It proved impossible whilst under so vastly superior fire of artillery to dig efficient trenches, or to properly reorganize the line, after the confusion and demoralization caused by the first great gas surprise and the subsequent almost daily gas attacks.

Nor was it until after this date (May 8th) that effective preventives had been devised and provided. In these circumstances a violent bombardment of nearly the whole of the 5th Corps front broke out at 7 a.m. on the morning of the 8th, which gradually concentrated on the front of the division

between north and south of Frenzenberg. This fire completely obliterated the trenches and caused enormous losses.

The artillery bombardment was shortly followed by a heavy infantry attack, before which our line had to give way.

I relate what happened in Sir Herbert Plumer's own words:

"The right of our brigade was broken about 10:15 a.m.; then its centre, and then part of the left of the brigade in the next section to the south. The Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, however, although suffering very heavily, stuck to their fire or support trenches throughout the day. At this time two battalions were moved to general headquarters' second line astride the Menin road to support and cover the left of their division.

"At 12:25 p.m. the centre of a brigade further to the left also broke; its right battalion, however, the 1st Suffolks, which had been refused to cover a gap, still held on and were apparently surrounded and overwhelming.

"Meanwhile, three more battalions were moved up to reinforce, two other battalions had been moved up in support to general headquarters' line, and an infantry brigade came up to the grounds of Vlamertinghe Chateau in corps reserve.

"At 11:30 a.m. a small party of Germans attempted to advance against the left of the British line, but were destroyed by the East Essex Regiment.

"A counter-attack was launched at 3:30 p.m. by the 1st York and Lancaster Regiment, 3rd Middlesex Regiment, 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers and the 1st Royal Warwickshire Regiment. The counter-attack reached Frenzenberg, but was eventually driven back and held up on a line running about north and south through Verlorenbroek, despite repeated efforts to advance. The 12th London Regiment on the left succeeded at great cost in reaching the original trench line, and did considerable execution with their machine gun.

"The 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and the 1st East Lancashire Regiment attacked in a northeasterly direction towards Wieltje, and connected the old trench line with the ground gained by the counter-attack, the line being consolidated during the night.

"During the night orders were received that two Cavalry divisions would be moved up and placed at the disposal of the 5th Corps, and a Territorial division

would be moved up to be used if required. On the 9th the Germans again repeated their bombardment. Very heavy shell fire was concentrated for two hours on the trenches of the 2nd Gloucestershire Regiment, and 2nd Cameron Highlanders, followed by an infantry attack which was successfully repulsed. The Germans again bombarded the salient, and a further attack in the afternoon succeeded in occupying 150 yards of trench. The Gloucesters counter-attacked, but suffered heavily, and the attack failed.

"The salient being very exposed to shell fire from both flanks, as well as in front, it was deemed advisable not to attempt to retake the trench at night, and a retrenchment was therefore dug across it.

"At 3 p.m. the enemy started to shell the whole front of the centre division. It was reported that the right brigade of this division was being heavily punished, but continued to maintain its line.

"The trenches of the Brigades on the left centre were also heavily shelled during the day and attacked by infantry. Both attacks were repulsed.

"On the 10th instant the trenches on either side of the Menin-Ypres road were shelled very severely all the morning. The 2nd Cameron Highlanders, 9th Royal Scots, and the 3rd and 4th King's Royal Rifles, however, repulsed an attack made, under cover of gas, with heavy loss. Finally, when the trenches had been practically destroyed and a large number of the garrison buried, the 3rd King's Royal Rifles and 4th Rifle Brigade fell back to the trenches immediately west of Bellekaarde Wood. So heavy had been the shell fire that the proposal to join up the line with a switch through the wood had to be abandoned, the trees broken by the shells forming an impassable entanglement.

"After a comparatively quiet night and morning (10th-11th) the hostile artillery fire was concentrated on the trenches of the 2nd Cameron Highlanders and 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders at a slightly more northern point than on the previous day. The Germans attacked in force and gained a footing in part of the trenches, but were promptly ejected by a supporting company of the 9th Royal Scots.

"After a second short artillery bombardment the Germans again attacked about 4:15 p.m., but were again repulsed by rifle and machine gun fire. A third

bombardment followed, and this time the Germans succeeded in gaining a trench or rather what was left of it a local counter-attack failing. However, during the night the enemy were again driven out.

"The trench by this time being practically non-existent, the garrison found it untenable under the very heavy shell fire the enemy brought to bear upon it, and the trench was evacuated. Twice more did the German snipers creep back into it, and twice more they were ejected. Finally a retrenchment was made, cutting off the salient which had been contested throughout the day. It was won owing to the superior weight and number of the enemy's guns, but both our infantry and our artillery took a very heavy toll of the enemy, and the ground lost has proved of little use to the enemy.

"On the remainder of the front the day passed comparatively quiet, though most parts of the line underwent intermittent shelling by guns of various calibres.

"With the assistance of the Royal Flying Corps the 31st Heavy Battery scored a direct hit on a German gun. And the Northern Midland Heavy Battery got on to some German howitzers with great success.

"With the exception of another very heavy burst of shell fire against the right division early in the morning the 12th passed uneventfully.

"On the night of the 12th-13th the line was reorganized, the centre division retiring into army reserve to rest, and their places being taken in the trenches by the two cavalry divisions, the artillery and engineers of the centre battalion forming with them what was known as the 'cavalry force,' under the command of General De Lisle.

"On the 13th the various reliefs having been completed without incident, the heaviest bombardment yet experienced broke out at 4:30 a.m. and continued with little intermission throughout the day. At 7:45 a.m. the Cavalry Brigade astride the railway having suffered very severely, and their trenches having been obliterated, fell back about 800 yards.

"The North Somerset Yeomanry on the right of the brigade, although suffering severely, hung on to their trenches throughout the day, and actually advanced and attacked the enemy with the bayonet. The Brigade on its right also maintained its position, as did also the Cavalry Division, except the left squadron, which,



PTE. ORLA DUFUS
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on July 3, 1917. Age 24.



PTE. WILFRED DUFUS
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion. On active service for four months.



DOREMUS A. DUFORT
Enlisted in the P.C.L.I. on April 12, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas in May, 1917. Returned Dec. 19.



GENSER E. W. DUFHAM
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery, on January 6, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas on February 5, 1916.



PTE. JAMES DUFHAM
Three years on active service.



PTE. MATTHEW DUFHAM
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion. Age 20. Two years on active service.



PTE. L. L. DUFHER
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in August, 1914. 18 months in France. Returned on Sept. 19, 1916. Age 31.



PTE. WILFRED DUFHER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 6, 1918 at the age of 21. Remained in Canada.



PTE. PAUL DUFHER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on March 5, 1918. Age 28.



PTE. CHARLES DUFON
Enlisted in the 24th Pioneer Bn. on July 17, 1916, at the age of 16.



PTE. EDWARD DUFON
Enlisted in the 2nd Montreal Highlanders on September 11, 1915, at the age of 21.



PTE. JOHN DUFON
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion on February 15, 1916, at the age of 18.



PTE. WM. DUFAL
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on August 25, 1918, at the age of 22. Went to England.



CMR. R. F. FAGEN
Enlisted in the 25th Railway Construction Battalion. Age 17. Went to France.



PTE. LLOYD FAGUY
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion on December 27, 1913. Age 21. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion in France.



SAPPER IVAN H. EASTMAN
Enlisted in the Artillery in February, 1917. Age 28. Transferred to Canadian Engineers in July, 1917.



PTE. H. OLIVER H. EASTMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Bn. in 1915. Age 21.



PTE. H. W. EGAN
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in March, 1915. Age 21. Killed in action at the Somme, 1918.



PTE. HIRAM EGAN
Enlisted in the C.A.M.F. on April 1, 1916. Age 31. Transferred to Paper.



PTE. W. H. EGAN
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on January 8, 1915. Age 15. Transferred to 2nd Battalion.



SGT. HERBERT JOHN EASTWAY
Enlisted in the 100th Battalion on
December 7, 1915. Age 26. Died
of wounds on October 30, 1917.



CORP. OLIVER EANY
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion.
Age 22.



PRVT. E. H. EDDY
Enlisted in the W.S.A. Age 29.
Served in France.



GUNNER ELIA S. EDNA
Enlisted in the 716th Battery on
April, 1918. Age 19.



PRVT. N. J. EGAN
Quezon, P.I.



PRVT. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the 150th Highlanders.
Age 25. Killed in action.



PRVT. C. L. EGAN
Enlisted in the 18th Highlanders in
August, 1911. Age 25. Killed in
action at Langemarck, April 24, '18.



PRVT. D. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion on
April 3, 1916.



PRVT. J. F. EGAN
Enlisted in the Irish Rangers in
July, 1916.



PRVT. M. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the C.A.S.F. in March,
1917.



PRVT. NORMAN EGAN
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Age
17. Two years on active service.



PRVT. PATRICK J. EGAN
Enlisted in H.B.I.L. Battalion. 2
years on active service. Has the
Medal and Star from Told-Kolur.



CAPT. W. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
December 28, 1916.



PRVT. R. EGAN
Enlisted in the Canadian Dragoons
in August, 1911. Age 17. Killed in
action on March 25, 1918.



PRVT. WM. EGAN
Served a year and a half on active
service. Discharged in December
1, 1918.



PRVT. ADAM EGAN
Enlisted with the 16th Battalion on
March 1, 1916. Age 12. Went
overseas on September 25, 1916.



PRVT. JOHN EGAN
Joined the 1st Depot Battalion
Age 16. Went overseas on April 17,
1918.



PRVT. EGAN
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion on
September 25, 1915. Age 29.



PRVT. S. EGAN
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion. Age
20. Wounded at the Battle of
Ypres on October 11, 1918.



PRVT. W. M. EGAN
Served ten months in France. Age
15. Returned and discharged.

when reduced to sixteen men, fell back. The 2nd Essex Regiment, realizing the situation, promptly charged and retook the trench, holding it till relieved by the cavalry.

"Meanwhile a counter-attack by two cavalry brigades was launched at 2:30 p.m., and succeeded, in spite of very heavy shrapnel and rifle fire, in regaining the original line of trenches, turning out the Germans who had entered it, and in some distance. But a very heavy shell fire was again opened on them, and they were again compelled to retire to an irregular line in the rear, principally the craters of shell holes. The enemy in their counter-attack suffered very severe losses.

"The fighting in other parts of the line was little less severe. The 1st East Lancashire Regiment were shelled out of their trenches, but their support company and the 2nd Essex Regiment, again acting on their own initiative, won them back. The enemy penetrated into the farm at the northeast corner of the line, but the 1st Rifle Brigade, after a severe struggle, expelled them.

"The 1st Hampshire Regiment also repelled an attack, and killed every German who got within fifty yards of their trenches. The 5th London Regiment, despite very heavy casualties, maintained their position unflinchingly. At the southern end of the line the left Brigade was once again heavily shelled, as indeed was the whole front. At the end of a very hard day's fighting our line remained in its former position, with the exception of the short distance lost by one Cavalry division. Later, the line was pushed forward, and a new line was dug in a less exposed position, slightly in rear of that originally held. The night passed quietly.

"Working parties of from 1,200 to 1,800 men have been found every night by a Territorial division and other units for work on rear lines of defence, in addition to the work performed by the garrisons in reconstructing the front line trenches which were daily destroyed by shell fire.

"The work performed by the Royal Flying Corps has been invaluable. Apart from the hostile aeroplanes actually destroyed, our airmen have prevented a great deal of aerial reconnaissance by the enemy, and have registered a large number of targets with our artillery.

"There have been many cases of individual gallantry. As instances, may be given the following:

"During one of the heavy attacks made against our infantry, gas was seen rolling forward from the enemy's trenches. Private Lynn of the 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers at once rushed to the machine gun without waiting to adjust his respirator. Single-handed he kept his gun in action the whole time the gas was rolling over, actually hoisting it on the parapet to get a better field of fire. Although nearly suffocated by the gas, he poured a stream of lead into the advancing enemy, and checked their attack. He was carried to his dug-out, but hearing another attack was imminent, tried to get back to his gun. Twenty-four hours later he died in great agony from the effects of the gas.

"A young subaltern in a cavalry regiment went forward to the line one afternoon to reconnoitre. He got into a wood, 1,200 yards in front of our lines, which he found occupied by Germans, and came back with the information that the enemy had evacuated a trench and were digging another. Information which proved most valuable to the artillery as well as to his own unit.

"A patrol of two officers and a non-commissioned officer of the 1st Cambridgeshires went out one night to reconnoitre a German trench 350 yards away. Creeping along the parapet of the trench, they heard sounds indicating the presence of six or seven of the enemy. Further on they heard deep snores, apparently proceeding from a dug-out immediately beneath them. Although they knew that the garrison of the trench outnumbered them, they decided to procure an identification. Unfortunately, in pulling out a clasp knife with which to cut off the sleeper's identity disc, one of the officer's revolvers went off. A conversation in agitated whispers broke out in the German trench, but the patrol crept safely away, the garrison being too startled to fire.

"Despite the very severe shelling to which the troops had been subjected, which obliterated the trenches and caused very many casualties, the spirit of all ranks remains excellent. The many losses, particularly on the 10th and 13th, have unquestionably been serious. On the latter day they evacuated trenches in face of the cavalry counter-attack in which were afterwards found quantities

of equipment and some of their own wounded. The enemy have been seen stripping our dead, and on three occasions men in khaki have been seen advancing."

On the early morning of the 21st a violent outburst of gas against nearly the whole front was followed by heavy shell fire, and the most determined attack was delivered against our positions east of Ypres.

The hour the attack commenced was 2:45 a.m. A large proportion of the men were asleep and the attack was too sudden to give them time to put on their respirators. The 2nd Royal Irish and the 9th Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, overcome by gas fumes, were driven out of a farm held in front of the left division, and this the enemy proceeded to hold and fortify.

Throughout the day the whole line was subject to one of the most violent artillery attacks which it had ever undergone; and the 5th Corps and the Cavalry divisions engaged had to fight hard to maintain their positions. On the following day, however, the line was consolidated, joining the right of the French at the same place as before, and passing through Wietje, which was strongly fortified in a southerly direction on to Hooze, where the cavalry have since strongly occupied the chateau, and pushed our line further east.

In assurance of a promise which I made to the French commander-in-chief to support an attack which his troops were making on the 9th May, between the right of my line and Arras, I directed Sir Douglas Haig to carry out on the German trenches about Rougebanc (northwest of Fromelles) by the 4th Corps, and between Neuve Chapelle and Givenchy by the 1st and Indian Corps.

The bombardment of the enemy's positions commenced at 5 a.m. Half an hour later the 8th Division of the 4th Corps captured the first line of German trenches about Rougebanc, and some detachments seized a few localities beyond this line. It was soon found, however, that the position was much stronger than had been anticipated and that a more extensive artillery preparation was necessary to crush the resistance offered by his numerous fortified posts.

Throughout the 9th and 10th repeated efforts were made to make further progress. Not only was this found to be impossible, but the violence of the enemy's machine-gun fire from his posts on the banks rendered the captured trenches so difficult to hold that all the units of the 4th Corps had to retire to their original position by the morning of the 10th.

The 1st and 1st Indian Divisions south of Neuve Chapelle met with no greater success, and on the evening of the 10th I sanctioned Sir Douglas Haig's proposal to concentrate all our available resources on the southern point of attack.

The 7th Division was moved round from the 4th Corps area to support this attack, and I directed the General Officer Commanding the First Army to delay it long enough to ensure a powerful and deliberate artillery preparation.

The operation of the 9th and 10th formed part of a general plan of attack which the Allies were conjointly conducting on a line extending from the north of Arras to the south of Amentieres; and, although immediate progress was not made during this time by the British forces, their attack assisted in securing the brilliant successes attained by the French forces on their right, not only by holding the enemy on their front, but by drawing off a part of the German reinforcements which were coming up to support their forces east of Arras.

It was decided that the attack should be resumed on the night of the 12th instant, but the weather continued very dull and misty, interfering much with artillery observation. Orders were finally issued, therefore, for the action to commence on the night of the 15th instant.

On the 15th May I moved the Canadian Division into the 1st Corps and placed them at the disposal of Sir Douglas Haig.

The infantry of the Indian Corps and the 2nd Division of the 1st Corps advanced to the attack of the enemy's trenches which extended from Richebourg to L'Avoue in a southwesterly direction.

Before daybreak the 2nd Division had succeeded in capturing two lines of the enemy's trenches, but the Indian Corps were unable to make any progress owing to the strength of the enemy's defences in the neighborhood of Richebourg L'Avoue.

At daybreak the 7th Division, on the right of the 2nd, advanced to the attack, and at 7 a.m. had entrenched themselves on a line running nearly north and south, half-way between their original trenches and La Quinque Rue, having cleared and captured several lines of the enemy's trenches, including a number of fortified posts.

As it was found impossible for the Indian Corps to make any progress in face of the enemy's defences, Sir Douglas Haig directed the attack to be suspended at this point and ordered the Indian Corps to form a defensive flank.



GUNNER HENRY ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 75th Battery on
March 27, 1916. Wounded on Nov.
5, 1917.



PTE. T. E. ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on
February 16, 1916. Age 35.



GUNNER S. T. ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery. Age
16. Transferred to the 25th Battery.



PTE. HERMAN J. ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion. Age
38. Served 3 years in France,
Gassed. South African veteran.



GUNNER WILLIAM EGAN ELLIOTT
Enlisted in the 1st Artillery Brigade
in August, 1914. Age 21. Shell
shocked. Returned.



PTE. R. E. ELMS
Enlisted in the 149th Battalion in
August, 1916. Age 23. Went over-
seas in September, 1916.



PTE. THOS. F. ELMS
Enlisted with the Canadian Eng-
ineers in 1916. Age 32. Wounded
One leg amputated.



PTE. WM. ELSON
Enlisted with the 75th Battalion in
December, 1915. Killed in action on
August 15, 1917.



PTE. URBAN EMSON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in
January, 1914. Went overseas in
June, 1915.



PTE. ALBERT L. EMERSON
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on
November 18, 1915. Age 22.
Killed in action on November 7, '17.



PTE. DAWSON EMERSON
Enlisted in the 4th A.M.F. on July 15,
1916. Age 20. Went overseas on
October 15, 1916.



GUNNER CLARENCE E. EMERSON
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on
March 22, 1916. Age 21. Went
overseas on August 12, 1916.



PTE. J. T. ALBERT EMERY
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on
August 22, 1915. Age 20. Missing,
reported killed.



PTE. J. J. EMSON
Instructor Physical Training



GUNNER WINSTON G. EMSON
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion
Transferred to the 14th Artillery.



SERGEANT R. W. EMSON
Enlisted in the 4th I. M. B. on
January 28, 1915. Age 22.



PTE. JONES ESMEROTT
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on
August 18, 1915. Age 19. Killed in
action on September 8, 1916.



PTE. WM. H. ESMEROTT
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion. Age
17. Killed at Cambrai on Septem-
ber 29, '16.



PTE. HENRY ESMEROTT
Enlisted in the 14th Field Ammun-
ition Column. Age 17. Two years
on active service.



PTE. JAMES I. ESMEROTT
Enlisted in the 14th I. M. B. in
corps on June 10, 1916. Age 21.
Killed in action on September 4, '17.



CORP. THOMAS J. ENRIGHT
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 20. Transferred to the F.P.C.I.-1.



SARGENT H. A. ERIKSEN



PTE. JOSEPH ERIKS
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion. Age 26.



PTE. E. ENRIGHT
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 31. Transferred to the 16th Battalion. Returned Dec. 7, 1917.



CORP. JOHN H. ENRIGHT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1918. Age 21. Returned April, 1918.



CORP. EMILE ENRIGHT
Enlisted in the 53th Battalion. Age 27. Transferred to 22nd Battalion. Wounded Feb. 8, 1918.



PTE. LOUIS ESTABROOK
Enlisted in the 11st Battalion in May, 1915. Discharged as medically unfit, 1918.



CORP. A. L. EVANS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Killed in action in May, 1918.



PTE. CECIL EVANS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in April, 1915. Age 22. Killed in action at the Somme, Sept. 15, 1916.



GUNNER ERIC DOUGLAS EVANS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in November, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas on February 3, 1916.



LIEUT. ARTHUR EVANS
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers in 1915. Age 21. Twice wounded in 1915. Age 21. Twice wounded in 1915.



PTE. FLEMAN EVANS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August 6, 1914. Age 21. Wounded at Ypres on June 4, 1918. Returned.



PTE. WM L. EVANS
Enlisted in Railway Corps, Jan. 1916. Age 22. Went to France.



PTE. HAROLD EVANS
Enlisted at the age of 22.



PTE. JOHN EVANS
Enlisted in the T.F.A. C.A.M.U. in September, 1916. Age 41. Discharged on April 19, 1918.



SARGENT ROBERT EVANS
Enlisted in the C.A.S.I. in November, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas December, 1915.



PTE. ARTHUR EVANS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in January 17, 1916. Age 17. Was wounded.



SARGENT H. A. EVANS
Enlisted in the 3rd Divisional Corps, Canadian Engineers on January 11, 1916.



SARGENT W. HARDY EVANS
Enlisted in the 3rd Divisional Signal Corps, Canadian Engineers on Jan. 8, 1916.



PTE. THOMAS I. EVANS
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 40.

About two hundred prisoners were captured on the 16th instant. Fighting was resumed at daybreak, and by 11 o'clock the 7th Division had made a considerable advance, capturing several more of the enemy's trenches. The task allotted to this division was to push on in the direction of Rue D'Ouvert, Chateau St. Roch, and Canteleux. The 2nd Division was directed to push when the situation permitted towards the Rue de Marais and Violaines.

On this day I gave orders for the 51st (Highland) Division to move into the neighborhood of Estaires to be ready to support the operations of the First Army. At about noon the enemy was driven out of the trenches and points which he occupied between the two divisions, the inner flanks of which were unable to join hands.

By nightfall the 2nd and 7th Divisions had made good progress, the area of captured ground being considerably extended to the right by the successful operation of the latter.

The state of the weather on the morning of the 18th much hindered an effective artillery bombardment, and further attacks had consequently to be postponed. Infantry attacks were made throughout the line in the course of the afternoon and evening; but, although not very much progress was made, the line was advanced to the La Quinque Rue-Bethune road before nightfall.

On the 19th May the 7th and 2nd Divisions were drawn out of the line to rest. The 7th Division was relieved by the Canadian Division and the Second Division by the 51st (Highland) Division.

Sir Douglas Haig placed the Canadian and 51st Divisions, together with the artillery of the 2nd and 7th Divisions, under the command of Lieutenant-General Alderson, whom he directed to conduct the operations which had been carried on by the general officer commanding the First Corps; and he directed the 7th Division to remain in Army Reserve.

During the night of the 19th-20th a small post of the enemy in front of La Quinque was captured. During the night of the 20th-21st the Canadian Division brilliantly carried on the excellent progress made by the 7th whole line several hundred yards. A number of prisoners and some machine guns were captured.

On the 22nd instant the 51st (Highland) Division was attached to the Indian Corps, and the general officer commanding the Indian Corps took charge of conducting the operations to the north of that place. On this day the Canadian Division extended their

line slightly to the right and repulsed three very severe hostile counter-attacks.

On May 24 and 25 the 17th Division (London 2nd Territorials) succeeded in taking some more of the enemy's trenches and making good the ground gained to the east and north.

I had now reason to consider that the battle, which was commenced by the first army on May 9 and renewed on the 16th, having attained for the moment the immediate object I had in view, should not be further actively proceeded with; and I gave orders to Sir Douglas Haig to curtail his artillery attack and to strengthen and consolidate the ground he had won.

In the battle of Festubert, above described, the enemy was driven from a position which was strongly entrenched and fortified, and ground was won on a front of four miles to an average depth of 600 yards.

The enemy is known to have suffered very heavy losses, and in the course of the battle 785 prisoners and ten machine guns were captured. A number of machine guns were also destroyed by our fire.

During the period under the army under my command has taken over trenches occupied by some other French divisions.

I am much indebted to General D'Erbal, commanding the 10th French Army, for the valuable and efficient support received throughout the battle of Festubert from three groups of French 75 centimetre guns.

In spite of very unfavorable weather conditions, rendering observations most difficult, our own artillery did excellent work throughout the battle.

During the important operations described above, which were carried on by the first and second armies, the 3rd Corps was particularly active in making demonstrations with a view to preventing reinforcements reaching the threatened area.

As an instance of the successful attempts to deceive the enemy in this respect, it may be mentioned that on the afternoon of the 24th instant a bombardment of about an hour was carried out by the 6th Division, with the object of distracting attention from the Ypres salient.

Considerable damage was done to the enemy's parapets and wire, and that the desired impression was produced on the enemy is evident from the German wireless news of that day, which stated: "West of Lille the British attempts to attack were nipped in the bud."

In previous reports I have drawn attention to the enterprise displayed by the troops of the 3rd Corps in conducting night reconnaissances, and to the courage and resource shown by officers and other patrols in the conduct of these minor operations.

I have much pleasure in again expressing my warm appreciation of the admirable manner in which all branches of the Medical Services now in the field, under the direction of Surgeon-General Sir Arthur Sloggett, have met and dealt with the many difficult situations, resulting from the operations during the last two months.

The medical units at the front were frequently exposed to the enemy's fire, and many casualties occurred amongst the officers of the regimental Medical Service. At all times the officers and non-commissioned officers and men, and nurses, carried out their duties with fearless bravery and great devotion to the welfare of the sick and wounded.

The evacuation of casualties from the front to the base and to England was expeditiously accomplished by the Administrative Medical Staffs at the front and on the lines of communication. All the ranks employed in units of evacuation and in base hospitals have shown the highest skill and untiring zeal and energy in alleviating the condition of those who passed through their hands.

The whole organization of the Medical Services reflects the highest credit on all concerned.

I have once more to call your lordship's attention to the part taken by the Royal Flying Corps in the general progress of the campaign, and I wish particularly to mention the invaluable assistance they rendered in the operations, described in this report, under the able direction of Major-General Sir David Henderson.

The Royal Flying Corps is becoming more and more an indispensable factor in the combined operations. In co-operation with the artillery, in particular, there has been continuous improvement both in the methods and in the technical material employed. The ingenuity and technical skill displayed by the officers of the Royal Flying Corps, in effecting this improvement, have been most marked.

Since my last despatch there has been a considerable increase both in the number and in the activity of German aeroplanes on our front. During this period there have been more than sixty combats in the air, in which not one British aeroplane has been lost. As these fights take place almost invariably over or behind German lines, only one hostile aero-

plane has been brought down in our territory. Five more, however, have been chased down and forced to land in most unsuitable ground.

In spite of the opposition of hostile aircraft, and the great number of anti-aircraft guns employed by the enemy, air reconnaissance has been carried out with regularity and accuracy.

I desire to bring to your lordship's notice the assistance given by the French military authorities, and in particular by General Hirschauer, Director of the French Aviation Service, and his assistants, Colonel Bottieaux and Colonel Stammer, in the supply of aeronautical material, without which the efficiency of the Royal Flying Corps would have been seriously impaired.

In this despatch I wish again to remark upon the exceptionally good work done throughout this campaign by the Army Service Corps, by the Army Ordnance Department, not only in the field, but also on the lines of communication and at the base ports.

To foresee and meet the requirements in the matter of ammunitions, stores, equipment, supplies and transport has entailed on the part of the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of these services a sustained effort which has been rewarded by the most conspicuous success.

The close co-operation of the Railway Transport Department, whose excellent work, in combination with the French Railway staff, has ensured the regularity of the maintenance services, has greatly contributed to this success.

The degree of efficiency to which these services have been brought was well demonstrated in the course of the second battle of Ypres.

The roads between Poperinghe and Ypres, over which transport, supply and ammunition columns had to pass, were continually searched by hostile heavy artillery during the day and night; whilst the passage of the canal through the town of Ypres, and along the roads east of that, could only be effected under most difficult and dangerous conditions, the work was carried on with perfect order and efficiency.

Since the date of my last report some divisions of the "New" army have arrived in this country.

I made a close inspection of one division, formed up on parade, and have at various times seen several units belonging to others.

These divisions have as yet had very little experience in actual fighting but, judging from all I have seen, I am of opinion that they ought to prove a valuable addition to any fighting force.



PTE. J. J. FARNBY
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on March 10, 1916. Age 25. Was wounded on August 15, 1916.



PTE. T. E. FARBY
Enlisted in the 7th C.H.T. Age 26. Two and a half years on active service.



SEAMAN ROBERT FARNHAM
Enlisted in the Royal Navy in May 1915. Awarded four while serving with the Fleet.



GENSER EDWARD A. FARNHAM
Enlisted with the 7th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 21. Was wounded twice.



PTE. WM. H. FARNBY
Enlisted in the 12nd Highlanders in March, 1915, at the age of 21. Remained in England.



CORP. ED. F. FARNBY
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on June 25, 1915. Age 21. Wounded in July, 1916.



PTE. GEORGE D. FARNHAM
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on May 11, 1916. Age 26. Killed in action on August 8, 1918.



PTE. J. HARRIS FARNHAM
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on June 25, 1916. Age 18. Wounded February 25, 1918.



GENSER LLOYD E. FARNHAM
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery on November 16, 1915. Age 26. Invalided in England in March, 1917.



CORP. WM. A. FARNHAM
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on December 1, 1915. Wounded on June 26, 1917.



PTE. ADRIAN FARLAND
Enlisted in the 8th Reserve Battalion on January 3, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on February 8, 1918.



PTE. EDWARD JAS. FARLEY
Enlisted with the 51st Battalion on June 15, 1918 at the age of 21.



DRIVER GEORGE FARMER
Enlisted with the 2nd Field Battery. Age 17.



DRIVER WILLIAM FARMER
Enlisted with the 1st Contingent. Age 20.



CORP. ALVA S. FARNELL
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in 1911 at the age of 25. Killed in action on October 3, 1917.



PTE. W. H. FARNEY
Enlisted in the 22nd B.U.D.A. on November 22, 1917, at the age of 21. Went overseas on Feb. 19, 1918.



PTE. LLOYD FARROBY
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion. Age 20.



PTE. J. FARREL
Enlisted with Kiltie's Regiment. Won M.C.



SAITOR ALAN FARREL



PTE. J. FARREL, M.C.
Enlisted with Motorcycle Dispatch Riders. Attached to Canadian Corps. Slightly wounded.



GUNNER H. FAWELL
Enlisted in the R.C.A.M.C. Battery
in September, 1911. Went overseas
in March, 1915.



GUNNER H. V. FEATHERSTONE
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in
January, 1918. Age 20. Went
overseas in February, 1918.



PR. A. FEATHERSTONE
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion, in
Beait in July, 1915. Wounded in
France.



PR. EDMUND FELIX
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age
26. Transferred to the 5th Batt.
Wounded twice.



SERGEANT D. L. FENRIS
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Divi-
sion in March, 1917. Age 18. Went
France in November, 1917.



GUNNER J. C. T. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 15th Battery in May,
1918, at the age of 21. Remained in
England.



PR. WM. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the A.S.C. in April, 1916,
at the age of 17. Went in France
and was wounded.



SERGEANT WM. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion.
Age 30. Two years in active
service.



PR. DAVID FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion.
Age 19. Two years in active ser-
vice.



PR. SIDNEY FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion.
Age 21. Transferred to the 52nd
Battalion. Two years in active service.



PR. ENAY FERGUSON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion.
Age 21. One year in active service.
Promoted to Corporal.



PR. H. W. FERGUSON
Enlisted at the age of 17. Spent
one year in active service.



CAPT. R. M. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on January
2, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas on
February 28, 1915.



GUNNER J. H. FERGUSON
Enlisted in the R.C.A. Battery.
Age 17. Served two and a half
years overseas.



PR. W. H. FERNIS
Enlisted in the 82nd Battalion on
September 26, 1915. Killed in action
on August 8, 1918.



GUNNER JOSEPH FERNIS
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in 1916
at the age of 19. Remained in
Canada.



PR. W. FIRTH
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
May, 1916. Went overseas in Jan-
15, 1917.



PR. J. R. FIRTH
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on
March 22, 1916. Transferred to the
Canadian Forestry Corps.



PR. W. J. FIRTH
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion on
January 3, 1916. Age 27. Returned
December, 1917.



PR. A. J. FIRTH
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 21. Killed in
action at Arras on April 24, 1915.

As regards the infantry, their physique is excellent, whilst their bearing and appearance on parade reflects great credit on the officers and staffs responsible for their training. The units appear to be thoroughly well officered and commanded. The equipment is in good order and efficient.

Several units of artillery have been tested in the firing line behind the trenches, and I hear very good reports of them. Their shooting has been extremely good, and they are quite fit to take their places in the line.

The Pioneer Battalions have created a very favorable impression, the officers being keen and ingenious and the men of good physique and good diggers. The equipment is suitable. The training in field works has been good, but generally speaking they require assistance of regular Royal Engineers as regards laying out of important works. Man for man in digging the battalions should do practically the same amount of work as an equivalent number of sappers, and in rivetting, entanglements, etc., a great deal more than the ordinary infantry battalions.

During the months of April and May several divisions of the territorial force joined the army under my command.

Experience has shown that these troops have now reached a standard of efficiency which enables them to be successfully employed in complete divisional units.

Several divisions have been so employed; some in the trenches, others in the various offensive and defensive operations reported in this despatch.

In whatever kind of such work these units have been engaged, they have all borne an active and distinguished part, and have proved themselves thoroughly reliable and efficient.

The opinion I have expressed in former despatches as to the use and value of the territorial force has been fully justified by recent events.

The Prime Minister was kind enough to accept an invitation from me to visit the army in France, and arrived at my headquarters on May 30.

Mr. Asquith made an exhaustive tour of the front, to hospitals, and all administrative arrangements made by commanders for the health and comfort of the men behind the trenches.

It was a great encouragement to all ranks to see the Prime Minister amongst them, and the eloquent words which on several occasions he addressed to the troops had a most powerful and beneficial effect.

As I was anxious that the French commander-in-chief should see something of the British troops, I asked General Joffre to be kind enough to inspect a division on parade.

The general accepted my invitation, and on May 27 he inspected the 7th Division, under the command of Major-General H. de la P. Gough, C.B., which was resting behind trenches.

General Joffre subsequently expressed to me in a letter the pleasure it gave him to see the British troops, and his appreciation of their appearance on parade. He requested me to make this known to all ranks.

In conclusion, I desire to bring to your lordship's special notice the valuable services rendered by General Sir Douglas Haig in his successful handling of the troops of the First Army throughout the battle of Festubert, and Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Plumer for his fine defence of Ypres throughout the arduous and difficult operations during the latter part of April and the month of May.

I have the honor to be,

Your lordship's most obedient servant,

J. B. P. FRENCH,

Field-Marshal, Commander-in-Chief,
the British Army in France.

Story of the Famous Princess Pats*

From the New York Herald, Wednesday, December 15, 1915

This is the story of the beginning and the end of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry—"the finest fighting force the world has seen." It begins on a bright, brisk day a year ago last September, in Quebec, when the regiment, with every man wearing a previous service ribbon, swung on board a transport amid a babel of sound and riotous colors.

It ends in a crescent-shaped trench at Ypres on the eighth day of last May, amid a green vapor of strangling poison and a gray surge of German infantry, with bayonets fixed, writhing over the broken sand-bag ramparts. There the men of "Pat's Own" wrote their name into history and disbanded at the command of the greatest of all commanders—DEATH.

Of the 1,126 picked men who stood proudly in view before King George and Lord Kitchener at Salisbury Plains as they strode down the lines only ninety-three are uninjured. There is still a regiment of Princess Pat's

*In the same sense that we use the second Battle of Ypres to show the type of fighter that left Canada to conquer the Hun, so we give you the story of the Famous Princess Pats.

Own in the trenches on the West Front. But in place of the sturdy men garnered from the marts of the world are fresh-faced youths, just from the scholastic halls of McGill University, in Canada. They are upholding the traditions, so newly made, of the men who went out before them.

Yesterday Corporal William B. Kysh, of "Princess Pat's Own," that regiment which went to the front a little more than a year ago, told the story of its beginning and its end. He told it in jerky snatches between quick intakes of cigarette smoke, while a hand, sealy and maimed from shrapnel, stroked his yellow face.

"I'm sorry I can't tell y' more of this," he apologized. "I never was much of a spieler at best, and now, I'm rotten. Nerves gone, y'know, can't eat, can't sleep."

Yet Corporal Kysh was a seasoned soldier, as were all of his comrades when he took the King's shilling and donned the British uniform in Quebec. He was Sergeant William Kysh, of the Twenty-ninth United States Volunteers in the Spanish-American War, and Corporal Kysh, of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders at Ashanti. In between he has been a pursuer on board passenger steamships running to Europe and the Far East. He was born in England, but is a naturalized American, as were so many of the men who died at Ypres or before Ypres was reached.

Princess Pat's Own left Quebec on September 17th, 1914, on board the Royal George, under convoy. They were part of that great first contingent which has given such a magnificent account of itself on the western Front. The regiment was made up of veterans, only men who had seen service in South Africa, Egypt and the Soudan. From the far-flung heights and valleys of the world they gathered under the ensign of Great Britain.

After three weeks at Salisbury Plain, the regiment was attached to the Eighth Brigade, making up part of the Twenty-seventh Division, composed otherwise of British Regulars just back from service in India. The transfer followed the review by the King and Lord Kitchener. The British Field Marshal, they say, as he passed down the line and saw the service ribbons across the coats of "Pat's Own," said, softly: "Now I know where all my old fighters are."

The first week in December saw the regiment off to the front. There was a march from Winchester to Southampton, and there the troops embarked on board the Cardigan-shire for Havre. Havre was reached in the

darkness, and after one night's stop the regiment marched to Abbeiringen, behind the firing line. All day they dug reserve trenches. And then that night the word came to relieve Dickelbusch. All of these points are within a radius of twenty-five miles from Ypres, where the fiercest fighting on the western front was progressing.

Twenty miles the regiment marched, arriving at Dickelbusch at night, footsore and weary. This was on December 7th, and hardly had they messed when the command came to occupy the trenches. The French who had been holding them needed relief.

So into the trenches the men crept, crawling on their stomachs, when the star shells from the German lines made the heavens red; rising and scooting when welcome darkness rode down again. For twenty-two hours they crouched in the trenches of Dickelbusch under a rain of shell and shrapnel fire, with only emergency rations to sustain them. This was their baptism of fire.

"Bully beef and hard tack and jam and cheese, with a scooper of rum each night," said Kysh. "My word, it was tough!"

"We came under a rain of 'whiz-bangs' they are star shells, machine gun fire and hand grenades. We lost three men occupying the trenches, and line fellows they were. They were Dwyer, of Huntington, L.I., and Meyers, of Indianapolis, fine boys, and Captain Newton. Dwyer I liked, especially; always with a laugh or pun, no matter what happened. And he went out before he had seen a trench."

"Well, we left the trenches after seventy-two hours and marched back to West-outre, where we rested for forty-eight hours; then back into hell again. For this time that was where we went, into trench C-10 on Hill 60. You've heard of Hill 60? Just a little snaking mound, but it was worth something to both sides, so each killed and killed to get it. Guess it's smashed to pieces now for they certainly wasted explosives enough to blow up a mountain just to get it."

"After forty-eight hours back we crept to West-outre again to spend our Christmas there. We left some dead and wounded behind. I guess it was eleven killed. Snipers picked off some; machine gun, shells and hand grenades got the others. So we went back and forth, thinning the ranks a little each time, until February 28. Then we made our first charge."

"Our artillery shelled the Germans for two days while we lay in the trenches waiting for the word. They answered back, of course, and once in a while one of our fellows would



PTE. GEO. FIELD
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in August, 1914. Age 19. Killed in action at Lens on May 28, 1917.



PTE. J. J. FINAN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 20. Killed in action at Hill 60 on April 26, 1916.



PTE. FRED FINCH
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on March 10, 1916, at the age of 23. Wounded once.



CORP. JAS. C. FISHER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in May, 1915. Age 28. Wounded in France.



PTE. ROBERT FINDLEY
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on June 4, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas on June 17, 1917.



CORP. JOHN FINLAY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1914 at the age of 19. Gassed in France.



PTE. Wm. D. FOSLEY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1914 at the age of 18. Went to France.



CORP. M. J. FISHER
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion at the age of 33. Killed in action at the Battle of the Somme.



SERG. G. K. FISHER
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion on June 16, 1917. Age 26. Went overseas on April 16, 1918.



PTE. M. STANLEY FISHER
Enlisted in the 67th Battalion. Age 20. Wounded at Passchendaele on November 9, 1917.



Q.M. SERGT. JOHN FISHER
Killed in action.



PTE. WARD S. FISHER
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion. Age 20. Two years on active service.



PTE. W. FITZGERALD
Enlisted in 2nd Construction Co. in November, 1914. Age 26. Died of wounds at the Somme, June 27, 1916.



PTE. S. H. FITZGERALD
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in December, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas in April, 1917.



L. CORP. W. T. FITZPATRICK
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Three years on active service.



L. CORP. M. E. FITZPATRICK
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Three years on active service.



GUNNER GERALD C. FITZPATRICK
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in May, 1917. Age 29. Transferred to the 2nd Tank Battalion.



PTE. W. J. FITZPATRICK
Cowara, N.Z.



CORP. JAMES FLANNIGAN
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion, transferring to the 3th C.B.T. Wounded on May 6, 1917.



PTE. NED FLANNIGAN
Enlisted in the 5th Foresters Corps. Age 26. Seven months on active service.



PTE. JIM FLESSBURY
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion.



PTE. JOHN FLESSBURY
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion. Age 17. Wounded twice.



GENSER LOUIS W. FLECK
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on February 18, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on May 28, 1917.



PTE. T. R. FLOGG
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on October, 1915. Age 25. Wounded. Died in France on April 8, 1917.



GENSER E. FLOGG
Enlisted in the 26th Battery in September, 1915. Age 19. Transferred to the 27th Battery, 1th Reg.



MAJOR R. F. FLOGG, M.D.
Enlisted in the C.A.M.P. Went overseas on March 11, 1915. Two years in France.



PTE. HARRY STANFORD FLOGGING
Enlisted in the 31st Battery on March 24, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on September 28, 1916.



PTE. CHAS. FLOWERS
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on May 23, 1916. Age 19. Wounded March 1, 1918.



SAPPER JOSEPH FOSSY
Enlisted in the 7th Battery. Age 18. Transferred to the 17th Battery. Went overseas in September, 1916.



PTE. JOHN FOURN
Enlisted in the C.A.S. on February 13, 1916. With Mechanical Transport, now with the Field Bakery.



SAPPER J. BUCKLEY FOLEY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in June, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas on March 26, 1917.



PTE. WM. ED. FOLEY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on May 23, 1917. Age 29. Served in France.



PTE. R. H. FOSSY
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion. Age 11. Returned on account of age.



SAPPER R. P. FOLEY
Enlisted in the 22nd Pioneer Battalion. Age 17. Served in France.



SAPPER JACK FOLEY
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion. Age 28. Wounded three times. Has received four decorations.



LANCE CORPORAL RAYMOND FOLEY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, transferring to Flying Corps. Won Military Cross. Missing.



SERGEANT EDGAR FONTAINE
Enlisted in C.A.S. 26th Battalion. Age 42. Served one year and discharged.



CORPORAL HENRI FONTAINE
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. On April 21, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on Jan. 15, 1917.



HDR. JAMES FORD
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on July 26, 1916. Age 42. Unable to go overseas.



PTE. W. H. FORD
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on May 25, 1916. Age 39. Went overseas in June, 1917.

go, with an arm off or a head smashed in. At four o'clock in the morning the word came to charge. We scrambled over the trench and ran toward the Germans, sixty yards away. They swept us with machine guns and bored us with hand grenades. Big Jack Johnson's screamed at us from behind the lines and over our heads went back our artillery answer. The Germans came up over the trenches to meet us, and we used the bayonet. We slipped and fell, rose and fell again, stabbing and cutting; there was no chance to shoot.

"Then the Germans gave way. They can't eat cold steel. They were piled up in the trenches, dead and dying, so thick that it was untenable, and after a while we had to abandon the place we had won and go back to our own trenches.

"We left seven or eight men behind in the little strip of twisted mud between the trenches. And from C10 for days afterwards we watched those fellows lie there and change from dead men into things. I wake up these nights and see one of 'em a fine young Canadian, with blond hair, who grew a yellow mustache. When he fell face upward, and by day and by night I kept looking at that fellow and his little mustache until there wasn't any face.

"Behind trench C10 was a farmyard; we called it Shelly's farm. There had been a battle there early in the war, right after the Germans were turned from Paris, and all the time the dead had lain there unburied. The farm was shelled continuously, night and day, and it was across this path we had to come at night, leaving and entering the trenches.

"I didn't like to creep through there, it smelled so, for one thing, and then the star shells lighted up the bodies. They lay almost as they had fallen, twisted about, and the flare of shell and 'whizz-bangs' brought them to faint relief. Legs, arms and hands I see them, too, at night now when I can't sleep.

"After we went back to our own trench the Germans used to shoot when we came in to relieve the retiring regiments. 'Oh, there you are, Pats, we'll fix you!'

"Well, we charged the Germans again on March 4. We lost more men, and again had to abandon the trench we won. The dead were too thick and the stench was too terrible. That's what is meant when they say the trenches are 'untenable.' In this charge Colonel Farquhar, of our regiment, was killed. He was directing the digging of trenches just behind the first line when a shell got him.

"We had to stay in C10 for six days after this. We were shelled, shelled, shelled. Day and night they rained about us and behind us, cutting off relief. We lost 65 men killed and numbers wounded. Then we got out and the King's Royal Rifles relieved us. From then on until May 3 we went back and forth, in and out of the trenches there without delay.

"We went in a rain of artillery fire and got caught in a vortex from our own artillery and the Germans'. An observer gave the range wrong to our artillery and we caught it. One hundred and twenty of our men went down before the range righted, but we kept on and occupied the trench. The Germans were right across from us, about 200 yards away. We held a crescent-shaped trench, and May 5 we routed the Germans, but we had to duck back, for the fire was too heavy and their trench was useless for protection.

"From then until May 8 the Germans shelled us. They poured tons of lead about us. No one could leave the trench; no one could stick his head from the sights about us. The dead lay under our feet and the wounded crept back as best they could to where they could get first aid.

"Early on the morning of May 8 the Germans charged. We knew they were coming and we were waiting. They came over their trenches in quarter columns, a solid, swaying mass of blue gray. They shouted and ran forward as we mowed them down like grass. Our machine guns, four to the section, just waved in a semi-circle and waved back again. We fired our Lee-Enfield's as fast as we could pump them, and no bullet was wasted.

"They lay in piles in front of the trenches, and the piles were always wriggling around as some of the injured underneath tried to creep out. A whole battalion of them were put out of the way before they drew back and formed for another charge, behind cover of their trenches.

"And this time we saw poison gas for the first time. It was the second assault, about 8 o'clock in the morning. We could see that something was coming off, and then suddenly there spouted up a thick green cloud, that hid everything in front of us. The fellows under the German piles wriggled harder than ever, and everybody in our trenches asked, 'Well, what's coming off, anyway?' The wind was wrong for 'em, and the Germans went back, and there was quiet until 10 o'clock.

"This time their gas came in. It rolled along the ground like a moving wall about eight feet high. Behind it we knew the Germans were coming, but we couldn't see them, so we let fire through the cloud. The gas had holes blown in it and the force of the bullets swayed it a bit, but before we knew it the gas was rolling in the trenches.

"I heard them cursing at one of the trenches where the gas struck first, just as a shell bruised me, and then I got the gas myself. I got it light, for I was half buried, but the fellows about me screamed and rolled up as if they were buried, cursing and praying. It caught you by the throat and burned its way into your lungs; then you couldn't breathe it out, and you burst or slobbered. I crept back on my stomach, for I had a bit of shrapnel in my stomach and a bullet in my leg, just as I saw the Germans dropping over the sand bags. The fellows who could stand knifed them with bayonets or hit and fought them. I saw four of my pals right fellows they were lying almost over each other, all of them with gas in them.

"Oh, Christ, Kysh," one of 'em called, 'get me a drink. Get me ' and a German drove a bayonet clear through his throat and lungs before he could finish it. And then the same German knifed the other boys.

"That was the end of 'Princess Pat's Own.' Long before the Germans came the last time there weren't sixteen men of the sixteen platoons of the regiment who could defend themselves. I fired 170 rounds myself from my Lee-Enfield, and it was so hot I couldn't hold her. I crept back and somebody put me on a Maltese cot and got me to Dickelbusch. I spent six months in a hospital at Beechbury Park and then came over to Quebec, where I got my discharge."

And Corporal Kysh, still moving the hand that was racked with shrapnel over his yellow face, lighted another cigarette.

"There's lots I could tell you," he said, after a minute. "But I'm not much good at telling them. My nerves are rotten. I tried to go to work today, but I had to call it off. I just went down to the French line and told 'em I'd have to lay off a bit until I could get eased up some."

And then he told me the story of how "Slim" Perry died. "Slim" was the younger son of a well-known English family, who had lived several years in New York. At the start of the war he hurried up to Quebec and enlisted.

"He was a side-kick of mine. Finest lad ever. Always out for the cats, whenever the bully beef palled. He could pick up a chicken or fresh meat any old day. We were side by side at Ypres, and he just turned to me and grinned after the first attack of Germans had failed. 'I got to see 'em run, Kysh,' he said, and pecked over. A bit of shell got him right across the head and took it off at the mouth. He fell against me and I laid him down. When I got out of the hospital I went down to see his mother and sister. His mother hadn't heard from him for a long time and asked me where he was. Well, I had to tell her. Rotten, eh?"

"Oh, they were a fine bunch of soldiers and gentlemen, from old 'Mickey' Welsh, who'd seen service in Egypt in '82, to Perry. 'Mickey' was resting in a little scooped-out hole at the bottom of a trench, and he looked up at me. 'Corporal,' he says, 'we thought we'd seen war. What muckers we were! When I got out of this I'm going to lead a quiet life' and he got up and got a bullet through his eye— took the eye clean out.

The corporal is still wearing his service shoes— big, broad brogans of oiled leather.

"Pretty fine kicks," he observed, and lighted another cigarette. "Well, I guess I'll eat some more eggs; can't have any solids, but how I'd like a steak, eh?"

Make-up of "The Princess Pats"

In connection with the makeup of the Original Princess Pats it might be interesting to note that, of the 1,928 officers and men:

669 or about 65 per cent were of English birth.

116 or about 11 per cent were born in Scotland.

94 or about 9 per cent were Canadian born.

75 or about 7 per cent were born in Erin's Isle.

10 or about 1 per cent were Welshmen.

The same number were born in South Africa.

6 in India.

5 in Australia.

2 in the Channel Islands, and one each in the West Indies, British Guiana, Italy, Russia, France, Denmark and Egypt.

Of the officers 19 were born in England, 10 in Canada, 2 in Ireland and 2 in India.



PTE. E. FORD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 19. Went overseas on June 17, 1916. Wounded on October 24, 1916.



PTE. FREDERICK ALBERT FORTIN
Enlisted on November 28, 1915. Age 19. Wounded April 24, 1917. Taken prisoner in May, 1918. Repatriated.



PTE. JOHN FORSTHE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August, 1915. Age 18. Wounded twice.



CORP. JOSEPH FORTIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on January 26, 1916. Age 26. Transferred to the 87th Battalion.



SERGEANT RENÉ FORTIER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in April, 1918, at the age of 29. Remained in Canada.



CORP. WILFRED FORTIER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in May, 1918, at the age of 21. Went to England.



PTE. AMOS FORTIN
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion in July, 1916. Age 32. Transferred to the 16th Battalion.



PTE. JOE FORTIN
Enlisted in the 22nd Forestry Battalion on March 17, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas on April 3, 1916.



PTE. JOHN F. P. FORTIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in November, 1915. Killed in action at Lone Ridge on Nov. 18, 1916.



THOMAS W. A. FORTIN
Enlisted with the Royal Military College R.C.D. in April, 1915. Age 22.



PTE. STEPHEN FORTIN
Enlisted with the 20th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the 14th B.



PTE. H. W. FORTIN
Enlisted with the 27th Battalion on May 16, 1916. Age 31. Transferred to the 21st Battalion.



CAPTAIN J. P. FORTIN
Enlisted in August, 1916. Age 19. Wounded and passed in September, 1917.



CAPTAIN ANDREW A. FORTIN
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 37. Two years on active service.



LIEUT. ALBERT FORTIN
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1913 at the age of 25. Went to France.



CAPTAIN J. FORTIN
Enlisted in the 7th Railway Construction Corps on November 5, 1911. Age 17. Killed same month.



PTE. JOSEPH P. FORTIN
Enlisted with the 20th Battalion.



CORP. ALVIN FORTIN
Enlisted with the 14th Battalion. Wounded at Jang-march and again at St. Julien.



PTE. ALVIN FORTIN
Enlisted with the 14th Battalion. Wounded in France.



CAPTAIN EDOUARD FORTIN
Enlisted in the 7th Railway Construction Corps on March 18, 1911. Went overseas on April 4, 1917. Returned Jan. 1919.



Pte. EMIL FOURNIER
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on August 11, 1914. Age 21. Killed in action at Langemark on May 10, '15.



Pte. M. J. FOX
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on April 15, 1915. Age 42. Went overseas in August, 1916.



Pte. ANTONIO FRANK
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion. Age 25. Three years on active service. Wounded twice. Returned.



Pte. SAMUEL FRASER
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion in 1915 at the age of 32. Went to France.



SEAMAN JOHN FRASER
Enlisted in the Imperial Navy R.N.R. A. Age 17. Served two years.



SCIPIO ALEXANDER FRASER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 18. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.



Pte. HAROLD M. FRASER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on July 31, 1916. Age 16. Taken prisoner at Sanctuary Wood on June 2, 1916.



Pte. L. B. FRASER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on May 29, 1916. Age 16. Discharged October 5, 1916 as being too young.



Pte. LAURENCE FRASER
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on January 4, 1917. Age 22. Transferred to the 12th Battalion France.



Pte. A. H. FRASER
Enlisted in the P.P.C.L.I. on April 17, 1918. Age 20. Went overseas on June 1, 1916.



DOCTOR T. J. FRASER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion Age 22. Transferred to P.P.C.L.I. Two years on active service.



Pte. WILLIAM FRASER
Enlisted in the Railway Employees on January 1, 1917. Age 40. Killed in action in Belgium.



Pte. FRED K. FRAHM
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion at the age of 41.



Pte. ARTHUR FROELICH
Enlisted in the 10th Battery on March 2, 1916.



Pte. ARTHUR FROELICH
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion Age 22. Wounded and gassed on April 9, 1917. Returned Dec., 1918.



DRIVER W. H. FREEMAN
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on January 15, 1917. Age 25. Went overseas on March 25, 1917.



Pte. J. W. J. FRIEND
Enlisted in the 10th B.I.M. in March, 1915. Age 27. Went over seas on April 21, 1917.



DRIVER J. J. FRIEND
Enlisted in the 22th Battalion in March, 1916. Went overseas in May, 1916.



CORP. HARRY A. B. FULTON
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion Age 21. Killed in action on September 16, 1917.



DRIVER H. D. M. FULTON
Enlisted in the 7th Battery in May, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on November 6, 1918.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Summit Roll of Officers

Name	Rank	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Farquhar, Ernest Douglas	Lieut Colonel	Lady Evelyn Farquhar	Ottawa, Ont.	England
Gault, Andrew Hamilton	Major	Mrs. Hamilton Gault	Montreal, P.Q.	England
Guller, Herbert Cecil	Captain	Lady Guller	Plimpton, N. Devon, Eng.	England
Heenan, Campbell Bowen	Captain	Mrs. Heenan	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada
MacDougall, Donald Husho	Captain	Mrs. MacDougall	London, Eng.	England
Wake, Charles Alexander	Lieutenant	Mrs. Wake	Toronto, Ont.	England
Mekmery, John William Herbert	Major	Mrs. Mekmery	Edmonton, Alta.	Ireland
Curry, Gilbert Fitzsimons	Major	Major P. S. Curry	Norwich, Norfolk, England	England
Hayes, James Donald	Major	Mrs. Hayes	Portsmouth, Eng.	England
Pelly, Raymond Eustace	Major	Mrs. R. T. Pelly	Ottawa, Plymouth, Eng.	England
Ward, John Simon	Captain	Mrs. J. S. Ward	Blue Springs, Lamb. P.V.	England
Smith, Carlisle Earlsbank	Captain	Mrs. C. J. Smith	Belfast, N. Ireland	Canada
Almon, Agor	Captain	Mrs. A. Almon	Toronto, Ont.	Canada
Fitzgerald, Frederick	Lieutenant	Mrs. N. A. Gamble	Agra, India	Ireland
Carr, John Lewis	Lieutenant	Major John Carr	Bristol, Eng.	India
Crabbe, Melville Esre	Lieutenant	Mrs. J. Crabbe	London, Eng.	England
Curson, Philip Victor	Lieutenant	Mrs. Curson	Weyton Hall, Leicestershire, Eng.	England
Gray, Donald Earle Branson	Lieutenant	Mrs. D. F. E. Gray	Calgary, Alta.	England
Anderson, Donald Ewan	Lieutenant	Mrs. K. Anderson	Quebec, Que.	Canada
Christie, Edson Langdale	Lieutenant	Mrs. Christie	Quebec, London, Eng.	England
Jones, Stanley Livingstone	Lieutenant	Mrs. S. L. Jones	Calgary, Alta.	Canada
Colquhoun, William Gordon	Lieutenant	Mrs. Colquhoun	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada
Dry, A. G. Heritage	Lieutenant	Mrs. Henry	Manchester, Eng.	England
French, James Paynter	Lieutenant	Mrs. French	Kingston, Ont.	Canada
Murphy, Frank Frank	Lieutenant	Col. Murphy	Saint John, India	India
Curry, Charles Jas. Townsend	Lieutenant	Col. Stewart	Belfast, N. S.	Canada
Seymour, Hugh W.	Lieutenant	Dr. J. S. Seymour	121 Colborne St., London, Ont.	Canada
Hartman, Bruce Fred	Lieutenant	Mrs. Hartman	Barholm, St. Asen, Cornwall, Eng.	England
Pageant, Talbot Myer	Lieutenant	Mrs. S. J. Pageant	Montebello, Canada	Canada
Sullivan, Henry Ernest	Lieutenant	Colonel Sullivan	Wilmington, Surrey, Eng.	England
Blair, Melrose	Lieutenant	J. S. Blair	Calcutta Springs, Ont.	England
Bennet, Gary Horace	Lieutenant	R. Bennet, M.P.	Calgary, Alta.	Canada
Little, William Frederick Lawrence	Lieutenant	Col. A. Farley-Wildon	Westward Ho, N. Devon, Eng.	England

Subalterns

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Corporal	Almon, Douglas	Edith Almon	Earlsbank, Ont.	England
Private	Allen	Archibute Allen	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Aiken, Robert	Sarah Aiken	Banbury, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Ashton, William	Annie Ashton	Barnsley, Leeds, Eng.	England
Private	Anderson, James	James Anderson	Dunville, Ont.	Ireland
Private	Armstrong, Henry	James Armstrong	Soundville Rd., Leeds, Eng.	England
Private	Air, Helen	Edith Air	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Austin, George	Mr. Austin	Bowling, Eng.	England
Private	Arnold, William	John Arnold	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Ashby, William	Alfred Ashby	Walsby Green, London, Eng.	England
Captain	Brady, Joseph Henry	Annie Brady	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Bailey, Robert	Ellen Bailey	West End Lane, London, Eng.	England
Sergeant	Brown, James Youngs	Maude Brown	Drumpton, Ont.	England
Private	Burns, William	John Burns	Toronto, Ont.	England
Sergeant	Bellman, John	Edith Bellman	Leeds, Eng.	England
Private	Bell, Alfred	Gertrude Bell	Longport, Durham, Eng.	England
Private	Balch, William	James Balch	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Biles, Thomas	Jack Biles	Belmont Street, Manchester, Eng.	England
Private	Brock, George	Bonnie Brock	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Burton, Robert	Margaret Burton	Toronto, Ont.	Canada
Private	Black, John	John Black	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland
Private	Beattie, Samuel	Magpie Beattie	Richmond, Scot.	Scotland
Corporal	Barnett, John	Mary Barnett	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Burns, John	Mr. Kennedy	Birmingham, N. S.	Canada
Private	Brock, John Theodore	Mr. J. O. Brock	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Brown, James	Becky Brown	Grove House, Wiltshire, Eng.	England
Private	Bell, William	Edith Bell	Birmingham, Eng.	England
Private	Bainger, Frederick	Sarah Bainger	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Brown, Henry	John Brown	Toronto, Ont.	Canada
Private	Baird, Francis	Sarah Baird	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Brown, William	William Brown	Toronto, Ont.	Canada
Private	Burns	Annie Burns	Buffalo, N. Y. U.S.A.	England
Private	Blackford, Arthur	George Blackford	Montreal, P.Q.	England
Private	Blackburn, James	John Blackburn	London, Eng.	India
Private	Baird, James	John Baird	London, Eng.	England
Private	Baird, William	Wm. Baird	London, Ont.	England
Private	Brown, Wm.	Wm. Brown	Adelaide Mount, Adelaide, Eng.	England
Private	Barnett, George	Alfred Barnett	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada
Private	Barnett, Frederick	Mrs. M. J. Barnett	Toronto, Ont.	England
Corporal	Barnett, John	John Barnett	Montreal, P.Q.	Ireland

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 4 Company, Continued

Rank	Name	NEXT OF KIN	Address of NEXT OF KIN	Country of Birth
Private	Campbell, John William	Reza Campbell	Upper Holloway, N. London, Eng	Barbadoes, B.W.I.
Private	Clark, Henry	Mrs. E. Wilson	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Cosner, Harry	Edith Cosner	Hackensack, London, Eng	England
Private	Cross, Percy	Maria Cross	Elkston, Norfolk, Eng	England
Private	Cosh, Harold	Emily Cosh	Nottingham, Eng	England
Private	Craze, Harold	Ismae Barrett	Toronto, Ont	Canada
Private	Collings John	Annie Martin	Highgate, Eng	England
Private	Cumner, Wm	Calderina Cumner	Toronto, Ont	Scotland
Private	Curt, Alfred	Annie Curt	Warminster, Eng	England
Private	Campbell, Thomas	Mrs. Tashel	Port Hope, Ont	Scotland
Private	Crocker, George Frederick	Mrs. Crocker	Twickenham, London, Eng	England
Private	Cunningham, Chas	Susanah Cunningham	Manchester, Eng	England
Private	Chifford, Frank	Ernest Chifford	Hull, Eng	England
Private	Colby, Frederick	Margaret Colby	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Carr, Robert	Fannie Carr	Cooksville, Ont	England
Private	Candrew, Albert	Kathleen Candrew	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Cappell, George	Minnie Cappell	Mount Dennis, Ont	England
Private	Cope, James	Margaret Cope	Pinard Creek, Alta	England
Private	Craig, Eric	Mrs. A. Craig	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Candell, Arthur	Frances Candell	Queensberry, Kent, Eng	England
Private	Chowen, Richard	Joseph Chowen	Hatfield, Eng	England
Private	Dowdes, John	Elizabeth Dowdes	Bristol, Eng	England
Private	Dicker, Ernest	C. Arthur Dicker	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Dodman, Wm	Mary Dodman	Weybridge, Surrey, Eng	England
Private	Douglas, John	William Douglas	Strathgibbon, Glasgow, Scotland	Scotland
Private	Dunlop, Isaac	Geo. Dunlop	Dunoon, Scotland	England
Private	Duncan, Richard	Agnes Duncan	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Dwyer, James	Amy Dwyer	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Ducker, James	Wm. Ducker	155 South Woodfield, Hants, Eng	England
Private	Dun, Peter	Elizabeth Dun	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Dunning, James	Julia Dunning	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Duffin, Albert	Elizabeth Duffin	Walsby, Hants, Eng	England
Private	Dunn, Thomas	Ann Dunn	N. Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Davis, William	Louisa Davis	St. Ham, London, Eng	England
Private	Dwyer, Alfred	Emma Dwyer	Belknap, P.Q., Can	England
Private	Dempster, Alexander	Isabella Dempster	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Dawson, Christopher	Marion Dawson	Eastbourne, Eng	England
Private	Dumas, Arthur	Caroline Dumas	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	DeWinton, Chas	Julian DeWinton	Fort George, B.C.	England
Private	Edson, William	Elizabeth Edson	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Eaves, Herbert	Margaret Eaves	Bombay, India	Australia
Private	Eversitt, William	Maria Eversitt	Newbury, Hants, Eng	England
Private	Eames, Thomas	Mary Eames	Manchester, Eng	England
Private	Edwards, Edward	Emily Edwards	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Eastham, George	Ellis Eastham	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Eaton, George	Lucy Eaton	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Elliott, Alexander	Caroline Elliott	Toronto, Ont	Scotland
Private	Elliott, Henry	Kate Elliott	Bristol, Eng	England
Private	Elliott, Wm	Mr. Elliott	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Fraser, George	Margaret Fraser	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Frank, Arthur	Sadie Hayward	Toronto, Ont	Canada
Private	Fox, George	Harriet Fox	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Forsman, Frederick	Kate Forsman	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Ford, Thomas	Frank Ford	1344 York St., Detroit, Mich.	England
Private	Foster, James	Thos. Foster	Gilehead, Devon, Eng	England
Private	Fowler, John	Sarah Fowler	Shefford, Hants, Eng	England
Private	Fry, Norman	John Norman	W. Ham, Wilt, Eng	England
Private	Gee, Philip	Mary Gee	London, Ont	England
Private	Goske, David	Andrew Goske	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gillies, Henry	Emma Gillies	London, W. Eng	England
Private	Giles, John	Margaret Giles	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gifford, George	Elizabeth Gifford	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Glasner, W. Henry	Phyllis Glasner	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gidley, John	Beatrice Gidley	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gibson, Harry	David Gibson	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Graham, Ed	John Graham	Hamilton, Scotland	Scotland
Private	Gordon, John	Annie Gordon	Marham, Surrey, Eng	England
Private	Goss, Frank	Mr. Goss	141 Belmont, Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gallagher, Herbert	Mary Gallagher	Greenwich, Kent	Scotland
Private	Gough, William	Ellen Gough	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gervase, Frank	Annie Gervase	Manchester, Eng	England
Private	Gifford, Samuel	Mary Gifford	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Goss, John	Mr. Goss	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Gifford, Chas	Mary Gifford	141 Belmont, Ont	Canada
Private	Graham, George	Mrs. Graham	Toronto, W. Ont	England
Private	Gordon, Albert	Maria Gordon	London, Kent, Eng	England
Private	Gibson, Frederick	Geo. Gibson	Washam, Essex, Eng	England
Private	Gibson, Wm	William Gibson	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gibson, Arthur	Thomas Gibson	W. Hants, Eng	England
Private	Gibson, Robert	Mr. Robert Gibson	Yorkshire, Eng	England
Private	Gibson, Robert	Robert Gibson	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gibson, Robert	Edna Gibson	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Gibson, Arthur	Robert Gibson	Toronto, Ont	England



PTA. F. FOURNILLON
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on October 12, 1915. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on July 5, 1917.



PTA. ALPHONSE GAGNE
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion, Age 21. Discharged. Re-enlisted with the 142nd Battalion.



PTA. ALPHONSE GAGNE
Enlisted with the 139th Battalion, Age 22. Wounded in France on October 22nd.



PTA. GEORGE ARTHUR GAUSE
Enlisted with the 62nd Battalion, Age 18. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Returned.



PTA. EDWARD GAUSSON
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on June 2, 1916. Age 17. Transferred to 16th Battalion.



PTA. FERDINAND GAUSSON
Enlisted on January 1, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas.



PTA. LORENZO GAUSSON
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion, Age 26. Killed in action at Courcy 1916.



PTA. PHILIPPE GAUSSON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion, Age 30. Wounded twice.



PTA. HOWARD GAUSSON
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion, Age 21. Wounded on August 17, 1917.



PTA. W. GAUSSON
Enlisted in the C.A.S. Age 30. Two years on active service.



PTA. JOHN J. GALT
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion on February 28, 1915. Wounded on April 9, 1917.



DRIVER FRANK GAUDIN
Enlisted in the C.A.S. on April 12, 1916. Age 20. Transferred to the Canadian Field Ambulance.



PTA. GEORGE H. GAUDIN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, Age 20. Taken prisoner on April 24, 1915.



SAPPER WM. GAUDIN
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers, Age 17. 18 months overseas. Wounded. Returned.



PTA. P. GAUDIN
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion on February 19, 1916. Age 23. Returned December 21, 1917.



PTA. J. J. GAUDIN
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion on December 4, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas in September 1916.



PTA. A. GAUDIN
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 17. Served in France.



PTA. HERBERT GAUDIN
Enlisted with the signal corps in June 1915, at the age of 20. Went to France.



PTA. ALFRED GAUDIN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on May 4, 1916. Age 25. Transferred to the 6th Division Battalion.



PTA. JOHN GAUDIN
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion, Age 25. Killed in action on January 1, 1917.



Pte. H. H. GARDNER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
August, 1914. Age 35. Killed in
action.



Private S. F. GARDNER
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion on
March 9, 1915. Age 43. Wounded
at Vimy Ridge. Retained.



Pte. THOMAS GARDNER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. on July
20, 1915. Age 28. Transferred to
to No. 10 Canadian Field Ambulance.



Sergeant LANCE J. GARDNER
Enlisted in the Royal Navy on
February, 1915. Age 22. Dis-
charged.



L. CAMP, W. L. GARDNER
Enlisted in the 2nd C.M.B. Trans-
ferred to the L.S.H. Died October
10, 1918.



Sapper M. GARDNER
Enlisted in November, 1917. Age
15. Went overseas on December
14, 1917. Discharged.



Pte. LAURENCE GARDNER
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion.
Age 16.



Pte. EUGENE GARDNER
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion
Age 18.



Pte. BOWEN GARDNER
Enlisted in the 47th Battalion, Age
19. Wounded at the Battle of the
Somme. Retained.



Pte. JIM H. GARNETT
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps
in September, 1915. Age 11.



Sergeant MAJOR FRANK GARNETT
Enlisted on July 27, 1915. Age 20.
Wounded in France on June 1, 1916.



Pte. ALFRED GARNETT
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
May 24, 1915. Age 26. Went over-
seas on June 3, 1916.



Pte. I. B. GARTON
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on
April 24, 1917. Age 18. Went
overseas on February 24, 1918.



Pte. CHAS. GARTON
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on
February 22, 1916. Age 20.
Wounded on August 24, 1917.



Pte. F. GARTON
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion.
Age 15. Served six months in the
army.



Pte. M. GARTON
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in
1915, at the age of 18.



Pte. ALFRED GARTON
Enlisted in the 8th Reserve Battalion
at the age of 27.



Pte. WILLIAM GARTON
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion
at the age of 21.



Pte. JOHNSTON GARTON
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age
12. Transferred to the 22nd Batt
Wounded on July 1, 1917.



Pte. I. G. GARDNER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. on
February 2, 1915. Age 17. Wounded
at the Battle of Ypres, 1916.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 1 Company - Continued

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Apson, William	Martha Quinn	Plasnew, Llanelli, Eng.	England
Private	Boss, Daniel	William Boss	Hristol, Eng.	England
Corporal	Bippen, John	Mrs. Bippen	Rush Hill, Bath, Eng.	England
Private	Roberts, Edward	Kate Roberts	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Bundola, Leslie	Max Bundola	W. Kelburn, London, Eng.	England
Private	Bushdigan, Thomas	Johnaera Bushdigan	Caronville, Leithburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Boss, Donald	Jessie Henderson	Dundee, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Boss, Alfiezer Cameron	Clara Boss	Pallisfield, Manchester, Eng.	England
Private	Richardson, William	Agnes Richardson	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Ritchie, John	William Ritchie	Stirling, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Robertson, William V. Bean	John Robertson	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland
Private	Rudolph, Wm. McArthur	Agnes Rudolph	Harold, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng.	England
Private	Sergan, Henry George Leslie	Mrs. C. Brown	Reading, Eng.	England
Private	Stevens, Arthur	Alma Stevens	Samdon, Eng.	England
Corporal	Stamper, Walker	Jessie Stamper	Lincoln, Eng.	England
Private	Sweden, Walter	Sarah Sweden	Woodwood, Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Scarf, Charles	Harry Bates	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Skinner, Alf	Ernest Skinner	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Sweetland, George	May Sweetland	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Smith, Richard	Margaret Smith	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Snaphord, Fred	Frances Snaphord	Toronto, W. Ont.	England
Private	Stock, Albert	Thomas Stock	Shafton, Hants., Eng.	England
Private	Snaphord, George	Emma Snaphord	Birmingham, Eng.	England
Private	Snaffle, Lorne	Mrs. M. Fisher	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Snare, William	Sarah Snare	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Smith, Colin	Beatrice Smith	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Skinner, Henry	Ed. Skinner	Port Hope, Ont.	England
Private	Smith, John	Elizabeth Smith	Wrexham, Eng.	England
Private	Scott, William	Edward Scott	Malpas, S. Wales	Wales
Private	Simpson, Harold	Edith Simpson	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Stanhorough, Walter	Dorothy Stanhorough	London, Eng.	England
Private	Stacey, Fred	Mrs. Stacey	Peddleton, Dorset, Eng.	England
Private	Schomberg, James	Edith Schomberg	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Stinner, Elias	Phonice Stinner	Lakefield, Ont.	England
Private	Tilly, Frederick	Mary Tilly	Bristol, Eng.	England
Private	Taylor, Nelson	Sarah Taylor	Cambridge, Warks, London, Eng.	England
Private	Taylor, Oliver	John Taylor	Oxford, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Taylor, George	James Taylor	London, Ont.	England
Private	Thomas, Harry	Edith Thomas	Southam, Eng.	England
Private	Todd, Herbert	Leonard Todd	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Taylor, James	John Taylor	Birmingham, Chas., Eng.	England
Private	Toddman, Charles	Anna Toddman	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Truitt, Edward	Margaret Truitt	In Street Goring-on-Thames, Eng.	England
Private	Thornley, William	William Thornley	St. Catharines, Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Woodhouse, Walter	Mrs. Charles Woodhouse	Wedge, Walsby, Northampton, Eng.	England
Corporal	Wright, George	James Wright	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Wiggins, Robert	Wiggins, Loretta	Brighton, Eng.	England
Private	Wing, William	Edna Wing	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Woods, Fred	Mrs. T. Wood	Leeds, Eng.	England
Private	Wallace, William	Sarah Wallace	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	White, John	Margaret White	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Webb, Charles	Harriet Webb	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Walker, Charles	Margaret Walker	Toronto, Ont.	England
Discharged				
Private	Waylett, Joseph	Caroline Waylett	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Warner, Frederick	Lucy Warner	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Wassell, Maurice	Elton Wassell	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Wang, John	Edna Wang	London Park, Ont.	England
Private	Walton, Joseph	Joseph Walton	Last Lambark, Somerset, Eng.	England
Private	Warren, Alfred	Ellian Warren	Ramsay, Hants., Eng.	England
Private	Wells, Frederick	Bertie Wells	St. Asaph, Ont.	England
Private	Wolstenholme, John	Harriet Wolstenholme	Barbican, Ont.	Scotland
Private	Westwater, William	James Westwater	London, Ont.	England
Private	Widdows, James	Elizabeth Widdows	Toronto, W. Ont.	England
Private	West, William	Mrs. Ingles	Port Huron, Eng.	Canada
Private	Waterson, James	Margaret Waterson	Toronto, Canada	Ireland
Private	Young, Frank	Rosa Young	Leicester, London, Eng.	England
Private	Jake Howard Snaphord	Mrs. Young	Southport, Eng.	England

No. 2 Company

Private	Agar, Harold	F. M. Agar	Bowden, Yorks., England	England
Private	Alfred, Archibald	Mrs. K. Alfred	Harrow-on-Hill, Middlesex, Eng.	England
Sergeant	Alldridge, Frederick Arthur	Miss F. Alldridge	Warrington, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Ally, Thomas	Mrs. S. Ally	Malton, N. Y., U. S. A.	England
Private	Armstrong, Percy Michael	Wm. Armstrong	St. James, Man.	England
Private	Almon, John Tegan	Mrs. M. Almon	Bright Bank, Ont.	Canada
Private	Bailey, Sydney	J. H. Bailey	Couch Lake, London N. Y. Eng.	England
Private	Ballock, Arthur	Mrs. J. Ballock	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Balfour, John	Mrs. I. Balfour	Stirling, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Barker, Fred	W. Barker	Yonge, London S. Y. Eng.	England



PTC. DENNIS H. W. GALT
Enlisted in the 11th Battery. Age 18. Two years on active service.



PTC. ALBERT GAUTHIER
Enlisted with the 11th Fort Garry Horse. Age 23.



DRIVER R. A. GAUTHIER
Enlisted with the Signal Corps. Age 22. Served in France.



PTC. RENÉ GAUTHIER
Enlisted with the 39th Battalion. Age 21. Transferred to the 21st Battalion. Killed May 8, 1917.



PTC. HENRY G. J. GAUTHIER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on July 8, 1915, at the age of 21.



PTC. J. D. GAWN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in Jan. 1913. Age 16. Wounded and taken prisoner on June 2, 1916.



SGT. ALMOND GAWN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. on Jan. 8, 1915. Age 22. Went overseas in 1915. Prisoner in Germany.



PTC. ELZA GAVFORD
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion. Age 27. Three years service in France.



PTC. CHRIS GAVFORD
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion. Age 19. Two years in France. Wounded once.



PTC. ALFRED GERBALET
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion on October 26, 1915. Killed in action on November 26, 1916.



PTC. JOHN GERBALET
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on October 29, 1915. Killed in action on February 17, 1918.



PTC. F. A. GOBEN
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion. Age 23. Transferred to the 21st Battalion. April 24, 1916, at the age of 16.



SGT. W. H. GLICK
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 21. Went to Scotland.



PTC. F. E. GLESFORD
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers August, 1914. Wounded in France in 1915.



PTC. UREAH GLESNER
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry Corps on March 9, 1916. Age 40.



CORP. CONRAD GLESNER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 23. Transferred to the 210th Battalion.



PTC. GORDON GLESNER
Went overseas with the 1st Contn. genl. Age 21. Died January 1, 1917.



PTC. LEO GLESNER
Enlisted in the V.M.C. in 1916 at the age of 16. Discharged owing to age.



PTC. EDWARD GIBSON



PTC. ERNEST GIBSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 8, 1916.



PTA. E. GERVAS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
January 1, 1918. Age 20. Went
overseas on January 19, 1918.



PRIVATE C. F. GIBSON
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. in Dec.,
1914. Transferred to 21st C.T.M.
Battary.



GENSER J. E. GERVAS
Enlisted in the 31st Battery on
September, 1915. Killed in action
July 27, 1917.



PTA. WALTER GERVAS
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. in Dec.,
1915. Transferred to 2nd C.M.B.
Died of wounds on Nov. 22, 1917.



PTA. ARTHUR GERVAS
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in 1913
at the age of 21. Went to France.



PTA. JOHN J. GIBBONS
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion on
September, 1916. Age 22. Killed
in action on April 13, 1918.



PTA. JOHN GIBBONS
Enlisted in the Canadian Forestry
Corps in 1915 at the age of 20. Went
to France.



PTA. JAMES GIBBONS
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion on
January 4, 1916. Age 22. Killed
in action at Vimy Ridge Apr. 8, 1917.



PTA. CHAS. H. GIBSON
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on
August 2, 1915. Transferred to 8th
Batt. Killed in action Oct. 22, '16.



PTA. FRED GIBSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion
Transferred to the 28th Battalion.



PTA. FRED GIBSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
March 1, 1916 at the age of 17. Was
gassed once.



PRIVATE HARRY GIBSON
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion on
April 18, 1915. Wounded at the
Somme. Age 25. Returned.



GENSER J. H. GIBSON
Enlisted in the 1st Artillery. Age 19
Four years in active service.



PTA. L. C. GIFFORD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
November 28, 1915. Wounded on
May 13, 1917. Returned Mar. 17.



PTA. FRANK GIFFORD
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age
21. Transferred to 2nd Battalion
in France.



PRIVATE E. J. GILCHRIST
Enlisted in the First Cycle Company
Age 18. Four years in active
service.



PRIVATE C. H. GILCHRIST
Enlisted in the Divisional Signal
Corps. Age 20. Ten years in
active service.



PTA. ALFRED GIBBS
Enlisted in the 28th Battalion on
July 1, 1916. Age 26. Went over-
seas on August 24, 1916.



PTA. ROBERT ALFRED GIBBS
Enlisted in the 1st Light Battalion
in December, 1917. Age 21. Went
overseas in April, 1918.



PTA. JOHN GIBBS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on
November 3, 1916. Age 28. Killed
in action on October 7, 1916.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 2 Company - Continued

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Bateson, Henry	Mrs. A. Bateson	Cherry Hill, Alta	England
Corporal	Batten, Albert	M. J. Batten	London W 7, London, Eng	England
Private	Brown, Albert Henry Samuel	Mrs. W. F. Maratney	Edmonton, Alta	England
Corporal	Brown, William Henry	Mrs. E. Brown	Edmonton, Alta	England
Private	Hell, Thomas	Mrs. M. Hell	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland
Private	Beveram, Reginald John	Mrs. M. Cingdon	London S.W. 8, Eng	England
Private	Beverton, Ernest John	Lieut. Col. Beverton	Southsea, Eng	England
Private	Black, James	J. Black	Dun Glasgow, Scot	Ireland
Private	Black, William James	J. G. Black	Cambridge, Eng	England
Private	Blow, Jack	M. A. Blow	Calcutta, India	India
Private	Blotch, Alfred	Edmonton, Alta	Edmonton, Alta	England
Private	Bondy, Charles	L. Bondy	Sussex, Chisleham, Cornwall, Eng	England
Private	Bourne, Fred	Mrs. L. S. Bourne	Birmingham, Eng	England
Private	Boyer, David	C. Boyer	Okla, Cal., U. S. A	Canada
Private	Brettell, James Edward	H. Brettell	Langley, nr. Birmingham, Eng	England
Private	Brown, Gerald	A. E. Brown	Edmonton, Alta	England
Private	Brown, George Henry	Mrs. H. Brown	Lancaster, Ire	England
Private	Brown, William	J. Brown	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland
Private	Buchan, Harry	Mrs. B. Clark	Winnipeg, Man	Canada
Private	Bullen, William	Mrs. M. Bullen	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Burns, Stephen William	Mrs. R. Law	Ottawa, Ont	Canada
Private	Burns, Thomas	F. Burns	Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng	England
Private	Burnett, Marshall Young	Mrs. G. Burnett	Comar Angus, Perthshire, Scot	Scotland
Private	Burrell, John Percy	F. C. Burrell	London N. W., Eng	England
Private	Carleton, Richard Thomas	H. Carleton	Chesham, U. S. A	England
Private	Campbell, Alex	A. Campbell	Bethesda, Sask	Scotland
Private	Campbell, Fred	W. Campbell	Belfast, Ire	Ireland
Private	Carling, Gordon Burleigh	Mrs. A. C. Carling	Calgary, Alta	Canada
Private	Carson, George Alfred	Mrs. F. E. Carson	Regina, Sask	England
Private	Cassidy, William	T. Cassidy	Kerrmurrah, Fife, Scot	Scotland
Private	Cassidy, John	Mrs. A. Cassidy	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland
Private	Cathorne, David	Mrs. H. Cathorne	Green Castle Town, Barb, Ire	Ireland
Private	Coleman, Fredrick Charles	Mrs. L. J. Coleman	London N. W., Eng	England
Pipe Major	Cody, John	Mrs. K. Cody	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland
Corporal	Conner, Harry	E. E. Conner	Camrose, Alta	England
Private	Conway, Martin	J. Conway	Boston, N. B.	Canada
Private	Cooke, William	Mrs. F. Cooke	Springburn	Glasgow
Private	Cooke, E. W. Blanchard	Mrs. E. W. Cooke	Detroit, Mich., U. S. A	Canada
Private	Cramb, William	E. L. Cramb	Edmonton, Alta	Canada
Private	Davey, John	Mrs. D. Davey	Orkney, Shetland, Eng	England
Private	Davis, James	Mrs. M. Davis	Edmonton, Alta	England
Private	Davis, Arthur Sandford	H. J. Davis	Brington, Sussex, Eng	England
Private	Dempsey, Thomas	J. Dempsey	Chicago, Ill., U. S. A	Ireland
Private	Dice, Andrew Ann	Mrs. J. Dice	Sackatoon, Sask	Scotland
Private	Dice, Arthur Le Sueur	George Dice	London W. W., Eng	England
Private	Dicker, Alfred	Mrs. M. A. Drake	Charlton Kings, N. Chesham, Eng	England
Private	Dunbar, James	J. Dunbar	Waltham Stow, London N. E., Eng	England
Private	Dunne, George	A. Dunne	Fairclough, Fife, Scot	Scotland
Private	Dunn, James	Mrs. M. Dunn	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland
Private	Dwyer, Gus	J. J. Dwyer	Enfield, N.Y., U. S. A	Canada
Private	Edgar, James Nesbitt	M. Edgar	West Hartlepool, Eng	England
Private	Elliott, Ambrose	Mrs. F. J. Elliott	New Hingham Sea, Nfld, Eng	England
Private	Farm, Albert	S. Farm	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland
Private	Farrall, Frank	H. Farrall	Edmonton, Alta	England
Private	Ferguson, Norman	F. Ferguson	Woodroffe, Bristol, Australia	Australia
Private	Fisher, Duncan	H. Fisher	Orkney, Scot	Scotland
Private	Fleming, Ernest William	A. Fleming	Abbotsford Landing, Alta	England
Private	Flintoff, Thomas	Mrs. J. Flintoff	Waterloo, Ont	Canada
Quartermaster-Sergeant	Fowler, William John	Mrs. W. J. Fowler	Hartley, Eng	Ireland
Private	Forsyth, Eric Verelst	Mr. E. D. Forsyth	Chesham, Kent, Eng	England
Private	Foster, Richard Tarrant	J. B. Foster	Cork, Ire	England
Private	Francis, Thomas	H. E. J. Francis	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland
Private	Frank, William	G. Frank	Parkstone, Dorset, Eng	India
Private	Freemant, George Burton	T. H. Freemant	Maidenhead, Berks., Eng	England
Private	Gibson, Andrew	H. Gibson	Lincoln, Ont	Canada
Private	Gibson, Robert Andrew	H. Gibson	Brighton, Fife, Scot	Scotland
Private	Giles, Thomas	Mrs. J. Giles	Kingston, Ontario, Eng	England
Private	Gillingham, Fred	Mrs. L. Gillingham	Widley, Dorchester, Eng	England
Private	Ginsell, Henry	A. Ginsell	Edmonton, Alta	England
Private	Grant, George	J. Grant	Portree, Scot	Scotland
Private	Grant, Robert	H. Marchant	Toys Hill Bristol, Eng	England
Sergeant	Grattan, Andrew	E. Grattan	North Begun Village, Sask	Ireland
Private	Hall, Alfred Edward	Mrs. A. Hall	Leicester, Eng	England
Private	Hampson, Albert	Mrs. K. Hampson	Winnipeg, Man	England
Private	Harro, James	Mrs. T. Harro	Widley, Dorchester, Eng	England
Private	Harrison, John Henry	G. A. Harrison	Winnipeg, Man	England
Private	Harry, William Earl	Mrs. S. J. Harry	Savannah, Ill., U. S. A	United States of America
Private	Hawbridge, Sydney	Mrs. V. Hawbridge	Edinburgh, Eng	England
Private	Hawley, Edward	Gen. Hawley	Slough, Berkshire, Eng	Ireland
Private	Hew, Thomas Stewart Hamilton	H. Hew	Belfast, Ire	Ireland
Corporal	Holmes, Fred	Mrs. Holmes	Edmonton, Alta	Ireland
Private	Holt, Thomas	Mrs. L. Holt	Horsley, Lancs., Eng	England
Private	Homer, Archibald Herbert	H. Homer	Pebmarsh, Hants, Suffolk, Eng	England

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 2 Company Continued

Rank	Name	Nest of Ko	Address of Nest of Ko	Country of Birth
Private	Boswell, Edward Thomas	W. R. Boswell	Cardiff, Wales	Wales
Private	Boswell, Chas.	J. Boswell	Gwynedd, Charnock Islands	Gwynedd
Private	Bumpling, S. Sydney	Mrs. J. Irwin	Ma. Greger, Man.	England
Private	Hunt, Henry	Mrs. F. Hunt	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Huston, William John	Mrs. E. R. Huston	Fort William, Ont.	Canada
Private	Buseway, Henry	S. W. Buseway	Midson, Man.	England
Sergeant	Hes, William Robert (Holston)	Mrs. G. Hes	Suffold, Alta.	India
Corporal	Irene, Henry	Mrs. A. Elliott	Walker, Newmarket-Tyne, Eng.	England
Private	Jamison, George	W. Jamison	Warrington, Man.	England
Private	Jennings, Edward Stanley	J. Jennings	Holloway, London N., Eng.	England
Private	Jeanfron, Philip	Mrs. E. Jeanfron	Edmonton, Alta.	Jersey
Private	Jervis, William	Mrs. A. Jervis	Westcliff, Berge Bay, Kent, Eng.	England
Private	Johnson, Gerald Arthur	Walter Johnson	Hagstone, London N., Eng.	England
Private	Johnston, Alfred	J. Johnston	Ballast, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Johnston, William G.	J. Johnston	Clydeside, Man.	England
Private	Jones, John	Mrs. H. Jones	1. Newhall, Alta.	England
Private	Jones, Solley	H. Jones	W. Hunt street, London N.W., E.	England
Private	Joslin, James	Mrs. R. Sommer	Warrington, Man.	England
Private	Joyce, Chas.	T. Joyce	Coldmoss, nr. Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Kay, John	T. Kay	Bury, Lancs., Eng.	England
Private	Kerr, Wm.	J. Kerr	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Kelson, Joseph Bentley	Edna Kelson	Kilburn, London N.W., Eng.	England
Private	Kewler, Gerald Hugh	Ed. Kewler	Brimsley, Kent, Eng.	England
Private	King, Robert	Mrs. R. King	1. North, near Kensington, Lancs.	England
Private	Laing, Robert Alexander	J. Laing	Hantsy, by Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Langford, William	W. Langford	London S.W., Eng.	Canada
Private	Lawson, Walter George	C. Lawson	Harcam, Norfolk, Eng.	England
Private	Lewis, Albert John	Mrs. F. Lewis	Cardiff, Wales	Wales
Private	Lindblad, Francis	Mrs. M. Carlson	Red Wing, Minn., U. S. A.	Sweden
Private	Little, Chas.	Mrs. F. Little	Hull, Yorks., Eng.	England
Private	Lloyd, Samuel	Mrs. A. Lloyd	Chorley, Lancs.	England
Private	Lyons, Vincent	Mrs. M. Lyons	Cork, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Madison, Horace	Mrs. E. Madison	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Magee, Robert	John Magee	Belfast, Ireland	Ireland
Private	Marshall, Henry	H. Marshall	Troy Hill, Bradford, Kent., Eng.	England
Private	Martin, Chas.	Mrs. F. Murphy	Staplar, London E., Eng.	England
Private	Master, Chas.	Emily F. Masters	Stamford, Ont.	England
Private	Mason, Arthur	Mrs. J. Mason	Prescott, Eng.	England
Private	Mason, Albert	J. Mason	London S.E., Eng.	England
Private	McKiejohn, James	H. McKiejohn	Bridge of Allan, Strling, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Miller, James	Mrs. S. Miller	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Miller, William	H. Craig	Redbus, Scotland	Scotland
Sergeant	Miller, Walter	J. Miller	Bedeque Gate, Leicester, Eng.	England
Private	Morgan, Horriet	Mrs. M. Morgan	Houlton, Eng.	England
Corporal	Montgomery, James Armstrong	Mrs. E. Montgomery	Newcastle, Belfast, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Murphy, Chas.	Mrs. J. Murphy	Ward, Ont.	Canada
Private	Morrison, Val. Harley Robinson	Mrs. A. Morrison	Edmonton, Alta.	United States of America
Private	Mould, Arthur	W. H. Mould	Spark Brook, Birmingham, Eng.	England
Private	Mowat, James	Mrs. C. B. Mowat	Plain Stones Strathmore, Strkys	Scotland
Private	Mulvey, William	Mrs. K. J. Mulvey	Ottawa, Ont.	England
Private	Murdoch, John	J. Murdoch	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Murray, Neil	D. Murray	Sunderland, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Marquette, Donald Ballou	Sir J. Marne	Hyde Park, London W., Eng.	England
Private	McClay, James	J. McClay	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland
Private	McConnell, Samuel	Mrs. E. McConnell	Edmonton, Alta.	Ireland
Private	McDonough, Samuel	Mrs. E. McDonough	Warrington, Man.	Scotland
Private	McFicker, Chas.	James McFicker	New York, N. Y., U. S. A.	England
Private	McDonald, Donald	Mrs. H. McDonald	Edinburgh, Eng.	England
Private	McDonald, George	Mrs. N. McDonald	Kirkcaldy, F. S. A.	England
C. Sgt. Major	McDonald, Geoffrey	Mrs. G. J. McDonald	Marble Arch, London W., Eng.	England
Private	McFarlane, James Greaves	Mrs. W. C. Smith	Leeds, W. Yorks.	Scotland
Private	McIntyre, Alexander	A. McIntyre	Midkirk, Campbelltown, Scot.	Scotland
Private	McIntyre, James	Mrs. R. McIntyre	Gallimur, Rannoch, Scot.	Scotland
Private	McIntyre, Floyd	Mrs. R. E. McIntyre	Redferr, Ont.	Canada
Private	McKay, Michael	R. McKay	Squid, Melrose, Scot.	Scotland
Private	McKay, Neil	S. McKay	Cathcart, Melrose, Scot.	England
Private	McKinnon, Gert	J. McKinnon	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	MacLellan, Angus	Mrs. M. MacLellan	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland
Private	McLeod, Norman	Mrs. J. McLeod	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	McLeod, Percy	Mrs. F. Williams	Pls mouth, Eng.	England
Private	McMahon, Thomas	Wm. Morrison	Kingston, Ont.	Ireland
Private	McMurre, George	Mrs. McMurre	Great Sherrington, N. B.	Canada
Private	McPherson, Angus	J. McPherson	Grangemouth, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Neaves, Sidney	Eng. Neaves	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Neaves, John	Mrs. A. F. Neaves	Kent St. Town, London N.W., Eng.	England
Sergeant	Nelson, William Watson	Mrs. E. Nelson	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Newton, Arthur	Mrs. E. Newton	Salisbury, Eng.	England
Private	Nord, Wendie	Mrs. M. H. Nord	Westcliff on Sea, Essex, Eng.	England
Private	Nicolson, Reginald Alex.	Mrs. Nicolson	Regent House, James Bay, Ont.	Canada
Private	Nov, Chas.	Nov, Chas.	Holby, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Owens, David	W. Owens	1. Victoria, Eng.	England
Private	Page, George	Mrs. W. Page	Carlton Rd., Atterbury, Norfolk, Eng.	England



CORPORAL JOHN W. GILLIAM
Enlisted in the 117th Battalion in
April, 1916. Age 21. Transferred
to the 71th Battalion in France.



DRIVER THOMAS EDWARD GILLARD
Enlisted in the 71st Battery in
June, 1917. Age 18.



M. G. CORP. H. W. GILPIN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
November 1, 1911. Age 21. Was
wounded once in France.



MAJOR SIDNEY W. GIFFORD
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 11. Killed in
action on October 8, 1916.



PTE. ALBERT GILMAN
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion at
the age of 22. On active service
since February 28, 1915.



PTE. EDWARD D. GILMAN.



PTE. JOS. GILMAN
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion in
February, 1915. Age 29. Went
overseas in May, 1916.



PTE. J. GILMAN
Enlisted in 6th Reserve Battalion.



LIEUT. HERBERT GILMAN
Enlisted in the 4th and 1st Regiments
of the 1st Division.



SERGEANT CECIL A. GILMAN
Enlisted in the 1st Division. Age
20. Went overseas in August, 1915.



PTE. A. GILMAN
Enlisted in the 1st Division Army
Corps. Age 20. Medical
unit.



PTE. EMIL GILMAN
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps
Served for 8 months in France.



PTE. A. W. A. GILMAN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age
16. Returned on October 15, 1917.



PTE. RICHARD GILMAN
Enlisted in the 1st Division. Served
with the 1st Battalion in Belgium.



LIEUT. WALTER GILMAN
Enlisted with the 2nd Canadian
Heavy Machine Gun Battalion.



SERGEANT PHILIP GILMAN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion
Age 28. Went overseas in October,
1916.



GUNNER DAVID GILMAN
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
March, 1916. at the age of 21.
Went to France.



LIEUT. J. H. GILMAN
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in the 1st
1915. Age 26.



PTE. E. GILMAN
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in
1915. Went overseas in November,
1916.



CAPT. JOS. GILMAN
Enlisted in the 1st A.C. in April,
1916. Age 15. Went overseas in
August, 1916.



Pte. Eugene Lyons
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in 1915. Went overseas on June 17 1916. Transferred to 8th Batt.



Pte. Isidore Gougeon
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on August 4, 1914. Killed in action on June 2, 1916.



Pte. Joseph S. Leung
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in 1916 at the age of 22. Went to France.



Supt. Henry Gougeon
Enlisted in the 100th Battalion in October, 1912. Age 35. Transferred to the 35th Battalion France.



Pte. Wm. Jackson Gault
Enlisted in the 5th C.M.R. in Sept 1915. Age 26. Wounded at Vimy, France.



Pte. W. R. Goulin
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 21. Wounded with shrapnel.



Supt. R. Goudreau
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 42. Two years on active service.



Supt. D. W. Gouyon
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers on September 25, 1915, at the age of 21. Remained in Canada.



Pte. Talbot R. Neville Gorman
Enlisted in the Dental Corps in June, 1915. Age 41. Promoted to Warrant Officer. South African veteran.



Pte. A. Gouin
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on March 7, 1916.



Pte. Nathaniel Goulet
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on February 19, 1916 at the age of 22.



Pte. T. Goulet
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion at the age of 21 years. On active service since June, 1915.



Pte. R. C. Gauthier
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on April 27, 1915. Age 17. Killed in action on September 26, 1916.



Pte. Alexander G. Gauthier
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on March 25, 1915. Age 16. Wounded in the Battle of the Somme.



Driver Edgar Gaudet
Enlisted in the C.F.A. in July, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to Civil Hospitals in France.



Sergeant F. A. Gaudin
Enlisted in the R.E.F. Age 22. Two years on active service.



Pte. F. H. Gaudin
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on January 29, 1916. Age 20. Was wounded at the Somme Aug 8, 1916.



Supt. Alfred Wm. Gaudin
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1915, at the age of 21. Served in France.



Pte. F. W. Gaudin
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion at the age of 23 years. Went to France.



Driver Harry B. Gaudin
Enlisted in the 12th Battery on August 11, 1915, at the age of 16. Killed in action on Aug 25, 1916.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 2 Company. Continued

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Parker, Edmund Fenning	Mrs. J. Parker	Wellington, Warwick, Eng.	Wales
Sergeant	Parker, James	Mrs. M. E. Parker	North Tyneside Village, Sask.	England
Private	Parr, Oscar	Mrs. S. Parr	Caswell, Eng.	England
Private	Pemberton, William Hopkin	Mrs. M. Pemberton	Philadelphia, Pa.	Canada
Private	Peppler, Roger Frank	Mrs. E. P. Brown	Toronto, Ont.	Canada
Private	Phillips, George Reynolds	Mrs. M. Phillips	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Piotun, Thomas Henry	William Piotun	Portsmouth, Eng.	Wales
Private	Pollack, Andrew Emmanuel	Mrs. John Pollack	Leith, Ont.	Canada
Private	Poole, Irene	Ed. Treves	Glen Garden, Alberta	Canada
Private	Powers, James	Wm. Power	Bay City, Mich. U. S. A.	England
Private	Prichard, Fred	Mrs. E. Prichard	London, Ont.	Canada
Private	Pryce, Sam	D. Pryce	Hounslow, London, Eng.	England
Private	Purvis, Robert	Mrs. J. Purvis	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Quinn, John	Pat Quinn	Burton, Lancs., Eng.	England
Private	Ramsbury, Edward	W. Ramsbury	Depford, London S.E., Eng.	England
Private	Ramage, Andrew	T. Ramage	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Randall, William Isaac	Mrs. J. Randall	Edinburgh, Eng.	England
Private	Reidman, Fred	Mrs. A. Reidman	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Reine, Alex. Emil	A. Reine	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland
Private	Richards, William	H. Richards	Stingers Hill, Amroth, Wales	Wales
Private	Richardson, Albert	Mr. H. York	Tackkham, Middlesex, Eng.	England
Private	Riley, William	Mrs. A. E. Riley	Middlesborough, Eng.	England
Private	Rolfs, William	Mrs. S. Rolfs	Plymouth, London, Eng.	England
Private	Roske, Lester George	George H. Roske	Watford, Ont.	Canada
Private	Rosky, John	J. Rosky	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Roy, Eric	J. Roy	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland
Private	Ryan, David	Mrs. M. Ryan	Edmonton, Alta.	Ireland
Private	Salsburg, Fred	J. A. Salsburg	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada
Private	Sanders, Arthur	J. Sanders	Borehamston, Devon, Eng.	England
Private	Sanders, James	J. Sanders	Borehamston, Devon, Eng.	England
Private	Scott, James	Miss A. Scott	Edinburgh, Eng.	England
Private	Shannon, Vincent Herbert	A. Shannon	Portsmouth, Eng.	England
Private	Shaughnessy, Michael	Miss M. Shaughnessy	Cork, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Simmon, Arthur Henry	Mrs. K. Simmon	Kensington, London SW., Eng.	England
Private	Simmon, George	R. Sims	Halifax, N. S.	Canada
Private	Sims, James	J. H. Simpson	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada
Private	Simpson, Fred James Owen	S. Sinclair	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Sinclair, Neil	Mrs. J. Sinclair	Winnipeg, Man.	Scotland
Private	Small, James	Mr. J. Small	Halifax, N. S.	Canada
Private	Smith, Carl	Mrs. J. Smith	Seabury, British, Eng.	England
Private	Smith, Ernest	Mrs. A. Smith	Stratford, Ont.	England
Private	Smith, Harry Russell	Mrs. W. Sturgess	Boston, Suffolk, Eng.	England
Private	Soler, Fred Henry	Mrs. M. Soler	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Spurgeon, Christoper	Miss R. Spurgeon	Stratford, London, Eng.	England
Private	Spicer, Robert	Mrs. J. Spicer	Oran, Alg.	England
Private	Spicer, George	Mrs. J. Spicer	Edinburgh, Scotland	Scotland
Private	Stirling, Donald	Mr. D. Stirling	W. Linn, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Stote, Arthur MacLean	Mrs. J. J. Stote	Pelham, Eng.	England
Private	Straker, Ernest Joseph	Miss J. M. Straker	Algarve, Wales	England
Private	Sturrock, Alexander	Mr. J. Sturrock	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland
Private	Sweeney, Joseph Edward	Mrs. J. Sweeney	South, Leeds, Durham, Eng.	England
Private	Sykes, Arthur	Mrs. A. Sykes	Hull, Eng.	England
Private	Talbot, William	Miss A. Talbot	Edmonton, Alta.	England
Private	Tatch, Herbert	Mrs. K. Tatch	South, Leith, Eng.	England
Private	Tate, James	D. Tate	Alfres, Warrington, N. S.	Canada
Private	Taylor, Frederick William James	Mrs. A. Workham	Birmingham, Eng.	England
Private	Todd, John	Mrs. M. Todd	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Towler, Jack	Mrs. A. Towler	Leeds, Eng.	England
Private	Trapp, John	Mr. W. Trapp	Belfast, Scot.	England
Private	Truitt, Sam. E.	Miss H. Truitt	Highley, Staffs., Eng.	England
Private	Tuck, Harold	Mr. W. Tuck	Halifax, N. S.	Canada
Private	Tuckwell, John	C. Tuckwell	Stirling, Scot.	England
Private	Vincent, Frank	Mrs. F. Vincent	Walsingham, Norfolk, Eng.	England
Private	Wright, Ronald Moffatt	H. M. Wright	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Wacker, George Arthur	Mr. T. Wacker	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Waters, John	Mr. M. Waters	Winnipeg, Man.	England
Private	Watson, Donald McFarlane	J. A. Watson	Banbridge, H. I.	Scotland
Private	Watson, Henry George	W. Watson	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Watson, James	J. Watson	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Welch, William	Mr. N. Welch	York	England
Private	Wesley, Charles	Mr. J. Wesley	Kensington, London, W. Eng.	England
Private	Weston, Robert	Mr. M. Weston	Kensington, Yorks., Eng.	England
Private	Whalley, Edward Stewart	Mrs. H. Whalley	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Whitcroft, John	W. Whitcroft	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	White, Thomas	Miss M. White	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Whitman, Thomas	Mrs. H. Whitman	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Williamson, James James	J. Williamson	Belfast, Scot.	England
Private	Winn, Arthur	Mr. H. Winn	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Winn, Archibald James	Mr. J. Winn	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Winn, George Alexander	A. Winn	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Wood, James	Mr. J. Wood	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Worthington, James	Mr. W. A. Worthington	Edinburgh, Scot.	England

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 2 Company - Continued

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Wyle, Robert	Mrs. P. McIntosh	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland
Private	Young, John	Mrs. J. Shorter	Heberth St., Norfolk, Eng.	England
Private	Younts, George	A. Younts	West Salisbury, Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland

ADDITIONAL

Private	Leach, Douglas	Mrs. Darby	Calgary, Alta.	Cape Colony
Private	Page, Henry	Chas. H. Page	1st Barr., R. C. Y. I.	England
Private	McNosh, James	Mrs. Woodley	Castle Douglas, Scotland	Scotland
Private	McDonald, Archie	John McDonald	Cladack Babbalane, N. I. est., Scot.	Scotland
Private	McDonald, John	Capt. A. McDonald	Carnegie, North East, Scot.	Scotland
Private	McRae, John	Mrs. M. Rude	Inverness, Dublin, Ire.	Ireland
Private	McLams, Ernest	Mrs. Ann McLams	Highbury, London, Eng.	England
Private	King, Charles Henry	Margaret King	Calgary, Alta.	England

No. 3 Company

Private	Arnold, Albert	Mrs. E. Arnold	Chempotown, Mon., Eng.	England
Private	Adams, Joseph Lough	Mrs. J. L. Adams	Stockport, Eng.	England
Private	Armitage, Richard	Mrs. H. R. Armitage	Warrage, Ill., U. S. A.	Canada
Private	Adams, John	Mrs. M. Adams	Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland
Lance Corporal	Anderson, John	Mrs. M. Anderson	Hamilton, Ont.	Scotland
Private	Arnold, Edward	Mr. F. H. Arnold	Parkstone, Eng.	Canada
Private	Ashby, Henry	Mrs. H. Ashby	Leeds, Wilt., Eng.	England
Private	Anderson, John	Mrs. A. Anderson	Birkdale, Eng.	England
Private	Anderson, Raymond	Mr. J. Appleton	Bacon Hill, Reading, Eng.	England
Private	Appleton, Charles	Mr. J. Appleton	Bacon Hill, Reading, Eng.	England
Private	Anderson, Leonard	Mrs. C. Anderson	Halifax, N. S.	Canada
Private	Hayles, Stanley	Mr. W. J. Hayles	Ipworth, Eng.	England
Corporal Major	Britton, Alfred Ernest	Mrs. I. Britton	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Byden, George	Mrs. H. Byden	Moss Jaw, Sask.	England
Private	Burrows, William	Mrs. J. Burrows	Moss Jaw, Sask.	England
Corporal	Brumby, William	Mr. Geo. Brumby	Shedden, Eng.	England
Private	Brown, Frederick	Mr. H. Brown	Begon, Sask.	England
Corporal	Bennett, Henry	Mr. T. W. Bennett	Willow Bunch, Sask.	England
Private	Blyth, Peter	Mrs. T. Blyth	Bromley, Kent, Eng.	England
Corporal	Burgess, George	Mrs. T. Burgess	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Bayliss, Henry	Mrs. F. Bayliss	Lytham, Lancs., Eng.	England
Private	Bishop, John	Mr. J. T. Jordan	Calgary, Alta.	England
Lance Sergeant	Brown, Frederick	Mr. T. Highland	Windsor, Westminster, Eng.	England
Private	Bigland, Robert	Mr. B. Birt	Park Station, P. E. I.	Canada
Private	Birt, Cyrus	Mr. A. Birt	Bath, Eng.	England
Private	Bull, Thomas	Mr. F. Bead	Berchester, Kent, Eng.	England
Private	Beard, Frank	Mr. C. Beatty	Cork, Cullinamod, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Brown, George			Ireland
Private	Baker, William	Mrs. E. Baker	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada
Private	Baker, Ernest	Mr. M. Mitchell	Manus, Sask.	Canada
Private	Bax, William	Mrs. H. Bax	Berchester, Kent, Eng.	England
Lance Corporal	Bowler, Ernest	Mrs. B. Bowler	Nashby, Rydges, Australia	Australia
Private	Bruckbank, Henry	Mrs. M. Bruckbank	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Bouth, John	Mrs. J. Bouth	Hamilton, Ont.	Scotland
Private	Hall, Leonard	Mrs. J. Elliott	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.	England
Private	Hell, John	Mrs. M. A. Hell	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Bain, John William	Mrs. J. W. Bain	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada
Private	Burnes, Frank	Mr. I. Burnes	Leeds, Bristol, Eng.	England
Private	Borland, John	Mrs. S. Borland	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Blackburn, James	Mrs. J. Blackburn	Indus, Lancs., Eng.	England
Lance Corporal	Brayler, Albert John	Mrs. I. Brayler	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Burns, Henry	Mrs. H. Burns	Hamilton, Ont.	Scotland
Private	Bellinger, George	Mrs. H. Bellinger	Ontario, Ont.	England
Private	Brady, William	Mr. M. Brady	Sutton, N. S.	England
Private	Bue, Leonard	Mr. W. J. Bue	Verona, Ont. France	France
Private	Bugle, Henry	Mr. W. H. Bugle	Verona, Ont.	Canada
Private	Bishop, Alfred	Mrs. A. Bishop	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Sergeant Major P.	Champion, Alfred George	Mrs. T. Champion	Ottawa, Ont.	England
Private	Coke, Charles	Mr. C. Coke	Buckton, Surrey, Eng.	England
Lance Corporal	Cobb, Robert Neville	Mr. G. Cobb	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Champion, Charles	Mrs. Anderson	South Yarmouth, Sask.	England
Lance Corporal	Craig, Richard	Mr. J. Craig	London, Ont.	England
Private	Crank, Richard	Mr. R. C. Crank	Borley, Lancs., Eng.	England
Lance Corporal	Clark, William	Mrs. M. A. Clark	Red Bridge Ford, Scot., Eng.	England
Private	Cropper, Frank	Mrs. A. Cropper	Laurelton, Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Chapman, Percy	Mrs. A. Chapman	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Crom, Charles	Mrs. F. Crom	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Croson, Alex	Mr. A. A. Croson	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Cameron, Albert	Mr. T. H. Cameron	St. Catharines, Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Cline, Robert	Mrs. J. Cline	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada
Private	Croft, Martin	Mrs. B. Phillips	South Bayshore, Sask.	Canada
Private	Cunningham, John	Mrs. F. Cunningham	Verona, Ont.	Canada



PTE. CHAS. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 25.



L. CORP. A. J. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion.



SSGT.-MAJOR F. F. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the C.M.B. on June 1, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas on October 8, 1915.



PTE. JAMES GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 28. Was wounded on April 21, 1918, at Ypres.



PTE. A. H. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. in Aug. 1915. Age 26. Wounded twice in France.



SSGT.-MAJOR M. J. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on May 12, 1916. Two years on active service.



MAJOR ROY I. GRAHAM
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in September, 1915. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917. Returned.



CAPT. WM. EZRA GRAHAM
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in May, 1917. Age 41. Went overseas in November, 1917.



CAPT. CECIL N. GRANT
Enlisted with No. 1 Construction Battalion in September, 1916, at the age of 27. Reported in Canada.



CAPT. J. STUART GRANT
Enlisted in No. 2 Construction Battalion in October, 1916. Age 30. Went to France.



PTE. BAXTER EDWIN GRANT
Enlisted in the Divisional Corps in March, 1916. Transferred to 2nd Batt. Killed in action March 29, 18.



SSGT. DONALD HAMMOND GRANT
Enlisted in the 48th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 21. Wounded in November, 1916.



PTE. EDWARD A. GRANT
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion. Age 19. Two years on active service.



PTE. EDWARD F. GRANT
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 30. Transferred to the P.C.E.I. Wounded in France.



CORP. F. W. GRANT
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion. Age 18. Gassed and shell shocked. Ten and a half years in France.



DONALD JAMES GRANT
Killed in action. Age 15.



PTE. SAMUEL GRANT
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion. Age 30.



BOMB. H. B. GRANT
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 23. Killed in action on November 29, 1917.



SAPPER T. R. GRANT
Enlisted in the 1st Forestry Corps on June 8, 1916. Age 15. Went overseas in August, 1916.



PTE. W. J. GRANT
Enlisted in the 42d Battalion in August 1, 1914. Age 18. Killed in action at Ypres on April 22, 1915.



PTE. A. M. GRANT
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion.
Age 19. Two years on active
service.



PTE. G. E. GRANT
Enlisted in the A.M.E. Corps on
June 9, 1916. Age 18. Wounded
October 22, 1916.



PTE. PAUL GRANT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
February 22, 1917. Age 15. Went
overseas on April 15, 1915.



PTE. ALBERT GRANT
Enlisted in August, 1915. Age 19.
Overseas on October 22, 1915. Killed
at Vimy Ridge on May 9, 1917.



PTE. HENRY GRANT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in
January, 1916. Age 19.



PTE. ALEX. GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on
August 12, 1916, at the age of 18.
Served 19 months. Dis-
charged.



PTE. HARRY GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion.
Age 19. Transferred to Military
Hospital.



PTE. J. B. GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in
March, 1916, at the age of 20.
Wounded once.



PTE. EDMUND L. GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the Reserves in May,
1915. Age 25.



PTE. ARTHUR B. GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 210th Battalion on
August 12, 1916, at the age of 18.
Wounded and gassed on service.



PTE. GLORIA GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 16th Reserve Battalion
on March 1, 1916. Age 21. Went
overseas on March 20, 1916.



PTE. MAFEND GRAVELLE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion at the
age of 25 years.



PTE. N. GRAYDON



CORPORAL H. L. GRAY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on
April 1, 1916. Age 18. Hurt in
England and returned.



PTE. STANLEY H. GRAY
Enlisted with the 1st M.R. in Jan-
uary, 1915. Age 19. Transferred
to the Fort Garry Horse.



PRIVATE ALBERT E. GREEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age
21. Was wounded in the Battle of
the Somme.



PRIVATE ARTHUR J. GREEN
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps on
May 1, 1917. Age 15. Went over-
seas on June 20, 1917.



PTE. A. GREYS
Enlisted with the 7th C.H.T. on
January 29, 1917. Age 15. Went
overseas in February, 1917.



PRIVATE MAJOR E. W. HADEN
Enlisted with the 10th C.H.T. in
April, 1915. Wounded at the Battle
of St. Eloi on April 7, 1916.



PRIVATE T. H. HARLAN
Enlisted with the 5th Battery in
February, 1916. Age 21. Went
overseas in October, 1916.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 3 Company Fortisland

Rank	Name	Nest of Ken	Address of Nest of Ken	Country of Birth
Private	Allen, Thomas	Mrs. S. Allen	Intro-Sop, Ont	Canada
Private	Couper, John	Mrs. J. Couper	Comington, London, Eng	England
Private	Carter, Richard	Mrs. E. Carter	Toronto, Ont	Canada
Private	Coughlin, John	Mrs. J. Coughlin	Winnipeg, Man	Scotland
Private	Coughlin, John	Mrs. R. H. Coughlin	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Cross, Henry	Mrs. H. Cross	St. John's, P. Q.	England
Private	DeVerges, Arthur	Mr. F. DeVerges	St. John's, P. Q.	Canada
Sergeant	deVulpis, Paul	Mrs. P. P. deVulpis	Montreal, P. Q.	Italy
Private	Dowling, Henry	Mrs. D. Dowling	S. Totting, am, London, Eng	England
Private	Dickie, James	Mrs. M. Dickie	St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland
Private	Duchess, Albert Jacob	Mrs. H. Duchesney	St. Joseph (Amor), P. Q.	Canada
Private	Dawson, Charles Henry	Mrs. W. Dawson	Hardford, Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng	India
Private	Duchill, Frederick	Mrs. W. Duchill	London, Eng	England
Private	Davis, Charles	Mrs. D. Davis	Racine, Sask	England
Private	Davis, George	Mr. A. Davis	Alders, Hants, Eng	England
Private	Edwards, John	Mr. J. Edwards	Richville, Sask	Canada
Private	Edgar, Harold	Mrs. A. Edgar	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Emilio, Henry	Mrs. R. Emilio	Bonito, Liverpool, Eng	England
Sergeant	Finnemore, Charles Ward	Mr. C. Finnemore	Toronto, Ont	England
Private	Fanner, Frederick	Mrs. H. Fanner	London, Eng	England
Private	Fleming, Samuel George	Mrs. S. G. Fleming	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Fulmer, George	Mrs. L. A. Fulmer	Hemmingford Grove, Hunt, Eng	England
Private	Forrester, Arthur	Mr. W. Forrester	Almora, Ont	Canada
Private	Frederick, Morris	Mrs. A. Frederick	Elbe, Denmark	Denmark
Private	Gardner, Henry	Mrs. A. H. Gardner	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada
C. Quartermaster	Gardner, Pat	Mrs. L. Smith	Montreal, P. Q.	Ireland
Private	Gordon, Arthur	Mr. J. B. Gordon	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Gibson, Walter	Mr. M. Gibson	Edinburgh, Scotland	India
Private	Gill, Alfred	Mrs. M. E. Gill	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Gill, Frank	Mr. Edward Gill	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Gordon, Charles	Mrs. A. E. Gordon	Billing Bridge, Ont	England
Private	Gordon, Harry	Mr. N. E. Gordon	St. John's Island, Nova Scotia	England
Private	Gordon, George	Mr. L. Gordon	Hamilton, Ont	Wales
Private	Gilmore, Robert	Mr. A. C. Gilmore	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada
Lance Corporal	Gilmore, Thomas	Mr. L. Gilmore	Passaic, N. J., U. S. A.	United States of America
Private	Gordon, John	Mrs. P. Gordon	Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland
Lance Corporal	Gordon, Arthur	Mr. J. Gordon	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng	England
Private	Gordon, James	Mr. C. Gordon	Edmonton, Ont	Canada
Private	Hamilton, George	Mrs. L. Smith	Dundee, Scot	Scotland
Sergeant	Holmes, Gerald	Mrs. T. Anderson	Sackville, Ont	South Africa
Private	Howard, Henry	Mrs. J. Howard	St. Leonard-on-Sea, Sussex, Eng	England
Private	Hawthorn, Herbert	Mr. C. Hawthorn	London, Scot, U. S. A.	United States of America
Private	Hawson, George	Mrs. M. Hawson	Miss Jax, Sask	England
Private	Hall, John	Mr. A. Hall	Lancashire, Eng	England
Private	Hedrick, Leonard	Mr. W. F. Hedrick	Montreal, P. Q.	Egypt
Private	Harlett, John	Mrs. J. Harlett	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Hudson, John Samuel	Mrs. B. Hudson	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Hacking, George	Mr. E. Hacking	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Hagler, William Albert	Mrs. M. Hagler	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Harrison, John	Mr. S. Harrison	Hamilton	England
Private	Hoskins, William Arthur	Mr. R. Hoskins	Plumstead, Eng	England
Private	Hetherington, Harry George	Mr. H. Hetherington	Edison, Bucks, Kent, Eng	England
Private	Hardman, William	Mrs. B. Hardman	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Howitt, Henry Martin	Mrs. M. Howitt	Winnipeg, Man	England
Lance Corporal	Horne, Hugh	Mr. Hugh Horne	London, Ont	Scotland
Private	Horne, Arthur	Mrs. A. A. Horne	Dorset, Dorset, Eng	United States of America
Private	Horton, Thomas	Mr. G. Horton	London, Ont	England
Private	Hughes, John	Mrs. W. J. Hughes	Glasgow, Ala	United States of America
Private	Jordan, Donald Solway	Mrs. E. Solway	Miss Jax, Sask	England
Private	Jacobs, Solway	Mrs. E. Jacobs	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Jacobs, Solway	Mrs. E. Jacobs	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Joyner, Walter Charles	Mrs. W. L. Joyner	Miss Jax, Sask	Canada
Private	Jordan, Arthur Blair	Mrs. E. Jordan	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Jury, James	Mr. C. Jury	Chelmsford, Essex, Eng	England
Private	Jagger, Morris William	Mrs. W. J. Jagger	East William, Ont	Canada
Private	Jarvis, Lewis	Mrs. A. Jarvis	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Jordan, William	Mrs. H. Johnson	New York, N. Y., U. S. A.	England
Private	Johnson, Thomas	Mr. G. H. Johnson	Billing, Mont, P. Q.	England
Private	Kelley, Thomas	Mrs. E. Kelley	London, Eng	England
Private	Kelly, Alfred	Mrs. E. Kelly	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	King, William	Mrs. E. King	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Kee, Albert	Mrs. E. Kee	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Kerr, Thomas	Mrs. E. Kerr	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Little, Albert Morris	Mrs. E. Little	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Leach, Peter	Mrs. P. Leach	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Lee, William	Mrs. P. Lee	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Lake, Stanley	Mrs. P. Lake	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Lane, Wm	Mrs. P. Lane	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Lane, Arthur	Mrs. P. Lane	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Leach, Frederick	Mrs. P. Leach	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Leach, Henry John	Mrs. P. Leach	St. John's, Ont	England
Private	Leach, John	Mrs. P. Leach	St. John's, Ont	England

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 34,539,493. 6 months.

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Laing, Frederick	Mrs. A. Laing	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Lamaster, William	Mrs. W. Lamaster	Bradford, Eng.	England
Private	Lamb, Alexander	Mrs. G. Lamb	Aberdeen, Scotland	Scotland
Private	Lamb, Thomas	Mrs. E. Lamb	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Lauchie, William	Mrs. E. Moncrief	Stewardsburg, Birmingham, Eng.	England
Private	Mower, George	Mrs. H. Mower	Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng.	England
Private	Lamb, Edward	Mrs. A. Hart	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Mendon, Frederick	Mrs. F. Mengin	Montreal, P. Q.	Ireland
Private	Maher, Thomas	Mrs. J. Maher	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Munroe, Martin Thomas	Mrs. S. Munroe	Cornwall, Ont.	Canada
Private	Morgan, Bryan	Mrs. C. Morgan	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada
Private	Morris, Thomas	Mrs. A. Morris	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Mann, Harry	Mrs. J. Mann	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	McNeill, George	Mrs. E. McNeill	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Marlin, Albert George	Mrs. L. H. Marlin	Grand Hill, Ammanville, N. S.	England
Private	McAllister, John	Mrs. M. McAllister	Meromonte, James, Eng.	Scotland
Private	McKenzie, Hugh	Mrs. M. McKenzie	Berthon, Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland
Private	McKelvie, Robert	Mrs. M. McKelvie	Hampton, Scot.	Scotland
Private	McAllan, William	Mrs. E. McKenzie	Greenfield, N. S.	Scotland
Private	McNabbin, Archibald	Mrs. A. McNabbin	Kingsburgh, Ayrshire, Scot.	Scotland
Private	McNicol, Charles	Mrs. M. McNicol	Edinburgh, Scot.	England
Private	Nixon, George	Mrs. C. Nixon	Springburn, Glasg., Eng.	England
Private	Nazir, Robert	Mrs. H. Nazir	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Canada
Private	Orpinard, Oscar	Mrs. H. Baker	London, Ont.	England
Private	O'Brien, Patrick	Mrs. P. O'Brien	London, Ont.	Ireland
Sergeant	Palmer, George	Mrs. E. Palmer	Montreal, P. Q.	Ireland
Private	Parson, George	Mrs. J. Parson	Saco Mill, Hamilton, Eng.	England
Sergeant	Parson, Leslie	Mrs. S. Parson	Evansville, Cornwall, Eng.	England
Private	Pickett, Charles	Mrs. C. Pickett	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada
Sergeant	Pike, Geoffrey	Mrs. G. Pike	Wexham, Sask.	England
Private	Pinson, Frederick	Mrs. P. Penson	Presbury, Lancs., Eng.	England
Lance-Corporal	Platts, Alfred	Mrs. T. Platts	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	England
Private	Perry, George	Mrs. E. Perry	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Pearman, Joseph	Mrs. J. Pearman	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Pacey, George	Mrs. A. Pacey	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Pearson, Edward	Mrs. H. Pearson	Wolverhampton, Eng.	England
Private	Pritchard, Thomas	Mrs. J. Pritchard	London, Ont.	England
Private	Roberts, Thomas	Mrs. G. Roberts	Honall, Lancs., Eng.	England
Private	Richardson, Frank	Mrs. M. J. Richardson	Kew, Barrie, Ontario, Ont.	Canada
Private	Rees, Samuel John	Mrs. M. Turner	Stynges, Emsall, Eng.	Wales
Private	Ridley, Stanley	Mrs. E. Ridley	Toronto, Wills Kent, Eng.	England
Private	Ridg, William	Mrs. R. M. Ridg	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada
Sergeant	Ramsay, Charles Edward	Mrs. M. J. Ramsay	Wexham, Sask.	Canada
Private	Ross, John	Mrs. W. M. Ross	Harford, Eng.	England
Sergeant	Ridley, Mark	Mrs. E. Ridley	Toronto, Wills Kent, Eng.	England
Private	Richardson, Albert	Mrs. J. T. Richardson	Sutton, Eng.	England
Private	Richardson, George	Mrs. W. Richardson	Salt, Yorks, Eng.	England
Sergeant	Rose, Hatfield Arthur	Mrs. W. Rose	Brussels, Belgium	England
Private	Roper, George	Mrs. C. Roper	St. Edmund, Yorks., Eng.	England
Private	Ridley, Albert	Mrs. J. Roberts	Leicester, Yorks., Eng.	England
Private	Robertson, John	Mrs. J. Robertson	Perth, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Stevenson, Leonard	Mrs. S. Stevenson	Mrs. J. Law, Sask.	England
Private	Scott, John	Mrs. I. Scott	Kingsford, Thomas, Surrey, Eng.	England
Private	Sumner, Benjamin	Mrs. J. P. Sumner	Chichester, Natal, S. A.	South Africa
Private	Seatt, Frank	Dr. A. Seatt M.D.	Calgary, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Simmons, Robert	Mrs. E. Simmons	Hamilton, Ont.	Scotland
Private	Smith, Robert	Mrs. A. Smith	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Scott, John	Mrs. E. Scott	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Stevens, William John	Mrs. M. Stevens	Leam, Mass., U. S. A.	Canada
Private	Smith, Hugh	Mrs. I. Smith	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada
Private	Shields, John	Mrs. M. Shields	Sunderland, Eng.	England
Private	Stevens, James	Mrs. H. Stevens	Hampstead, London, Eng.	England
Private	Smith, Fred	Mrs. A. E. Smith	Barnsley, Ontario, Ont.	England
Corporal	Sanders, Frederick	Mrs. S. Sanders	Barnsley, Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Smith, Frank	Mrs. S. Smith	London, Ont.	England
Private	Scouters, Frank	Mrs. A. Scouters	London, Ont., Australia	England
Private	Summers, Charles	Mrs. C. Summers	London, Ont.	England
Private	Smith, Henry	Mrs. A. Smith	Harrogate, Eng.	England
Private	Stewart, Henry	Mrs. J. Dundasdale	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada
Private	Smith, Albert	Mrs. A. W. Smith	Forest Hill, London, Eng.	England
Private	Scott, Kenneth	Mrs. S. Scott	Brighton, Sask.	England
Private	Sticks, George	Mrs. S. Sticks	Leamington, Northampton, Eng.	England
Lance-Corporal	Stevens, William	Mrs. A. Stensland	London, Ont.	England
Private	Stevens, Bernard	Mrs. E. H. Kirkwood	Montreal, P. Q.	England
Private	Smithson, George	Mrs. H. A. T. Smithson	Ontario, Ont.	England
Corporal	Sullivan, Sidney	Mrs. S. Sullivan	Moose Jaw, Sask.	England
Private	Thompson, Charles	Mrs. E. Thompson	Leamington, Eng.	England
Private	Thompson, George	Mrs. A. Thompson	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada
Private	Tyler, Richard	Mrs. M. Tyler	Buckley, London, Eng.	England
Private	Turner, Robert	Mrs. J. Turner	London, Sask.	England
Private	Thomas, Charles	Mrs. J. Thomas	Hampton Hill, Shrewsbury, Eng.	England
Private	Taylor, George	Mrs. I. Taylor	Hamilton, Ont.	England
Private	Turner, John	Mrs. M. Turner	Montreal, P. Q.	England



PTE. WILLIAM GREEN
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion.
Two years on active service. Promoted to Sergeant.



GUNNER WM. J. GREENK
Enlisted with the 72nd Battery on
March 12, 1918, at the age of 21.
Went to England.



PTE. SAMUEL ARTHUR GREENHAM
Enlisted with the 30th Battalion
September 11, 1915. Age 20. Killed
by sniper on September 2, 1916.



CORP. R. H. GREENHAM
Enlisted with the 1st Div. July 1917
on July 2, 1918. Age 27. Wounded
in France.



SAPPER J. L. GREENSLADE
Enlisted in the 152nd on January
2, 1917. Age 29. Went overseas on
April 21, 1917.



CORP. JOHN GREGORY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 5, 1915. Transferred to the
12th Battalion in France.



PTE. JOHN GREENAN
Enlisted in the 30th Ambulance
Troop in 1918 at the age of 25.
Went to France.



CORP. JOS. GREENAN
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 25.
Went to France. Returned on
an account of trench fever.



PTE. E. GREENEY
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on
April 15, 1916. Age 20. Went
overseas on August 8, 1916.



CORP. P. GREENEY
Wounded by shrapnel while working
in France.



PTE. ALFRED GRIFFIN
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in
1915 at the age of 29. Shrapnel
wound in chest.



SAPPER HAROLD GRIFFIN
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on
August 17, 1911. Age 29. Has
been wounded three times.



DAVIES W. D. GRIFFITHS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery on
August 1, 1914



PTE. ALBERT GRIFFITHS
Enlisted in the H.C.M.R. on December
30, 1914, at the age of 19.
Wounded at the Battle of Cambrai.



PTE. THOMAS H. A. GRIFFITHS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914, at the age of 17. Killed
in action in April, 1915.



PTE. THOMAS H. GRIFFITHS
Enlisted in the H.C.M.R. on December
30, 1914, at the age of 47.
Discharged.



DAVIES P. H. DISMORA
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in
December, 1917. Age 21. Went
overseas in February, 1918.



PTE. ARTHUR GROVES
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion. Age
22. One year on active service
discharged on November 17, 1916.



CORP. ARTHUR GROVES
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion
Age 24



PTE. T. GROVES
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age
21.



PTC. PHILIAS GROVES
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 21, 1915. Age 22.



PTC. ARTHUR GROVES
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in
June, 1916. Age 19. Transferred
to the P.F.C.I.L.



PTC. THEODORE GRAY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
January 12, 1915. Age 22. Dis-
charged in September, 1916.



PTC. W. GUENNETTE
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion on
January 1, 1917. Age 19.



PTC. J. D. GIDNES



PTC. D. S. GIERGES



PTC. JOSEPH GUBAULT
Enlisted in the 6th Battery. Age
25. One year no active service.



LT.-COL. HENRY E. GUMMICH
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion.
Age 21. Went overseas in May,
1917. Transferred to 2nd Batt.



PTC. HARRY GWYNN
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers
in June, 1916. Wounded in 1917.



PTC. C. W. HADLOCK
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on
July 24, 1915. Age 38. Wounded
twice. Returned in June, 1917.



PTC. E. J. HAGAN
Enlisted in the Royal Canadian Engi-
neers on April 30, 1918. Age 21.



PTC. P. M. HAGAN
Enlisted with the Highlanders in
January, 1917. Age 18. Trans-
ferred to the 13th Battalion.



PTC. HENRY F. HAGAN
Enlisted in the 128th Battalion in
October, 1915. Age 24. Went
overseas in August, 1916.



PTC. E. H. HAGAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 17. Went over-
seas in May, 1916.



PTC. W. J. HAGAN
Enlisted in the 34th Battalion on
February 6, 1915. Age 31. Went
overseas in June, 1916.



SERGEANT NORMAN L. HALLWOOD
Enlisted in the 307th Battalion in
1916 at the age of 17. Went to
France.



PTC. DOUGLAS HOGAN



CORP. M. O. HALDY
Enlisted in the 86th Battalion on
September 8, 1915. Age 30.
Transferred to Machine Gun Co.



CAPT. NORMAN MELROD HALLET
Enlisted in the 34th Battalion. Age
34. Three years on active service.
Awarded the Military Cross.



PTC. ALWY. ALLAN HALLET
Enlisted in the 34th Battalion. Age
27. Killed in action at Vimy
Hedge on April 9, 1917.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 3 Company - Continued

Rank	Name	Nest of Kin	Address of Nest of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Taylor, William	Mrs. B. Taylor	North Bay, Ont.	Canada.
Private	Temple, Alexander	Imp. Finch	Hamilton, Ont.	England.
Private	Tomlinson, Charles	Mrs. A. Tomlinson	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada.
Private	Tardner, William	Mrs. E. Tardner	Toronto, Ont.	England.
Private	Thorpe, Morris	Mrs. L. Thorpe	Montreal, P. Q.	England.
Private	Thomas, Charles	Mrs. C. J. Thomas	Mt. Pleasant, Swansea, Eng.	England.
Private	Thompson, Henry	Mr. H. Thompson	Parkland, Blosam, Ireland	Ireland.
Private	Turner, John	Mrs. M. Turner	Workington, Cumberland, Eng.	England.
Private	Finels, Bertie	Mrs. J. Finels	Porters Hall, Somerset, Eng.	England.
Private	Venables, Henry	Mr. F. Venables	Montreal, P. Q.	England.
Private	Wright, Thomas	Mrs. F. Wright	London, Eng.	England.
Private	Woodcock, Herbert	Mrs. E. J. Woodcock	Duffield, Yorks, Eng.	England.
Private	Walsh, George	Mrs. M. J. Walsh	Moose Jaw, Sask.	England.
Private	Walton, Leonard	Mrs. E. Walton	Camden Town, London, Eng.	England.
Private	White, Samuel	Mrs. S. White	Moose Jaw, Sask.	England.
Private	Webb, Thomas	Mrs. H. Webb	Moose Jaw, Sask.	England.
Private	Walsh, Thomas	Mrs. M. J. Walsh	Moose Jaw, Sask.	England.
Private	Williams, John	Williams, John	Mrs. M. Williams	Not stated.
Private	Walen, William	Mrs. L. Walsh	Longs Heath, Kings Co., N. H.	Canada.
Private	Watts, William	Mrs. E. Cox	Shrold, Eng.	England.
Private	Webb, Edward	Mrs. A. Webb	Hamilton, Ont.	England.
Private	Wright, Frederick	Mr. W. Wright	Suffolk, Eng.	England.
Private	White, George	Mrs. L. White	Hamilton, Ont.	England.
Private	Williams, Frederick	Mrs. E. Williams	New York, N. Y., U. S. A.	England.
Private	Wilkinson, Robert	Mrs. M. Williams	Montreal, P. Q.	England.
Private	Willey, Albert	Mrs. M. Willey	Hamilton, Ont.	England.
Private	West, John	Mrs. A. Donaldson	Sydney, New South Wales	Scotland.
Private	Witten, George	Mrs. G. Gaul	Bradfield Pk., N. J., U. S. A.	England.
Private	Watson, Ernest	Mr. E. Watson	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada.
Sergeant	Workman, Edward Charles	Mrs. E. Workman	Portfield, Hereford, Eng.	England.
Private	Ware, Henry	Mrs. H. Ware	Hamts, Eng.	England.
Private	Ward, James	Mrs. A. Ward	London, Eng.	England.
Private	Wylson, William	Mrs. Hatchett	Hughland, Wilborne, Dorset, Eng.	England.
Private	Wheatly, John	Mrs. P. L. Wheatly	Scarlett, Suffolk, Eng.	England.
Private	Walker, John	Mr. W. Walker	Dumfries, Scot.	Scotland.
Private	Whitmore, Thomas	Mrs. C. Whitmore	Cradey Heath, Staff., Eng.	England.
Private	Whitmore, Richard	Mrs. H. J. Whitmore	Goldstone-on-Sea, Suffolk, Eng.	England.
Corporal	James-Corporal	Mrs. A. Young	Montreal, P. Q.	England.

ADDITIONAL

Private	Dames, James	Florence Dames	Dorleytown, Monmouth, Wils.	England.
Private	Guern, James	Mrs. F. Guern	Bilham, Ire.	England.
Private	Tilburn, John Edward	Mrs. A. Tilburn	Big Prairie, Ill., U. S. A.	England.
Private	Town, Sidney	F. W. Town	Toronto, London, Eng.	England.
Private	Clarke, Edmund Gulliver	Mrs. H. Clarke	Calgary, Alta.	England.
Private	Sullivan, Frank Ellison	Mrs. P. Sullivan	East Ham, London, Eng.	England.

No. 4 Company

Private	Mosck, Robert	R. Mosck	Sturkport, Eng.	England.
Sergeant	Adams, George Lloyd	Mrs. G. F. Adams	Tyflaw, Barlestone, Dorset, Eng.	England.
Private	Allen, James George	G. A. Allen	Calgary, Alta.	England.
Private	Allen, Henry Dean	James Allen	Winnipeg, Man.	England.
Private	Archison, William Daniel	A. Archison	Elora, Ont.	England.
Private	Ashby, Frederick Thomas	Mrs. Ashby	Saskatoon, Sask.	England.
Private	Alan, Melville	M. Alan	Nettlestone Pk., Surrey, Eng.	England.
Private	Bristow, Arthur Henry	Mrs. L. Skinner	Toronto, Ont.	England.
Corporal	Boston, William John	Mrs. C. Boston	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada.
Private	Brown, Charles	Mrs. C. Brown	Calgary, Alta.	England.
Corporal	Brown, Charles Edward	Mrs. A. Brown	near Hamilton, Ont.	England.
Private	Horn, William Daniel	Mrs. H. Horn	Melbourne, Australia	England.
Private	Burton, Edward Francis	Mrs. F. C. Houlthwaite	Hargrave, Huntingdon, Eng.	England.
Private	Bradley, Albert Joseph	Mrs. L. J. Burton	Bridgenorth, Eng.	England.
Private	Bailey, Alexander	Mrs. J. E. Bradley	Carr Dunawell, Tynmure, Ire.	Ireland.
Private	Harry, Patrick James	Rev. R. F. Bailey	Carlow, Ire.	Ireland.
Private	Burton, Edward James	Mrs. J. Harry	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland.
Private	Byrne, Patrick	Mrs. J. R. Burton	Missenden, Bucks, Eng.	Ireland.
Private	Bowl, Thomas	Local Orange Lodge	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland.
Private	Burton, James Edward	Bowl, Bowl	W. Hartlepool, Durham, Eng.	England.
Private	Baker, Charles	Mrs. H. Burton	Clayton, Hesse, Ohio, Eng.	England.
Private	Bonhroft, William	Mrs. C. Baker	Halsbam, Sussex, Eng.	England.
Private	Bolton, Arthur	Mrs. H. Bonhroft	Saskatoon, Sask.	England.
Private	Bathurst, George Arthur	Carl Baker	Glenview, Alta.	Canada.
Private	Bryant, James	Mrs. G. A. Bathurst	London S.W., Eng.	England.
Private	Bullock, Arthur	F. Bryant	N. Vancouver, B. C.	England.
Private	Bullock, Arthur	Mrs. H. Bullock	Bradfield, Lancs., Eng.	England.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 4 Company Contain 1

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Bell, Sydney	J. Bell	Dunblow, Scot	Scotland
Private	Chason, Thomas	John Chason	W. Craydon, Surrey, Eng	England
Private	Collins, Andrew Henry	Mrs. Arnold	Abmington, Berks, Eng	England
Private	Candy, Gilbert William	Mrs. W. G. Candy	Abmington, Berks, Eng	England
Private	Clark, James Arthur	Mrs. M. Clark	Easthill, Otds., Alta	England
Private	Crook, Charles	Mrs. A. Crook	Thornburgh, Bucks., Eng	England
Private	Carver, Arthur Samuel	C. Carver	Portage la Proue, Man	Canada
Private	Cow, John James	Mrs. B. Cow	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland
Sergeant	Crawford, John	Mrs. J. T. Crawford	S. Tottenham, London, Eng	England
Private	Clarison, James Martin	Dr. Clarison	Arman, Alta	Canada
Private	Coffey, Edwin Martin	Mrs. K. Coffey	Bramble, Leeds, Eng	England
Private	Coffey, Samuel William	Mrs. M. J. Coffey	North Foot, Kent, Eng	England
Private	Cooper, William	John G. Cooper	Silver Pk., Melb., Aust	England
Sergeant	Clark, Samuel Arthur	Mrs. F. Clarke	Arndale, Alta	England
Private	Clifton, Thomas	Mrs. A. Kendall	Swatall, Balby, Yorks., Eng	England
Private	Clifford, David William	Mrs. D. W. Cliffhert	Winnipeg, Man	England
Private	Clayton, Arthur	Edward Cooper	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Court, George Holmes	Hon. Mrs. A. W. H. Court	Pall Mall, London, S.W., Eng	England
Private	Clementson, George Robert	D. Clementson	Montana, C. S. A.	Scotland
Private	Carr, John	John Carr	Sketton, Lancaster, Eng	England
Private	Chalmers, Thomas Robert	David Chalmers	Dunfer, Scot	Scotland
Private	Cook, Edward Henry	Mrs. E. H. Cook	Sutton, Sask	England
Private	Cooke, John	Sarah Cooke	Kerrisdale, Sask	Scotland
Private	Cook, Thomas	Mrs. M. Cook	Wallingford, Ches., Eng	England
Private	Cooper, Evelyn	Mrs. Cooper	Birmingham, Eng	England
Private	Cutberr, Thomas	Mrs. A. McLean	Easton, Melb., Tas., Eng	Scotland
Private	Crook, Henry	Mrs. H. Crook	Atterdown, Norfolk, Eng	England
Private	Cranley, Andrew Henry	Mrs. A. Mills	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada
Private	Dunnett, David	Thos. Dunnett	Gowan Lee, Wark, Scot	Scotland
Private	Daniels, Ernest	Mrs. Daniels	Dover, Eng	England
Private	Davison, Ernest Albert	S. D. Davison	Maplebury-on-Tyne, Eng	England
Private	Davison, Norman Lee	Mr. A. Davison	London, Eng	England
Private	Dewar, Herbert	C. Dewar	London, Eng	England
Private	Duffy, William	C. Gallagher	Fulham, Eng	England
Private	Davey, William Aart	Mrs. E. Griffin	Albion Bay, P. F. I.	Ireland
Private	Davis, Crawford	Mrs. L. D. Dorch	Heben, Albion, Hants., Eng	England
Private	Duckson, Julian	Gladys Duckson	Croydon, Surrey, Eng	England
Private	Earle, Walker Robert	William Earle	Clons, Co. Monaghan, Ire	Ireland
Private	Farrell, James	Mrs. James Farrell	C. Hants, Alta	Canada
Private	Foster, James Arthur	Mrs. C. Foster	Kingston, Ont	Canada
Private	Fox, George Robert	W. D. Fox	Harold's Cross, Herts., Ire	Scotland
Private	Fraser, Arthur	Mrs. Arthur Fraser	Elmwood, Winnipeg	Ireland
Private	Fraser, Thomas	Mrs. C. Fraser	Glasgow, Scot	Ireland
Private	Farrer, Sidney	Mrs. F. Fry	Canterbury, St. Paul's, Eng	England
Private	Forster, James	Capt. Forster	Holmsdon, Eng	England
Sergeant	Forman, Henry	Frank Forman	London, Manchester, Eng	England
Private	Freese, Roland Cecil	C. Freese	Southport, Lancs., Eng	England
Private	Gallagher, James	Mrs. J. Gallagher	Pewick, Ayr, Scot	Scotland
Private	Gardner, William	Mrs. Gardner	Calgary, Alta	England
Quartermaster-Sergeant	Gifford, Samuel	Sidney Gifford	Sutton, Eng	England
Private	Gray, John	Mrs. Gray	McHull, Scot	Scotland
Private	Gunter, Lewis	Mrs. P. Ford	McHull, Alta	England
Private	Gunn, Frederick Daniel	Mrs. N. Gunn	Miss. Co., Tyrone, Ire	Ireland
Private	Goffey, Thomas	Mrs. Wright	Belfast, Ire	Ireland
Private	Grove, Arthur George	Mrs. M. Grove	Calgary, S.W. Alta	England
Private	Groves, Edward	Mrs. E. Groves	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Hamden, George	Mrs. Jenkins	Kew, Surrey, Eng	England
Private	Hughes, Henry Samuel	Mrs. Hughes	London W. Eng	England
Private	Hill, William George	Mr. F. T. Haxell	Odds, Alta	Canada
Private	Holloway, William	Mrs. N. Holloway	Bramley, Hants., Eng	England
Private	Hill, Arthur	Mr. A. Secore	Belfast, Ire	Ireland
Private	Holmes, Thomas Henry	Mrs. T. H. Hodges	Saskatoon, Sask	Ireland
Private	Hall, Peter	Mrs. J. Hall	Bugger, Sask	England
Private	Harrison, George Edward	Mrs. G. E. Harrison	Saskatoon, Sask	Ireland
Private	Haddock, Thomas Bruce	Jas. Haddock	Beadle, Sask	Ireland
Private	Herbert, George Henry	Mrs. Mary Herbert	Saskatoon, Sask	England
Private	Hornwood, Henry	Miss F. M. Hornwood	Stratford Rd., Eng	England
Private	Horne, Arthur Orion	Alex Horne	Telford, Surrey, Eng	England
Private	Huggard, Robert Lionel	Mrs. J. Huggard	S. Kensington, London, Eng	England
Private	Hunter, John	Mrs. T. Hunter	Edmonton, Alta	England
Private	Harris, George Henry	Mrs. J. Harris	Edmonton, Alta	Scotland
Private	Holker, George	Mrs. A. Holker	Housay, Orkney, Scot	Scotland
Private	Hull, Gerald	Mrs. L. Hull	Slough, Bucks., Eng	England
Private	Irvine, John Peter	Mrs. I. Irvine	Liverpool, Eng	England
Private	Innes, Gerald	Mr. Robert Innes	Gatton, Canbush, Scot	Scotland
Private	Ingram, John	Mr. J. T. Ingram	Woodland, Weston-Super-Mare, Eng	England
Private	Ingham, Henry William	Miss S. C. Johnson	Mundies, Glamorgan-shire, Eng	England
Private	Ivy, Charles	Mrs. Baker	Crickwell, Somerset, Eng	England
Private	Jacques, John Robert	Mrs. J. H. Jacques	Winnipeg, Man	Canada
Private	Johnson, Edward Henry	Mr. H. Johnson	Bilston, Lestershire, Eng	England
Private	Johnson, Richard George	Mr. Chas. Johnson	Garsen, Man	Canada
Private	Jones, Herbert	Mrs. M. Jones	Thyng Gardens, Pembroke, Eng	England



SGT. PATRICK HALL
Enlisted with the Signal Corps in April, 1916. Age 21. Transferred to the P.P.C.I.L.



PTE. MICHAEL HALL
Enlisted on April 1, 1916. Age 20.



GUNNER T. S. HALL
Enlisted with the U.S. on January 1, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in March, 1916.



PTE. J. H. HALL
Enlisted with the 11th Battalion on March 28, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on December 15, 1917.



PTE. CHRISTIAN A. HAMADAS
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on January 6, 1916. Age 19. Was wounded on November 7, 1918.



PTE. J. J. HAMMAN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in March, 1918. Died at Kingsmead on February 26, 1918.



SAPPER MICHAEL J. HAPIN
Enlisted with the Railway Construction Corps on March 1, 1918. Age 20.



LIEUT. W. T. HAMILTON
Enlisted with the 1th P.M.L. Twice wounded. King's and Queen's Medals for South African service.



PTE. SHESLEY HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1914. Killed in action at Army Ridge on June 14, 1916.



ROBERT D. A. HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion on December 29, 1914. Age 17. Three years on active service.



PTE. W. H. E. HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 39. Wounded on April 3, 1916. Three years on active service.



PTE. R. L. HAMILTON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 31. Killed in action on September 15, 1916.



CAPT. HAROLD R. HAMILTON
Enlisted in the C.A.P.C. on July 1, 1916, at the age of 27.



PTE. JOSEPH HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in September, 1914. Age 21. Was wounded twice and passed.



PTE. BERNARD HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion transferred to 2nd Battalion. Wounded twice.



LIEUT. JOHN HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent. Gassed in France.



PTE. SAMUEL HAMLIN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on February 6, 1918. Age 1.



PTE. ARTHUR HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 16, 1915. Killed in action, Nov. 5, 1916.



M. F. DWYER HAMLIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Too old for active service and discharged.



CORP. W. E. HANSON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on September 1, 1917. Age 31.



Sgt. H. HANDASHE, M.M., 1st M.
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Age 28. Transferred to 2nd Battalion. Wounded three times.



SERJE. F. T. HANDASHE
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Transferred to 2nd Batt. Killed at Vimy Ridge on July 22, 1916.



DRIVER MAXWELL HANNA
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on May 9, 1917.



GUNNER A. G. HARNAH
Enlisted with the 7th Artillery on June 16, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas on September 6, 1915.



Pte. W. J. HARNAG
Enlisted in the 71st Battalion on October 18, 1915. Age 19. Transferred to the 1st Battalion.



Pte. A. N. C. HARNSON
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on November 20, 1915. Killed in action on November 18, 1916.



Pte. LEOPOLD HAYS
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Transferred to the 5th Battalion. Age 30.



Pte. F. HARMAN



GUNNER MERVIN HARDY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on October, 1915. Age 25. Promoted to Lieutenant. Wounded.



Pte. GEO. O. HARKIN
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on January 31, 1916. Age 31. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge April 9, 17.



Pte. A. HARNESS
Enlisted in the P.M.C. L.I. on August 1911. Age 19. Shell-shocked and returned and re-enlisted in 20th Batt.



Pte. D. HARRIS
Enlisted in the 10th C.M.B. in March, 1915. Age 28.



Pte. M. HARRIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 39. Transferred to 7th Battalion. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April, 17.



SEAMAN J. F. W. HARRISON
Enlisted in the Navy in 1910. Age 25. Was in Battle of Heligoland, on August 27, 1914.



GUNNER L. F. HARRISON
Enlisted in the 18th Battery. In August, 1911. Age 21. Severely gassed and shrapnel wounds.



Pte. GEO. HARBISON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 1, 1915, at the age of 26. Wounded and is turned.



Corp. A. R. HAYMOND
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. in July, 1915, at the age of 17. Transferred to the C.A.F.C. Wounded Sept. 16.



Pte. GEO. HARTLEY
Enlisted on January 27, 1915. Went overseas in September, 1915.



Pte. JAMES HARTY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in 1914 at the age of 25. Killed in action on December 31, 1915.



Pte. MICHAEL J. HARRIS
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 11. Was wounded twice. Discharged.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

Vol. 4 Company - Continued

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Jackson, Hubert	Mr. D. Jackson	Swanton, Sask	England
Private	Jennings, William Henry	Mr. R. Jennings	Uxbridge, Ont	England
Private	Jewley, Thomas	Mrs. Jewley	Manchester, Eng	England
Private	Kelly, James	Mrs. Kelly	Belfast, Ire	Ireland
Sergeant	Keitt, John Robert	Mrs. Keith	Lassonville, Ont	Scotland
Private	Kiloh, Henry	Mr. Chas. Kiloh	Banff, Scot	Scotland
Private	Kooner, Peter Thomas	Mrs. P. T. Kooner	Saskatoon, Sask	South Africa
Private	Knight, Arthur	Mr. Knight	Endisbury, Manchester, Eng	England
Private	Ladler, Charles Henry	Mr. A. E. Ladler	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Lalorin, Henry Robert	Mrs. A. Lalorin	Arsonville, Belfast, Ire	Ireland
Private	Laird, James	Mrs. J. Laird	Aurlockgarden, Yorkshire, Scot	England
Private	Lions, William James	Mrs. W. J. Lions	Drummalry, Clones, Ire	Ireland
Sergeant	Lloyd, Charles	Mrs. W. L. Lloyd	Parremout, Eng	England
Private	Lowe, George	Mr. Jas. Lowe	Kirkland, Warrburgh, Scot	Scotland
Private	Lyster, George	Mr. Lyster	Corporal, Eng	England
Private	Lally, James	Mr. David Lally	Boston, Mass., U. S. A.	Ireland
Private	Legge, George Samuel	Mr. F. Legge	Edinburgh, Shrewsbury, Eng	England
Private	Leidy, Samuel	Mrs. S. Leidy	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	McIntosh, Edward	Mrs. E. McIntosh	Strachan Hill, London, Eng	England
Private	MacDonald, Robert George	Mr. T. MacDonald	London, Eng	England
Private	McLaughlin, James	Mrs. McLaughlin	Belfast, Ire	Ireland
Sergeant	MacKay, James	Mrs. A. MacKay	Carlisle, Lewis, Scot	Scotland
Private	Marshall, John	Mr. B. Marshall	Taybirk, Devon, Eng	England
Private	Murphy, Frank Arthur	Mr. J. Murphy	Calgary, Alta	Ireland
Private	Mullaly, Thomas James	Mr. John Mullaly	Victoria, B. C.	Canada
Private	MacDonald, Peter	Mr. H. MacDonald	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland
Private	McMillan, Charles	Mrs. McMillan	Canfield, Co. Tyrone, Ireland	Scotland
Private	Morison, Henry	Mr. H. Morison	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	McKenzie, James	Mrs. M. McKenzie	Winnipeg, Man	Canada
Private	Middleman, Samuel	Mrs. Middleman	West Bridgefort, Notts., Eng	England
Private	Murphy, Arthur	Mrs. J. Murphy	Dublin, Ire	Ireland
Private	Morris, George	Mr. J. Morris	London, Warrburgh, Eng	England
Private	Mitchell, John	Mr. Wm. Mitchell	Barnsley, Northumberland, Eng	England
Private	Moon, William	Mr. G. Jones	London, Ont	England
Private	Miller, Cecil	Mr. H. Miller	Sparkhill, Birmingham, Eng	England
Private	Murray, Hugh	Mr. Geo. Murray	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland
Private	Mullan, Martin	Mrs. M. Mullan	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland
Private	Mason, James Arthur	Mrs. J. A. Mason	Peterborough, Ont	Canada
Private	Moor, Philip	Mr. W. J. Moore	Millfield-on-Sa, Hants, Eng	England
Private	Mallon, John	Mrs. A. Clarke	Bromley, London, Eng	England
Private	McKee, Thomas	Mrs. Kelly	Midlands, Eng	England
Private	Murphy, James Henry	Mr. H. Murphy	Calgary, Alta	Ireland
Private	McLeod, Charles	Mrs. A. McLeod	Calgary, Alta	Scotland
Private	Matthews, Matthew	Mrs. Matt. Matthews	Hexham, Northumberland, Eng	England
Private	McFarlane, Frank	Mrs. McFarlane	Calgary, Scot	Scotland
Private	McNaghen, James	Mr. McNaghen	Kilmac, P. E. I.	Ireland
Private	Munro, John Arthur	Mr. J. Walker	London, P. E. I.	England
Private	McGowan, James	Mrs. J. McGowan	Barnsley, Yorkshire, Scot	Scotland
Private	Milne, Samuel	Mrs. L. Milne	Midlands, P. E. I., Ontario, Scot	Scotland
Lance Corporal	Newson, Henry	Mrs. F. Newson	Greta, Man	England
Private	Nash, Robert	Mrs. S. P. Nash	Moscow, Yorks., Eng	England
Private	Norris, Charles	Mr. F. Norris	Tanbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England
Private	Nicholls, Sydney	Mrs. S. Nicholls	South-on, Hants., Eng	England
Private	Nick James	Mrs. L. Nick James	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Nice, Lionel	Mrs. H. Howard	Stratford, Herts., Eng	England
Sergeant	Patterson, Samuel Arthur	Mrs. S. M. Patterson	Detroit Mich., U. S. A.	Canada
Private	Phillips, Arthur	Mrs. A. Phillips	Saskatoon, Sask	England
Private	Phillips, Leonard	Mrs. W. Phillips	Hull, Eng	England
Private	Peterson, William	Mrs. Peterson	St. Johns, N. B.	Canada
Private	Pepper, William	Mr. Pepper	Winnipeg, Sask., Eng	England
Private	Patterson, George Daniel	Mrs. A. Patterson	Blundell, Sask. - Liverpool, Eng	Scotland
Private	Pelley, Mark	Mrs. J. Pelley	London, Ont	England
Private	Patterson, William Arthur	Mrs. W. A. Patterson	Calgary, Alta	Scotland
Private	Robinson, John	Mrs. F. Robinson	Hull, Eng	England
Private	Ross, Arthur	Mrs. G. Ross	Albion, Scot	Scotland
Private	Ruster, Samuel	Mrs. H. Ruster	Upper Mitcham, Eng	England
Private	Rutherford, James Arthur	Mrs. J. Rutherford	Edinburgh, Eng	England
Private	Robinson, Henry	Mrs. W. Robinson	Barnsley, Yorkshire, Eng	England
Private	Rowley, John Samuel	Mrs. J. W. Rowley	Stratford, Yorks., Eng	England
Private	Runde, John Francis	Mrs. J. F. Runde	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Roper, Edward	Mr. J. W. Roper	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Russell, John	Mrs. J. Russell	Calgary, Alta	England
Private	Savens, William John	Mrs. E. Savens	Address unknown	England
Private	Simpson, John Martin	Mrs. A. Simpson	Old Melburn, Scot	Scotland
Private	Stewart, George	Mr. J. Stewart	St. John's, Eng	Scotland
Private	Stuart, Charles	John Stuart	Cambridge, Eng	England
Private	Street, Charles	John Street	Hamilton, Ont	England
Private	Stoney, Frank	Mrs. C. Stoney	Midland, Durham, Eng	England
Sergeant	Stewart, Thomas	Mrs. Mary Stewart	Strling, Scot	Scotland
Private	Stewart, James Duncan	Mrs. J. Stewart	Arbroath, Scot	Scotland
Private	Steele, Richard	Mrs. H. Steele	Armagh, Ire	Ireland
Private	Sharp, James	P. Sharp	Bethel, Scot	Scotland

Our Heroes in the Great World War

No. 4 Company - continued

Rank	Name	Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth
Private	Shonan, Kenneth Harold	Mrs. S. Shonan Toronto, Ont.	Canada
Private	Shonner, George	F. E. Shonner	1414 E. Main	England
Private	William Arthur	A. G. Stewart	Orkney, Ont.	England
Private	Shovats, Edward	Mrs. M. Jenkins	Newport, Mon., Wales	Wales
Corporal	Smith, George Oscar	Mrs. J. H. Smith	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Smith, Peter Albert	Mrs. E. Smith	Pattney, Eng.	England
Private	Snider, Herman King	Mrs. B. K. Snyder	Winnipeg, Sask.	Canada
Private	Snodgrass, George Herbert	G. Snodgrass	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland
Private	Script, Arthur John	W. Script	South Wales	Wales
Private	Sullivan, James	Mrs. Rickwood	Barnsby, Eng.	England
Private	Swain, Charles John	George Swain	London, Eng.	England
Private	Shuttleworth, Charles	Mrs. L. Shuttleworth	Sackville, Sask.	England
Private	Simmonds, Henry	Thomas Simmonds	Lower Swanwich, near Southampton, Eng.	England
Private	Shurman, Ernest	Mrs. Barnes	Sackville, Sask.	England
Private	Slipfield, William	Mrs. A. Slipfield	Holsway, Somerset, Eng.	England
Private	Smith, John	Mrs. G. Farrington	Kingsland Rd., London, Eng.	England
Private	Shaw, William Watson	Mrs. F. Shaw	Prima Albert, Sask.	England
Private	Selanders, Robert	A. Selanders	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Sergeant, Frank	Same	Unknown	Unknown
Private	Scott, Ernest	A. A. Scott	Calgary, Alta.	England
Private	Spannack, James	Mrs. A. G. Chapman	Winnipeg, London S.W., Eng.	England
Private	Thomas, Harry Edward Lewis	P. Hayes Thomas	45 E. Dundas, Cornwall, Eng.	England
Private	Trotter, Arthur Frank	M. Trotter	Bourdeaux, France	France
Private	Thompson, Frank Walter	J. D. Thompson	Glasgow, Farnworth, Staffs., Eng.	England
Private	Taggart, William John	Mrs. L. Taylor	Hermington, Eng.	England
Private	Thompson, William Murray	Mrs. N. Thompson	Toronto, Ont.	England
Private	Taylor, Robert	Wm. Taylor	Heaton, Doncaster, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Thompson, Arthur Max	Wm. Thompson	Leith, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Talbot, James	Mrs. J. Talbot	Saskatoon, Sask.	England
Private	Talbot, Paul Heli	E. Talbot	Hammonds, London, Eng.	England
Private	Turner, Arthur	Mrs. I. Marsh	Calgary, Alta.	England
Private	Thompson, Patrick	Mrs. I. Thompson	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Canada
Private	Tyler, James Joseph	Mrs. Taylor	Horsington, London, Eng.	England
Private	Triggs, Gerald	Capt. T. B. Triggs	Alverstoke, Hants, Eng.	England
Private	Upton, Albert	Mrs. A. G. Hughes	Calgary, Alta.	England
Private	Vale, Arthur Edward	Mrs. A. G. Hughes	Surrey, England	England
Private	Walker, Thomas	F. C. Walker	Calgary, Alta.	England
Private	Watson, Albert	A. Watson	London, Mass., U. S. A.	United States of America
Private	Ward, Albert John	Mrs. J. Ward	London, Eng.	England
Private	Williamson, Frank	Mrs. F. King	Calgary, Alta.	England
Private	Walker, Henry Edward	J. F. Walker	London, Eng.	England
Private	Wilson, George	Thos. Wilson	Dillist, Ireland	Ireland
Private	Watkins, James	Same	Unknown	Unknown
Private	Watson, John	W. Watson	Millon House, Glasgow, Ire.	England
Private	Wright, George	Mrs. J. E. Wright	North Shields, Eng.	England
Private	Walker, Daniel Heald	A. H. Walker	Perth, West Australia	Australia
Corporal	Wells, George Frederick	Mrs. Wells	Harrowsay, South Calgary, Alta.	Canada
Private	Wendler, John William	Mrs. J. W. Wendler	Sackville, Sask.	England
James-Corporal	Wilson, Kenneth	Mrs. I. Munroe	London, Ont.	England
Private	Williams, William James	Mrs. John Wray	Toronto, Ont.	Canada
Private	Watt, John	Mrs. M. Watt	Longbridge, West End, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Wright, George	Mrs. Wright	London S.W., Eng.	England
Private	Watson, George	Mrs. Baxter	New South, Ont., Eng.	England
Pass Sergeant	Ward, Dudley Fred William	Mrs. G. E. Dudley Ward	Sackville, Sask.	Canada
Private	Wilson, George Herbert	J. Wilson	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland
Private	Ward, Frank	Mrs. B. Smith	London, Eng.	England
Private	Welf, Richard George	Mrs. F. J. Welf	Salisbury, Wilts., Eng.	England
Private	Young, William	Mrs. F. Young	11 North Hill, Manchester, Eng.	England

ADDITIONAL

Private	Campbell, John William Donald	James W. Campbell, K. B. Malvern, Worcestershire, Eng.	England
Private	Hirst, Gerald Scott	Ed. Hirst	London, Eng.
Private	Patterson, Arthur David	Mrs. A. B. Patterson	Stevenson, Herts, Eng.
Private	Lackwood, Samuel	Larry Lackwood	Leam, Hants
Private	Cart, Harry Hamilton	Joseph Cart	Brighton, Sussex, Eng.
Private	Seale, George	Miss H. Seale	Leam, Hants
Private	Holt, Benjamin	James Holt	Calgary, Alta.
Private	Jenkins, Harry	Mrs. Jenkins	Edinburgh, London, Eng.
Private	Le Sueur, Harold Paul	Mrs. B. Paul Le Sueur	Calgary, Alta.
Private	Leatherby, James Thomas	J. T. Leatherby	Toronto, Michelson, Eng.
Private	Lane, Percy Donald	Mrs. C. Lane	Leamington, Eng.
Private	Mundell, William George Ronald	Mrs. J. Mundell	Calgary, Alta.
Private	Wade, Frederick	Mrs. K. Wade	Medville Terrace, Bristol, Eng.
Private	Markes, James	Mrs. T. Markes	Edinburgh, Scot.
Private	Hartley, Ernest	Mrs. A. Hartley	Horsburgh, Montreal, P. Q.
Private	Gibson, George M. D.	Mrs. H. M. Gibson	Calgary, Alta.
Private	Watts, Alexander Oswald	Mrs. I. M. Watts	High, N. B.
Private	Shaw, Arch Jameson	Mrs. A. Shaw	Alverstoke, Hants
Private	Clifford, James Alf	Mrs. J. A. Clifford	Salisbury, Suffolk, Eng.



Pte. Geo. Hayes
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 10, 1915. Age 22. Killed in action on June 14, 1916.



Pte. Henry Hayes
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 12, 1915. Age 18. Wounded in head, shoulder and leg.



Pte. Myron S. Heston
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion at the age of 2. Killed in action on April 10, 1918.



Pte. Hoyt P. Hastings
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion at the age of 21 years.



Pte. Thomas Haw
Enlisted in the 28th Battalion on July 3, 1916. Age 15. Went overseas in September, 1916.



Pte. Thomas Hayes
Enlisted in an English Battalion in May, 1916, at the age of 20 years.



Pte. C. H. Hawkins
Enlisted in the 205th Battalion in November, 1916. Transferred to the P.P.I. L.I. Age 27. Returned.



Pte. Robert H. Hawkshaw
Enlisted on January 10, 1918. Age 22. Transferred to the 196th Battalion.



Pte. John S. Hawkshaw
Enlisted on January 1, 1918. Age 16. Transferred to the 196th Battalion in France.



Pte. A. C. Hawley
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on April 6, 1917. Age 17. Returned on account of age.



Pte. H. Hays



Corp. J. S. Hays
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport on March 21, 1916. Age 19. Went to France.



Pte. Thomas Henry Hayes
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 19.



Al P. W. Haver
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. June, 1915. Age 40. Went overseas in January, 1916.



Pte. Alexander Hayes
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion on March 22, 1916. Age 11. Transferred to the 20th Battalion.



Pte. J. Haines
Enlisted in the C.M.B. in January, 1911. Age 24. Went overseas in October, 1915.



Pte. Llew Hays
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on February 23, 1916, at the age of 17. Went to England.



Pte. Philip Hewitt
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in 1916 at the age of 20. Remained in Canada.



Fencer Samuel Hewitt
Enlisted in the 2nd C.P.R. in 1916 at the age of 25. Went to England.



Corp. Wm. J. Himes
Enlisted in the 12th Battery on November 24, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas on Feb. 8, 1916.



STANLEY W. BENSON
Enlisted with the 1th Divisional Engineers in November 17, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas in May 18, 1918.



NAPIER SUTER HENDERSON
Enlisted with the 75th Battalion. Age 34. Transferred to Italy. Construction Corps.



SIMEON WILBERT AIKEN HENDERSON
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion. Age 36. Went to France in August, 1917.



PTE. AUSTIN HENDERSON
Enlisted with the Trench Mortars in August, 1918. Age 19. Killed in action on August 17, 1918.



ERNEST J. B. L. HENNEY
Enlisted in the R.E.C. in January, 1915. Age 21. Won Military Cross at Vimy Ridge. Killed in France.



PTE. ERNEST HENLEY
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion on June 15, 1916. Transferred to 290th Bn. Wounded on March 28, '18.



L. GEORGE W. J. HENNING
Enlisted in the 7th Battery in August, 1916. Age 15. Transferred to 7th Battery. Wounded in 1918.



PTE. J. F. HENNINGSEN
Enlisted in July, 1915. Went overseas in September, 1916.



PTE. JOE J. HENNINGSEN
With the 11th Battalion, American Army.



NAPIER R. THORPE HENDERSON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in August, 1916.



NORMAN THOMAS H. HERBERT
Enlisted in the T.M.A. Co. on November 19, 1917. Age 29.



SGT. ROY D. HERBERT
Enlisted in the 215th Battalion. Age 17.



LESTER WALTER E. HERRIOT
Went to France at age of 19 years.



LOUIS W. HERRIOT
Enlisted with the 4th M.B. on January 27, 1915. Age 31. Was wounded at Ison on Aug. 15, 1917.



LESTER F. HERRIOT
Enlisted with the 7th Field Amb. in June in August, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas in Dec., 1917.



PTE. JOHN F. HINCH
Enlisted in the 1st A.C. on May 1, 1918. Age 12. Remained in 1 month.



SGT. W. J. HINES
Enlisted in the 4th Canadian Marching Battalion in 1915 at the age of 25. Went to France.



LOUIS J. HINES
Enlisted 2nd Div. P.C.F. & E. in May, 1915. Age 39. Went overseas in June, 1916.



FRED A. HINES
Enlisted 70th Div. in September 1916. Went overseas in December, 1916.



PTE. F. A. HINES
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion on May 15, 1918. Age 21. Wounded on April 4, 1918.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY REINFORCEMENTS

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Major	Lindsay, James Hawkins	Lindsay, Margaret S.	Hinestock, Johnstone, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1915
Captain	Arnold, G. F.	Arnold, Mrs. Edna Green	Kingston, Ont	England	Jan. 1, 1915
Captain	Hill, Southerland Hope	Hill, S. S. C.	Quebec, P. Q.	Ireland	Nov. 11, 1914
Captain	McMann, Randolph Graham	Manner, Mrs. L. H.	Orillia, Ont	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915
Captain	McKewen, Robert James	McKewen, Mrs. Helen	London E.C., Eng	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915
Captain	Moorehead, Charles Andrew	Moorehead, Mrs. J. J.	Forresterton House, Meath, Ire	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Jaunting, Charles Reginald	Jaunting, C. P.	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915
Lieutenant	Transtion, Robert Elliott	Transtion, Sir Robert	Edinburgh, Scot	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Edwards, Norman Allen	Edwards, Charles W.	Westmount, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 5, 1915
Lieutenant	Gow, Alexander Murray	Gow, Mrs. A. M.	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 7, 1915
Lieutenant	Harvey, James S.	Harvey, Mrs.	Koussat, Helms, B. I.	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Lytle, Hillard	Lytle, Mary Alberta	Alexander, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914
Lieutenant	Martin, Edward Oliver C.	Martine, Arthur Justice	Victoria, B. C.	Not stated	
Lieutenant	Newton, John C.	Newton, Mrs. Kathleen F.	Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng	Ireland	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Abbott, John James	Abbott, John J.	Highbury, London, Eng	England	
Private	Agar, Horace Victor	Agar, Elizabeth	Ipworth, Eng	England	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Mbridge, Thomas	Mbridge, Mrs. Bridges	Andrews, C. O. Kildare, Ire	Not stated	
Private	Allen, Thomas Henry	Allen, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Stratford, London, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Angell, William	Angell, George	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Anderson, Bruce	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret	Killarney, Man	England	Dec. 15, 1914
Private	Anderson, John Joseph	Anderson, Mrs. Wm	Han, Ont, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Andrews, Fred Russell	Andrews, Capt. James	Owen Sound, Ont	Canada	Nov. 7, 1915
Sergeant	Arbuckle, George Herbert	Gillman, Miss K.	Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1915
Sergeant	Archer, John	Archer, Elizabeth	Plumstead, London, Eng	England	Oct. 21, 1914
Sergeant	Armstrong, John Andrew	Armstrong, Mary	West, Melling, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Avery, George F.	Avery, Minnie	Port Ararat, Aus	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Awson, John	Awson, Mrs. Fanny Maud	London S.W., W. Eng	England	Nov. 5, 1914
Private	Atkinson, Clifton Alger	Atkinson, Frances	Landis, Sask	U. S. A.	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Avery, George	Avery, Robert	Backley, London, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Baillie, Edward Clinton	Baillie, Mrs. Edouard B.	Burford, Ont., U. S. A.	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Bailey, George William	Bailey, Mrs. Ellen	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Bailey, Harry	Bailey, Mrs. Mary	Birmingham, Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Baker, Joseph	Baker, Mrs. Samuel	Pall Road, Essex, U. S. A.	England	Nov. 23, 1914
Private	Hall, Herbert Joseph	Hall, Mrs. Joseph	Earlsdon, Coventry, Eng	Wales	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Barnes, John	Barnes, Mrs. Ada	Sackville, Sask	England	Oct. 27, 1914
Private	Barr, John	Comel, Mrs. K.	London, Eng	England	Nov. 21, 1914
Private	Bastable, Henry John	Bastable, Mrs. A.	Shalford, Dorset, Eng	England	Jan. 17, 1915
Private	Bailey, Robert Arthur	Bailey, E. A.	Colyton, E. Devon, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Baugh, Collett Roland	Baugh, Roland Don	Monmouth, Sask	Canada	Dec. 11, 1914
Private	Beaton, Herbert William	Beaton, Mrs. J. H.	London, Eng	Canada	Dec. 11, 1914
Private	Beaton, John M. Leod	Beaton, Mrs. Merv	Cornthorpe, Eng	Scotland	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Besham, Sydney	Besham, Lucy J.	Colchester, Essex, Eng	England	Dec. 18, 1914
Private	Berrie, David	Berrie, David	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Berry, John	Berry, John	Stonewall, Man	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914
Private	Brown, Arthur C.	Brown, Mrs. Emmeline Ada	Kemora, Ont	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Bier, John	Bier, Mary Ann	Birmingham, Eng	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Black, George	Black, Mary	Corvallis, Eng	England	Nov. 5, 1914
Private	Buggerstaff, William	Buggerstaff, Agnes	Belfast, Ire	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Billett, John Edward	Billett, Fred	Marble, Cambridge, Eng	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Bing, Donald	Bing, John	Bingdale, Kilmartin, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 1, 1914
Private	Bokenham, Phillip Fleming	Bokenham, Mrs. H. H.	Smilling, Worthing, Eng	England	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Boss, J.	Boss, Jim	Napier, N. Z.	Ireland	Nov. 20, 1914
Private	Brown, Peter	Brown, Edward	Hampstead, London, Eng	England	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Boughton, Horace Fred	Boughton, Olivia	Hughes, Eng	England	Dec. 20, 1914
Captain	Bourner, J. & L.	Bourner, J. H.	Cardington, Beds, Eng	England	
Private	Boull, James	Boull, William	Lough, Ire	England	Dec. 18, 1914
Private	Bradbury, Charles	Bradbury, Mrs. Elizabeth	Montra, P. Q.	England	Oct. 11, 1914
Private	Brady, Thomas	Brady, J.	Norwich, B. I.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Brant, Herbert Charles	Brant, Charles	Killbuck, Brighton, Eng	England	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Brant, Albert	Brant, Albert	Southack, Brighton, Eng	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Brewster, James	Brewster, Mrs.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Brown, Joe J.	Brown, W. W.	Winnipeg, Man	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Brown, Robert	Brown, Mrs. Anne	Burleigh, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 27, 1914
Private	Brown, Albert Edward	Brown, John	London, W. Eng	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Brown, Charles Henry	Brown, John Henry	Wendle, Eng	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Brown, George	Brown, G.	Meriden, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914
1st Lieut. Sergeant	Brown, Herbert	Brown, Mrs. W.	Stratford, B. I.	Ireland	Nov. 17, 1914
Private	Brown, Edmund George	Brown, Mrs. W.	Newark, Scot, Eng	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Brown, Thomas West	Brown, Harry	St. Catharines, Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Brudenell, Richard	Brudenell, Arthur H.	Killbuck, Brighton, N. W. Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Buck, John	Buck, H.	Kill, Upper	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Bullen, Richard	Bullen, R.	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	Bullen, Richard T. Tupper	Bullen, Mrs. Mary	St. David, Man	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Bunting, Fred	Bunting, Clara	St. David, Man	England	Nov. 5, 1914
Private	Burford, William	Burford, Wm	Dublin, Ire	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Burke, John J.	Burke, Mrs. H. I.	Alexander, B. I.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Burrows, George William	Burrows, Cathie	Norwich, Eng	England	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Bushby, John	Bushby, Mrs. J.	Winnipeg, Man	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Cameron, William	Cameron, Alexander	Bonfield, Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Campbell, Archie	Campbell, Donald	Blithfield, Redfords, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Carlisle, John	Carlisle, J. J.	Verby, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 2, 1914
Private	Carter, Michael	Carter, Mrs. Mary	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 19, 1914
Private	Cave, Patrick	Cave, Fred	Prichard, B. I.	England	Nov. 8, 1914

Our Heroes in the Great World War

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY REINFORCEMENTS *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Cartwright, James	Cartwright, Mrs.	Dartford, Kent, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Cater, John Seymour	Cater, John	Bolworth, Eng.	England	Dec. 26, 1914
Private	Cauton, William John	Cauton, Mrs. W. J.	Chichester, Sussex	England	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Cavanagh, Thomas Liam	Cavanagh, F. D.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Cave, Edward	Cave, Mrs.	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Cave, Jack	Cave, Mrs. Martha	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Oct. 24, 1914
Sergeant	Chambers, Albert Frederick	Chambers, Fred	Cork, Ire.	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Charrist, Gray	Charrist, Charles	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	Christie, Robert	Christie, Joe	Carman, Man.	Not stated	
Private	Chrystal, Martin	Smith, Mrs. Mary	Chambers, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Clair, Joseph Henry	Clair, Mrs.	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 3, 1914
Private	Cleaver, Walter	Cleaver, Mrs. Elizabeth	Lancaster, P. Q.	England	Oct. 25, 1914
Private	Cole, Frank Russ	Cole, C. J. C. A.	Dunedin, N. Z.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Colquhoun, Arthur Alexander	Colquhoun, Mrs. Gert E.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Condon, William Richard	Condon, W. H.	Plymouth, Eng.	England	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Cumley, Frank Ernest	Cumley, Mrs. James H.	Princeton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 24, 1914
Sergeant	Cusson, William Joseph	Cusson, Mrs. Anna	Fort Arthur, Ont.	Ireland	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Cutler, Peter	Cutler, John	Dublin, Ire.	Not stated	
Private	Cook, George Henry	Cook, Henry	Ambleby, via Stratford, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Cook, James	Cook, John	Sutherland, Nottingham, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Cook, Thomas Henry	Cook, Thomas George	Edmonton, Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Cropper, Louis	Benjamin, Mrs.	Southampton, Eng.	England	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Cork, Alfred Edward	Cork, Daisy	Tilbury, Essex, Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Coulford, Frank	Coulford, Daisy M.	St. Heliers, Jersey, Channel Is.	Jersey, Channel Is.	Nov. 21, 1914
Private	Cox, John	Coxington, Mrs. Anna	Winnipeg, Man.	Scotland	Nov. 5, 1914
Private	Cox, Frederick	Cox, F.	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Cowan, Colin	Winters, Captain	Poplar Point, Man.	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Cragg, H. B.	Cragg, A. R.	Wigan, Eng.	England	Oct. 29, 1914
Corporal	Crowd, Hugh	Crowd, Edward	Burham Wood, Herts., Eng.	England	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Crow, Robert William	Crow, T. S.	Leith, Eng.	England	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Cumford, Charles	Not stated	Not stated	Not stated	
Private	Curtis, William	Curtis, Mrs. Anne	P. O. St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 25, 1914
Private	Darby, Frederick Bradford	Darby, Mrs. C. E.	Kingston, Ont. Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 16, 1914
Private	Daly, Patrick John	Daly, Mrs. Ellen	Cork, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Davis, Alfred	Davis, Edward	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 29, 1914
Private	Davidson, Arthur Thomas	Davidson, Mrs. C.	Namur, B. C.	England	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Davidson, John	Davidson, Alexander	Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland	Dec. 2, 1914
Private	Davies, Ernest	Davies, Christopher	Newport, Mon., Eng.	Wales	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Davis, William	Davis, Mrs. Mary	Fredericton, N. B., C. A.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Devison, Edgar Street	Devison, Col. Geo. T.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1914
Private	Devison, Robert Alfred	Devison, Alfred	Hull, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Dick, David	Dick, Alexander	Laird Station, Dundee, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	Dick, Thomas	Dick, Mrs. Gertrude M.	Selkirk, B. C.	England	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Dight, Albert S.	Dight, E. May	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Dingdale, George	Dingdale, Mrs. M.	Peterborough, Ont.	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Dixon, Robert	Dixon, Margaret	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Corporal	Dobson, Ernest William	Dobson, Mrs. E. W.	Finchley Park, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Dobson, Claude Henry	Dobson, P. G.	Aylesbury, Bucks., Eng.	England	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Doherty, Harold	Doherty, G.	Manchester, Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Doherty, William James	Doherty, Anne	Winnipeg, Man.	Ireland	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Donaldson, H. W. W.	Donaldson, Alice	Edinburgh, Scot.	Ireland	Nov. 20, 1914
Quartermaster	Dunn, Neil	McArthur, Miss	P. O. 30, Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Dunlop, George	Dunlop, Frances	Robbans, Man.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Dunlop, Robert P.	Dunlop, David	Leith, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Dunlop, George	Dunlop, George	Toronto, Ont.	U. S. A.	Dec. 1, 1914
Private	Dyer, Isaac William	Dyer, Mrs. Rhoda	Portlady, Sussex, Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Corporal	Dyer, George Edward Gilbert	Dyer, Harold	Toronto, Ont.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Sergeant	Easterbrook, Samuel James	Easterbrook, Mrs. Ida	Montreal, P. Q.	Scot. Highland	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Eaton, Arthur	Eaton, Mrs. E. H.	New York, N. Y., U. S. A.	England	Oct. 20, 1914
Private	Egan, Michael James	Egan, Mrs. M.	Halifax, N. S.	Not stated	
Private	Eller, Robert Burke	Eller, Mrs. J.	Windsor, W. Ontario, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Eller, Harry	Eller, Mrs. Anne	St. John, N. B.	England	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Eller, William Oliver	Eller, James J.	James, Huntingdonshire, Eng.	England	Dec. 18, 1914
Private	Emerson, James	Emerson, Mrs. Mary	Chelmsford, Eng. Briton	Not stated	
Private	Evans, William Henry	Evans, Francis Charles	Drighlington, Eng.	England	Oct. 2, 1914
Private	Fall, Gerald	Fall, A. F. J.	Northampton, Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Farrall, A. B.	Farrall, Mrs. M. A.	Alton, W. Kent, Eng.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Fenn, Cecil Frank	Fenn, W. George	London, Eng.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Fenton, William	Fenton, Mrs. Wm.	St. Norbert, Man.	Canada	Dec. 12, 1914
Private	Fidler, Percy	Fidler, Charles H.	Birmingham, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Findlay, Stephen	Findlay, Mrs. Christina	Braxator, Sask.	U. S. A.	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Flanagan, Richard	Flanagan, Mrs.	Portsmouth, Eng.	Ireland	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Flynn, Joseph	Flynn, Richard	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Oct. 11, 1914
Private	Foster, James Kenneth	Foster, Mrs. H.	Exeter, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Foster, Leonard	Foster, Samuel	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Foster, Samuel	Foster, Frederick	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Corporal	Fox, Albert	Fox, Mrs. Sarah	Sandwich, Kent, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Quartermaster	Fraser, Kenneth	Fraser, Alice	Namur, B. C.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Frederickson, Carl	Frederickson, Byron	Weyburn, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1914
Quartermaster	Fulthorpe, Herbert	Fulthorpe, H.	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Fulton, Samuel	Fulton, Joseph	Downside Pass, Armagh, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Gallagher, Donald Smith	Gallagher, Thomas	Scots, Perthshire, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Gallagher, Patrick	Gallagher, Hugh	Leith, Scot.	Ireland	Dec. 25, 1914



Pte. T. A. Hickory
Enlisted in the 146th Battalion on
May 2, 1916. Age 37. Transferred
to the 21st Battalion.



Pte. C. A. Hickson
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion on
December 1, 1916. Age 17. Re-
turned in October, 1917.



Pte. H. Hooper
Enlisted in the Imperial Navy. Two
years in the service.



Pte. H. H. Hogg
Enlisted in a Forestry Corps in
March, 1916. Age 19. Went
overseas in April, 1916.



Pte. C. H. Hill
Enlisted in the C.M.R. in April,
1917. Age 19. Went overseas in
October, 1917.



Pte. C. H. Hill
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion,
Age 41. Shell shocked in France.



Pte. H. H. Hill
Enlisted with No. 1 Skilled Railway
Workers on January 20, 1917. Age
35. Went overseas on Mar. 1, 1917.



Pte. W. H. Hill
Enlisted on April 21, 1916. Age 19
overseas on April 21, 1917.



Pte. John Hill
Enlisted with the 11th M.R. in 1911
at the age of 21. Killed in action on
November 2, 1917.



Pte. C. W. Hill
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion.
Transferred in the 23rd Reserve
Battalion. Two years in service.



Pte. David Ernest Hillman
Enlisted with the 87th Battalion
October, 1915. Age 19. Promoted
to Sergeant.



Pte. Thomas Ernest Hillman
Enlisted with the 87th Battalion in
October, 1915. Age 21. Killed in
action at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.



Gunner Henry Hillman
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1917 at
the age of 16. Went to England.



Driver Jack Hinton
Enlisted in the 7th Battery. Age
21. One year on active service.



Gunner Harry Hinton
Enlisted at the age of 18. Two years
on active service. Wounded in
France.



Pte. T. H. Hogg
Enlisted in the 106th Battalion on
March 16, 1916. Age 16. Trans-
ferred to the 11th Battalion.



Pte. Ernest Wm. Hogg
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on
June, 1915. Age 21. Killed in
action at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.



Pte. Ernest Hogg
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
August 1, 1914, at the age of 21.
Was gassed and shell shocked.



Pte. Edward Hogg
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
October 15, 1915. Age 23. Killed
in action on April 9, 1917.



Pte. John W. Hogg
Enlisted with the Royal Engineers
on September 1, 1916. Age 21
overseas on Oct. 21, 1917.



PTE. GEO. HOBSON



SGT. AINSLIE HOBSON
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion.
Gassed in France in November,
1917.



PTE. H. G. HOBSON
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion.
Transferred to 85th Battalion.



SGT. ARTHUR HOBSON
Enlisted in the C.A.N. Served in
France.



PTE. LEONARD W. HOBSON
Enlisted on March 16, 1915. Age
25. Went overseas in July, 1917.



SGT. S. G. HAYES
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in
Oct. 1915. Age 27. Wounded near
W. ... Medal.



PTE. C. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion in
July, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd
Age 11. Wounded and shell shocked.



PTE. A. H. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 3rd C.M.B. on
July 13, 1915. Age 18. Wounded
at Battle of Arras.



PTE. JAMES J. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion on
April 27, 1916. Age 21. Wounded
in the Battle of Vimy Ridge.



PTE. THOMAS HOGAN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
November 19, 1914. Age 25. Went
overseas in December, 1915.



PTE. J. HOGAN
Enlisted for Home Defence in Jan.
1917. Age 34.



PTE. W. M. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion in
February, 1916. Age 32. Twice
wounded.



PTE. F. J. HORNE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in
July, 1915. Age 19. Killed in
action at the Battle of the Somme, Sept. 1916.



PTE. JOHN HORNE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in
November, 1914.



PTE. THOMAS J. HORNE
Enlisted in the 2nd P.I. on October
23, 1915. Age 19. Three years on
active service.



PTE. LEONARD HORNE
Enlisted on February 13, 1915.
Killed in action on March 2, 1917,
when preparing the Vimy attack.



PTE. A. J. HORNE
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in
November, 1916. Age 24. Went
overseas in May, 1917.



PTE. GEORGE HORNE
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in
1916. Discharged.



PTE. JAMES HORNE
Enlisted in the 25th Forestry Bat-
on March 1, 1916. Age 38. Went
to France.



PTE. WILLIAM HORNE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in
April, 1918. Age 20. Went to
France in August, 1917.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

PRINCESS PAIRIEUX CAMBES LIGHT INFANTRY REINFORCEMENTS *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Lance-Corporal	Gallagher, Frank Townsend	Gallagher, Hon. John	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1914
Private	Gamble, Vernon Francis Gerard	Gamble, Mrs. E.	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Nov. 17, 1914
Private	Gardner, John Lawrence	Gardner, Anne	Heaton Chapel, Manchester, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Garnier, Harry	Garnier, Phoebe	5101 Emerald, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 25, 1914
Private	Gibson, Frank	Kelly, Mrs. W. L.	Seven Kings, Essex, Eng.	England	Nov. 23, 1914
Private	Giguere, William	Giguere, J.	Lowell, Hudson, P. Q.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Goodman, Thomas Henry William	Goodman, Mrs. Ellen	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Oct. 27, 1914
Private	Graham, Alexander	Graham, Anne	Stornoway, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 29, 1914
Private	Grainger, William	Grainger, Wm. H.	Cowesley, Eng.	England	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	Grant, John	Grant, Mrs. Jane	Newry, Ire.	Ireland	Oct. 27, 1914
Private	Gransville, Harold Meredith	Gransville, Hilma J.	Duluth, Sask.	England	Dec. 11, 1914
Private	Gray, Archibald	Gray, John	Margate, Kent, Eng.	Scotland	Nov. 4, 1914
Private	Graves, John William	Graves, Mrs. Augusta	Wyle, Glasgow, Eng.	England	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Gregory, Cyril	Gregory, Mrs. Florence M.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Gregory, Frank	Gregory, George	1115 East Hill, London, Eng.	Not stated	
Private	Grenkie, Herman George	Grenkie, Julius	Lands, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Griffin, Alfred	Griffin, Henry	Oxford, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Griffin, Geoffrey Cameron	Griffin, A. D.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Grundy, Charles	Grundy, Mrs. Mary	Preswick, Lincs., Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Hale, James	Hale, Mrs. Alice M.	Cole's Lane, Three Rivers, P. Q.	Scotland	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Hamilton, Frederick and	Hamilton, Capt. Andrew	Boise, Sussex, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Hammond, William Thomas	Hammond, Mrs. H.	Beaconsfield, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Hammond, Anthony Edgar	Hammond, Mrs. E.	Purton, London S.W., Eng.	England	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Hammond, Joseph Henry	Hammond, Mrs. C. H.	Kildonan, Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Harbidge, Arthur	Harbidge, Mrs. John	Pont Albert, Vancouver Is., B. C.	England	Nov. 12, 1914
Private	Harris, Arthur Joseph	Harris, Arthur Gilbert	W. St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 29, 1914
Private	Harris, Robert	Harjodine, Mrs. H.	Harjodine, Sask.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Harris, Robert	Harris, W. R.	Pontypridd, Wales	Wales	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Harrison, John William	Harrison, Mrs.	Grantham, Lincoln, Eng.	England	Nov. 20, 1914
Sergeant	Hart, William	Hart, Walter C.	St. Johns, Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Hartwell, George Frederick	Hartwell, Mrs. M.	Northampton, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Hartley, William	Hartley, Mrs. F.	Dundee, Scot.	Not stated	
Private	Hastel, Thomas Alfred	Hastel, A. A.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Hay, Thomas Henderson	Hay, James	Marquette, N. Man.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Haycock, Oliver	Haycock, Mary	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Hayward, Arthur Charles	Hayward, R. W.	Hove, Sussex, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1915
Private	Heap, Albert	Hays, Mrs. Ethel Robinson	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 2, 1915
Private	Heasden, Harry Creston Stephens	Gardner, Edith	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Heath, William	Heath, Ephraim	Pt. St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Heather, Hugh Herbert	Heather, Emily Clara	Brace Bay, Kent, Eng.	England	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Heath, Graham	Heath, Ephraim	Pt. St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Henderson, James Henry	Henderson, Wm.	Burnt Head, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1914
Private	Hendry, Albert Harry	Hendry, Mrs. A. H.	St. James, Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Hermann, George	Hermann, Mrs. G.	Solney, B. C.	U. S. A.	Nov. 9, 1914
Lance-Corporal	Hervet, William	Hervet, George	Harrow, Eng.	Wales	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Hicks, Ernest Darland	Hicks, Anne	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Hildred, John Walker	Hildred, Thomas W.	Woodstock, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Hildred, Harry Douglas	Hildred, Thomas W.	Woodstock, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Hill, Arthur Robert	Hill, Miss Jeanne	Parage la Prairie, Man.	Scotland	Dec. 16, 1914
Private	Hill, George Alexander	Hill, Fred George	Riga, Russia	Turkistan	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Hill, John Stanley	Hill, G.	St. Answold, Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Hinds, Frederick	Hinds, Frederick	Portsmouth, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Hoe, William Henry	Hoe, Louis	Amelia, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1914
Private	Holland, Frank Dempsey	Holland, D. H.	Prince Rupert, B. C.	England	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Holland, Richard Victor	Holland, Mrs. Catherine	London S. E., Eng.	England	Dec. 11, 1914
Private	Hollings, John Norman	Hollings, John William	Guilford, B. C.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Holmes, Richard Frank	Holmes, Marion	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Holmes, Wendell Robert	Holmes, Mrs. C. H.	Woodstock, N. H.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914
Private	Holmes, William	Holmes, Joseph B.	Connaught, Vancouver Island, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Homesdale, Thomas John	Homesdale, Mrs. Jane	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 29, 1914
Private	Horan, James	Horan, James	Holyday, Yorkshire, Eng.	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Hudson, Norman	Hudson, Mrs. Ella	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Hughes, Gordon William	Hughes, Mrs. A. S.	Richmond, Surrey, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Hutchinson, Ernest	Hutchinson, Wm.	Barnsley, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Hutchinson, William John	Hutchinson, Mrs. Joe	Burhill, Wexford, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Charles, Henry Wayne	Charles, Joseph E.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Hingsworth, Frederick	Hingsworth, Wm.	Montebello, James, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Imrie, Walter King Bartholomew	Imrie, Mrs. W. K. H.	St. Boniface, Man.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Ivery, William	Ivery, Solomon	Toronto, Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Jacobs, Henry Robert	Jacobs, Henry Robert	London E., Eng.	England	Oct. 21, 1914
Sergeant	Jagers, George Griffith	Jagers, Mrs. F. A.	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 3, 1915
Private	Jamieson, John	Jamieson, H.	Stirlingfield, Paisley, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1914
Private	Jarvis, Stanley	Jarvis, Harry	Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.	England	Dec. 12, 1914
Private	Jenkins, Joseph Harry M.	Jenkins, J. M.	Hastings, Eng.	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Jeppson, Arnold Hecworth	Jeppson, Mrs. Ada Jeanette	Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 8, 1914
Private	Jessup, Alan Eliza	Jessup, Ella E. C.	Amesbury, B. C.	England	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Jones, Donald Alexander	Jones, Thomas William	Sunderland, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Joe, Jacques	Joe, Emma	Pasadena, N. Y.	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Johnson, Oscar Edwin	Johnson, Mrs. C.	Waterloo, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Johnson, William George	Johnson, William	Cargill, Wales	Wales	Dec. 11, 1914
Private	Johnstone, Hugh	Johnstone, Mrs.	Paisley, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1914
Private	Johnston, John	Johnston, H.	Scotian Delaval, North, Eng.	England	Dec. 11, 1914

Our Heroes in the Great World War

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY REINFORCEMENTS *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Jelliffe, Geo. John Cameron	Jelliffe, Charles	Pennart, South Wales	South Wales	Dec. 16, 1914
Private	Jones, Arthur Emil	Jones, D. M.	London W.C., Eng.	Wales	Nov. 19, 1914
Private	Jones, Hennes John	Jones, John	Windsor, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914
Sergeant	Jones, Ivor	Jones, Mrs. Wyndham	Carlson, Man. Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Jones, James	Jones, E.	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Jones, Thomas H.	Jones, Albert	Birmingham, W. Wales	Wales	Dec. 29, 1914
Private	Jacquess, William Henry	Jacquess, Mrs. Anne	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Kaesgruber, Herman	Kaesgruber, Gustas	Antwerp, Belgium	Belgium	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Keefer, George Martin	Not stated	Not stated	Not stated	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Kelly, John	Phoebe, Michael	Newburghall, Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 29, 1914
Private	Kelly, Michael	Kelly, Miss E.	Ireland	Ireland	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Kennedy, Joseph Cunningham	Kennedy, S.	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Kerwell, Reginald Sidney	Kerwell, Ellen	Tavistock, Devon, Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Key, Leonard	Key, George	Ormer Hill, Notts., Eng.	England	Dec. 13, 1914
Lance Corporal	King, Eustace Cameron	King, A. Wend	London W. J., Eng.	England	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	King, G.	King, Mrs. Ida	London, Londn. Eng.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	King, George Thomas	King, George	Newmarket, Suffolk, Eng.	Ireland	Dec. 11, 1914
Private	Kinney, Hubert Thomas	Engarits, Mrs. Thomas	Kidland, Vane, Queb. B. C.	Ireland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Kirby, Edmund Cecil	Kirby, B.	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Kirby, William	Kirby, Alfred	Brantford, Ont.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Kirby, Richard	Kirby, Mr.	Trent Side Farm, Notts., Eng.	England	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Knight, Richard	Knight, Isabel	Grangegore, Notts., Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1914
Corporal	Knox, William Lewis	Knox, George Town	Thorncliffe, Notts., Eng.	England	Dec. 3, 1914
Private	Lang, John	Lang, Arthur	Kilbuck, Devon, Exeter, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 15, 1914
Private	Langston, H.	Langston, A.	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Larmour, Robert	Larmour, Wm.	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Laurie, Charles	Laurie, Charles	Lombardy, Montreal P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 15, 1914
Private	Lawrence, Frank Thomas	Lawrence, George H.	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Lawton, Eric John Oswald	Lawton, Isabella	Hastings, Sussex, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Lawton, Sylvia Corbellis	Lawton, Mrs.	Hastings, Sussex, Eng.	Jersey, Channel I.	Dec. 17, 1914
Sergeant	Leach, Jack	Leach, Eliza	London, Eng.	England	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Lee, Robert	Lee, Mrs. John	Guthrie, Dorset, Scot.	England	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	Leonard, Harry	Leonard, Mr. Letia	Halifax, N. S.	Not stated	Nov. 30, 1914
Corporal	Leslie, David Reginald	Leslie, Mrs. E. E. J.	Prince Rupert, B. C.	England	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Llewellyn, Edward	Llewellyn, Mrs. R.	Melbrook, Liverpool, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Lloyd, Leslie John	Lloyd, J. O.	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Luce, Leo, William A.	Luce, Margaret	St. Cloud, Man.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1915
Corporal	Lynch, T. W.	Lynch, Grace	Windsor, Ontario, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Lynch, John Herbert	Lynch, E. H.	London, Eng.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Lusatt, Thomas	Lusatt, Edward John	St. John's, Harrow, Eng.	Wales	Nov. 25, 1914
Private	Luke, Isaac	Luke, John	Merthyr Tydfil, South Wales	England	Dec. 29, 1914
Private	Lyons, Crosby	Lyons, Robert H.	Winnipeg, Man.	Newfoundland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Lynn, Stanley Kinmar	Lynn, Andrew Kinmar	St. John's, Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Dec. 14, 1914
Private	Magnus, Hugh	Magnus, Joseph	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Corporal	Manders, Henry	Manders, Miss J.	Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 19, 1914
Private	Martens, James	Martens, James, Sr.	Barnum, Kensington, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Martin, Joseph	Martin, Jane	London, Eng.	England	Nov. 10, 1914
Private	Martin, Thomas James	Martin, Thomas J.	Milton, Cumberland, Scot.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Martin, Thomas Kennedy	Martin, Mrs. G.	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Massey, Wm. Holston	Massey, John	South, Dorset, Eng.	England	Nov. 5, 1914
Private	Mason, John Henry	Mason, Frank	London W. J., Eng.	Wales	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Mason, Wm. Archibald	Mattison, Len	Prince George, B. C.	New Zealand	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Mattews, Edmund	Mattews, Harry	Birmingham, Eng.	England	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	Matt, James	Matt, Henry	Paris, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914
Sergeant	Mayell, Bertram	Mayell, Mrs.	Glasgow, Scot.	South Africa	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Meade, Edward	Meade, Thomas	Taunton, Somerset, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Middleton, J. K.	Middleton, William	Abertown, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 21, 1914
Private	Middleton, John	Middleton, Mrs. Isabella T.	Glasgow, Scot.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914
Lance Corporal	Miller, Robert T.	Miller, Joseph	Dumfries, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1914
Lance Corporal	Miller, Robert Andrew Harrington	Miller, H. Margaret	St. John's, Harrow, Eng.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Mordue, Thomas	Mordue, A. H.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Moorer, Andrew	Moorer, Charles	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Monger, Charles William	Monger, Mrs. I.	Birmingham, Eng.	Ireland	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	Mooney, William	Mooney, Robert	Cartwright, Man.	Canada	Dec. 15, 1914
Private	Morgan, D. H.	Morgan, Mrs. Martha	Ambleton, South Wales	Wales	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Morgan, Edward	Morgan, Mrs. F. H. N.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 16, 1914
Private	Morgan, Peter Blake	Morgan, John G.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1914
Private	Morris, Arthur Russell	Morris, J. H.	St. James, Wexford, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 17, 1914
Lance Corporal	Morris, Francis	Morris, Robert	Billinghurst, Sussex, Eng.	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Act. Sergt. Maj.	Morse, Robert	Morse, Dr. D. Scott	Ballynasc, Co. Galway, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1914
Corporal	Mortimer, Arthur	Mortimer, Arthur, Sr.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Mosby, Daniel Albert	Mosby, Mrs. Ida	Sackatoon, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Mullin, George Henry	Mullin, Mrs. E. H.	Barnham, B. C.	U. S. A.	Dec. 14, 1914
Private	Mulhew, John Mary	Mulhew, Thomas	Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Ire.	Scotland	Nov. 23, 1914
Private	Mundy, Charles Harold	Mundy, George	Maroochit, Victoria, Australia	Australia	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Murdoch, William B.	Murdoch, Arch. B.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Murray, John Henry	Murray, Eleanor	Handsworth, Birmingham, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Mullen, H.	Mullen, H.	Shiga, Ire.	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1914
Private	Murphy, Peter Ewing	Murphy, A.	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Murphy, James	Murphy, James	Parkside, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Murphy, Henry	Murphy, M.	Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Ire.	Not stated	Nov. 14, 1914
Private	Murphy, George	Murphy, Mrs. Marie	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 24, 1914
Private	McDonald, James	McDonald, John	Sixden, Arden, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914



PTE. NILSY B. HOYNES
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion, Age 31. Transferred to the 15th Battalion, time year on active serv.



PTE. ALDER R. HOOKER
Enlisted in the Engineers, Transferred to Railway Construction Corps. Went overseas Nov. 1916.



CAPT. W. H. V. HOOPER
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 28. Wounded and taken prisoner April 20, 1917.



LIEUT. ARTHUR R. HOOPER
Enlisted in the 125th Battalion. Transferred to the R.A.F.



GUNNER R. RICHARDSON HOOPER
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery.



CORP. WM. E. HOOPER
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in January, 1916. Transferred to the P.P.C.I.I.



PTE. JOE HOOPER
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps on April 19, 1916. Age 30. Went to France.



PTE. ROY F. HORTON
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in March, 1915. Went overseas on October 26, 1915.



PTE. HORTON



PTE. JOHN HOWARTH
Enlisted in the 216th Hagle Band on June 1, 1916. Age 11. Went overseas in February, 1917.



SERG. AUG. HOYLE
Enlisted in the 220th Battalion on May 4, 1915. Went overseas.



SAPPER GEO. F. HOYLE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas on March 9, 1916.



PTE. JOHN A. HOWARTH
Enlisted with the Construction Corps on December 29, 1911. Age 38. Wounded in August, 1915.



CORP. G. W. R. HOWARTH
Enlisted as private on Sept. 19, 1911. Wounded Nov. 1915. captured on Anglia Trench later. Returned.



PTE. J. D. HOWE
Enlisted with the A.M.C. Three years on active service.



PTE. ARTHUR HOWIE
Enlisted with the 29th Battalion April, 1916. Age 27. Transferred to the P.P.C.I.I.



PTE. F. W. HOWIE
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion Age 41.



SERG. J. F. HOWIE
Enlisted in the 4th A.S.I. on Dec. 10, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas on Dec. 19, 1915.



DRIVER ALEXANDER HOWIE
Enlisted in the 1st A.S.I. in 1915 at the age of 17. Went to France.



PTE. E. R. HOWIE
Enlisted in 10th Battalion, Dec. 1915. Wounded in France.



PTE. J. D. HEYSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in March, 1917. Age 28. Transferred to the 15th Battalion.



GESSIE J. E. HYNES
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in April, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas in June, 1915.



PTE. J. HYNES
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 32.



Pte. FRANK J. HILL
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 9, 1915. Age 27. Was wounded once.



SAPPER F. J. HULSE
Enlisted in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company on October 11, 1911. Discharged February 28, 1918.



PTE. J. D. HUMBER
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in November 16, 1915. Age 17. Was wounded in October 30, 1917.



PTE. ALBERT W. HUNT
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on February 3, 1916. Age 17. Killed in action on April 9, 1917.



SERGEANT-MAJOR CHARLES HUNT
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in March, 1916. Age 17. 26 years in G.P.M.



HUGH THOMAS HUNT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 17. Killed in action on April 1, 1915, at Ypres.



PTE. WM. T. HUNT
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion in August, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in June, 1916.



PTE. GORDON HUNT
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps in 1917. Age 21. Went overseas in 1917.



PTE. W. K. HUNT
Enlisted in the 53rd Highland Battalion on September 22, 1915. Was wounded on June 9, 1917, at Vimy.



PTE. D. C. HUNTER
Was wounded in action in August, 1916.



PTE. W. C. E. HUNTER
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Age 27. Wounded in November, 1917.



LIEUT.-COL. WM. G. HURMAN
Enlisted on March 9, 1916, at the age of 51. Went to France.



HUGH GORDON D. HURBERT
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion on March 30, 1916. Age 18. Transferred in 20th, then to P.P.V.I.I.



LIEUT. JOHN E. HURBERT
Enlisted in the R.E.F. Age 21. Killed while training in Texas on March 7, 1918.



PTE. J. HURBERT
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to the 35th Battalion.



PTE. A. HURBERT
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 19. Killed in action at Passchendaele Oct. 30, '17.



PTE. HENRY HURBERT
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion on March 25, 1916. Age 18. Transferred to the 10th Battalion.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY REINFORCEMENTS *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	McDonald, James Edward	McDonald, Mrs. H.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	Not stated	Oct. 16, 1914
Private	McDonald, Thomas Pagan	Pagan, Jas.	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 23, 1914
Private	McGregor, James	McGregor, Mary	Dumfries, Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	McGregor, Robert Muir	Paterson, Mrs. M.	18 Canal St., Paisley, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	McGregor, William	McGregor, John	Bdollar, Perthshire, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	McGregor, William	Wilson, Mrs. James	Rothwell, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	McGuirk, James	McGuirk, Mary	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	McLair, John	McLair, Mrs. Rosierick	Cullinstown, Stormway, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 26, 1914
Private	McLaur, Norman	McLaur, Joseph A.	Montcalm, Vancouver Island, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	McKay, Daniel Joseph	McKay, Mrs. C. A.	Cress Hill, Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914
Lance-Corporal	McKenzie, Walter	McKenzie, Kenneth	Clapham, Hove, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	McLaughlin, Gilbert	McLaughlin, Mrs. P.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	McLaughlin, Joseph	McLaughlin, H.	Holeway, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	McLeod, Donald	McLeod, M.	Stormway, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	McLure, Thomas	McLure, Martha	Borrie, Ayrshire, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 12, 1914
Private	McNevin, Neil	McNevin, Mrs. Catherine	Edinburgh, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	McPhee, Duncan	McPhee, Kenneth	Glenade, Isle of Skye, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	McLae, James	McLae, James	Cherwell, London, E. C. 4, Eng.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	MacIntyre, John	MacIntyre, Donald	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Nation, Arthur Gilbert	Nation, Mrs. Isabel	Austria, B. C.	U. S. A.	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Nelson, Joseph	Newman, Mrs. H. H.	Town, Surrey, Eng.	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Nesbitt, Thomas	Nesbitt, Evelyn	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Nesbitt, Sydney Henry	Nesbitt, Mrs. Anne Mary	St. John's, P. Q.	England	Dec. 2, 1914
Private	Nolan, George	Nolan, George	Dundalk, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Nolan, Michael Patrick	Nolan, W.	Currah Camp, Ire.	Ireland	Oct. 16, 1914
Private	O'Dwyer, William	O'Dwyer, Patrick	Carrigrohilly, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Oliver, John	Oliver, Harry	Chatham, Kent, Eng.	England	Nov. 30, 1914
Private	Oloff, William	Oloff, W.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Lance-Corporal	Page, William	Page, Isaac Robert	Exmouth, Devonshire, Eng.	England	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Palmer, Charles Edmund	Palmer, Louisa	Durham, Eng.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Palmer, Francis Robert	Palmer, Mrs. P. H.	Walsingham, Norfolk, Eng.	England	Dec. 2, 1914
Private	Palmer, Randall Horace	McCallough, Mrs. Anne	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Parker, Joseph Preston	Nil	Nil	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Parsons, Edward	Parsons, Mrs. Edith	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Partridge, Reginald Walter	Partridge, Rev. W. H.	Attleborough, Norfolk, England	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Paxton, Arthur	Paxton, J.	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Pearce, Robert	Pearce, Mrs. E.	Fallow, Cornwall, Eng.	England	Nov. 21, 1914
Private	Parson, Alfred Elwyn	Parson, Mrs. Georgina	Black Ferry, New York, Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Parkin, William T.	Parkin, Elizabeth	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915
Sergeant	Phillips, Sydney A.	Phillips, Bella	Salter, Manchester, Eng.	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Plant, Ernest James	Plant, Mrs. C. E.	Ayr, Scot.	England	Oct. 27, 1914
Corporal	Plunkett, Agneron Venables	Plunkett, P.	Tonbridge, Kent, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Powell-Jones, Walter James	Tauntton, Somerset, Eng.	Tauntton, Somerset, Eng.	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Pugh, Herbert	Pugh, Roland	Southport, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Quinn, John Edgar	Quinn, Fred J.	University, Liverpool, Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Rabson, Samuel	Rabson, J.	Westport, Scotland	England	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Rain, saw, Robinson Wm	Ramshaw, Mrs. Elie	Cool Creek, Fernie, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914
Private	Rafter, Frank	Fuller, Mrs. Maggie	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Ray, William Wood	Wood, William	Croydon, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 23, 1914
Private	Read, William	Read, Russell Henry	Chaston, Sask.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Reid, Robert	Reid, Mrs.	Gilford, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Reeko, Harold	Reeko, David	Bolton, Lancs., Eng.	England	Nov. 5, 1914
Private	Reese, Fred Norman	Reese, Joseph	London, N. W., Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Richardson, Arthur William	Richardson, Mrs. E. A.	Andres, South, Eng.	England	Nov. 11, 1914
Private	Richardson, Eric	Richardson, Ellen	Barnsley, York., Eng.	England	Oct. 24, 1914
Sergeant	Richardson, Jack Lyle	Richardson, Mrs. A.	Chatham, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Ricks, Ernest Roy	Ricks, George Lewis	Brackley, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1914
Private	Rob, John	Rob, Henry	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Robertson, Henry Alexander	Gardner, Mrs. W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1914
Private	Robertson, Robert	Robertson, Mary	Winnipeg, Man.	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Robertson, Struan George	Gardner, Mrs. W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Robertson, William Thomas	Robertson, J. P.	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Robinson, Alexander	Robinson, Mrs. A. E.	Hamilton, Ont.	Not stated	Not stated
Private	Robinson, James M.	Street, Mrs. E. L.	Longsight, Manchester, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Robinson, Walter Ernest	Lowell, Mrs. P. G.	Hemel Hempstead, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1914
Sergeant	Roos, Robert Gordon	Roos, Robert Gordon	Leicester, Eng.	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Rogers, Lewis Howell	Rogers, Mrs. Margaret	Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire, Wales	Wales	Nov. 11, 1914
Corporal	Rogers, Edgar Thompson	Rogers, E. Thompson	Brackley, Ont.	England	Nov. 23, 1914
Private	Roy, George	Mayson, Mrs. H.	Park Gate, Yorkshire, Eng.	England	Nov. 17, 1914
Private	Roberts, David	Mitchell, Mrs. Mary	Solihull, nr. Birmingham, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Sergeant	Saunders, William	Saunders, Mrs. Nellie A.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Oct. 30, 1914
Private	Savage, Henry E.	Savage, Mrs. Jane	Harlow, Eng.	England	Nov. 2, 1914
Lance-Corporal	Seaton, John William	Seaton, Charles	Leith, Ely, Cambridge, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Scott, John Allan	Scott, James	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Scott, John	Scott, Richard	Wickham, Sussex, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Scott, Walter	Scott, John	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Shapcott, William Henry	Shapcott, Kate	Heochlagh, P. Q.	Scotland	Nov. 24, 1914
Private	Shorne, William Henry	Shorne, Mrs. E. A. V.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Shiriff, Alexander Fraser	Shiriff, David	Bradford, Man.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Shields, Samuel	Shields, Miss M.	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Silvers, Edgar	Silvers, F. G.	Tonbridge Wells, Eng.	Not stated	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Silvers, Thomas	Silvers, Julia	London, Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Simpson, Charles Herman	Simpson, Mrs. E. R.	Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 18, 1914

Our Heroes in the Great World War

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY REINFORCEMENTS *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Release
Private	Skidmore, Joseph Alton	Skidmore, Jesse	Atkinson, Neds, U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 18, 1911
Private	Snad, James Alexander	Snad, Joseph	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	Nov. 24, 1911
Lance-Corporal	Smart, John James	Smart, Mrs. A. C.	Victoria, B. C.	Ireland	Nov. 23, 1911
Lance-Corporal	Smith, Albert	Smith, F.	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 23, 1911
Private	Smith, Albert Vernon	Smith, Samuel	Harrowgate, Eng.	Ireland	Dec. 12, 1911
Lance-Corporal	Smith, Charles-Augustus	Smith, Mrs. C. A.	Souris, Man.	England	Dec. 12, 1911
Sergeant	Smith, James	Fulton, Miss C.	Victoria, B. C.	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1911
Private	Smith, Archibald	Smith, Mrs. Maud	Sunderland, Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1911
Private	Snare, Frank George	Snare, Mrs. E.	St. James, Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 17, 1911
Private	Sutherland, Thomas	Sutherland, Mrs.	Leiston, Essex, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1911
Private	Sully, Edwin	Sully, Mrs. E.	Norwich, Liverpool, Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1911
Private	Spencer, Vernon	Spencer, Edith	Haley Hill, Halifax, Eng.	England	Dec. 19, 1911
Private	Sprague, Charles Henry	Sprague, Colonel	Bathbourne, South Devon, Eng.	South Africa	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Stackpole, Everett	Wilson, Horace A.	Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Nov. 6, 1911
Private	Stad, Walter	Garrett, Mrs. Sarah	Bombard, Eng.	England	Dec. 15, 1911
Private	Stafford, Christopher	Stafford, J. T.	Leicester, Eng.	England	Nov. 19, 1911
Private	Stanley, Geoffrey	Stanley, Miss I.	Manchester, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1911
Private	Stephen, Alexander	Stephen, Mrs. A.	Marysville, Kincardineshire, Sc.	Scotland	Nov. 23, 1911
Private	Stewart, James	Ni		Scotland	Nov. 21, 1911
Private	Stewart, James	Stewart, Margaret	Dunmurry, Scot.	Ireland	Dec. 29, 1911
Lance-Corporal	Stewart, Joseph	Stewart, E.	Belfast, Ire.	Not stated	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Stewart, William	Stewart, Mrs. Isa	Elgin, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 10, 1911
Private	Stirling, William	Stirling, Janet S.	Winnipeg, Man.	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Stock, Arthur	Stock, George W.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 6, 1911
Private	Stock, Arthur William	Stock, Thomas	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1911
Private	Stone, Leonard	Stone, Mrs. Jane	Stamford-on-Trym, Eng.	England	Nov. 10, 1911
Private	Stow, Edgar	Stow, T. H.	Alving, Alta.	England	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Strachan, Allan	Strachan, Wm.	Galdston, Ayrshire, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Sullivan, Alfred	Sullivan, Mrs. E.	Timbridge Wells, Kent, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1911
Private	Sullivan, Robert Martin	Wente, Mrs. E. E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Wales	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Sullivan, Thomas	Sullivan, James	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1911
Private	Sutt, John	Sutton, Anne	Edgworth, Liverpool, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Swan, Harry Hunt	Swan, Margaret B.	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 19, 1911
Private	Swat, David	Swat, Belle	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 19, 1911
Private	Tatton, Arnold	Tatton, Rev. D.	Edgeware, Herts., Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Taylor, Claude Harold	Taylor, Col. V. H.	Harry St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng.	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1911
Private	Taylor, Ernest Matthew	Taylor, Robert	Morris, Man.	Canada	Dec. 17, 1911
Lance-Corporal	Teal, Peter	Teal, G. E.	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 17, 1911
Private	Tennock, Melville	Tennock, Dora	Bellford, Eng.	India	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Tennant, Bertie Neville	Grant, Major	London, Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1915
Private	Thomas, Arthur William	Thomas, Emily	Warrington, Eng.	England	Dec. 19, 1911
Private	Thomas, Charles	Thomas, Percy	Woodstock, Kent, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1911
Private	Thompson, George	Thompson, John	Fulham, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1911
Private	Thompson, Livingston Norman	Thomas, Mrs. Heaton	Kendlesworth, Leicestershire, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 5, 1911
Private	Thomson, Douglas	Thomson, Annie	Dundee, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 14, 1911
Private	Thornley, William Joseph	Thornley, Wm. Frederick	Winnipeg, Scot.	England	Dec. 17, 1911
Private	Thornton, Harry Whistman	Thornton, Susanna	Isleham, B. C.	England	Nov. 20, 1911
Private	Thorne, Alfred Henry	Thorne, Mrs. K. de Berth	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	Dec. 22, 1911
Private	Tidwell, Frederick	Tidwell, Margaret	S. Kensington, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Tribe, James Leo	Tribe, Geo.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 18, 1911
Private	Tucker, Herbert	Tucker, W. R.	Port de Grace, Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Tully, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Scotland	Nov. 18, 1911
Private	Turnbull, James	Turnbull, James	Yarros, Seltirk, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1911
Infantry	Turner, Edgar	Turner, E. V.	Stratford, London, Eng.	Not stated	Jan. 12, 1915
Private	Turner, E. Frederick Wm	Turner, F. W.	Palms, Albert, Sask.	Not stated	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Tweed, Wm. Clarence	Tweed, Mrs. W. E.	Killarney, Man.	Canada	Dec. 15, 1911
Private	Tyldesley, Harold	Tyldesley, E.	Southport, Lancs., Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1911
Private	U'neume, Arthur	Kewling, Miss A.	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Nov. 6, 1911
Corporal	Upton, Harry	Upton, Mrs.	Thetford Mines West, P. Q.	England	Nov. 6, 1911
Private	Vaughan, James William	Vaughan, Ernest	Middleborough, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1911
Private	Vickers, Douglas Scott Kerr	Vickers, T. B.	Alley, near Coventry, Eng.	England	Jan. 11, 1915
Private	Vickers, Herbert	Vickers, Mrs. H.	Primer, Albert, Sask.	England	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Wallace, Peter Harold	Wallace, Mrs. Rose	Waltham, London, Eng.	England	Dec. 19, 1911
Private	Wardlaw, Thomas	Wardlaw, Wm.	Carlisle, Eng.	England	Nov. 7, 1911
Private	Waterfield, Thomas	Waterfield, Mrs. W.	Glave Dale, N. S.	England	Dec. 23, 1911
Private	Watkin, Paul	Atkin, Mrs. E.	Townsville, Queensland, Australia	England	Nov. 7, 1911
Private	Watmore, Robert	Watmore, M. A.	Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.	Not stated	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Webb, John Henry	Webb, Mrs. Edith	Thetford Mines West, P. Q.	England	Nov. 6, 1911
Private	Welch, Thomas	Welch, Florence	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Oct. 29, 1911
Private	Weller, Kenneth Charles Henry	Wells, William Henry	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Wells, William Henry	Wells, Anne Blanche	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 2, 1911
Private	Wheatley, Alfred	Wheatley, Alfred	York, Yorkshire, Eng.	England	Dec. 29, 1911
Private	Wheatley, Frederick Herbert	Wheatley, Ellen	Kirkcubbin, Stroudsburg, Sask.	Ireland	Dec. 14, 1911
Private	Wheeler, Ray Lambert	Wheeler, Frank	Vancover, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1911
Private	Williams, Robert	Williams, James	Balmoral, Man.	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1911
Private	White, Alfred Cyril	White, Thomas Henry	Riddellvale, Alta.	England	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	White, Edward Logan	White, Mr.	Edinburgh, Birmingham, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Whiting, Harry	Whiting, Mrs. Jane	Reading, Eng.	England	Jan. 11, 1915
Private	Whitton, Horace Stanley	Whitton, Mrs. Anne	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 12, 1911
Private	Wightman, Archibald	Wightman, Mrs.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3, 1911
Private	Williams, Elva Edward	Williams, Helen	Winnipeg, Man.	Wales	Dec. 16, 1911
Private	Williamson, George	Williamson, Mrs. Jessie	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	Wilson, Arthur	Wilson, Mrs. Jean Ann	Barton Leonard, Leeds, Eng.	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1911



1st Corp. W. H. Henthorn
Enlisted on June 21, 1916



Pte. H. J. Hurst
Enlisted in the 48th Battalion on
August 17, 1915. Age 18. Wounded
at Lens.



THOMAS N. E. HURST
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on
January 6, 1916. Age 19. Went
overseas on March 2, 1916.



Pte. THOMAS H. HUTCHINS
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age
15. Transferred to 1st Battalion.
Two years on active service



Pte. GEORGE HUTCHINSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion.
Age 16. Transferred to 2nd Batt.
Three years on active service



MAJOR H. HUTCHINS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
August 3, 1914. Age 25. Killed in
action at Vimy Ridge April 10, 1917



Pte. THOS. HUTCHINSON
Enlisted in the Construction Corps
on June 13, 1916. Went overseas on
September 8, 1916.



Pte. GUS HUTT
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age
21. Transferred to 2nd Battalion.



Pte. SAML. HUTT
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion. Age
27. Three years on active service



Pte. WILFRED HUTT
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion
Age 19. Transferred to the 21st
Battalion. Wounded once.



THOMAS A. HUTTON
Enlisted in the 51st Battery. One
year on active service.



Pte. FRANK HUXMAN
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age
19. Transferred to 4th Reserve
Battalion. Wounded once.



1st Corp. HERMAN J. HYSTER
Enlisted in the Army Veterinary
Corps in January, 1915. Age 16.
Went overseas in January, 1915



ERNEST HERBERT HARVEY S. HYSTER
Enlisted in November, 1917. Age
25



1st Corp. WM. JONES HYMAN
Enlisted in the 65th Battalion in
October, 1915. Age 31. Wounded
on March 27, 1917



Supt. CHARLES NEWTON HYSTER
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion in
November, 1914, died in England of
wounds. March 3, 1918



KENNETH WALTER HUTCHINSON
Enlisted in the 5th Battery in
February, 1915. Wounded at
Amiens on August 25, 1918



Sgt. ALBERT F. HUTCHINGS
Enlisted in the 5th Battery in
March 3, 1915. Age 17. Retired
November 22, 1917.



DONALD H. KARL INGHAM
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in
May, 1917, at the age of 18. Went
to France.



Pte. JAMES J. INGRAM
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age
22. Served year and a half in France.
Wounded and gassed once



Pte. James Isidore
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion. Age 33. Two years on active service. Killed in September, 1916.



Genser C. Henry Bush
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on May 4, 1915, at the age of 22. Went to England.



Sergeant H. S. Davis
Enlisted in the 24th Forestry Battalion on June 19, 1916. Age 41. Went overseas on August 24, 1916.



Pte. J. P. Irvine
Enlisted in the P.I.C. L.I. on Aug. 12, 1914. Age 26. Wounded on May 8, 1915 at the Battle of Ypres.



Sergeant A. Jackson
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 27. One year and a half on active service.



Pte. A. James Jackson
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on January 7, 1915. Age 41.



Pte. Arthur A. Jackson
Enlisted in the 1st Construction Corps in July, 1916. Age 21. Went to France.



Pte. Ian Jackson
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in March, 1918. Went overseas.



Pte. Vincent Jackson



Pte. Jim. H. Jack
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in 1915, at the age of 21. Was killed in action.



Pte. Tim. Inch Jackson
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on February 21, 1918. Was gassed. Returned on June 7, 1918.



Corp. Thom. Simon Jackson
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers on December 5, 1915. Wounded on August 11, 1918.



Pte. Jas. H. Jackson
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in 1917 at the age of 21. Went to France.



Lieut. Thomas Wm. James
Enlisted in the 10th Batt. Aug. 5, '14 Trans. to 15th. Took first Canadian band in France. C.I.W. & bandmaster.



Pte. Fred J. James
Enlisted in the 53th Battalion in 1915. Returned.



Pte. J. James
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on March 22, 1918. Age 19. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on August 8, 1917.



Pte. Robert E. Jamieson
Enlisted in the Artillery in 1916. Went overseas in the fall of 1917. Graduate of McGill University.



Capt. W. Frank Jamieson
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in 1915. Age 20. Awarded D.S.M. and presented to Capt. Killed in action.



Sergeant Robert J. Jamieson
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 23.



Pte. Ernest E. Jamieson
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in 1915. Age 27. Killed in action on April 8, 1918.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY REINFORCEMENTS Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Wilson, Charles James	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Ayrton, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Wilson, George Henry	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Draperstown, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Wilson, Robert	Wilson, Mrs. John	Nile, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914
Private	Wilson, William George	Wilson, J. T.	Kelowna, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 16, 1914
Private	Wilson, George William	Wilson, Ann	Bristol, Eng.	England	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Wiltshire, Albert Charles	Wiltshire, Mrs. Mary J.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 18, 1914
Private	Wood, George	Wood, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Wood, George	Wood, Mrs. Sarah	Hastings, Eng.	England	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Woodall, Wilfred	Woodall, Mrs. Mary Ann	Whipping, Man.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Private	Woodroff, Alfred	Woodroff, Mrs. A.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Worrall, Thomas Percie	Worrall, Mrs. Florence E.	Cote St. Paul, Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Worthington, Alfred William	Worthington, Thomas	Woodthorpe, Lincs., Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1914
Private	Wright, Percy	Wright, Margaret	Petersfield, Hampshire, Eng.	England	Dec. 24, 1914
Junior Corporal	Wright, William	Wright, James	West Kildonan, Man.	England	Dec. 17, 1914
Junior Sergeant	Wylie, Richard	Wylie, Mrs. Lena	Steveston, Lulu Island, B. C.	Scotland	Jan. 1, 1915

UNIVERSITY COMPANY 2nd REINFORCEMENT BRIGADE

Captain	McDonald, George C.	McDonald, Mrs. Geo. C.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 26, 1915
Captain	Molson, Percival	Molson, Mrs. John H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 26, 1915
Lieutenant	Murray, George Mellick	Murray, Mrs. Dugald, D. D.	Beaverton, Ont.	Canada	April 29, 1915
Lieutenant	Haggerty, Daniel Gael	Haggerty, E. W.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 12, 1915
Lieutenant	MacKenzie, Philip	MacKenzie, Mrs. Helen J.	London, Eng.	Canada	June 10, 1915
Lieutenant	Smith, George Malcolm	Smith, R. H.	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	May 12, 1915
Private	Adams, John Quincy	Adams, Mrs. J. H.	Monow Jan. Sask.	Canada	May 3, 1915
Private	Allen, William John	Allen, Mrs. Nellie B.	Aberdon, P. Q.	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Allen, Alexander	Allen, William B.	Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland	May 11, 1915
Private	Allen, Bernard Hutchinson	Allen, James P.	Windsor, O. C.	India	Jan. 15, 1915
Private	Allen, James Stuart	Allen, J. H.	Alexander, B. C.	Canada	April 27, 1915
Private	Allen, Ladue Anselmy	Allen, Hon. amn. William	Esquimaux, Ire.	Ireland	May 20, 1915
Private	Almon, Paul Victor	Almon, Mrs. Hilola	Wormley, Middlesex, Eng.	Canada	May 6, 1915
Private	Anderson, Arthur Stuart	Anderson, Rev. John	Peterboro, Ont.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Appin, John	Appin, J. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Newfoundland	April 30, 1915
Private	Armbrake, Harold John	Armbrake, James	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Armstrong, Percival	Armstrong, Mrs. Edith	London, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Avery, Bruce Burton	Avery, George	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	May 26, 1915
Private	Baker, Joseph Roger	Baker, Fred W.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Private	Baldock, Frederick Birch	Baldock, Harry William	Middlebury, Man.	Canada	May 14, 1915
Private	Ballinger, Alfred J.	Ballinger, Mrs. J. B.	London, Surrey, Eng.	England	June 1, 1915
Private	Bannerman, Henry Frank's	Bannerman, William	Toronto, Ont.	May 25, 1915	
Private	Barnes, Joseph Ernest	Barnes, J. Howard	Mulville, N. S.	India	April 30, 1915
Private	Barnes, Edward H.	Barnes, Donald M.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 27, 1915
Private	Bell, E. Fred Stewart	Bell, H. J.	London, N. W.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Bennett, James Russell	McDonald, Mrs. John	Bromsbury, P. Q.	Canada	June 11, 1915
Private	Bent, Horace Victor	Bent, Mrs. Frances	Young's Cove, N. S.	Canada	May 21, 1915
Private	Bird, Edmund Geoffrey	Bird, Spencer Geoffrey	London, Eng.	England	June 15, 1915
Private	Blackie, William	Blackie, Mrs. I.	Hamby, Hockburgh, Scot.	Scotland	June 1, 1915
Private	Ble, John Frederick H.	Ble, William S.	Yorkton, Sask.	Canada	May 41, 1915
Private	Bourne, Arthur Alexander	Bourne, Rev. N. V. F.	Montingassens, Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Buxell, Joseph James	Buxell, W. P.	St. Michael, Harlow, B. W. I.	B. W. I.	June 15, 1915
Private	Bradford, Hubert Atman	Bradford, W. H.	London, P. Q.	Canada	June 19, 1915
Private	Bradley, Donald	Bradley, A. W.	London, W. W. Eng.	England	June 7, 1915
Private	Brown, Edmund	Brown, Mrs. Sarah	New York N. Y. U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 18, 1915
Private	Buckley, John Francis	Buckley, Mrs. Jane	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	June 26, 1915
Private	Buckle, Percy, Harold	Buckle, Edward	Hampshire, Kent, Eng.	England	June 2, 1915
Private	Burness, Kenneth James	Burness, Mrs. Florence	Toronto, Ont.	England	June 2, 1915
Private	Butler, Joseph Herbert	Butler, John H.	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	May 18, 1915
Private	Cameron, Charles Alexander	Cameron, Rev. H.	St. John's, Ont.	Canada	June 10, 1915
Private	Carrall, George Vincent	Murray, E. D.	Hastings, London, Eng.	Ireland	June 1, 1915
Private	Carswell, Charles Frederick	Carswell, John A.	Red Deer, Alta.	Canada	June 21, 1915
Private	Carswell, John Arthur	Carswell, John A.	Red Deer, Alta.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Carswell, John Walter	Carswell, John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Casson, William Oswald	Casson, Mrs. Helena W.	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	June 1, 1915
Private	Cawley, Frank J.	Cawley, Mrs. M.	Newburgh, Ont.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Chapman, Lloyd Reginald	Chapman, George	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	June 12, 1915
Private	Chiff, Ernest Howard	Chiff, John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 30, 1915
Private	Clarke, Ernest Oliver	Clarke, Miss Harry	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 11, 1915
Private	Clarke, Rev. Edmund	Clarke, E. H. S.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	June 10, 1915
Private	Clarke, Arthur Douglas	Clarke, Mrs. W. H.	Bathmans, Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	May 24, 1915
Private	Clarke, William Henry	Clarke, Mrs. Harry	Bathmans, Man.	Canada	May 3, 1915
Private	Clark, Frank	Clark, Frank	Eng. - Plymouth, Eng.	England	June 8, 1915
Private	Croft, David	Croft, William	Newburgh, P. Q.	Scotland	June 11, 1915
Private	Croft, Frederick John	Croft, Mrs. E. H.	London, Ont.	Canada	May 26, 1915
Private	Cross, Russell Andrew	Cross, Andrew	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1915
Private	Croft, George Thomas	Croft, George A. Hughes	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	May 31, 1915
Private	Croft, Basil Lancelot	Croft, Basil Lancelot	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 31, 1915
Private	Croft, Herbert	Croft, Herbert	Alexander, B. C.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Croft, Herbert	Croft, Mrs. E. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 8, 1915
Private	Croft, Ernest Walter	Croft, Mrs. Eliza	West Toronto, Ont.	Canada	June 10, 1915
Private	Croft, Frederick George	Croft, J.	Chilling, Ont.	Canada	June 10, 1915
Private	Croft, William Frank	Croft, James	York, Sask.	England	June 11, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY 2nd REINFORCEMENT BATTAL (Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Dalton, Frederick	Dalton, Mrs. James B.	T. Colson, Ont.	Canada	June 21 1915
Private	Dalson, Robert Munro	Dalson, Rev. J. H. P.	Fortsetzung, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 26 1915
Private	Danahy, Eugene	Danahy, John David	Sarnia, Ont.	U. S. A.	May 8 1915
Private	Danahy, Harold M.	Danahy, Mrs. John	Strathmore, Ont.	Canada	June 21 1915
Private	Daniel, Frederick Augustus	Daniel, W. H.	Adaham, Sask.	Canada	June 9 1915
Private	Danone, Frederick Magnuson	Danone, William	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Jan 11 1915
Private	Danphip, Robert	Danphip, A. A.	Wilmontown, Ont.	Canada	June 8 1915
Lance Corporal	Darwin, Tony Sney	Darwin, Kenneth T.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1915
Private	Dartton, Mervyn	Dartton, William A.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 13 1915
Private	Edmonds, Arnold	Edmonds, Mrs.	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	June 15 1915
Private	Edwards, Herbert Charles	Edwards, Mrs. H. A.	Harlesden, London, Eng.	England	June 23 1915
Private	Elliot, John Henry	Elliot, Mrs. Mary Ann	Bangor, Co. Down, Ire.	Ireland	May 6 1915
Private	Ellis, George & nonnell	Ellis, Mrs. W. W.	London, Ont.	Canada	May 8 1915
Private	Ellis, Thomas Gilbert	Smith, Mrs. Ellen	Montreal, P. Q.	England	June 9 1915
Private	Evall, Albert Ernest	Evall, Mrs. George	Blackwood, Monmouth, Eng.	England	May 26 1915
Private	Ferguson, Robert Charles M.	Hughes, Mrs. A. B.	Dundee, Fife, Scot.	Scotland	May 27 1915
Private	Ferguson, Vernon Stewart	Ferguson, Mrs. M. J.	Yorkton, Sask.	Canada	June 3 1915
Private	Ford, William H.	Ford, Joseph	Portsmouth, P. Q.	Canada	June 7 1915
Private	Francis, Wilfred Lawson	Francis, George Ernest	South Saskatchewan, Sask.	Canada	May 7 1915
Private	Frost, Andrew Thomas	Frost, Thomas	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	June 15 1915
Private	Foster, David William	Foster, Mrs. Nellie May	London, Ont.	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Fox, Hubert Scott	Fox, David	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	June 15 1915
Private	Gibson, Elmer Stewart	Gibson, Henry J.	Lachute, P. Q.	Canada	May 15 1915
Private	Gilchrist, Arthur Thomson	Gilchrist, James	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	May 1 1915
Private	Glasser, Gordon David	Glasser, George E.	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	June 21 1915
Private	Glanville, William Victor	Glanville, Benjamin	Sutton in Ashfield, Norths. Eng.	England	May 26 1915
Private	Gordon, Joseph Albert	Gordon, James	London, Ont.	Canada	June 26 1915
Private	Gordon, Thomas Scott	Gordon, Charles	London, Ont.	Canada	May 22 1915
Private	Goss, Hubert Mackenzie	Goss, George E. M.	Blackford, London, Eng.	Scots	June 15 1915
Private	Goss, Arthur William H.	Goss, Lawrence Richard	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	April 30 1915
Private	Hale, Frank	Hale, Mrs. Ma	Northburgh, Fife, Eng.	England	May 22 1915
Private	Hamilton, Andrew Benjamin	Hamilton, Andrew	Indian Head, Sask.	Canada	May 8 1915
Private	Hannock, Marcus Esche	Hannock, Marcus	Mertham, Kent, Eng.	England	May 8 1915
Private	Hanson, Edward Lake	Hanson, Mrs. Mat	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 16 1915
Private	Harkness, Walter James	Harkness, Thomas	London, Ont.	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Harris, Thomas Talbot	Harris, Thomas Talbot	London, Ont.	Canada	June 17 1915
Private	Hayward, John Eric	Hayward, Mrs. Mary J.	Brussels, Ont.	U. S. A.	May 11 1915
Private	Hazel, William John	Hazel, Mr.	London, Eng.	England	June 15 1915
Private	Head, Bernard Walter	Head, Mrs. Thomas Ross	Barnham, Norths. Eng.	England	June 1 1915
Private	Head, Joseph Henry	Head, Mrs. J. H.	Toronto, Ont.	England	June 9 1915
Private	Hendridge, Francis Charles H.	Hendridge, J. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Hendry, Richard John	Hendry, Richard John	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	June 11 1915
Private	Hewitt, Albert	Hewitt, Thomas	London, Ont.	England	May 11 1915
Lance Corporal	Hollingsworth, Helen Walsingham	Hollingsworth, Charles H.	London, Eng.	England	April 30 1915
Private	Hopper, John Woodward	Hopper, Edgar	Amherst, B. I.	Canada	April 27 1915
Sergeant Major	Hough, John Henry	Hough, J.	Westminster, B. I.	Canada	April 27 1915
Private	Hovell, Edgar William	Hovell, Harry	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada	May 3 1915
Corporal	Hugues, Frederick London	Hugues, S. J.	Edmonton, Sask.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Hull, Harry	Hull, James	London, Ont.	England	June 17 1915
Private	Hungate, Charles Edgar J.	Hungate, William George	London, Ont.	England	May 12 1915
Private	Jones, James Laurence	Jones, Laurence	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 1 1915
Private	Jenkins, John Walsingham	Jenkins, Rev. J. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 21 1915
Private	Johnson, Edgar Robert	Johnson, Peter John	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 3 1915
Private	Johnston, Arthur Alfred	Johnston, Mr. Margaret	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada	May 26 1915
Private	Johnstone, George Blaine G. J.	Johnstone, George	Nelson, B. I.	Canada	May 13 1915
Private	Jones, William Norman	Jones, William David	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Jordan, Maurice A.	Jordan, Albert C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 17 1915
Private	Kaynath, Frank Norbert	Kaynath, J. J.	Amherst, B. I.	Canada	April 27 1915
Private	Kell, Lincoln Campbell	Kell, Bruce	Kitchener, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1915
Private	Kerr, John Temple	Kerr, John	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Kerr, Norman Alex	Kerr, Mrs. H. D.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 30 1915
Private	King, William Edward	King, Mrs. Margaret	Blackburn, Ont.	Canada	June 1 1915
Corporal	King, Peter Alexander	King, Peter	Dundas, Ont.	Canada	June 10 1915
Private	Kirkman, James Victor	Kirkman, Thomas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 30 1915
Private	Kirkman, Harry	Kirkman, James	Newburgh, Yorks. Eng.	England	May 17 1915
Private	Kitch, Evelyn Frances	Kitch, Mrs. M. I.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	Knox, John Walsingham	Knox, Alexander	Indian Head, Sask.	Canada	June 30 1915
Private	Kyle, Thomas John	Kyle, Mrs. W.	Langford, P. Q.	Canada	June 13 1915
Private	Kyle, Marshall Blake	Kyle, Mrs. J. A.	Amherst, B. I.	Canada	April 27 1915
Private	Kelly, Ronald James	Kelly, Mrs. J. A.	Amherst, B. I.	Canada	April 27 1915
Private	Kelly, Charles Edward	Kelly, Mrs. J. A.	Amherst, B. I.	Canada	April 27 1915
Private	Lackland, Albert Victor	Lackland, Mrs. T.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 13 1915
Private	Lapman, Kenneth	Lapman, Albert	Amherst, B. I.	Canada	June 21 1915
Private	Lard, William Ross	Lard, Mrs. W. H.	Amherst, B. I.	Canada	June 13 1915
Private	L. & Thomas Lindholm	L. & Thomas	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1915
Private	Leane, Joseph Allan	Leane, Mrs. Victor	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 7 1915
Private	Leane, Harold Alan	Leane, C. N.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 16 1915
Private	MacDonald, Alexander Bruce	MacDonald, P. Q.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 10 1915
Private	MacDonald, George Alexander	MacDonald, Mrs. Isabella H.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 9 1915
Private	MacDonald, William Fullerton	MacDonald, R. I.	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada	May 9 1915
Private	MacKinnon, Thomas Neil	MacKinnon, Mrs. A.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	June 13 1915
Private	MacKnight, Douglas Ernest	MacKnight, David	Winnipeg, P. Q.	Canada	May 26 1915
Private	Magnum, Frank T. Ellis	Magnum, W. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 8 1915



SERGEANT V. A. JAMISON
Enlisted in the 26th Battery and went overseas.



PRIV. W. J. JANSON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers and went to France.



PRIV. JOE JEAN
Enlisted in the 37th Battalion on August 5, 1915, at the age of 38. Went to France.



SERGEANT P. JEANNEKE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion. Transferred to the 45th Battalion.



KENNETH CAIRNS W. JETER
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in April 1916. Age 27. Transferred to the 11th B.



CORPORAL W. JENKINS
Enlisted with the 32nd Battalion on August 1, 1915. Age 17. Served in France with the 1st A.I.T.



PRIV. JAMES G. JENKINS
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport in 1916 at the age of 15. Returned to Canada owing to age.



BOMBARDIER PERCY JETTIE
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in May, 1917, at the age of 19. Went to France.



VERNON THOMAS W. JETTIE
Enlisted with the Forestry Corps in June, 1918. Age 19. Went overseas in August, 1918.



SERGEANT L. JEWETT
Enlisted with the P.P.C. L.I. in 1914. Wounded several times. Captured and escaped. Age 30. Went overseas.



LIEUT. JOHN L. JEWETT
Enlisted in August, 1914. Was wounded at the Battle of Arras on July 2, 1918.



PRIV. FREDERICK ERNEST JOHN
Enlisted with the Medical Corps in France.



PRIV. LAURENCE JOHNSON
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age 26. Was mostly on active service.



PRIV. EDWIN JOHNSON
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion. Age 27. Transferred to 5th Highland. Killed in action on April 9, 1917.



PRIV. THOMAS JOHNSON
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age 41. Was on active service.



CORPORAL ARTHUR JOHNSON
Enlisted with the 2nd C.M.B. in August, 1913. Age 18. Wounded and taken prisoner of war.



PRIV. A. L. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in October 1916. Age 30. Wounded with shrapnel.



CORPORAL L. B. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in May, 1918. Age 27. Went overseas in April, 1917.



ALEXANDER L. H. JOHNSTON
Enlisted with the Heavy Artillery in June, 1917. Age 20. Wounded on January 8, 1918.



LIEUT. L. H. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion January 1, 1918. Age 23. Went overseas in December, 1917.



DRIVER ROBERT S. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 27th Battery in
August, 1915. Age 31. Was
wounded once.



PTE. WM. JOHNSTON
Enlisted with the 9th C.M.B.
Transferred to Strathcona Horse
Returned on October 8, 1918.



GUNNER W. H. JOHNSON
Enlisted with the 9th C.M.B. in
July, 1915. Killed in action on
June 2, 1916.



CORP. W. A. JOHNSTON
Enlisted with the 21st Battery on
January 5, 1916. Age 27. Wounded
at the Somme in January, 1917.



I. NORMAN WM. JAMES JOHNSON
Enlisted on August 2, 1917. Age 25.



DRIVER FRANK JONES
Enlisted with the 3rd C.A.C. in
January, 1916. Age 31. Went to
France.



GUNNER WM. L. JONES
Enlisted with the I.R.C. Age 17.
Went to France.



SERGEANT CHARLES JONES
Enlisted in the 72th Battalion on
July 17, 1916, at the age of 41.



PTE. HIRAM JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion
Age 20.



CORP. JIM JONES
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion



PTE. E. JONES
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion.
Transferred to the Royal Horse Artillery.
Was gassed.



PTE. H. JONES
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion in
1916. Age 19.



NATHAN ALFRED JONES
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers
at the age of 22.



A. H. NEWMAN F. J. JONES
Enlisted in the British Navy in 1902
Has been on H.M.S. "Edinburgh"
since start of war. Age 33.



PTE. H. A. JONES
Enlisted in the 72th Battalion on
November 25, 1915. Age 18.
Killed in action on April 2, 1918.



NATHAN LEONARD A. JONES
Enlisted with the Canadian En-
gineers in October, 1917. Age 21.
Promoted to Sergeant.



KENNETH F. W. JONES
Enlisted with the 4th Battalion in
October, 1914. Age 32. Three-
times married.



PTE. R. J. JONES
Enlisted with the 7th Battalion on
January 11, 1916. Age 23. Was
wounded at Vimy Ridge in 1917.



NATHAN HAMISH JONES
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
June, 1915. Age 15. Went over-
seas in April, 1917.



PTE. THOMAS H. JONES
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
March 25, 1916. Age 25. Trans-
ferred to the P.I.E. 14.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY 2nd REINFORCEMENT DRIFT (Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Major, Robert Richard	Major, William Thomas	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	June 11, 1915
Private	March, A. Cyril	March, Mrs. J. B.	Berwick, King's Co., N. S.	Canada	June 9, 1915
Private	Margison, Victor Kenneth	Margison, Mrs. M. Fraser	Winnipeg, Man.	England	May 25, 1915
Private	Marshall, Edward Joseph	Marshall, Edward Joseph	St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 2, 1915
Private	Martor, James Frederick	Martor, H. V.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 15, 1915
Private	Matthews, John Lawrence	Matthews, John	Shanghaing, H. K.	Canada	April 27, 1915
Private	McArthur, Norman	McArthur, Duncan	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	McBean, Donald E. Norman	McBean, Mrs. J.	Forest, Ont.	Canada	May 7, 1915
Private	McConnell, Fraser Benjamin I.	McConnell, Dr. Ben. Jas.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 11, 1915
Private	McConnell, William Albert	McConnell, James Albert	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 15, 1915
Private	McDougall, Eric Graham	McDougall, D. H.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 20, 1915
Private	McGill, John Bruce	McGill, John J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	McIntosh, Stanton Emily T.	McIntosh, F. S.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 15, 1915
Private	McLaughlin, Lee Thompson	McLaughlin, James M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	McLean, John Victor	McLean, James	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 10, 1915
Private	McLeod, Donald L.	McLeod, Mrs. Neil	Summerside, P. E. I.	Canada	June 23, 1915
Private	McNaughton, John LeRoy	McNaughton, A. J.	R. B. No. 1, Merrittown, Ont.	Canada	June 10, 1915
Private	McPherson, Frank Thomas	Young, Mrs. Ida A.	Sackatoon, Sask.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	McQuinn, Alexander Robertson	McQuinn, H. D. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Meach, Charles William	Meach, Mrs. G.	Miss. St., Manchester, Eng.	Scotland	June 14, 1915
Private	Meghlin, Charles Ambrose	Meghlin, Mrs. L.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 23, 1915
Private	Merrill, H. S.	Merrill, H. S.	Regina, Sask.	Canada	June 9, 1915
Private	Milne, George Edwin R.	Milne, Frederick P.	Pontiac, P. Q.	Canada	June 23, 1915
Private	Milne, Wilfrid	Milne, Mrs. Thomas	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Mitchell, William Joseph	Mitchell, John	Waltham, Essex, Eng.	England	May 21, 1915
Private	Morgan, Murray August	Morgan, Solomon	Millbrook, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	May 12, 1915
Private	Morrison, Stanley James	Morrison, James	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 27, 1915
Private	Moss, William Davies	Moss, Henry	West Summerland, B. C.	Canada	May 11, 1915
Private	Murray, Robert Alexander	Murray, Robert	St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 8, 1915
Private	Murray, Neil William	Murray, John A.	Schorn, Ont.	Canada	May 3, 1915
Private	Nashford, Herbert	Nashford, Mrs. L.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 15, 1915
Private	Nesbitt, Alexander	Nesbitt, William	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North, Eng.	England	June 17, 1915
Private	Norris, John	Norris, John	Not stated	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Norman, John Harle	Norman, H. J.	Sharncliffe, Eng.	England	May 1, 1915
Private	O'Brien, Arthur Home	O'Brien, A. L.	Point Grey, Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	O'Brien, William Charles	O'Brien, Mrs. Katherine	Edmonton, Alta.	England	May 1, 1915
Private	Parsons, Ernest Howard	Parsons, Robert W.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Patterson, Julian	Wells, W.	Whalley Range, Manchester, Eng.	Ireland	June 10, 1915
Private	Patterson, Walter	Patterson, Walter	Ton Pentre, Glamorgan, S. Wales	Wales	May 5, 1915
Private	Patterson, Walter Smith	Patterson, John K.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 19, 1915
Private	Pearce, James	Pearce, Mrs. H. I.	Harcliffe, N. B.	England	June 1, 1915
Private	Peart, Alfred	Peart, John	Chesham, Eng.	England	May 25, 1915
Private	Pelkins, John Burton	Pelkins, Mrs. M. E.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Canada	May 15, 1915
Private	Peters, James Douglas	Peters, F. A.	St. John, N. B.	Canada	June 14, 1915
Private	Peters, Vernon Oswald	Peters, Benjamin	Newcastle, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	May 4, 1915
Private	Phillips, Earle Merritt	Phillips, Merritt W.	Hamlet Falls, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 15, 1915
Private	Phillis, Arthur Edward	Phillis, Thomas J.	Edinburgh, Scot.	England	June 22, 1915
Private	Pike, Merritt	Pike, Mrs. K. J.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 19, 1915
Private	Pike, Denis Patrick	Pike, Mrs. Joseph	Hendon, London, Eng.	Ireland	June 19, 1915
Private	Raymond, Gustave	Raymond, Mrs. Edith	Montreal, P. Q.	France	May 18, 1915
Private	Raymond, Eugene	Raymond, H. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 25, 1915
Private	Reese, Edward John	Reese, Mrs. Florence Emily	Sackatoon, Sask.	England	June 11, 1915
Private	Reynolds, Arthur Edwin	Reynolds, A. J.	Woodville, N. B.	Canada	June 7, 1915
Private	Reid, Frederick Newton	Reid, Aaron	Kerrville, Sask.	Canada	May 19, 1915
Private	Reilly, Charles Frederick	Reilly, Mrs. William	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	June 21, 1915
Private	Reinhold, Albert Robert	Reinhold, W. J.	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	May 28, 1915
Private	Reynolds, David Bain	Reynolds, Elson E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 30, 1915
Private	Ritch, Harry Alexander	Ritch, Mrs. Jennie Merritt	Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland	June 14, 1915
Private	Ritchie, Harold Thomas	Ritchie, John	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 14, 1915
Private	Ridd, William Thomas	Ridd, Mrs. Alma Ethel	Kingston, Ont.	England	June 25, 1915
Private	Rittenhouse, Herbert Waterman	Rittenhouse, H. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	U. S. A.	May 12, 1915
Private	Ritch, James Bruce	Ritch, William Doug.	Winnipeg, P. Q.	Canada	May 21, 1915
Private	Ritchie, John Angus	Ritchie, John V.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	Ritchie, Augustus Joseph H.	Ritchie, Mrs. Anne Amelia	Alta., N. B.	England	May 25, 1915
Private	Rice, Herbert Benjamin	Rice, Mrs. Eliza Harriet	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 30, 1915
Private	Rosand, George Palmer	Rosand, D. W.	Regina, Sask.	Canada	June 4, 1915
Private	Rosby, Frank Earl	Rosby, Frank Edward	Lillingham, Kent, Eng.	England	June 1, 1915
Private	Rossmore, Arthur Wayne	McDougall, Rex R. F.	Lark Lake, Sask.	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Sanders, Norman MacLeod	Sanders, James English	Kemptville, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Sanger, Douglas Harold	Sanger, Andrew George	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	Schmitt, Herbert Edward	Schmitt, Mrs. Anna	Sharncliffe, London, S. Wales	Wales	May 29, 1915
Private	Sherman, Francis Joseph	Sherman, L. S.	London, Eng.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Simmons, Joseph A.	Simmons, Anton J. C.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 25, 1915
Private	Simmonds, Leslie Gordon	Simmonds, Henry	Kettering, Northants, Eng.	England	June 15, 1915
Private	Smith, Charles	Smith, Arthur	Toronto, Ont.	England	June 1, 1915
Private	Smith, Elwood Elton	Smith, F.	Malton, Ont., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 13, 1915
Private	Smith, William	Smith, Mrs. W. J.	Dundas, Scot.	Scotland	June 28, 1915
Private	Stanley, Milton Harold	Stanley, Mrs. Ellen	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	May 28, 1915
Private	Steinburg, Harold	Steinburg, Mrs.	Southport, Lancs., Eng.	England	April 25, 1915
Private	Stevens, Eric E. Arnold	Stevens, Miss Mary Macrae	Bendloch, Surrey, Eng.	Scotland	June 15, 1915
Private	Stevens, George Roy	Stevens, C. D.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Stewart, Robert Clarence	Stewart, H. I.	Perry Sound, Ont.	Canada	June 1, 1915
Private	Stewart, George Bruce	Stewart, Mrs. Joseph	Brantford, Ont.	Canada	June 9, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY - IN RE-STOREMENT DRAFT - Unbound

Name	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Stricker, Frank Harold	Stricker, Walter	Milford, Ont	Canada	May 5 1915
Private	Stokes, Frederick P. Q	Stokes, Mrs. H	Montreal, P. Q	England	June 22 1915
Private	Taylor, Evan Marcus	Taylor, Percy	Azusa, Ont	England	June 15 1915
Lance Corporal	Taylor, Alan Foster	Taylor, Mrs. H. A	Callington, Ont	Canada	May 22 1915
Private	Teskey, Frank William	Teskey, Mrs. W. R	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 21 1915
Private	Thomas, William Herbert	Thomas, J. H	Fairbairns, Sussex, Eng	Australia	June 17 1915
A. C. Mas. of Surgt	Thompson, Claude Wilfrid	Thompson, Mrs. Lucy M	Vernon, P. Q	England	May 21 1915
Private	Thompson, Herbert Reginald	Thompson, Mrs. Anne M	2121 Saskatchewan, Sask	Canada	June 14 1915
Private	Tomlinson, Thomas	Tomlinson, Mrs.	Bolton, Lancs, Eng	England	June 14 1915
Private	Tucker, Alexander James	Tucker, Mr. Anna I	Paris, Bermuda, B. W. I	W. I.	May 26 1915
Private	Tucker, G. Philip	Tucker, H. Philip	Spec. Abn, Toronto, B. W. I	B. W. I.	June 9 1915
Private	Ellis, Edwin H	Ellis, Edwin	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 21 1915
Private	Ellis, Reginald A	Ellis, Edwin	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 21 1915
Private	Vaughan, Mrs. Isobel G	Vaughan, Mrs. Isobel G	Weymouth, Nova Scotia	Wales	June 19 1915
Lance Corporal	Vaughan, Walter Cyril	Vaughan, Fred	Amesbury, Ont	Canada	Apr 27 1915
Private	Vaughan, Charles	Vaughan, Mr. W	Toronto, Ont	England	May 22 1915
Private	Wain, Watson	Wain, Mrs. Margaret	Montreal, P. Q	Canada	June 10 1915
Private	Walker, Walter Marshall	Walker, Mrs. Emma	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Walker, Robert Walker	Walker, Mrs. Ann	Cardigan, Man	Canada	June 16 1915
Private	Webster, Fred Alexander	Webster, James	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 18 1915
Private	Wesley, Sydney Ellis	Wesley, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 2 1915
Private	Whitting, Francis James	Whitting, James John	Wells, Sask	England	May 25 1915
Private	Williams, Frank Webster	Williams, Mrs. W. A	Burlington, Ont	Canada	May 26 1915
Private	Williams, Ralph Heddie	Williams, John	St. John's, Newfoundland, Kent, Eng	England	June 17 1915
Private	Williams, Thomas John	Williams, Mrs. Wm	Saskatoon, Sask	Wales	May 1 1915
Private	Wills, Clarence Elbert	Wills, Mrs. J. I	St. Catharines, Ont	Canada	May 29 1915
Private	Wilson, Alexander	Wilson, Mrs. Alexander	Edinburgh, Kelso, Scot	Scotland	June 12 1915
Private	Wilson, Edwin Donald	Wilson, Isaac	Calgary, Alta	Canada	June 19 1915
Private	Wilson, George Thomas	Wilson, George	Hillingford, Yorks, Eng	England	May 1 1915
Private	Wilson, Joseph Alexander	Wilson, Joseph Marjorie	Watford, Herts, Eng	England	May 10 1915
Private	Wilson, Stuart John	Wilson, Mrs. Gladys H	Saskatoon, Sask	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Worram, John Charles	Worram, E	Amesbury, Ont	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Wosman, Edward	Wosman, Mrs. Max E. S	Albion, Sask	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Wood, Alexander	Wood, Mrs. Alexander	Dundee, Scot	Scotland	June 17 1915
Private	Woodgate, Ernest John	Woodgate, Mrs. H. A. A	Ashford, Kent, Eng	England	May 16 1915
Private	Woodner, Alfred	Woodner, James John	Montreal, P. Q	Canada	May 7 1915
Private	Wright, Alexander M. Donald	Wright, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	June 9 1915
Private	Wright, William Mc Kay	Wright, George	Edinburgh, Scot	Canada	June 17 1915
Private	Yard, Albert Edward	Yard, Mrs. A. M	Edinburgh, Scot	Canada	June 15 1915
Private	Young, John	Young, Mrs. Dorothy A. I	Montreal, P. Q	Scotland	June 25 1915
Private	Zapf, Ambrose Karl	Zapf, Fred T	Parkhill, Ont	Canada	May 7 1915

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY - IN RE-STOREMENT DRAFT

Lieutenant	Edie, Gordon Stanley	Edie, James A	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	August 14 1915
Lieutenant	Erzge, Alexander Philip	Erzge, H. W	Montreal, P. Q	Canada	Sept 1 1915
Lieutenant	Marshall, Hugh Williamson	Marshall, George M	Kings, Ont	Canada	August 30 1915
Lieutenant	Turnbull, Frederick Laurence	Turnbull, Thomas	Newcastle, New Eng	England	July 7 1915
Private	Anderson, Francis Joseph	Anderson, Arthur	Westbury, Wilt, Eng	England	July 15 1915
Private	Anderson, Robert Jack	Anderson, James W	Edgemoor, Scot	Scotland	August 15 1915
Private	Arvidson, William Gordon	Arvidson, Mrs. Maud A	Montreal, P. Q	Canada	July 31 1915
Private	Asch, John Estlin	Asch, John I	Edgemoor, Scot	Canada	June 29 1915
Private	Atkinson, David	Atkinson, William	London, N. W. Eng	England	July 28 1915
Private	Baker, Charles H	Baker, Herbert	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Hall, Charles Herbert	Hall, Mrs. Clara Brown	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Hall, Frank Henry	Hall, Mrs. W. A	Keweenaw, Minn, U. S. A	South Africa	August 8 1915
Private	Hall, William Joseph	Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth	La Porte, Ind, U. S. A	U. S. A	July 26 1915
Private	Hancock, Evelyn	Hancock, Mrs. Nina Rose	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 14 1915
Private	Hargreaves, John Alfred	Hargreaves, John	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 15 1915
Private	Hartman, C. John	Hartman, M. Annie	Edinburgh, Scot	England	July 28 1915
Lance Corporal	Hawes, Victor A	Hawes, Mrs. R. I	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 11 1915
Private	Heater, Stewart Kenzie	Heater, Mrs. W. K	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 23 1915
Private	Hendon, George Gilbert	Hendon, George	Newcastle, New Eng	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Hendrie, Herbert James	Hendrie, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 8 1915
Private	Henderson, Richard Middleton	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret	Franklin, Man	England	Aug 2 1915
Private	Hewitt, Harry Taylor	Hewitt, Sarah W. I	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Hill, Ernest	Hill, Edgar	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	July 15 1915
Private	Hindley, Alfred Ernest	Hindley, Mrs. Clara	Newcastle, New Eng	England	Aug 10 1915
Private	Hindley, Frank Herbert	Hindley, Mrs. Helen	Montreal, P. Q	England	July 19 1915
Private	Hindley, Robert Hunter	Hindley, Mrs. Robert	Edinburgh, Scotland, Scot	Scotland	Aug 3 1915
Private	Hinds, William	Hinds, Mrs. George	Bromley, Kent, Eng	England	July 21 1915
Lance Corporal	Hill, Andrew Francis	Watson, Mrs. W	Carlisle, Yorks, Scot	Scotland	July 7 1915
Private	Hill, John Hastings	Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth	Carlisle, Yorks, Scot	Canada	Aug 29 1915
Private	Hill, George James	Hill, George	Phillyburg, P. Q	Canada	July 15 1915
Private	Hill, Charles E	Hill, W. Macdonald, L. Charles	Phillyburg, P. Q	England	July 29 1915
Private	Hoddy, Harold	Hoddy, James A	East Malling, Kent, Eng	England	July 1 1915
Private	Hoddy, Helen Alexander	Hoddy, Helen	East Malling, Kent, Eng	Canada	July 26 1915
Private	Holland, Edward Joseph	Holland, Mrs. Mary A	Edinburgh, Scot	England	July 22 1915
Private	Homer, Arthur Alexander	Homer, Mrs. Jane	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 28 1915
Private	Hood, Alfred Percy	Hood, Mrs. T. M	Holland Park, London, Eng	England	July 28 1915
Private	Horthack, William Archibald	Horthack, Andrew	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	July 29 1915



PTE. WM. H. JOYCE
Enlisted on August 19, 1911. Age 17. Wounded on November 22, 1916. Discharged in July, 1917.



PTE. EDMUND JOSEPH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1913 at the age of 20. Went to France. Was wounded twice.



PTE. FRANK JOSEPH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 31. Went to France. Was wounded twice.



PTE. JANABELL JOSEPH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 25. Went to France.



LT. COL. FRANK JOWETT
Enlisted in the 1st Can. Div. Anti. Cnl. Headq. Staff on Jan. 28, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas Mar. 9, '16.



SAPPER WM. JOWETT
Enlisted in the 2nd Canadian Engineers on May 17, 1916, at the age of 21. Went overseas on June 27, 1916.



DRIVER C. J. W. JOYCE
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on January 2, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on April 21, 1917.



PTE. EDMUND JAGAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 23. Killed in action in October, 1916.



PTE. H. H. KEANE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age 20. One year in active service.



SAPPER T. J. KEANE
Enlisted in the 1st Can. Div. Cns. Div. in December, 1915.



SAPPER JAMES KEANE
Enlisted with the Depot Ammunition Column.



PTE. FRANK KARAMAN
Enlisted with the 21st Battalion.



PTE. EDWARD KELLER
Enlisted on February 26, 1915 in the 11st Battalion. Age 29. Promoted to Sergeant Major in France.



LT. CAMP KELLER
Enlisted in the 11st Battalion on February 26, 1915. Age 25. Wounded and missing, Sept. 18, '16.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. WM. ROY KELLISON
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in April, 1917. Went overseas on May 24, 1918. Age 22.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. THOMAS KELLISON



FLIGHT-LIEUT. JOSEPH LEONARD KELLS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion. Age 20.



PTE. ELMER KELLS
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion. Age 27. Shell shocked and wounded at the Somme.



PTE. JAMES KELLS
Enlisted in the 11st Battalion. Age 10. One year overseas.



DRIVER DAVID KELLS
Enlisted in the 7th Artillery in 1916 at the age of 21. Left in 1917 for England.



Pte. L. J. KELLY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 30.



Driver W. G. H. KELLY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on November 20, 1916, at the age of 27.



Ssgt. F. W. KEMP
Enlisted in the 187th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 28. Passed on December 3, 1917.



Pte. George H. KENNEDY
Enlisted on April 15, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in August, 1916.



Ssgt. T. W. KENNY



Major A. H. KENNY



Lt.-Col. T. KESBY
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on March 15, 1915. Went overseas in June, 1916.



Pte. George KIMBER
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion in June, 1915. Age 25. Wounded at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.



Pte. Herbert KIMBER
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on April, 1915. Was wounded in France on February 7, 1917.



Ssgt. H. KIMBER
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent on August 24, 1914. Age 26. Was wounded in first battle in France.



Pte. H. M. KIMMINS
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion on March 21, 1915. Age 36.



Pte. Thom. KIMMINS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 28. Was gassed. Returned in May, 1917.



Pte. F. Charles KING
Enlisted at 20 years of age. Transferred to the R.A.F. Four years on active service.



Pte. J. Claude KING
Enlisted in the 2nd C.A.S.C. Age 19. One year on active service.



Pte. Gerald C. KING
Enlisted in the 1st Division on Jan. 3, 1916. Age 19. Wounded at the Battle of Vimy Ridge.



Gunner A. G. KING
Enlisted with the 51st Battery on February 15, 1916, at the age of 21.



Pte. Frank KING
Enlisted in the C.M.H. on February 11, 1915, at the age of 27.



Pte. Wm. Frederick KING
Enlisted with the 7th Battery at the age of 34. Transferred to P.F.I.L.I. Killed in action on August 26, 1918.



Pte. Wm. H. KING
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion on March 6, 1916, at the age of 39. Trench fever and pneumonia.



Pte. Thomas F. KINGSTON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at the age of 31.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY - REINFORCEMENT DRAFT - Continuance

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Bottomeley, Horace	Bottomeley, William Walter	Norden, Lancs., Eng.	England	July 19, 1915
Private	Bowden, William Frances	Warwick, Sara	Ardsark, Manchester, Eng.	England	July 29, 1915
Private	Boyd, Thornton Bridgman	Boyd, W. C. T.	Bolneydon, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915
Sergeant	Boyes, Norman Frances	Boyes, John	Forest Hill, London, Eng.	England	Jan. 15, 1915
Private	Bradford, Albert Victor	Bradford, John Harris	Kierensville, Alta.	England	July 16, 1915
Private	Brankin, Michael	Brankin, Mrs. M.	Ortawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 8, 1915
Private	Broomhall, Frederick William	Broomhall, John	Bermingham, Warwick, Eng.	England	July 19, 1915
Private	Browning, Herbert Montague	Browning, Edward C.	Croftville, Alta.	England	July 15, 1915
Private	Bryan, Alfred William	Bryan, Mrs. Jessie	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Bryson, Arthur Martin	Bryson, Edward	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Private	Burkitt, Richard Arthur	Burkitt, Florence	Marston Green, near Ayr, Eng.	England	July 28, 1915
Private	Bursted, John Raymond	Bursted, Mr. James	Embsay, Middlesex, Eng.	England	Aug. 17, 1915
Private	Campbell, Marshall Alexander	Campbell, Miss Esther	Amherst, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Chamberlain, Harold	Chamberlain, Albert	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	Chisholm, Kenneth Gordon	Chisholm, Dr. M.	Halifax, N. S.	Canada	Aug. 8, 1915
Private	Chisholm, William Graham	Chisholm, Donald	Saskatoon, Sask.	Scotland	July 28, 1915
Private	Clinton, Henry F.	Clinton, C. W. F.	Rampstead, London S.W., Eng.	England	July 26, 1915
Private	Cochran, Harry Adolph	Cochran, J. H.	Carmar, Man.	Canada	July 30, 1915
Private	Collins, Ernest Francis	Collins, M. G.	Broadview, Sask.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Conington, Harry Thomas	Conington, Harry S.	Birmingham, N. S.	Canada	July 26, 1915
Private	Cook, Soling	Cook, Mrs. F. H.	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	July 12, 1915
Private	Coombe, William	Coombe, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Canterbury, London, Eng.	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Coops, George	Coops, Mrs. Jessie	Regina, Sask.	England	July 30, 1915
Private	Corbett, Charles Foster	Corbett, Rev. Thomas	Guth Lake, Sask.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Cornish, Allan George	Cornish, William	Norfolk, Saskatchewan	Scotland	June 29, 1915
Sergeant	Cosper, Charles William	Cosper, Charles William	Southall, Middlesex, Eng.	England	July 5, 1915
Private	Cox, John Lawson	Cox, Mrs. Lennie	Southampton, Hants, Essex, Eng.	Ireland	July 31, 1915
Private	Craig, George Victor	Craig, George	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	July 7, 1915
Corporal	Crawford, Ian Macne Halley	Crawford, Mrs. E. I.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Crosby, Cyril Savon	Roudman, Mrs. Sybil	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 16, 1915
Private	Dallan, Leslie Morris	Dallan, John M.	Castle Bromwich, Warwick, Eng.	England	July 7, 1915
Private	Davis, James Matthews	Davis, E. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	July 8, 1915
Private	Davis, Patrick	Davis, Mrs. Patrick	Lachine, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915
Private	Dawson, Noel Patrick	Dawson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Alisco, Sask.	Ireland	July 15, 1915
Private	Dawson, Robert John	Dawson, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 29, 1915
Private	Deane, Joseph Andrew	Deane, Joseph Andrew	Harrogate, Yorks., Eng.	England	July 14, 1915
Private	Deane, Vincent Laurent	Deane, Mrs. Anna M.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Deane, John Lee	Deane, John	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	July 16, 1915
Private	Dwyer, David	Hall, Mrs. Nelson	Clinton, Ont.	Canada	July 22, 1915
Private	Dwyer, Harry Earl	Dwyer, Thomas	Rosemeath, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Duggally, Daniel Walther	Duggally, Septimus Walther	Barnsley, Yorks., Eng.	England	July 15, 1915
Private	Duggally, Lawrence Henry	Duggally, Septimus Walther	Barnsley, Yorks., Eng.	England	July 13, 1915
Private	Dunn, Norman Cyrus	Dunn, H.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915
Corporal	Duthie, William Smith	Duthie, Mrs. Helen	Porter, Banff, Scot.	Scotland	June 24, 1915
Private	Du Verger, Joseph	Du Verger, Mrs. H. Norris	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada	July 11, 1915
Private	Earle, Fred Graham	Earle, R. W.	Brandon, Man.	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915
Private	Eaves, Frank Edward	Wilson, Herman	Agincourt, Liverpool, Eng.	England	July 24, 1915
Bugler	Edward, Victor Ross	Edward, John F.	Edmonton, Mont. P. Q.	Canada	July 1, 1915
Private	Edwards, Donald Stewart	Edwards, R. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Edwards, Peter Hudson	McKendry, Bolla	London, Scot.	Scotland	July 17, 1915
Private	Elderton, William Arthur	Elderton, A. Alfred	Waltham, Kings County, N. S.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Ellis, Richard Wilkes	Ellis, Mrs. Beryl	Kerrich, Sask.	England	July 22, 1915
Private	Ellison, Harold	Ellison, George F.	Tottenham, Ont.	Canada	July 26, 1915
Private	Ellsworth, Wilfred Lionel	Ellison, Mrs.	Thornton Heath, Surrey, Eng.	England	Aug. 26, 1915
Private	Emery, John James	Emery, John	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Emery, Arthur Oswald	Emery, Mrs. Catherine K.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 22, 1915
Private	Ess, John Hubert	Ess, Mrs. W. M.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 7, 1915
Private	Feld, Walter Stanley	Feld, Joseph H.	Hornsey, London N., Eng.	England	July 14, 1915
Private	Fineham, Howard Frank	Fineham, F.	Humboldt, Sask.	Canada	July 2, 1915
Private	Finlayson, Harry Alexander	Finlayson, Arthur J.	Edenboro, Sask.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Private	Finlayson, John Kennedy	Finlayson, William	Harris, Sask.	Scotland	July 12, 1915
Sergeant	Fish, George William	Fish, Arthur James	Furber, London N., Eng.	England	July 1, 1915
Private	Fisher, Frederick Marcell	Fisher, Mrs. A.	Tillamook, Ont.	Canada	July 24, 1915
Private	Fleming, Norman	Fleming, Mrs. Mary	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Forrest, John	Forrest, William	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	July 14, 1915
Private	Forrester, George Anderson	Forrester, Mrs. Christina	Saskatoon, Sask.	Scotland	July 26, 1915
Private	Forster, Herbert Ernest	Forster, Mrs. Frances Hilda	Montreal, P. Q.	England	July 4, 1915
Private	Foster, Charles D.	Foster, Frank P.	Cornwall, N. Y. U. S. A.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Private	Francis, Arthur Miller	Francis, Mrs. Catherine A.	Widford, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	French, William E.	French, W. H.	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	July 21, 1915
Private	Fowler, Bernard	Fowler, Ernest Henry	Manchester, Eng.	England	Aug. 2, 1915
Corporal	Gallagher, Francis Philip	Gallagher, F. W.	Red Deer, Alta.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Garrow, William James	Garrow, William James	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 30, 1915
Private	Garside, William Edmund	Garside, Mrs. W. B.	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	July 16, 1915
Private	Gawley, Ernest Gilbert	Gawley, Mrs. T.	Black Bar, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915
Private	Geerman, Leonard Earle	Geerman, Mrs. A.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Gibson, Alfred James E.	Gibson, Rev. William	New Ross, Co. Wickford, Ire.	Ireland	July 28, 1915
Private	Gibson, John William	Gibson, W.	Scarborough, Yorks., Eng.	England	Aug. 8, 1915
Senior Corporal	Gibson, Arthur Arthur	Gibson, Arthur Knox	Hollymoot, Co. Mayo, Ire.	England	July 7, 1915
Private	Giles, Arthur	Giles, Robert	Edinburgh, Scot.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Corporal	Gillis, Robert Arthur	Gillis, David	Camptulka, Roxburgh, Scot.	Scotland	July 12, 1915
Junior Corporal	Girdin, Harry	Girdin, Mrs. Joseph	Grand View, Ont.	England	July 5, 1915
Private	Girdle, James Finch	Girdle, Mrs. Mary A.	St. Lambert, Montreal P. Q.	Canada	July 26, 1915
Private	Goss, William Sydney F.	Goss, Mrs. A. S.	Fort Rouge, Man.	Canada	July 3, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITIES COMPANIES 4th REINFORCEMENT BATTAL

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Arbuckle, Arthur William L.	Arbuckle, Anne L. (Mother)	New Hamburg, Ont.	England	Aug. 8 1915
Sergeant	Arbuckle, Gerald Wallace	Arbuckle, A. H.	Oranburg, Ont.	Canada	July 6 1915
Private	Barrow, William Allan	Barrow, Anne Barrow	Doniphan, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 8 1915
Private	Bell, James-London	Bell, W. J.	Powesset, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Bell, Peter - Dillm	Bell, Mr. Oliver	Toronto, Ont.	England	Aug. 4 1915
Private	Hamilton, James Shier	Hamilton, R. H.	Wesburn, Sask.	Canada	Aug. 26 1915
Private	Harling, Edgar John	Harling, Mrs. Gertrude	Chilton, Bristol, Eng.	England	July 19 1915
Private	Hawall, Charles-Stanley	Haskell, Mrs. E. (Mother)	Sackatoon, Sask.	Canada	July 21 1915
Private	Hartings, James-Isabel	Hartings, W. A.	Parisville, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915
Quartermaster	Hawes, James-Scott	Hawes, Thomas E.	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Hawes, James-Robert	Hawes, Mrs. James	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 2 1915
Private	Henry, Frederick Reginald	Henry, W. T.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Hewitts, Walter	Hurt, Mrs. Mary	Woodall Spk, Essex, Eng.	England	June 28 1915
Private	Heron, George Ross	Heron, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Private	Hobbs, James	Hobbs, Mrs. Ada	Regina, Sask.	England	July 30 1915
Private	Hobday, Walter	Hobday, Mrs. Emma	Thornbury, W. Yorkshire, Eng.	England	Aug. 30 1915
Private	Hogg, Arthur-Michael	Hogg, Frank R.	Perry Sound, Ont.	Canada	July 26 1915
Private	Holmes, Edward	Holmes, Thomas	Bogart, Co. Mayo, Ire.	Ireland	July 28 1915
Private	Holmes, Lawrence	Holmes, Mr. Hannah	Sackatoon, Sask.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Hodge, George-Stewart W.	Hodge, Mrs. Edith W.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 3 1915
Private	Howe, William-Fraser	Howe, William-Fraser	Loutham, Hants, Eng.	England	July 3 1915
Private	Hudson, Arthur Thomas	Hudson, Mrs. E.	Austral, Cornwall, Eng.	England	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Hunter, William-Michael T.	Hunter, William	Bedford, Ont.	Ireland	July 10 1915
Private	Hunter, William-Smith	Hunter, Mrs. Mary Ann	Dundas, Ont.	Scotland	July 11 1915
Private	Hutton, Eric-Harry	Hutton, Mrs. H. B.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 17 1915
Private	Hutchinson, Angus	Hutchinson, Benjamin B.	Upper Mersey, Lancashire, N. S. Canada	Canada	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Irvine, Cyril-Edward	Irvine, Edward William	Brandon, W. York, Eng.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Irvine, Charles-Fredrick	Irvine, Miss Anne	Brandon, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Irvine, James-Carter	Irvine, Mrs. James-Carter	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 3 1915
Private	Irvine, Reginald-Tan	Irvine, Mrs.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Private	Jarvis, Gordon-Fraser	Jarvis, Sidney-Edmond	London, York, Eng.	England	Aug. 3 1915
Private	Jenkins, Morgan-James	Jenkins, Rev. John	County Wexford, Glamorgan, Wales	Wales	July 8 1915
Private	Jensen, George-Yaldmar	Jensen, Arnold	Copenhagen, Denmark	Denmark	June 20 1915
Private	Jewett, William-Gilbert	Jewett, A. T.	Calgary, Alta.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Johnson, Arthur-Tanaka I.	Johnson, Mrs. Mildred	Sarnia, Ont.	India	July 27 1915
Private	Johnson, George-Robert	Johnson, George	London S. E., Eng.	England	Aug. 11 1915
Private	Joslyn, John-Charles	Joslyn, Rev. J. H.	Sarnia, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25 1915
Private	Joy, James	Joy, Mrs. Mary E.	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 11 1915
Private	Keddy, William-Henry E.	Keddy, Mrs. Rose	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 3 1915
Private	Kemp, Adam	Kemp, Edward-Arthur	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 14 1915
Private	Kendall, Fredrick-Joseph	Kendall, William Thomas	London, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Kendall, Sydney	Kendall, Malcol	London, Ont.	England	July 13 1915
Private	Kerr, Lewis-Hamilton	Kerr, Mrs. Jessie	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Kempson, William-Edward	Kempson, Mrs. Olive	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 10 1915
Private	Klein, Herman	Klein, Peter	Toronto, Ont.	Denmark	Aug. 4 1915
Private	Lamb, John-Gordon	Lamb, Peter	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 30 1915
Private	Lambie, Herbert-Howard I.	Lambie, Alexander	Halifax, N. S.	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Law, Arthur-Hubert	Law, Thomas	London, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Leachman, Thomas-Francis	Leachman, Mr. T. H.	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 16 1915
Corporal	Lee, Harold-Thompson I.	Lee, Robert J.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 22 1915
Private	Leighton, Malcolm	Leighton, John A.	New York, London, Eng.	England	July 23 1915
Private	Leisure, Charles-Duffin	Leisure, Thomas-Francis	St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Is.	Channel Islands	July 6 1915
Private	Linell, Alfred	Linell, J. G.	Scour, Wexford, London, Eng.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Linton, Clifford-Van-Wart	Linton, James C.	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Loew, Frank	Loew, Peter	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 19 1915
Private	Lott, Pierre-Eduard	Lott, H. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Lovings, Wilfred	Lovings, Mrs. F. N.	London, Middlesex, Eng.	England	July 2 1915
Private	Lownsbrough, John-Turner	Lownsbrough, H. J.	Woodstock, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2 1915
Private	Maddison, James-Douglas	Maddison, Mrs. Smith	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 30 1915
Private	Maddison, John-Vernon	Maddison, A. H.	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 6 1915
Private	MacKay, James-Douglas	MacKay, Mr. Sarah I.	Halifax, N. S.	Canada	July 30 1915
Private	MacLaughlin, George	MacLaughlin, Daniel	London, Ontario, Ire.	Ireland	July 17 1915
Private	MacPhail, Donald-Victor	MacPhail, Mrs. Flora	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 20 1915
Corporal	Marquison, Christopher-Salmon	Marquison, Rev. H. H.	Oranburg, Ont.	Canada	July 12 1915
Private	Mason, William-Fredrick	Mason, Mrs. Elsie	Henry Bridge, London S.W., Eng.	England	July 14 1915
Private	Marshall, Cyril-George	Marshall, William-Fredrick	London, Middlesex, Eng.	England	July 29 1915
Private	Martin, Robert-Michael	Martin, Mrs. M.	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 18 1915
Private	Mason, Geoffrey	Mason, Mrs. Margaret	Sackatoon, Sask.	England	July 3 1915
Private	Mawer, Ernest-Archibald	Mawer, Thomas	London, Eng.	England	July 20 1915
Private	McAlpine, Arthur	McAlpine, Gilbert	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Private	McBride, George-Edward	McBride, Dr. Arthur-Pat	Peckham, London S.W., Eng.	Ireland	July 19 1915
Private	McBride, James	McBride, John	Seventeenth Queens Co. P. F. I.	Canada	July 20 1915
Private	McCarthy, Joseph-Patrick	McCarthy, Thomas	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	McCarthy, Ralph-Edward	McCarthy, Mrs. W.	London, Ont.	Canada	July 10 1915
Private	McConnell, Thomas-Henry	McConnell, Joseph	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	July 21 1915
Private	McNabb, John-Ryan	McNabb, A. I.	London, Ont.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	McNabb, Andrew	McNabb, Mrs. Annie I.	Newbury, Berkshire, Eng.	Canada	July 22 1915
Private	McNabb, Donald-Lamont	McNabb, Alexander	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 23 1915
Private	McNabb, Leonard	McNabb, Alexander	London, Ont.	Canada	July 20 1915
Private	McNabb, Charles-Guy-T.	McNabb, Mrs. E. P.	Oranburg, Ont.	Canada	July 27 1915
Private	McNabb, Charles-Edmond	McNabb, Mrs. Margaret	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 18 1915
Private	McNabb, Hugh-Arthur	McNabb, Mrs. Margaret	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	Aug. 23 1915
Private	McNabb, John-William	McNabb, Angus I.	Oranburg, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 14 1915
Private	McNabb, George-William	McNabb, Charles M.	Oranburg, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 14 1915



GLENN P. J. KINSELLA
Enlisted in the 7th Battery. One
year on active service.



PTE. F. R. KUHN
Enlisted in the 21st Railway Con-
struction Corps on June 3, 1915.
Age 27. Over-seas on Nov. 21, 1917.



L. CORP. C. KIRKLAND
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
August 1, 1915. Age 18. Wounded
at the Somme on January 17, 1917.



PTE. J. H. KEARS



SERG. ANDREW KIRKWOOD
Enlisted in the 2nd Royal Rifles on
August 31, 1914, at the age of 19.
Wounded on June 4, 1916. Returned.



SERG. JOHN KIRKWOOD
Enlisted in the 7th Railway Corps
on June 1, 1916, at the age of 42.
Went to France.



SERG. FREDERICK W. KIRK
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in
March, 1916. Age 45. Went
over-seas in April, 1916.



GLENN JOHN MILTON KIRK
Enlisted in the 13th Battery in 1915.
Age 19. Went over-seas in Decem-
ber, 1915. Went to France later.



CAPT. GEORGE BURTON KIRK
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
September 14, 1915. Age 33. Over-
seas on Nov. 20, 1916. Promoted Major.



PTE. JOE KNIGHT



PTE. TOM KNIGHT



PTE. W. KNIGHT



GLENN H. KORBAY
Enlisted in the R.F.C. One year in
France and transferred to Egypt



PTE. E. R. KOHN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in
October, 1916. Age 20. Went
over-seas in March, 1917.



CAPT. WM. A. KRUEGER
Enlisted in the 3rd C.I.A.A. Was
wounded at Vimy Ridge. Age 39
Has been a soldier for 23 years.



CAPT. F. J. KYLE
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in
February, 1916. Went over-seas in
October, 1916. Returned Apr., '17.



PTE. L. LANNI



PTE. J. P. LANNIER
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion.
Transferred to the 15th Battalion



CORP. HENRY LANNIER
Enlisted in the 12th Forestry Batta-
lion on April 15, 1915, at the age of
21.



PTE. LEO LANNIER
Enlisted with the Canadian Engin-
eers in May, 1918, at the age of 20.
Went to England.



PTE. GEO. M. LAMOTHE
Enlisted with the Siberian Express in March, 1918. Age 25. Took ill. Still in Canada.



PTE. ARTHUR A. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion in 1915. Killed in action on September 2, 1918.



I. CORP. ERNEST LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Went overseas on February 8, 1918. Age 20.



PTE. F. W. LAMOTHE
Enlisted with the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 1, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas on January 14, 1918.



I. CORP. G. E. LAMOTHE
Enlisted with the 1st A.S.C. Age 35.



I. CORP. G. E. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 19. Four years on active service.



PTE. G. E. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 26. Four years on active service. Wounded at the Battle of Langemark.



I. CORP. F. W. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 15th Field Ambulance at the age of 21. Overseas for 11 months.



I. CORP. J. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 20. Three years on active service. Was wounded once.



SGT. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on January 26, 1915. Age 25. Killed in action on November 18, 1918.



PTE. JULIEN LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion.



PTE. R. J. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on May 21, 1918. Age 31. Discharged in December, 1917.



PTE. E. V. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 1st A.S.C. on April 8, 1916, at the age of 21. Went to England.



PTE. E. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion at the age of 25.



I. CORP. J. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 17. Transferred to the 2nd C.I.B.C.



I. CORP. J. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion on July 15, 1915. Age 17. Wounded once. Transferred to Forestry Corps.



I. CORP. J. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion on August, 1916. Age 20. Returned in France. Returned.



I. CORP. J. LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on April 9, 1917, at the age of 22.



PTE. STEVEN LAMOTHE
Enlisted in the 14th Pioneers on March 10, 1916. Age 41. Transferred to 4th Canadian Labour Bn.



PTE. A. LAMOTHE

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY And REINFORCEMENT DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Speeling, William John	Speeling, Mrs. F. E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 1 1915
Private	Spindlow, Vincent	Spindlow, John	Antwerp, Sask.	England	June 29 1915
Private	Spoor, Thomas Arnold	Spoor, Ferdinand	Durham, Eng.	England	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Spurr, Jacob	Spurr, James	Schroton, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 10 1915
Private	Stephens, E. Harold	Stephens, Alfred	Leamington, Ont.	England	July 9 1915
Private	St. Jacques, Elsie Stephen	St. Jacques, Mrs. K. E.	Norwich, Sask.	England	Oct. 30 1915
Private	St. Jacques, Victor Joseph	Lamont, Mrs. John F. E.	Thurston, Ross, Scot.	England	July 29 1915
Private	Stackall, David Robert	Stackall, William	Humbly, Sask.	Canada	July 12 1915
Private	Steele, Thomas William	Steele, John Edmund	Leam, Ont.	England	Feb. 1 1915
Private	Steele, Vera, Elson	Steele, Miss Ella	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 1 1915
Private	Taylor, Arthur Paulall	Taylor, Edward Thomas	Wingham, Norfolk, Eng.	England	July 10 1915
Private	Taylor, Frederick Ivanhoe	Taylor, Rev. Edgar B.	Albion, Ont.	England	July 11 1915
Private	Taylor, George Ernest	Taylor, H. W.	Grand Falls, Yukon, C. N. B.	Canada	July 11 1915
Private	Tremont, George	Tremont, Edward	Exeter, London, Eng.	England	July 1 1915
Private	Trevanion, E. H. American	Trevanion, Arthur Harry	Barnswood, Hants, Eng.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Trotter, Nock Barber	Trotter, Mrs. Sarah M.	Prince Albert, Sask.	England	Aug. 7 1915
Private	Turland, James Maurice	Turland, Mr. J. A. Meadows	Windsor, Ont.	England	July 25 1915
Private	Verdon, William	Verdon, Samuel	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Vulker, Lance Albert	Vulker, Mrs. A.	St. Mary, Ont.	Canada	July 7 1915
Private	Walker, Hubert John	Walker, Mrs. M. St. Jacques	Toronto, Ont.	England	Oct. 1915
Private	Ward, Hubert Paulton	Ward, George Foster	Wexham, Ont.	England	Feb. 25 1915
Private	Warr, Harold John	Warr, James	Kerenski, Sask.	England	July 22 1915
Private	Waterman, Sidney Harold	Waterman, Mrs. Anne	Higham, Bedford, Lancashire, Eng.	England	July 20 1915
Private	Webster, George	Webster, Albert Edward	Claxton, Iowa, Eng.	England	July 16 1915
Private	Webster, John Ramona	Webster, Mrs. Mary	Princeton, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 30 1915
Private	Welford, Arthur George	Welford, John	Wexham, Ont.	England	Feb. 28 1915
Private	Wiggins, Albert Edward	Wiggins, Mrs. S. S.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 1 1915
Private	William, Matthew Frederick	William, Mrs. A. Victoria H.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	July 20 1915
Private	William, Arthur	William, R. F.	Windsor, Eng.	England	Aug. 10 1915
Private	Willie, Charles	Willie, Elizabeth Fred	London, London, Eng.	England	Sept. 1 1915
Private	Wilson, John	Wilson, Mrs. Alice	Worcester, Devon, Eng.	England	Aug. 1 1915
Private	Wilson, William Henry	Wilson, Emma	Archie, Beds, Eng.	England	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Wood, Robert	Wood, Mrs. Anna	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	July 8 1915
Private	Wright, William	Wright, William S. S.	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	July 14 1915
Private	Yarwood, Thomas	Yarwood, Mr. Elizabeth	Exeter, London, Eng.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Yarwood, Arthur Wash	Yarwood, J. J.	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	Feb. 28 1915
Private	Yoff, James	Yoff, Mrs. T.	Saskatoon, Sask.	Scotland	Aug. 10 1915
Private	Yoff, John Robert	Yoff, J. J.	Exeter, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1915

UNIVERSITIES COMPANY Job REINFORCEMENT PROJECT

[illegible]



Pte J. P. LAMON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
May 9, 1915, at the age of 25. Was
wounded once.



Pte Lucien LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion
Age 19.



Capt. Martin LAMORRE
Enlisted in the Artillery in Janu-
ary, 1915. Age 40.



Capt. J. A. LAMORRE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in
March, 1915. Age 31. Went
overseas in May, 1915. Return-
ed.



Capt. J. E. LAMORRE
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
March 22, 1916.



Pte Eugene LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion. Age
29. Killed in action on July 26
1917.



Pte J. LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
April, 1916. Age 30. Went over
seas.



Pte Napoléon LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
September, 1916. Age 27.



Pte Ferdinand LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion
Age 18. Transferred to the 1st
Battalion on active duty.



Pte H. LAMOREL
Enlisted in January 1916. Age
22. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte Jon LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in
February, 1916, at the age of 21
served overseas on June 2, 1917.



Pte André LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
September 1916, at the age of 22.
Killed in action on July 21, 1918.



Pte M. LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion
February 1916, at the age of 20.
Returned in April 1916.



Pte J. LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Age 21. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte J. LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Age 21. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte Joseph LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Age 20. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte Joseph LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Age 20. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte J. LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Age 21. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte M. LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Age 21. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte J. LAMOREL
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Age 21. Went overseas on June 1,
1916.



Pte. Edward Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st A.I. in March 1915, at the age of 21. Went to France.



Pte. Henry Larkins
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion February 11, 1916.



Pte. Tom Larkins
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Transferred to the 1st Battalion.



Pte. Arthur Larkins
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on May 1, 1916. Age 15. Reported killed in action.



Pte. Brian Larkins
Enlisted in the Railway Construction Corps. Age 21. Transferred to the 1st Battalion in France.



Pte. Eugene Larkins
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on March 16, 1916. Went overseas.



Pte. Maxine Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on January 19, 1915. Age 25. Killed in action on June 13, 1916.



Pte. William Larkins
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 16. Four years of active service. Wounded three times.



Pte. Ernest Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in 1916. Age 20. Reported dead at the Somme on October 1, 1916.



Pte. Harry Larkins
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 18.



Pte. Tom Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st A.I. in October 1915. Age 20. Killed in action on October 21, 1916.



Pte. Francis Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age 21.



Pte. J. H. Larkins
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on July 1, 1916.



Pte. Albert Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on September 22, 1915. Wounded at Arras and at Ypres in 1916.



Pte. Peter Larkins
Enlisted on September 1, 1915. Was wounded twice in the Battle of Ypres.



Pte. A. A. Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st A.I. Age 1. A year and a half of active service.



Pte. John Larkins
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion. Age 16.



Pte. J. N. Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Transferred to the R.A.F. in England.



Pte. John Larkins
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in 1916. Age 16.



Pte. David W. Larkins
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion on December 11, 1915. Age 16. Transferred to the 1st Battalion.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY - REINFORCEMENT BRUCE - Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Entered Regiment
Private	Bronne, Leslie Atkinson	Bronne, L. Washington	Edinburgh, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 21 1905
Private	Brundrett, George Frederick	Brundrett, George E.	Newport, Monmouth Eng	England	Oct. 1 1905
Private	Buckland, Alfred H.	Buckland, Mrs. Felix W.	Cunliffe, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3 1905
Private	Buchard, James Edward Miles	Buchard, William John	London, Eng	Scotland	Oct. 11 1905
Private	Burford, Walter Alan	Burford, William John	Finch of St. Geneva, Switzerland	Switzerland	Oct. 21 1905
Private	Burford, William Thomas	Burford, William	Rayton, Derby Eng	England	Sept. 7 1905
Private	Burrows, Clifford Robert	Burrows, Stephen	Bellefield, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20 1905
Private	Burton, Clayton Goldson	Burton, E. S.	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Burns, Thomas David	Burns, James	Austurthur, Fife Scot	Scotland	Oct. 19 1905
Private	Burns, John Burgess	Burns, Rev. J. S.	Haldry, N. S.	Canada	Sept. 30 1905
Private	Burns, Albert George	Burns, Mrs. Anne E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 11 1905
Private	Burton, George Edward	Burton, J. George	Richmond, Kings Co., N. B.	Canada	Oct. 16 1905
Private	Charles, Edward Percy	Charles, E. J.	Robart, Tasmania	England	Oct. 22 1905
Private	Chase, Donald Bedford	Chase, Bedford	Pett Williams, Kings Co., N. S.	Canada	Sept. 20 1905
Private	Chappell, Herbert David	Chappell, Rev. James	Nakamachi, Mitto, Japan	Japan	Sept. 16 1905
Private	Chasnet, Arthur Wilfrid	Chasnet, T. G.	Leicester, Ont	Canada	Oct. 9 1905
Private	Chesnut, John	Chesnut, Mrs. T. T.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 9 1905
Private	Chesnut, William Henry	Chesnut, Mrs. Anne	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 11 1905
Private	Chick, George Edward	Chickell, Mrs. M. Elizabeth	Monrovia, Ont	England	Oct. 3 1905
Private	Cherry, Robert Howard E.	Cherry, Mr. Angela	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 21 1905
Private	Collings, Walter Baylie	Collings, Ernest Albert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Collins, James Dean	Collins, John Martin	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Collins, John Arnold	Collins, John Martin	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Compton, William	Compton, Mrs. M. A.	Boston, Roxbury, Scot	Scotland	Sept. 1 1905
Private	Cook, Raymond Herbert	Cook, Mrs. Emily S.	Haldry, N. S.	Canada	Oct. 1 1905
Private	Cox, Percy Edward	Cox, Mrs. Florence E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 2 1905
Private	Crawford, John	Crawford, Mrs. Margaret	Birmingham, Ont	Canada	Oct. 12 1905
Private	Crawford, Frederick Walter	Crawford, John	Water, Man.	Canada	Sept. 21 1905
Private	Craigton, Horace Lewis	Craigton, Charles E.	Dartmouth, Halifax Co., N. S.	Canada	Sept. 10 1905
Private	Croft, Victor Albert	Croft, John W.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 16 1905
Private	Cunningham, Francis Bradley	Cunningham, F. A.	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Oct. 21 1905
Private	Curtis, James Henry	Curtis, James	Windsor, Kent, Eng	England	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Curtis, George Edward	Curtis, J. S.	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Oct. 23 1905
Private	Davenport, Robert Charles S.	Davenport, Miss H. B.	St. Catharines, Ont	England	Oct. 5 1905
Private	Davling, Charles Emmonson	Davling, James S.	Pontefract, Ont	Canada	Sept. 8 1905
Private	Davies, David John	Davies, David	Walsall, Birmingham, Wals.	Wales	Sept. 11 1905
Private	Davis, Ralph Maud	Davis, E. Foster	Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.	B. W. I.	Sept. 11 1905
Private	Davies, John Peter	Davies, Alfred	Cardiff, Bristol, Glam. Eng	England	Sept. 22 1905
Private	Day, Arthur W.	Day, M. William	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	De Rose, Harry Douglas	De Rose, Miss Edith Mary	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 19 1905
Private	De Wolfe, Henry Herbert	De Wolfe, Henry David	Windsor, Kings Co., N. S.	N. S.	Oct. 12 1905
Private	Dickson, Benjamin Herbert	Dickson, Mrs. Violet E. H.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 1 1905
Private	Dingle, Norman Thomas	Dingle, John	Canby, Alta	England	Oct. 1 1905
Private	Dunmall, Ralph	Dunmall, J. D.	Hoising, Long Island, N. Y. U. S. A.	Canada	Oct. 11 1905
Private	Duck, William Henry	Duck, Mr. David E. L.	St. John, N. B.	Canada	Oct. 16 1905
Private	Dugan, Arthur	Dugan, Mrs. Fred	Toronto, Ont	England	Sept. 21 1905
Private	Dunlop, Margaret Joseph	Dunlop, J. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 16 1905
Private	Egan, Henry	Egan, William	London, Eng	England	Oct. 14 1905
Private	Eider, William Carlsson	Eider, Miss M. M.	Arcton, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 12 1905
Private	Ellis, George Thomas	Ellis, Mr. George E.	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 26 1905
Private	English, Nelson Rankin	English, Emma Leslie	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Sept. 7 1905
Private	Erk, John Hubert	Erk, H. H.	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 19 1905
Private	Fell, Victor Horace	Fell, W. H. G.	Haldry, N. S.	Canada	Sept. 26 1905
Private	Fennock, Frederick E.	Fennock, M. Lee	Scottdale, Durham Eng	Scotland	Oct. 12 1905
Private	Ferguson, Joseph Ho.	Ferguson, Robert John	Dundas, Ont	Canada	Oct. 3 1905
Private	Fisher, Leslie Archibald	Fisher, George	Monrovia, Ont	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Fisher, Thomas	Fisher, T. J.	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 15 1905
Private	Fisher, Thomas	Fisher, W. E.	Calgary, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 3 1905
Private	Fletcher, Charles George	Fletcher, David	London, Ont	Canada	Oct. 11 1905
Private	Flood, Bing David Bruce	Flood, George George E.	Birmingham, Wals., Kings Co., N. B.	Canada	Oct. 10 1905
Private	Flood, William	Flood, Alan	Windsor, Kings Co., N. S.	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Franklin, Herbert George	Franklin, M. E. H.	Newport, Hants Co., Eng	England	Oct. 9 1905
Private	Fulter, James Thomas	Fulter, H. B.	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 1 1905
Private	Giam, James Thomas	Giam, Mr. Alex. D.	East London, Durham Eng	England	Oct. 3 1905
Private	Gammell, Norman Fitzroy	Gammell, E. G.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 10 1905
Private	Gardner, Allan Walter	Gardner, Walter A.	Calgary, Alta	Canada	Sept. 11 1905
Private	Garnett, Roger Magnus	Garnett, E. L.	Edmonton, Santa, Alta	Canada	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Gardner, Harold William	Gardner, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21 1905
Private	Gardner, Russell McMichael	Gardner, M. Lee	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Oct. 19 1905
Private	Garrick, Clifford Andrew	Garrick, Thomas	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 30 1905
Private	Garrow, William Edmund	Garrow, John M.	Scottdale, Ont	Canada	Oct. 10 1905
Private	Garrison, Duncan William	Garrison, Duncan	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 11 1905
Private	Gibson, Fredrick Bruce	Gibson, E. G.	Stoughton, Durham Eng	England	Sept. 2 1905
Private	Gibson, John David	Gibson, George E. G.	Stoughton, Durham Eng	England	Sept. 26 1905
Private	Gibson, John David	Gibson, M. H.	Newport, Hants Co., Eng	England	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Gibson, John William	Gibson, George H. G.	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 19 1905
Private	Giles, James Edward	Giles, W. W.	Windsor, Ont	Canada	Sept. 22 1905
Private	Ginsburg, William Ferguson	Ginsburg, Frank Bruce	Edmonton, Ont	Canada	Oct. 11 1905
Private	Gordon, Walter James	Gordon, James	Edmonton, Ont	Canada	Sept. 10 1905
Private	Gough, William Frederick	Gough, Mrs. Emma Joseph	London, Ont	Canada	Oct. 10 1905
Private	Graham, John David	Graham, William	Birmingham, Walsall, Eng	England	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Graham, John David	Graham, M. H.	Newport, Hants Co., Eng	England	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Graham, John William	Graham, George H. G.	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 19 1905
Private	Giles, James Edward	Giles, W. W.	Windsor, Ont	Canada	Sept. 22 1905
Private	Ginsburg, William Ferguson	Ginsburg, Frank Bruce	Edmonton, Ont	Canada	Oct. 11 1905
Private	Gordon, Walter James	Gordon, James	Edmonton, Ont	Canada	Sept. 10 1905
Private	Gough, William Frederick	Gough, Mrs. Emma Joseph	London, Ont	Canada	Oct. 10 1905
Private	Graham, John David	Graham, William	Birmingham, Walsall, Eng	England	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Graham, John David	Graham, M. H.	Newport, Hants Co., Eng	England	Oct. 8 1905
Private	Graham, John William	Graham, George H. G.	London, Ont	Canada	Sept. 19 1905



SEERGT. HARRY LEE LANGSTON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on
September 10, 1918. Age 41. Went
to France.



CORP. C. LANGSTON
Enlisted with the 101st Battalion
on August 1, 1918. Age 17. Two
years overseas.



PRV. ELMER ROSS LANGFORD
Enlisted in the 1st Royal Highland
ers on August 11, 1914. Wounded at
Dev Hill on Sea on April 9, 1917.



SEERGT. MAJOR J. H. LANGFORD
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
1914. Age 24. Gassed. Wound
1914. M. Returned.



PRV. R. H. LANGFORD
Enlisted in the 5th M.H. in 1914
at the age of 23. Won the Military
Medal in France.



CORP. HARRY LANGLAY



PRV. J. LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 1st Draft on February
5, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas.



PRV. DEVANE LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion
Transferred to the 7th Battalion.
Killed in action.



PRV. JAMES LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
July 10, 1918. Age 26. Went overseas.



PRV. J. H. LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
October 21, 1914. Age 21. Re-
enlisted on September 1, 1915.



PRV. W. ANTHONY LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 28th Battalion



PRV. HERBERT LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion, May
20, 1917. Age 21.



PRV. ERNEST LAPIERRE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
1914 at the age of 1, and went to
France.



PRV. P. M. LAPIERRE
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Am-
munition Sub. Park. Served in
France.



PRV. N. H. LAPIERRE
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on
March 21, 1918. Age 30. Went
France.



PRV. ARTHUR LAPIERRE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion
Transferred to the 22nd Battalion.
Killed in action at Arras in July.



PRV. M. LANGLEY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
Transferred to the 10th Battalion.



PRV. THOMAS LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
August 11, 1914. Age 21. Was
wounded in March, 1918.



PRV. WILFRED J. LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the C.I.F. Age 19.
Went overseas in May, 1917.



PRV. FRANK H. LANGLOIS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
March 1918. Age 26.



PTE. HOWARD LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 250th Battalion.
Served in France.



PTE. J. LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
1915. Age 18. Wounded at the
the Battle of the Somme.



SMT. JOSEPH LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
January 23, 1915. Age 39. Was
wounded on October 1, 1916.



PTE. LOUIS LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 1st Construction
Battalion. Age 32. Transferred
to 5th C.B.F. Battalion. In France.



PTE. FRANK LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in
April, 1915. Age 20.



PTE. MORRIS LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 13, 1915. Age 17. Went
overseas on Oct. 22, 1915. Died.



PTE. VIOLA LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on
March 26, 1916. Age 23. Went
overseas.



SGT. E. C. LAROQUE
Enlisted in the Siege Artillery on
May 26, 1915. Age 21. Wounded
in France.



PTE. ALBERT LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 108th Battalion
Age 18.



PTE. ALBERT LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on
Age 22. Transferred to 47th
Battalion.



PTE. DONALD LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
1915. Wounded once.



PTE. LOTIE A. LAROQUE
Enlisted with the Canadian En-
gineers on April 22, 1918, at the age
of 24. Remained in Canada.



PTE. HENRY LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
in February, 1915.



CAPTAIN A. E. LAROQUE
Ten years in active service. Age
43.



SMT. L. A. LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion
Age 20. Three years in active service.
Enlisted prisoner.



SMT. M. W. LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 1st Construction
corps on July 7, 1916. Age 24.
Went overseas on Sept. 1918.



SMT. FRANK L. LAROQUE
Ten years and a half in active service.



PTE. F. LAROQUE



SMT. ALMON LAROQUE
Enlisted in the A.M.F. in April,
1918, at the age of 26. Remained in
Canada.



PTE. LAROQUE M. LAROQUE
Enlisted in the 5th A.M.F. in
February 2, 1915. Wounded once.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY - DE REINFORCEMENT DRAFT

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Parker, Geoffrey Brand	Parker, F. H.	Glandford Station, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 11 1915
Private	Paul, John	Paul, Mrs. John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Pennycook, William Smith	Pennycook, Mrs. Mabel	Chatham, Ont.	Scotland	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Pickel, Silas Gordon	Pickel, Sidney J.	Maudstone, Sask.	Canada	Oct. 12 1915
Private	Pitman, Robert Courtenay	Pitman, Mrs. Charles R.	Sackatoon, Sask.	England	Oct. 13 1915
Private	Poast, Roy Irvine	Poast, Richard	Timmins, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 24 1915
Private	Rankin, Thomas Brown G.	Rankin, Thos. Thompson	Mill Hill, London S. W., Eng.	Scotland	Nov. 20 1915
Private	Roe, Robert Ernest	Roe, Robert Bruce	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 8 1915
Private	Richardson, Charles Douglas	Richardson, Mrs. M. F. (nee) Crawford	Sackatoon, Sask.	Canada	Oct. 1 1915
Private	Rickert, Gordon Marr	Rickert, W. G.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Riddell, James Thomas	Riddell, Robert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 16 1915
Private	Riddell, Robert	Riddell, Mrs. E. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 16 1915
Private	Ritter, Charles Lindberg	Ritter, Philip E.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Rouch, Thomas Francis	Rouch, Thomas	Claremont, Alta.	Canada	Oct. 20 1915
Private	Roberts, George Dickson	Roberts, Mrs. Joseph G.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Oct. 8 1915
Private	Roberts, John Leslie	Roberts, Mrs. Kathleen R.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Robertson, Frank Bruce	Robertson, Robert	Hagersville, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 20 1915
Private	Robinson, Rastion Thomas	Robinson, Mrs. Thomas	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Oct. 16 1915
Private	Roske, Herbert Oswald	Roske, Mrs. E. J.	Stirling, Ire.	Ireland	Oct. 1 1915
Private	Ruffin, Arthur Augustus	Ruffin, Rev. Canon John	Westmorland, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 7 1915
Private	Rumfellow, John Leslie	Rumfellow, Frances	Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 15 1915
Private	Rutledge, Stanley Arthur	Rutledge, I. S.	Fort William, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 23 1915
Private	Salmon, Alden Theodore S.	Salmon, Mrs. Mary Jane	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 7 1915
Private	Salmon, John Forbes	Salmon, Sidney Charles	Chertsey, Ont. Mullington, Scot.	England	Sept. 20 1915
Private	Saunders, Mary Jordan	Saunders, Rev. H. H.	River Glade, Westmoreland Co.	Canada	Oct. 12 1915
Private	Seaton, Andrew Hamilton	Seaton, Mrs. Dorothy M.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 20 1915
Private	Scott, William George	Scott, James	London, Eng.	England	Oct. 8 1915
Private	Seaton, Reginald Lloyd	Seaton, J. P.	Sackatoon, Sask.	Canada	Oct. 22 1915
Private	Shawyer, Harold Ross	Shawyer, William	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	Oct. 2 1915
Private	Simms, Robert Barr	Simms, Frank	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 23 1915
Private	Smart, Frederick Andrew	Smart, Julius A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 17 1915
Private	Smith, Clarence Everett	Smith, J. W.	Regina, Sask.	Canada	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Smith, Thomas	Smith, Edward	Enniskillen, Eng.	England	Oct. 8 1915
Private	Southern, Sydney Adams	Southern, Mrs. Helen Mary	St. Phillips, Bristol, Eng.	England	Oct. 18 1915
Private	Sollars, Walter Edward	Sollars, Mrs. Jane	St. Phillips, Bristol, Eng.	England	Oct. 21 1915
Private	Spencer, Frank Methuen	Spencer, Mrs. Ellen	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 26 1915
Private	Stanley, Alfred	Stanley, John	Readingham, Lines Eng.	England	Oct. 20 1915
Private	Stavely, Ralph Richard	Stavely, T.	St. Rose, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 1 1915
Private	Stevens, Eric Herman	Whitcomb, Mrs. Nelson	Blainville, Sask.	U. S. A.	Oct. 7 1915
Private	Stevens, Robert Dunlop	Stevens, J. Charles J.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Oct. 16 1915
Private	Strong, Herman Oswald J.	Strong, Thomas J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 16 1915
Private	Teller, James Howard	Teller, Charles A.	Collingwood, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 20 1915
Private	Thomas, Ivan Arthur L.	Thomas, Edwin	Carmarthen, Wales	Wales	Sept. 16 1915
Private	Thomas, Thomas John L.	Thomas, Emory	Carmarthen, Wales	Wales	Sept. 16 1915
Private	Thompson, Stanley	Thompson, Mrs. Susan	Norfolk, Kent, Eng.	England	June 30 1915
Private	Thorne, Norman J.	Thorne, Mrs. E. Farmer P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland	Sept. 29 1915
Private	Thorne, Arthur Alfred	Thorne, Mrs. Anna	Toronto, Ont.	England	Oct. 4 1915
Private	Tindie, Herbert P.	Tindie, Mrs. Martha	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 29 1915
Private	Trapp, Thomas J. Joseph	Trapp, F. J.	St. Westminster, Ont.	England	Oct. 24 1915
Private	Tranmear, George Noble	Tranmear, Albert	Grand Forks, B. C.	Canada	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Turner, Arthur T.	Turner, Miss E. A.	Edinburgh, Madras Island.	U. S. A.	Sept. 16 1915
Private	Underhill, Frank Dunkins	Underhill, Richard	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 28 1915
Private	Venables, Cecil Alfred	Venables, Mrs. Elizabeth	Regina, Sask.	Canada	Sept. 23 1915
Private	Watson, Don Thomson	Watson, R.	Red Deer, Alta.	Canada	Oct. 8 1915
Private	Ward, Richard James	Ward, Patrick	South Tottenham, Eng.	Ireland	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Webb, Edward Alfred	Webb, William	Staffordshire, Eng.	England	Oct. 15 1915
Private	Webb, Macgregor Herbert	Webb, William Arthur	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 24 1915
Private	Webb, William Ernest	Webb, William Arthur	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Nov. 24 1915
Private	Weir, Frederick David	Weir, Mrs. Catherine	Seaford, Ont.	U. S. A.	Sept. 21 1915
Private	Wells, Clifford Vernon	Wells, Mrs. C. S.	Westmount, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 13 1915
Private	West, Christopher Arthurham M.	West, Mrs. J.	Union Jack, Sask.	England	Sept. 24 1915
Private	Williams, Frank J.	Williams, Mrs. M. Vaughan	Scott, Chalmers, S. Wales	U. S. A.	Oct. 7 1915
Private	Williams, Donald Francis	Williams, H.	Fort Frances, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 24 1915
Private	Williams, Reginald Walter	Williams, William Alfred	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 8 1915
Private	Winfield, Arthur Frederick	Winfield, W. A.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Oct. 16 1915
Private	Wood, John Thomas	Wood, George W.	North Tarry, Prince George, P. E. I.	England	Oct. 12 1915
Private	Wren, Herbert Matthias	Wren, Miss Amy	Battersea, London, Eng.	England	Sept. 25 1915
Private	Wright, Charles Bruce	Wright, George Bruce	Prince George, B. C.	Canada	Oct. 1 1915

UNIVERSITY COMPANY - SIX REINFORCEMENT DRAFT

Enlistment	Fennell, Arthur William	Fennell, Mrs. John	New Glasgow, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 29 1915
Enlistment	Ford, Charles Arnold	Ford, Mrs. James	Victoria, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 29 1915
Enlistment	Fife, George W. Fred	Fife, Mrs. R. Elizabeth	London, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 7 1915
Enlistment	Fitzpatrick, William George	Fitzpatrick, George	Bristol, Surrey, Eng.	England	Oct. 10 1915
Enlistment	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Elizabeth	Fitzpatrick, W. H.	Westmount, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 10 1915
Private	Flanagan, John F. Frost	Flanagan, Mrs. Catherine	Deep Harbour, Ont.	England	Jan. 4 1916
Private	Flanagan, James Alfred	Flanagan, Mrs. Elizabeth	Richmond Hill, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 12 1916
Private	Flanagan, George Harold	Flanagan, M. J.	Barnsley, Yorkshire, Eng.	England	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Allen, Ernest Eugene	Allen, E. A.	St. Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 24 1915
Private	Allen, Harold Eugene	Allen, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 18 1915
Private	Allen, Walter	Allen, Thomas	High Wycombe, Bucks, Eng.	England	Dec. 11 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY 5th BLISSBOROUGH DRIVE 7 months

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Allen, Harold Hugo	Allen, William	London, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Almon, Alexander John	Almon, William	Clark, Bay, Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 11 1916
Private	Almon, Ernest Norval	Almon, Mrs. Louisa	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 17 1915
Private	Armstrong, Charles James	Armstrong, Mrs. Elizabeth	Calgary, Alta.	England	Feb. 28 1916
Private	Asley, Arthur William	Asley, Thomas	Weymouth, Somerset, Eng.	England	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Ashcraft, Joseph William	Ashcraft, Joseph	Windsor, Kent, Prince Geo., P. I.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Aikin, Harold John	Habin, Thomas Edward	Dundas, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 10 1915
Private	Bages, Charles Reginald	Bages, J. J.	Frederic Road, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 10 1915
Private	Bain, William Wilson	Bain, Mrs. Jean Stewart	Verdon, P. Q.	Scotland	Sept. 20 1915
Private	Bainbridge, Joseph W. Hiram	Bainbridge, William	Carlisle, Cumberland, Eng.	England	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Bainbridge, Solius	Bainbridge, William	Carlisle, Cumberland, Eng.	England	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Baker, Gertie Louisa	Baker, John S.	Heslop, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 14 1915
Private	Ball, Joseph Edmund	Ball, J. P. H.	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Ballantyne, James	Ballantyne, Robert	Stirling, Alta.	Scotland	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Barclay, Robert George	Barclay, Lapan T.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915
Private	Barnes, Remon Hamilton	Barnes, Robert Peter	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Bartlett, Roy Douglas	Bartlett, William Henry	Brampton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 16 1915
Private	Bates, Peter Clarence	Bates, Mrs. M.	Edlington, Birmingham, Eng.	England	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Bass, Reginald J. Carter	Bass, Mrs. J. C.	Edlington, Birmingham, Eng.	England	Dec. 7 1915
Private	Bell, Victor James	Bell, W. J.	Windsor, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 8 1916
Private	Benson, Berlesley Ames	Benson, William	Carlson, Ar. New Brunswick	New Brunswick	Jan. 27 1916
Private	Bickford, Frederick I.	Bickford, Mrs. Harry J.	Calgary, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915
Private	Biddulph, Cyril	Biddulph, Mrs. Emma	New York, N. Y. U. S. A.	Ireland	Dec. 7 1915
Private	Biddulph, Richard Herbert H.	Biddulph, H. F. S.	Stirling, Scot.	Canada	Jan. 10 1916
Private	Bird, Philip Alfred	Bird, Mrs. Charles	Westminster, P. Q.	Switzerland	Jan. 6 1916
Private	Birkhead, Melville John	Birkhead, Mrs. Kathie	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 10 1916
Private	Blacklock, Alexander	Blacklock, Alexander	Elora, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Bolton, George Neville	Bolton, Mrs. Louise Mary	Hull, Yorks, Eng.	England	Jan. 13 1916
Private	Bonaparte, Eugene Prim	Morin, Thomas	Van Duzee, Home, Can. Eng.	Canada	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Bonnet, George Lawrence	Bonnet, Mrs. J. J.	Toronto, Ont.	England	Feb. 25, 1916
Private	Boyer, Reginald Thomas	Boyer, Elizabeth	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Bowl, Harry Wark	Bowl, James	Belle Isle, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29 1915
Private	Braswell, Thomas Reynolds	Braswell, E. E.	St. James, River Crossing, Alb.	England	Dec. 24 1915
Private	Bromley, James Lloyd	Bromley, Edwin	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 23 1915
Private	Brownfield, Hugo Lester	Brownfield, Walter	Paris, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 27 1915
Private	Brown, David	Brown, George Lincoln	Oxford, N. H. U. S. A.	Canada	Feb. 26 1916
Private	Brown, Melville	Brown, Benjamin William	Oak, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 19 1916
Private	Burgh, Arthur James	Burgh, John H.	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11 1916
Private	Burns, William Ames N.	Burns, Mrs. W. H.	Arden, Mass.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Caldwell, Thomas	Caldwell, Joseph	Yorkton, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 10 1915
Private	Callaghan, Edward Luke	Callaghan, Mrs. L. I.	Kerrville, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 29 1915
Private	Cameron, Robert	Cameron, Mrs. Ellen	Toronto, Ont.	U. S. A.	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Campbell, James Frederick	Campbell, James Joseph	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 9 1916
Private	Campbell, Samuel Henry	McInt, Jane	Windsor, Ont.	Scotland	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Campbell, Thomas	Campbell, Alexander	Port, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Carlson, James Douglas	Carlson, Mrs. May	Bellefleur, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 18 1916
Private	Carron, Thomas James	Carron, Robert	Oran, St. Pierre, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Carter Frank Albert	Carter, Frank Albert	Edmonton, New York	Canada	Jan. 21 1916
Private	Cass, Edward Henry	Cass, Mrs. Margaret	London, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 23 1915
Private	Cass, Gordon Vincent	Cass Budget Marjorie	Brampton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Caulman, Walter John	Caulman Mrs. Caroline	London, I. Eng.	England	Dec. 1 1915
Private	Clare Harold David	Clare George	Sidonham, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 1 1915
Private	Clark, Walter Henry	Clark, Joel A.	Prosser, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Clark, Norman David	Clark, Mrs. Emma	London, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 1915
Private	Clark, William George	Clark, William	Steele Sound, Ire.	Canada	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Clarkson, William	Clarkson, Mrs. Mary H.	London, Alta.	England	Dec. 1 1915
Private	Clay, Henry Augustus	Clayton, John, I. N.	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Dec. 15 1915
Private	Cook, John Wellington	Cook, Dr. F. W.	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 10 1916
Private	Corbett, Daniel	Corbett, Mrs. Ada	London, Ont.	England	Dec. 1 1915
Private	Cosby, Frederick Stuart	Cosby, Mrs. Clara Anna	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11 1916
Private	Coulter, Benjamin	Coulter, Benjamin	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Dec. 1 1915
Private	Coulter, Eric, or Henry	Coulter James	New York, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Courtenay, William James	Courtenay, Mrs. J. L.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11 1916
Private	Cox, Harold Gordon	Cox, Frank I.	Medford, N. S.	U. S. A.	Jan. 22 1916
Private	Craig, Melville Herbert	Craig, J. C. J.	Edmonton South, Alta.	U. S. A.	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Cunningham, David Melvin	Cunningham, Mrs. Ed.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 1 1915
Private	Cunningham, Eric	Cunningham, Mrs. H. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Feb. 1 1916
Private	Dalton, Patrick James	Dalton, Mrs. Jane Douglas	New York, P. Q.	Ireland	Feb. 1 1916
Private	Davies, David Henry J.	Davies, Mrs. J.	London, Eng.	England	Oct. 29 1915
Private	Davies, Fred Louis	Davis, Mrs. Wm. Talbot	Windsor, Ont.	Wales	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Dawson, Henry Eric and	Dawson, Mrs. Joseph I.	Calgary, Alta.	Ireland	Oct. 1 1915
Private	Deacon, Leonard Cassius J.	Dequins Griffiths J. and	New Westminster B. C.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Dewell, Oswald Stuart	Dewell, John Deane	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29 1915
Private	Dunlop, Frederick	Dunlop, Mrs. H. Sara	Mountmorock, Queens, U. S. A.	Ireland	Jan. 11 1916
Private	Dunsmuir, George Frank	Dunsmuir, Hugo	New York, U. S. A.	Canada	Dec. 29 1915
Private	Dunsmuir, Lawrence Martin	Dunsmuir, W. T. H. Hall	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Evers, Reginald Herbert	Evers, Mrs. W.	Winnipeg, Man. Eng.	England	Jan. 18 1916
Private	Evers, John E. and	Evers, Mrs. J. H.	Quebec, Ire.	Canada	Feb. 23 1916
Private	Ferguson, David and Martin	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T.	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	Feb. 8 1916
Private	Fitzpatrick, Samuel King	Fitzpatrick, Samuel A. H.	Fairfax, Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 20 1915
Private	Fletcher, Donald Alphonse	Fletcher, or, Gordon C.	Westminster, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Foster, Charles	Foster, Mrs. Mary	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 10 1915
Private	Fraser, Donald Alexander	Fraser, D. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Fraser, Eugene James	Fraser, Mrs. Mary Ellen	London, Ire.	Canada	Mar. 2, 1916



Pte. ALBERT LAVIGNE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915 at the age of 17. Wounded once in leg.



Pte. ALLEN LAVIGNE
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion on June 25, 1915. Age 25.



Driver LEO LAVRAY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 16. Year and a half on active service. Wounded and gassed.



Pte. A. LAVRAY
Enlisted in the 7th A.S.C. Age 22.



SEAMAN LEO M. LAIDON
Enlisted in the Fishermans Service. Age 19.



Pte. CLYDE LAVENDER
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion. Age 24. Two years and a half on active service.



Pte. JACK LAVENDER
Enlisted in the 48th Battalion. Age 26. Active service in France.



Pte. ERNEST F. LAVENDER
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Age 30.



Pte. FRANK LAVENDER
Transferred to the 22nd Battalion after enlistment. Wounded at the Battle of the Somme.



Pte. JOSEPH LAVIGNE
Enlisted in the 87th Battalion on November 25, 1915. Age 27. Killed in action on July 9, 1916.



Driver ALFRED LAVIGNE, D.A.C.
Enlisted on July 5, 1917. Discharged on account of ill health.



Pte. HECTOR LAVIGNE
Enlisted on January 25, 1916.



Pte. LEO LAVIGNE



Pte. ELVIN LAVENDER
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in 1916 at an age of 15.



Pte. MARIAN LAVORE
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Went overseas.



Pte. L. LAVORE
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Age 20. Was in active service.



Pte. OWEN LAVORE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 20, 1915. Went overseas June 17, 1916.



GUNNER ANDREW HAMILTON LAV
Enlisted in the 12th Battery on November 25, 1915. Age 20. Was wounded and gassed. Returned.



SEAMAN WM. LAWTON
Enlisted in the Signal Centre in September, 1915. Age 14.



Pte. EDWARD J. LAWRENCE
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on July 21, 1915. Age 35. Killed in action on November 15, 1916.



LIEUT. CLARENCE V. LAWRENCE.
Enlisted in the C.S.M., on August
18, 1911. Age 26. Went to France.
Died in England on Nov. 1, 1918.



PTE. ROY E. LAWRENCE.
Enlisted in the 72nd Queen's Bn.,
on December 1, 1910. Age 17.
Went to France in June, 1918.



CORP. STANLEY LAWSON.
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on
May 12, 1915, at the age of 21.



PTE. A. T. W. LAWSON.
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion.
Transferred to 2nd Battalion. Four
years overseas. Wounded twice.



PTE. J. E. LEARY.
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
April 18, 1918. Age 16. Killed in
action at Passchendaele Nov. 11, 17.



NIPPER JAMES C. LEARY.
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on
August 9, 1915. Age 19. Transferred
to the Canadian Engineers.



FREDERICK EDWIN A. LEARY.
Enlisted in the C.M.R. on Jan. 1,
1917. Age 22. Transferred to the
102nd Battalion.



CPL. GORDON H. LEARY.
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion on
October 15, 1915. Age 21. Was
wounded on October 26, 1916.



PTE. A. H. LEARY.
Enlisted with the Stratford H.T.s
in January, 1919. Age 10. Went
overseas in October, 1915.



CORP. JOHN LEARY.
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age
18. Described by the King for capturing
a whole company of Germans.



CPL. J. LEARY.
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers
Age 17.



PTE. WM. LEARY.
Enlisted in the C.M.P. Navy in May,
1914, at the age of 20. Returned
to Canada.



PTE. EDWIN LEARY.
Enlisted on December 17, 1916.



SGT. ERNEST LEARY.
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
December 20, 1915. Returned in
May, 1917.



PTE. LEARY.
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion.
Wounded twice.



PTE. JOSEPH LEARY.
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion.
February 28, 1915. Age 17. Went
overseas in January, 1918.



PTE. EDWIN LEARY.
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion.
Transferred to Halifax Special Service
Corps. Discharged Jan. 4, 18.



PTE. STANLEY LEARY.
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in
February, 1918.



PTE. FRANCIS LEARY.
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
Nov. 12, the year in France.



PTE. JOSEPH LEARY.
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
on May 1, 1918.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY 5th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT (continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Seat of Kin	Address of Seat of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Emigration
Private	Gallagher, Sarah	Gallagher, Jacob	Lanark, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 20 1915
Private	Gallagher, John	Gallagher, Mrs. John Homer	Monro, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 20 1915
Private	Gardner, Frank Robert	Gardner, Mrs. Alice	Port Egan, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 2 1915
Private	Gardner, Ralph Charles	Gardner, Mrs. Alice	Port Egan, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 2 1915
Private	Geddes, James Dick	Geddes, Mrs. Marj.	London, E. C., Eng.	Scotland	Nov. 30 1915
Private	Geddes, Ralph Milton	Geddes, Mrs. J. A.	London, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 20 1915
Private	Gellette, Arthur John	Gellette, Joseph	Georgetown, N. B. W., Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Gellings, William John	Gellings, D. C.	Travelling, Can.	Canada	Dec. 27 1915
Private	Gendry, Herbert Alvin	Gendry, Mrs. Evelyn Ann	Kew-Forest, N. W., London, Eng.	England	Dec. 10 1915
Private	Gendron, Charles Walter	Gendron, Charles B.	Edmonds, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Genov, William Angus	Genov, A. D.	Sweetburg, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 27 1915
Private	Genov, Henry Anson	Genov, H. W. Henry	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 25 1915
Private	Gibbs, A. Fred Alexander	Gibbs, Mrs. Agnes	St. Anne-de-BelleVue, P. Q.	N. B. W.	Jan. 3 1915
Private	Gibbs, George Reed	Gibbs, James Anderson	Gatineau, Parler, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 10 1915
Private	Gibbs, Norman Leslie	Gibbs, Mrs. Miriam	Fredericton, N. S.	Canada	Dec. 27 1915
Private	Gibbitt, Reginald William	Gibbitt, William Richard	Highbury, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibbitt, Robert Henry	Gibbitt, Henry	Westmore, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 30 1915
Private	Gibbitt, William Rose	Gibbitt, Mrs. Margaret	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 23 1916
Private	Gibbitt, Albert William	Gibbitt, Albert M.	Matamoras Station, Ont.	England	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Gibbs, George Thomas	Gibbs, T. N. F.	Knoxton, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 12 1916
Private	Gibbs, Lindsay John	Gibbs, Mrs. Rosella Blount	Truro, N. S., P. S. A.	Canada	Sept. 25 1915
Private	Gibbs, Eric Walter	Gibbs, Jackson	Myola Tree, Limerick, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Gibb, John	Gibb, John Henry	Neelin, Man.	Scotland	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Gibber, Raymond De Wilton	Gibber, George N.	Brantford, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 16 1915
Private	Gibby, Albert Harold	Gibby, Mrs. Dorcas	Brampton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 20 1915
Private	Gibby, Halley	Gibby, Robert John	Camrose, Alta.	Canada	Jan. 19 1916
Private	Gibby, Rev. Edward G.	Gibby, Mrs. Ann Jane	Harroston, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1 1915
Private	Gibbins, Edgar Charles	Gibbins, Mrs. Jane	London, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 11 1916
Private	Gibbins, John Stanley	Gibbins, Mrs. Fanny A.	Brandon, Man.	Canada	Jan. 10 1916
Private	Gibbs, Earl Raymond	Gibbs, William James	Bitternack, Alta.	Canada	Jan. 19 1916
Private	Gibbs, George Adam	Gibbs, William James	Camden, N. S.	Canada	Jan. 19 1916
Private	Gibbs, John	Gibbs, Mrs. Ann	Truro, N. S.	Scotland	Dec. 4 1915
Private	Gibb, William	Gibb, William	Brantford, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 2 1915
Private	Gibb, James Victor	Gibb, James H.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 22 1915
Private	Gibb, John Walter	Gibb, Mrs. J. T.	Harrogate, Durham, Eng.	England	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibb, Alexander Forbes	Gibb, James W.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Gibbs, Ernest Lake	Gibbs, Henry George	Haltowth, Essex, Eng.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibbs, Arthur Melvyn	Gibbs, John T.	Chesham, Kent	Canada	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Gibb, Herbert Alexander	Gibb, D. J.	Derby, Eng.	England	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibb, John Elihu	Gibb, I.	Vancouver, Great B. Columbia, Eng.	England	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibbs, John Gordon	Gibbs, John	St. John, N. B.	Canada	Dec. 4 1915
Private	Gibbs, Walter Randolph	Gibbs, Mrs. E. H.	Boston, Mass., U. S. A.	Canada	Jan. 11 1916
Private	Gibb, James	Gibb, Thomas	Hamilton, Ont.	England	Dec. 7 1915
Private	Gibb, Leslie Stephen	Gibb, Donald	Calgary, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 13 1915
Private	Gibb, John Freeman T.	Gibb, John Freeman T.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 4 1915
Private	Gibb, James Blackston	Gibb, Mrs. Emma Blackston	Strathmore, Alta.	Wales	Jan. 18 1916
Private	Gibb, John Ernest H.	Gibb, Mrs. Anna Louisa	Barrie, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 9 1916
Private	Gibb, Henry Thomson	Gibb, Mrs. Jeanette	London, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 9 1915
Private	Gibbs, Wilfrid Augustus	Gibbs, Michael	Perth, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 28 1915
Private	Gibbs, Douglas Carmichael	Gibbs, William	Bathfled, Sask.	U. S. A.	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Gibbs, Reginald	Gibbs, Mrs. H.	Phymouth, Devon, Eng.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibbs, John	Gibbs, James	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 19 1916
Private	Gibson, William George	Gibson, William George	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 19 1916
Private	Gibson, Alfred Herbert	Gibson, Mrs. Jessie	Moncton, N. B.	England	Nov. 27 1915
Private	Gibson, Victor Howard	Gibson, Mrs. C. A. Gibson	St. John, N. B.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibb, Robert Hugh	Gibb, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 27 1915
Private	Gibson, Norman Geoffrey M.	Gibson, Mrs. Ruth	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gibson, William Wolfe	Gibson, Morris	Pittsburgh, P. A. R. A.	U. S. A.	Nov. 26 1915
Private	Gibson, Edward Victor	Gibson, Edward Hubert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 20 1915
Private	Gibson, Charles Duncan	Gibson, Mrs. A. F.	Blackburn, Ont.	Scotland	Jan. 11 1916
Private	Gibson, Donald George	Gibson, Mrs. Margaret	Quebec, N. S.	Canada	Dec. 29 1915
Private	Gibson, Alexander George	Gibson, Alexander	Edmonton, Alta.	Wales	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Gibson, Philip Randolph	Gibson, Mrs. Susan Philip	Chapinville, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 29 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

UNIVERSITY COMPANY 50% REINFORCEMENT BUNDLE *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address and Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Emigration
Private	Maddock, Hyman	Engelblum, Aba	New York, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	Mar. 11 1916
Private	Madden, Patrick Francis	Moran, Mrs. John	Yorkville, Conn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 24, 1915
Private	Machello, Ben	Machello, Mrs. Blanche	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 10 1915
Private	Mallar, Norman Ferguson	Mallar, Norman	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Mallard, Boulton De Lemme	Mallard, Mary Ann	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 20 1915
Private	Mann, F. C. Lewis	Mann, Joseph M.	Jackson, Ala.	U. S. A.	Dec. 14 1915
Private	Maurer, Alexander David	Maurer, John	Scotland	U. S. A.	Feb. 7 1915
Private	Marras, Karl Eleonor	Marras, J. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Martson, Eugene Herbert	Martson, John F.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 9 1915
Private	Martinson, James Gordon	Martinson, John Alexander	Westmount, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Martman, Evelyn Ephraim	Martman, Alfred J.	Stratford, Sask.	Canada	June 22 1916
Private	Mayson, Benjamin William	Mayson, Miss Jeanne	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 19, 1915
Private	McAfee, Edgar	McAfee, William	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 25 1915
Private	McDonald, William	McDonald, W. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 25 1915
Private	McEay, Walter Matthew	McEay, Thomas H.	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 3 1916
Private	McIntosh, Kenneth Parker	McIntosh, Mrs. Esther M.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 12 1916
Private	Meen, Thomas Guy	Meen, Mrs. Irene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 15 1915
Private	Meek, Thomas MacLean	Park, John Hill	London, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 29 1916
Private	Meek, George Edgar	Pickel, Sidney James	Mississauga, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 29 1915
Private	Meek, John Basil	Pickel, John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Meek, William Thomas	Pickel, John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 17 1915
Private	Meier, Charles Style	Pinder, John	Chatham, Somerset, Eng.	England	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Meininger, Eric John	Meininger, E. Thomas	Arbuthot, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Meint, John Herbert	Plant, Mrs. H. K.	Grand Forks, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 16 1916
Private	Meint, Harold	Potter, Mrs. A.	Grand Forks, B. C.	England	Feb. 16 1916
Private	Meint, Albert Leonard	Potter, Mrs. A.	Grand Forks, B. C.	England	Feb. 16 1916
Private	Meint, John	Potter, Mrs. A.	Grand Forks, B. C.	England	Feb. 16 1916
Private	Meint, Artie	Proctor, William	Marquette, Me., U. S. A.	Canada	Dec. 21 1915
Private	Meint, Frank Reeves	Parsons, Mrs. Elmer	Pembroke, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Meint, William Thomas	Ramsay, William Lambert	Blainville, Sask.	Canada	Oct. 27 1915
Private	Meint, William Verity	Ramsay, Charles Miller	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Meint, Walter Livingston	Reaves, Charles E.	Millarville, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 6 1915
Private	Meint, Harry Sydney	Reaves, Mrs. Florence	Warkton, England	England	Dec. 18 1915
Private	Meint, Norman Wesley	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Meint, William Thomas	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Jan. 19 1916
Private	Meint, William John	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Meint, Walter James	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Gerald Ellis	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, William Sydney	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Thomas Harold	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Richard Kenneth	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Edith	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Harry	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Harvey Frederick	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Clarence Vernon	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Fredrick	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Charles	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, William	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Alexander De Vere	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Harold Alexander	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, William Charles	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Eugene Charles	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Edward Ross	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Robert	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, William Fletcher	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, William Francis	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Edgar Edgar	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Raymond John	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, John George	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, George Charles	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Arthur George	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Leonard	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint, Frank Joshua	Reid, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Meint				



Pte. Max. W. 14
Enlisted in the 325th Battalion
August, 1915. Went overseas to
France.



Pte. C. Owen Lee
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion.
Wounded at Army Ridge.



Pte. David J. P. Lee
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age
18. Went overseas in October, 1915.
Has been lightly wounded.



Genser W. C. 14
Enlisted in the R.C.H.A. on Decem-
ber 22, 1914. Went overseas in
April, 1915.



Pte. A. H. Lee
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion
in June, 1915. Went overseas in
July, 1915.



Pte. P. Lee
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 24. Went over-
seas in October, 1915.



Pte. Wm. Lee
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion. Age
27. Transferred to the 14th Batta-
lion. Wounded at the Somme.



Stephen E. Lee
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in
1916. Age 27. Served in France.



Pte. Lee. LeMay
Enlisted in France and on active
service in 1917.



Pte. Arthur LeMay
Enlisted in the Special Reserve Corps
on March 12, 1915. Age 20.



Pte. Lionel LeMay
Enlisted in the 9th Depot Battalion
on April 29, 1916. Age 20.



Pte. Leo LeMay
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age
20.



Pte. H. LeMay
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
June 1, 1915. Went overseas in
August, 1915.



Pte. Joseph LeMay
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age
21.



Pte. F. H. LeMay
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in
February, 1915. Age 25. Went
overseas in May, 1915.



Pte. Harvey LeMay
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in
1915 at the age of 20. Went to
France.



Pte. H. LeMay
Enlisted in the 1st Draft on Febru-
ary 1, 1916. Age 22. Went over-
seas.



Pte. Joseph LeMay
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion on
February 28, 1916. Transferred to
France.



Pte. Dana LeMay
Enlisted in the 1st M.R. on July 2,
1916. Age 22.



Pte. Leo LeMay
Enlisted in a Pioneer Battalion on
July 16, 1916, at the age of 22.
Went to France.



Pte. **HOWARD R. LENDON**
Enlisted in the 1st D.A.C. in January, 1916. Age 27. Went to France.



Pte. **WILLIAM E. LEMMY**
Enlisted with the 5th Battery at the age of 21 years. Went to France.



Pte. **WILLIAM E. LEMMY**
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in December, 1916. Age 21. Was wounded on September 27, 1918.



Corp. **JAMES LENDON**
Enlisted with the 11th C.T.M.B. Age 21. Went to England.



Corp. **H. R. LENDON**
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 20. Went to England in October, 1916.



Corp. **H. L. LENN**
Enlisted as Corporal on May 28. Went to France.



Alfred **R. LENNOX**
Enlisted with the 2nd Halfway Corps. Went to France.



Pte. **EDMUND L. LENN**
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion in March, 1918. Age 20.



Pte. **JOE LENN**
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on March 12, 1916. Age 20. Went to France.



Pte. **JACK LENN**
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 31. Served 10 months in England.



Private **NICHOLAS LENN**
Enlisted in the 1st Battery. Age 19. Served in France for over 3 years.



Corp. **PRINCE LENN**
Enlisted in No. 1 Section, Skilled Halfway Employees. Age 20. Went to France.



Pte. **ALEX LENN**
Enlisted in the 13th Regiment.



Pte. **NATHAN LENN**
Enlisted in the 28th Forestry Battalion at the age of 16. Served two years overseas.



Pte. **J. H. LENN**
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion. Age 15. Served two years overseas.



Dennis **ALEX LENN**
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in November, 1917, at the age of 21.



Corp. **ALBERT LENN**
Enlisted in the 8th M.B. Age 22. Transferred to the Dragoons in England. Wounded in France.



Pte. **JOE LENN**
Enlisted with the 13th Battalion. Age 16 years. Served in France.



Pte. **JAN T. LENN**
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion. Age 16. Went to France.



Pte. **HARRY LENN**
Enlisted for active service. Served one year in France.

UNIVERSITY COMPANY 5th REINFORCEMENT DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated of Enlistment
Private	Wellbourn, George Edmund	Wellbourn, Mrs. George J.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1915
Private	Williams, John James	Williams, Mrs. Lillie	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915
Private	Wilson, Clement Brock	Wilson, Mrs. Mary, 8 B	Dundee, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1915
Private	Wilson, David Douglas	Wilson, David J.	Perth, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 15, 1916
Private	Wilson, William	Wilson, Mrs. Mary Hanna	Toronto, Ont.	England	Nov. 23, 1915
Private	Woods, Alexander Hecue	Woods, S. R.	Filton, Glos., Eng.	England	Jan. 3, 1916
Private	Wright, Arthur James	Wright, J. F.	Huddersfield, Suffol., Eng.	England	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Wright, William Ernest	Wright, Mrs. Addie C.	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915

OUR HEROES OF THE 22nd

From La Presse (Translated)

It belongs to Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dubuc to praise the glorious 22nd French-Canadian regiment, of which he is one of the most distinguished officers. Our countryman acquitted himself of this task, Saturday evening, Dec. 22nd, 1918, at a banquet given in his honor by the Engineers' Club.

In his capacity of commanding officer of the celebrated battalion, Lieut.-Col. Dubuc has seen our heroes at work, has led them on to victory and supported them in the numerous difficult passages that have made their career immortal. In referring to these events in his speech, Lieut.-Col. Dubuc places the landmark of this magnificent epic, that our boys have written and paid for with their blood, on the battlefields of invaded France.

The officers and men vied with each other in bravery so we cannot divide the honors too equally.

In the sad days of Ypres, the 'black phase' said the Lieut.-Col., and at Courcellette, that admirable feat of arms where a handful of men immortalized the name of French-Canadian, at Regina, at Vimy, at Lens, at Hill 70, at Passchendaele, at Amiens, at Arras, at Cambrai, at Valenciennes and at Mons, everywhere and always the 22nd attained

glory by its superb quality of attack and resistance. The history of our boys' bravery is written for evermore on the soil of our old Mother country.

"And now that the war seems finished," concluded Lieut.-Col. Dubuc, "the soldiers are coming back. After having been steeped in blood and sufferance, we are coming back profoundly human. We are returning here with an ardent thirst for harmony and national unity. More attached than ever to our faith and race. It is not in France that one learns not to be a French-Canadian. One of the war's greatest lessons—it is to be regretted that all have not learned it—that where there is a right mind and a heart in the right place, differences of race, religion, etc., should not prevent mutual esteem or good wishes."

We are very grateful to Lieut.-Col. Dubuc for having voiced those noble thoughts and we hope that they will be heard all over Canada, and that each one of us will thoroughly understand, regardless of differences where race or religion are concerned that what we most need is national unity so that our country may become great, strong and prosperous.

FEAST OF OUR CANADIAN GLORIES

200 Guests Give Homage to Commanding Officer Dubuc of the 22nd

HEROIC BATTALION

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dubuc, Commanding Officer of the 22nd, was the guest of honor at a magnificent banquet which was given him at the Engineers' Club on Saturday night, December 28th, 1918. Two hundred guests were present. Honorable Judge L. T. Marchal presided and at his sides were Lieut.-Col. Dubuc and the Honorable Senator Dandurand. At the table of honor were also the Honorable Senators Chas. Beaulieu, J. M. Wilson, the Honorable Jeremie Decarie, Albert Sevigny, E. L. Patenaude, General Labelle, Lieut.-Colonels, L. R. Lafleche, M. A. Piche and Dr. Label, Mr. Walter Francis, Mr. Edmond Lesage, M.P., and Jos. Archambault.

Among the guests were Messrs. Louis Beaulieu, H. Patenaude, Lieut.-Col. Burns, Major Gillies, A. S. Branchand, Pierre Casgrain, M.P., Gustave Martin, Rene T. Leclerc, Geo. A. Campbell, M. Thibault, Rinfret, Lieut.-Col. Du Verger and Lieut.-Col. Ostell and others.

The King's health was toasted by the president; Lieut.-Col. Dubuc's health was toasted by the Honorable Judge Marchal and Mr. Walter Francis, and in a speech, beautiful in thought and words, Judge Marchal rendered homage to the heroism and bravery of the officer in command, Dubuc. This brave soldier replied in a very becoming manner, as follows:

He thanked his friends and told them how happy he was to be among them, then he said he was aware that this demonstration was directed to higher than he; to the ideal, which for the moment he had the honor of personifying before them—the Immortal 22nd.

"When speaking of the 22nd," said he, "I am much more at ease as I am no longer speaking of myself but of my old regiment, and I could talk of them until the end of time.

"I hope the day is not far distant when the names will be made known of those true patriots who generously contributed to the formation of the 22nd.

"The history of this battalion since its arrival in France in September, 1915, is really, in a way, a history of the war, because we were mixed up in nearly every big operation, at least on the British front.

"We began in a very hard school—a year in the Ypres sector, a horrible funnel surrounded on three sides, where to protect Calais the Germans made us pile up our dead.

Commanding Officer Dubuc then related the heroic death of Lieut. Jacques Brosseau and the courageous conduct of Major Lafleche, who is now a Lieut.-Col. He also gave great praise to Col. Gaudet who formed the battalion.

On September 15th, 1916 the Big Day (COURCELETTE) you all know of this admirable feat of arms, where a handful of men immortalized the name of Canadian.

It will be to the eternal glory of General Tremblay to have at Courcellette resurrected Carillon and Chateauguay, to have awakened in us all the fighting virtues of our ancestors—bravery, endurance, tenacity, impulse, French exaltation, to have in a word given us a soul.

And what a soul, serene fair and compassionate in peace, ardent, fierce and undaunted in battle and adversity, martyr to duty, gay in supporting misery and sufferings, ready for any sacrifice—even the supreme sacrifice.

"Courcellette became our standard, the banner that must not be soiled, the star that must not be tarnished.

"Then we took Regina, and Vimy, and Lens and Hill 70, and Passechendaele and historic Amiens. At Meharicourt and at Arras, at Cambrai, at Valenciennes, at Mons, it was always a repetition of Courcellette in a greater or smaller degree.

"There was a still greater manifestation at Hill 70, in August, 1917, when 50 of our boys, in the middle of the night, went through three barriers of artillery of unprecedented intensity, to carry munitions and food to our comrades from Nova Scotia. Each knew he was likely never to return but they volunteered—and only a few of them came back. Capt. Morgan, son of E. A. D. Morgan, was in command.

"Another manifestation at Cherisy in August last, where order was given to advance anyway. In 24 hours, 23 officers out of 23 and 500 men out of 600 were killed or wounded. It was there that the regimental physician, Capt. Marin, who was not so badly wounded as the others, tore of his ensign of non-combatant, and continued the advance with what was left of the battalion. It was there also that that gallant officer, Major Vanier, lost a leg and that the young hero of only 20 years, Lieut. Roddy Lemieux, fell, mortally wounded, in our halo of glory. But we kept on.



PTE. H. LLEWELLYN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 26. Three years on active service.



PTE. W. LLEWELLYN
Enlisted in the 25th Reinforcements on March 9, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas on June 22, 1915.



PTE. HAROLD G. LESTER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 16. Killed in action on March 11, 1916.



PTE. THOMAS LESTER



PTE. A. LEWIS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on March 21, 1916. Age 28. Went to England.



SUPT. EDMUND LEWIS
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on September 8, 1915. Age 36. Went to France.



PTE. PAUL LEWIS
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion. Age 21.



SUPT. EDMUND T. LEWIS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1914. Age 18. Won the M.M. Wounded and skull fractured.



PTE. J. LAVERY
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion in March, 1916. Age 21. Went over seas in October, 1917.



PTE. J. LEASUM
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on February 8, 1915. Age 27. Was wounded on September 22, 1917.



PTE. EDWARD M. LEWIS
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion on September 17, 1916. Age 34. Died of wounds on October 27, 1916.



PTE. W. J. F. LEWIS
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in August, 1914. Age 22. Wounded on September 20, 1916. Returned.



PTE. ALFRED LEWIS
Enlisted in the 3rd Division. Age 21. Four years on active service. Wounded twice. Promoted to Sergt.



PTE. NATH. LEWIS
Enlisted on June 9, 1916 in the 507th Battalion. Age 41. Went overseas in June, 1917.



SUPT. J. P. LINDSAY
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion. Served as Instructor in Kingston.



LINDSAY W. S. LINDSAY
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas in August, 1915.



LANCER PTE. J. LINN
Enlisted in the M.T.P. Age 19. Three years on active service.



LANCER PTE. J. LAVERY
Enlisted in a Pioneer Battalion in 1915. Was wounded. Returned.



LINDSAY F. J. LINDSAY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on August 7, 1915. Age 26. South African veteran.



LINDSAY FRED J. LISTER
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on July 15, 1915, at the age of 25.



Pte. Wm. Hunt Little
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
March 31, 1916. Age 28. Transferred
to Forestry Battalion in 1917.



Pte. Henry Lyons
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age
28. Wounded and shell shocked.
Returned in Nov., 1917.



Pte. Wm. Lester
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion. Age
17. Went overseas in April, 1916.
Went to France.



David Wilfred Logan
Enlisted in May, 1916. Took course
in England as "Student". Was
awarded the D.S.M.



Stamen Wm. Louis Logan
Enlisted as a Petty Officer in R.M.A.
Navy. Was awarded the D.S.M.



Clyde J. G. Loney
Enlisted in No. 1, S.G.C. Age 21.
Served a year and a half in France.



Pte. Hilar Loney
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion.
Age 18. Went overseas in October
17, 1917.



Pte. Leo Longene
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.B. in Jan.
1915. Age 18. Transferred to 4th
C.M.B. Command and gassed.



Pte. A. Lousure
Enlisted Nov. 3, 1915. Age 21.
Killed in action May 3, 1917.



Pte. Kenneth Lovers
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on
November 27, 1915. Age 36. Was
killed in action.



Driver A. H. Lox
Enlisted in the 4th Field Artillery on
March 8, 1916. Age 18. Went
overseas in July, 1916.



Pte. Arthur Loney
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion.
Transferred to the 22nd Battalion.
Went to France.



Pte. Lewis Loney
Enlisted with the 80th Battalion
transferred to the 43rd Battalion
Wounded on May 3, 1917.



Pte. Stuart Major Leo Low
Enlisted in No. 1, Berlin. Skilled
Railway Employee on Jan. 15, 1917.
Age 36. Went overseas in March, '17.



Sergeant Kirk D. Lonsberry
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 25. S.O.B.
shocked. Returned in August, 1917.



Petty Officer A. E. Loney
Enlisted at the age of 16 years.



Pte. L. A. Loe
Enlisted in the Artillery at the age
of 30 years.



Pte. Albert J. Loe
Enlisted with the Germans in 1914
at the age of 31.



1st Squad Leader H. Loe
Enlisted in the 2nd Brigade Machine
Gun Co. in January, 1916. Died of
wounds on May 10, 1918.



Pte. John Loe
Enlisted in December, 1915. Age
41 years. Went overseas in June,
1916.

"It has been claimed in some parts that French-Canadian blood is slightly mixed. We all agree today that it is irrevocably mixed with the purest blood of France, England, Scotland and Ireland—a just return of things—on the sacred soil of France.

Senator Dandurand toasted the health of the 22nd., Lieut.-Col. Lafleche and Senator Chas. Beaulieu replied. Mr. Thibaudeau-Rinfret addressed a few well chosen words to the ladies and this banquet of glorious souvenirs ended joyously.

THE SECOND CONTINGENT.

The second contingent did not go forward en bloc, as did the first, but by instalments as convenient to the War Office and Admiralty. It was in England by the end of April, 1915. So far as Canada was concerned it was ready and could have been despatched at least three months before it actually sailed, but it could not be accommodated with training quarters.

Certain unfortunate conditions that had confronted the first contingent at Salisbury Plains rendered the War Office anxious to avoid a repetition of them. In the meantime the War Office considered that training could proceed as well in Canada.

The recruiting position on April 10th, 1915, as detailed by the Prime Minister to the House, was that there were under arms and in training and on guard and outpost duty the following military forces:

Overseas, 1st Contingent and Reinforcements	35,120
In Bermuda, Royal Canadian Regiment	982
In St. Lucia, detachments for garrison	160
In Canada, and on seas, 2nd Contingent Reserve Infantry and Canadian Mounted Rifles	22,272
Returned and organized for overseas service but not mobilized	27,679
	4,500
Total overseas forces abroad and at home	89,353
In addition in Canada units of active militia in active service on garrison and outpost duty	9,777
Permanent force	2,440
Grand Total	110,560

Thus a force four times greater than the British forces under Wellington at Waterloo, and nearly double the total forces of either Wellington or Napoleon at Waterloo, had been organized in eight months—not a great army at all. The limit of 150,000 set in July, 1915, was raised to 250,000 in October of the

same year. "in view of the recent appeal of His Majesty and having regard to the necessities of the war." Men continued to come forward in large numbers.

During the winter of 1915-16 recruiting was carried out under the billeting system. Any small community raising 25 or more men within its bounds retained them throughout the winter, a special allowance being made for the men's support. The idea was that by keeping men a certain number of months in the community in which they were recruited they would be under the eye of the relatives who would come to know the associations under which they were serving and have greater confidence in sending them forward to the camps at a later date, having observed their preliminary training, and also considered that training had under such circumstances was valuable for the early stages while they were undergoing squad drill, marching and physical setting-up. The system was quite a success from the recruiting standpoint. In January, 1915, Canada's military establishment was raised to 500,000 men.

During seven months of 1916, 145,246 men were enlisted. A statement by months showing enlistment in each Military District follows:

Return Showing the Number of Recruits for the Canadian Expeditionary Force in the Several Military Districts in Canada as on August 16th, 1916.

Military District No.	No. of Recruits on July 15, 1916	No. of Recruits on July 31, 1916
1	29,119	255
2	79,175	837
3	36,378	539
4	30,209	516
5	6,704	86
6	31,633	214
10	73,825	614
11	34,379	485
13	31,735	319
	350,697	4,804
Military District No.	No. of Recruits July 31 to Aug. 15	Total
1	202	29,576
2	577	81,129
3	691	37,611
4	116	31,171
5	41	6,811
6	193	32,049
10	541	72,880
11	601	31,467
13	227	32,391
	3,524	358,105

Our Heroes in the Great World War

Total number of recruits for month of

January 1916	29,212
February	26,658
March	32,705
April	23,289
May	15,090
June	10,770
July	8,522
	146,246

Military District	Officers	Other Ranks	Total
No. 1	29	261	322
" 2	306	5,525	5,831
" 3	306	2,626	2,939
" 4	58	661	719
" 5			
" 6	195	1,479	1,674
" 10	89	1,667	1,756
" 11	13	384	397
" 13	2	25	27
London Camp	125	3,255	3,380
Niagara Camp	65	1,542	1,597
Borden Camp	1,215	30,153	31,368
Barrieldfield Camp	116	3,586	3,702
Potawawa Camp	126	3,566	3,692
Valcarier Camp	711	14,339	15,050
Aldershot Camp	186	5,779	5,965
Camp Hughes		29,639	29,639
Vernon Camp		4,139	4,137
Sydney, B. C., Camp	60	1,606	1,666
Survive Camp	128	9,692	9,820
	4,500	120,680	125,619

On January 12th, 1916, as stated, the military establishment of Canada was increased from a total of 250,000 to a total of 500,000, including troops already raised and those on guard and outpost duty.

Up to the present time some 350,000 officers and men have joined the Canadian Expeditionary Forces. On garrison duty within Canada there are some 12,500 more. Overseas, elsewhere than in England, there are about 90,000 effectives; in England, or on the way there, are about 85,000 more, and in Canada about 8125,000. These figures deal only with effectives, excluding casualties and wastage.

The Force consists of a.1 Army Corps of four divisions, a brigade of cavalry, line of communication units, units allotted to overseas garrisons, and troops in England and in Canada.

Somewhere in France there are engaged in active operations The Canadian Army Corps, The Canadian Cavalry Brigade, and Line of Communication Unit (supply columns, ammunition parks, hospitals, depots, etc.), and a Railway Construction Corps detached on special service. Elsewhere in France two Canadian General Hospitals and one Canadian Stationary Hospital are serving in the British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. The 163rd Battalion is at Bermuda, and a company of the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery is at St. Lucia, British West Indies.

The portion of the force now in England is mainly located within the two Canadian Training Divisions, one at Shorncliffe and the other at Bramshott. The principal Administration Offices are at London, and a certain number of units, depots, etc., are at detached stations such as Folkestone, Dover, Ashford, Hythe, Denham, Horsham, Winchester, Southampton, Salisbury Plain, Swindon and Newcastle.

The troops of the force within Canada are distributed partly within the Military Districts to which they belong, but principally within military corps as shown below:

OTHER MILITARY ACTIVITIES

Garrisoning British Possessions

The Royal Canadian Regiment, part of Canada's Permanent Force, located at Halifax, N.S., at the outbreak of war, was of a strength of about 600 men. It was immediately recruited up to 1,000, and, on the request of the Imperial Government, despatched to Bermuda, relieving a British line regiment there stationed, which at once proceeded upon active service. The Royal Canadians remained as the garrison of Bermuda until May, 1915, when they were relieved by another Canadian battalion, the 38th C.E.F. of Ottawa, which, in turn, last May, was relieved by yet another, the 163rd C.E.F. of Quebec, which is yet at Bermuda. The Royal Canadians proceeded overseas. They are now in France, with the 7th Brigade, 3rd Division. Their Brigade associates are the Princess Patricia's and the 42nd and 49th Battalions. The 38th Battalion is in England.

International Precautions and the Home Guard Movement

A matter of immediate concern was the protection of Canadian territory itself, which many considered by no means immune from danger. There were rumors of intended raids of German sympathisers from neighboring territory. Precautions against internal enemy effort were also advisable. Some ten thousand of Canada's militia were called out on guard and outpost duty. Protection was arranged for seaports, canals, railways, wireless stations, elevators, armories, public and



LIEUT. R. J. LYNNE
Enlisted in the R.C.F.C. in July, 1916,
at the age of 19. Remained in
Canada.



LIEUT. R. A. LYNNE
Enlisted with the Canadian
Engineers in May, 1918. Went over-
seas in September, 1918.



PTE. FRANK LYNNE
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. Age 20.
Three and a half years on active
service. Shell shocked.



SAPPER JAS. H. LYNNE
Enlisted in the C.E.F. Age 17.
Two years on active service.



PTE. E. J. LYNNE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion,
Age 18. Two and a half years on
active service.



PTE. W. H. C. LYNNE
Enlisted in the 1st C.M.R. on Jan.
2, 1918. Killed in action on
December 20, 1918.



PTE. G. A. LYNNE
Enlisted in the 12th Reserve. Age
45. Wounded in the hip while serv-
ing in France.



CORP. HARRY LYNNE
Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers
on March 7, 1918. Age 48. Went
overseas in January, 1918.



PTE. J. KENNETH FORTIER
Enlisted in the Artillery on March 1,
1917. Age 21. Went overseas on
April 24, 1917.



PTE. L. LAROCQUE



PTE. M. LAROCQUE



SAPPER KENNETH MACCALLUM
Enlisted with the Canadian Engi-
neers on May 10, 1918, at the age of
22.



PTE. JOHN L. MACDONALD
Enlisted in the 7th Battery at the
age of 20. Remained in Canada.



CAPT. ANDREW H. MACDONALD
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
June 1, 1918. Age 36. Went to
France as Lieutenant.



JOHN A. MACDONALD



CORP. WM. A. MACDONALD
Enlisted in No. 10 Field Railway
Employees on Jan. 20, 1917. Age
30. Went overseas on February



PTE. HORST A. MACFARLANE
Enlisted in the 8th Reserve. Age
20 years.



PTE. A. MACFARLANE
Enlisted in the 7th B.T. in March,
1916, at the age of 16.



GUNNER R. W. MACGREGOR
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on
April 30, 1917. Age 17. Injured in
the Halifax Explosion.



PTE. HUGH MACKEOWN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in
December, 1911. Age 26. Was
wounded on November 12, 1916.



CORP. D. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 36. Died of wounds on August 8, 1917.



CORP. J. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 21. Went to France in 1916.



PTE. J. A. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on February 13, 1915. Age 23. Killed in action on November 19, 1916.



PTE. ROBERT MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion Age 20. Wounded once in France.



L. CORP. J. MACKENZIE
Enlisted in the 2nd Southern Battalion. Age 35. Killed at Ypres on May 22, 1915. Returned.



DRIVER WILLIAM MACLELLAN
Enlisted in the 74th Battery. Age 19 years. Remained in Canada.



PTE. A. L. MACNABB
Enlisted in the Medical Corps on April 1, 1916. Age 22. Was gassed in France.



SGTS. CLARENCE MCALLISTER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in December, 1915. Until for over seven years.



PTE. CHRIS. LEO MCBRIDE
Enlisted in the 1st P.I. on November 24, 1915. Age 19. Was killed in action on October 8, 1916.



PTE. WM. MCBRIDE
Enlisted in the 3rd Depot Battalion on March 12, 1918, at the age of 21 discharged on May 22, 1918.



PTE. EDWARD MCCADDEN
Enlisted in H.Q.S. on August 23, 1915, at the age of 20. Wounded in May, 1918.



PTE. TERRANCE MCCADDEN
Enlisted in H.Q.S. on August 23, 1916. Age 21. Lost amputated. Returned in April, 1918.



GUNNER DAVID MCCAFFERY
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in May, 1916. Age 22. Went to France.



CORP. WM. P. MCCALL
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion. Age 31. Three years in France. Promoted to Lance-Corporal.



PTE. ERNEST P. MCCALL
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion. Transferred to the 21st Battalion.



PTE. R. A. MCCALLUM
Enlisted in the 10th Cameron Highlanders in July, 1915. Transferred to the A.S.U. in France.



CAPT. J. S. MCCALLUM, M.C.
Enlisted in the R.A.M.C. in 1915. Age 32. Promoted to Major. Returned.



PTE. EDWARD MCCANN
Enlisted on January 13, 1918, at the age of 25 years.



PTE. JOS. MCCANN
Enlisted on February 23, 1918.



SERGEANT HAMILTON MCCARTHY
Enlisted in the 30th Battery. Age 22 years.

other buildings. Garrisons were provided for Halifax, Quebec, Esquimalt and other places on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts. The St. Lawrence Canal system and the Welland Canal were picketted and patrolled. Wireless Stations and cable landing places were guarded and defended. At important points on Canada's two coasts guns were mounted, and defenses, not for disclosure, were prepared. The military advisers of the Government considered that every reasonable safeguard against successful attack had been provided. Notwithstanding, there was a certain amount of public demand in the early stages of the war for the establishments under official sanction of a system of "Home Guards," and a call for their training and equipment. The government by no means discouraged the formation of bodies of such guards. It considered that any military training acquired by any of Canada's manhood at that critical stage in Canada's history, without risk of dissipation of the national energy or of distraction from the predominant purpose, could not but be of value to those who would receive it, and that it was not impossible that such training might ultimately be turned to account. But the equipping of such corps with arms and uniforms and the training of them were quite a different matter. The Government was faced by a need that was certain. The necessity of home guards was not certain. In November the Militia Department issued for publication a statement setting forth that a large force of enlisted men would be kept constantly in Canada, and that as they embarked for the front their places would be filled by others; that although large demands had been made upon Canada's stores of arms and ammunition, ample remained for her defence. There were 150 pieces of artillery, exclusive of fixed or movable armaments of coast defences, more than 50 machine guns, 113,000 rifles of a class quite sufficient for the apprehended purpose, ample big gun ammunition, and nearly 20,000,000 rounds of small arm ammunition. Meanwhile the manufacturing of guns, rifles and ammunition was going on. But until the supply of modern arms, ammunition, clothing and accoutrements had caught up to the demand the Department would not be able to make issues to any of the corps of home guards which had sprung into existence since the beginning of the war. These could serve as schools of military instruction and, as such, would prove a welcome addition to the armed strength of the nation. While it was recognized that the formation of such corps would serve to

"stimulate patriotism, sustain resolution, and help to ease the nervous strain from which all of us in a greater or less degree are suffering," nevertheless, for the time being, the Department must set its face against the raising of units, because it could not equip them, nor were they in fact really needed. There was no fear of organized invasion, the military strength of Canada was quite sufficient to maintain internal order and to ward off filibustering attacks, no matter from what quarter. The government could rely upon the friendly co-operation of the United States Government. The Home Guard movement subsided. When it became apparent that trained forces in excess of anticipations were to be constantly within Canada, the basis of the movement failed. The candid and reasonable statement of the Militia Department was accepted.

Field Guns

At a very early stage in the war it was arranged between the Imperial and Dominion Governments that there should be no opposition between them in the securing of a supply of field guns. It was agreed that the British Government should supply the Canadian Artillery with field guns of every type, as well as the ammunition therefor. This arrangement has been satisfactorily carried out.

Machine Guns

The necessity for an abundant supply was realized, and from time to time very large numbers were ordered. In October of 1911 an opportunity arose to acquire 250 of these guns. They were ordered the same day. Another order was given during the autumn and winter and very considerable orders during the spring and summer of 1915. But with a world at war deliveries were necessarily somewhat slow. During 1915 deliveries were hastened and by fall were fairly well in hand. During the summer of 1915, owing to the press emphasizing the vital necessity of a thorough equipment of the Canadian armies with these guns, a popular movement was instituted for the insuring of a sufficient supply. Patriotic individuals offered to contribute large sums for this purpose. The government of Ontario made a similar proposal, and throughout the country various communities generously subscribed funds for this object. The Prime Minister was absent in England, but his colleagues endeavored to make it clear to the Canadian people that an ample supply of

machine guns had been ordered and that these would be paid for out of the Canadian treasury, upon which properly fell the cost of equipping and maintaining the forces in the field. That was the government's policy, and on his return, speaking at St. John, N.B., and on other occasions, the Prime Minister emphasized it. But the spirit and impulse which prompted the people could not be stayed, and it was considered that any attempt to stay it might have been considered ungracious, and might have been misunderstood. The government, although it had made every necessary provision for machine guns, deeply appreciated the splendid earnestness which prompted these offerings and the overflowing and generous patriotism of the donors, decided that the monies received should be devoted to the purpose for which they were contributed. They amounted to the magnificent sum of \$1,265,752.92, including \$500,000 from the Ontario Government.

FORESTRY, RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION

In former wars the number of men thrown into battle by the opposing armies, in most cases, did not attain greater numbers than in the thousands. Most of the required material for the proper carrying out of a battle or an operation was available in the immediate surrounding locality. Trench work, with its necessary timbering, tunnelling, dug-outs, saps and mines, all of which in the present-day operations form a very great part and take a very high position in attaining the ultimate objective, were practically unknown.

In the old days a barricade formed of logs or trees felled on the ground was possibly the only timber or material of its kind that was required to hold the enemy in check. No special units were required to do work of this nature, but some times a whole company would be specially detailed to perform what was required to be done.

This last great war, however, which has been so successfully brought to a conclusion by the grand combination and multiplicity of forces of the Allied powers, had not progressed very far, until it was found by the Generals in charge of the operations that the old regime, in many ways, was not equal to the task, could not shoulder the responsibilities and could not begin to meet the obligations that must be met so many times, almost instantaneously, so it was decided that to meet these emergencies, new units, heretofore unknown, must be formed to meet the new requirements.

When the first survey was taken to secure information as to what the personnel of the new units should consist of, it was decided that three great branches were necessary: that is, Forestry, Railway Construction and Construction. These were again sub-divided under their own administrative heads to handle separate branches of the work which came within their scope.

The first requirement was MEN, and men who were fitted, not only physically but by training, to take up the mighty task which confronted them, for, on the Western front there arose as it were over-night, such a need for lumber, timber, etc., of all descriptions, that it could not be met. This need first became apparent after the great battle of the Marne, when the fleeing German Army had regained enough of its morale and discipline to turn to face their pursuers and to hold their ground. To do this they started to dig in, and in a few days, from the Belgian coast to the Swiss frontier, an unbroken line of trenches was filled with Germans. The Germans in their retreat had destroyed the forests and timbers, in many cases taking as much as they could with them and used them in building their own trenches.

It then became necessary for the Allied armies to meet like with like, and our great system of trenches was then constructed below earth level. From that time to the very end two great armies faced each other from the trenches. Not a move was made on either side without the ultimate objective being a trench line, either that occupied by the enemy or some line in his rear. This was what made it necessary to form special Forestry Units to cut the timber and saw the lumber necessary to build new trenches, dug-outs, mines, etc., and to keep the old ones in repair. To get these men, in the whole world there was no other place to turn but to Canada. Here from coast to coast we had and it seems that Providence supplies our needs when that need comes! great men, both physically and mentally, well-trained in their art, and the call was scarcely sounded that Foresters were needed when the recruiting offices were flooded with applications. Thousands were accepted, but thousands were turned away, many on account of their age and many for physical disability, in most cases caused through some accident in connection with their calling. To Canada alone is due the credit for organizing the first Forestry Units in the history of warfare.

Brigadier-General McDougall was the man who was put in command. He then organized, selecting as his Executive Officers men of



OLIVER DALTON MCCAFFREY
Enlisted in the 1st Trench. Age 21.
Went to France.



PTE. ARTHUR MCCAFFREY
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers
in 1915. Age 26. Wounded
once.



SAMUEL J. W. MCCAFFREY
Enlisted with the Signal Corps on
December 6, 1916. Age 19. Re-
turned to Canada.



CONST. ALBERT M. MCCANN
Enlisted in the Cameron Highlanders
in October, 1915. Transferred to
the 1st Battalion in France.



D.M. ROBERT W.A. MCCANNAGHAN
Enlisted in the 40th Battalion on
March 14, 1916. Age 21. Went
over-sea on October 16, 1916.



PTE. HENRY MCCOOKSEY
Enlisted in May, 1917, at the age of
28 years.



PTE. J. MCCOOKSEY
Enlisted with the 5th Canadian Ar-
tillery in May, 1916. Age 24 years.



L. CONST. A. MCCORMICK
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
1914, at the age of 24. Wounded.
Returned to Canada in June, 1917.



EDITH LAVAN CUNN
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion in
December, 1914. Killed in action on
September 15, 1916.



KENNETH FERGUSON MCCOWELL
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 17. Transferred
to 2nd Battalion. Went to France.



PTE. J. LAWRENCE MCCOOKSEY
Enlisted in the R.I.A. in July, 1915.
Age 18.



PTE. FRANK HAROLD E. MCCANN
Enlisted in the 8th Heavy Siege
Battery in June, 1917. Age 25.
Went to France.



PTE. JOS. J. MCCOWELL
Enlisted in Machine Gun Section
Age 24 years. Promoted to Major.



CONST. STEPHEN B. MCLEAN
Enlisted in the 22nd Forestry Batt.
Age 21. Transferred to 6th Batt.
Went to France.



PTE. JOHN MCMANIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion
Age 39. Two years on active service.



PTE. J. MCMANIS
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
April 4, 1916. Age 31. Went over-
sea in May, 1917.



PTE. FREDERICK E. MCCANN
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion.
Age 26. Transferred to R.I.A.
Returned as Instructor at Deseronto.



PTE. JOS. C. MCMILLAN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in
December 1918. Age 28. Went
over-sea in June, 1919.



PTE. LEW MCMANIS
Particulars not available.



PTE. DAVID MCMANIS
Enlisted in the 100th Battalion in
February 25, 1916.



Pte. EUGENE ARTHUR McDONALD
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on
August 28, 1915. Age 19. Shell
shocked and gassed in June, 1917.



Sgnt. LEO JAS. McDONALD
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion on
November, 1915. Age 25. Went
overseas in October, 1916.



Pte. VICTOR THOMAS McDONALD
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on
August 27, 1915. Age 18. Missing
since April, 1917.



Pte. HAROLD Wm. McDONALD
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
March 1, 1915. Age 20. First of
wounds on April 14, 1917.



Pte. ALFRED McDONALD
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion
in 1915.



Lt. Col. C. J. McDONALD
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on
January, 1915. Age 16. Killed
in action on May 21, 1917.



Pte. WILLIE McDONALD
Enlisted with the 7th Battery.
Age 21. Went overseas.



Sgnt. S. A. McDONALD
Enlisted in the 14th Artillery. Age
28. Went to France.



GUNNER R. JOHN McDONALD
Enlisted in the 2nd Mounted Brig-
ade in March, 1915. Went overseas
in June, 1915.



GUNNER IVAN W. McDONALD
Enlisted in the 2nd A.M. (C.I.C.)
in April, 1917. Age 18 years.



Pte. ISAAC McDONALD
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion.
Transferred to the 20th Battalion.



Pte. EDWARD D. McDONALD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion.
Age 28. Killed in action on 16
July 28, 1916.



Pte. JACK McDONALD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age
25. Went to France.



Sgnt. TOM H. McDONALD
Enlisted with the 1st Canadian Engineer
Bn. on May 16, 1916. Age 21.
Went to France.



Pte. MERVIN McDONALD
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
on July 20, 1916. Age 15. Took
sick in England.



Lt. Col. ARTHUR G. MCFARHAM
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion.
Age 28. Transferred to 2nd Batt.
Wounded on November 2, 1917.



Lt. Col. PERCY MCFARNE
Enlisted in the 8th A.M.B. in Jan
1915. Age 25. Reported missing
on June 6, 1916.



Pte. MCMAN
Particulars not available.



Sgnt. F. MCMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 25. Wounded
at Vimy Ridge in June, 1917.



Lt. Col. WILLIAM W. MCFARLANE
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in
March, 1915. Went overseas in
June, 1915.

long experience in the lumbering business in Canada, and these men were put in charge of the various details in connection with the Forestry Corps. The personnel of a Forestry Unit consists in general of its Headquarters' Staff of Officers and its Company Officers. A number of the officers must have lumbering or milling experience. The men are selected from all branches of the lumbering trade, including swampers, axe men, sawers, rollers, teamsters, cooks and mill hands.

The first Forestry Unit sent overseas was the 242nd, which sailed from Quebec in the early spring of 1916. Other units were formed as rapidly as they could be recruited and were later organized into Brigades in England and France. These were again divided into Companies, and in most cases each company acted separately and was sent to a separate part to operate some to Scotland, some to France and some remained in England. The forests in these places were cut by our Canadian men into the required material, and to them no one of us knows how much credit is due for the ultimate successful termination of the war. It can be safely said that without them and where else could they have been replaced thousands of lives more would have been sacrificed and possibly months more would have been required to defeat the enemy. May we not henceforth cast a glamour of romance and adventure around the lumbering camps and the men whose lives are spent in them, which has hitherto been lacking, for have they not proven beyond a doubt that the spirit of romance and adventure, and of a Great Ideal, was in them by what they did when the call was sounded?

When the battle of Waterloo was fought it was fought in a restricted area. There were no railroads to convey supplies to the opposing armies, nor were there any railways for Napoleon's troops to use in their flight from the field of defeat. Had there been railways, perhaps Napoleon would have succeeded in getting far enough away to reach a safe place and so have evaded his later capture by the British. Owing to the fact that there were no railroads, the battle of Waterloo was fought in a restricted area and supplies and men were moved by horses instead of by steam.

This world war, however, was planned deliberately on a gigantic scale, a scale hitherto unknown or even dreamed of by the world's greatest tacticians, and the one thing that made it possible to plan on such an enormous scale was the fact that the

countries over which it was to be fought were net-worked with systems of railways. Wherever one might go, there was a railway.

In Germany, the great railway systems were laid out and planned to meet the requirements of this war. Lines were built almost wholly with the ultimate object of conveying troops from one side of Germany to the other, or, as was done during the war, from point to point along the front. There were parallel lines and intersecting lines and there were great railway centres, each manned by men trained especially for the purpose.

The Allies, however, had no such preparation and had to use what was available in most cases parts of branch lines, parts of trunk lines and their connecting links. This, as can readily be seen, meant that while the Allies had to make shift to convey men and supplies and had to meet every obstacle that German ingenuity could put in their way, the Germans themselves had the full advantage of pre-arranged plans and well constructed railways with their equipment at their disposal.

To meet this emergency a hitherto unknown unit in warfare was organized that is now known as a Railway Construction Unit. Again did the war lords of the Allies have to turn to Canada to give them what they needed. In Canada, where railway building had not yet reached its highest point and where three great lines, each over 3,000 miles in length, had been constructed from coast to coast, were found the men who knew how to build railroads, and they not only knew how to build them but how to build them well and quickly.

To build railways across the quiet plains of Western Canada or through the Rocky Mountains or through the Ontario forests, was a matter of comparative safety and a business enterprise; but to take a battalion composed of railway builders, such as scraper men, shovel men, teamsters, rock drillers, graders, track layers, etc., who were untrained and undisciplined in the sense that soldiers are disciplined and trained to stand, if necessary, to face the fire of the enemy, and throw these men, many times at night, into the rapid construction of a railway spur which would be needed the next day for conveying ammunition and supplies to the men in the trenches, was a different matter, for, instead of the golden sunlight of Canada to light their labors there were only the star shells and flares sent up by the Germans for them to work by, and, sometimes, while at their

labors the German artillery would pour upon them a rain of shells, tearing up the work they had completed, killing and maiming the toilers themselves; but were they afraid, did they stop their work and leave the line uncompleted? No; it mattered not how many shells the Germans flung at them, it mattered not how many were killed or wounded, the line was completed and completed at the time it was needed.

If all could be written and said that might be written and said about our Railway Construction Units, many a tale of heroism would be unfolded but as is usual with that class of men they performed their duties in France under the shell fire of the enemy as quietly and unconcernedly as they had performed their duties at home in Canada. They did not go with the idea of attaining military glory, but they went because there was work to be done, and how well they have done it! One has only to read the reports that have filled the pages of our newspapers from day to day and the official reports of Sir Douglas Haig himself, who has given special mention of Railway Construction Units, to gain a small idea of what their work has meant.

Here again let us throw a glamor of romance and adventure over the men of the Railway Construction Units who went away to build the path upon which their brothers of the combatant forces were to pass.

In addition to the Forestry and Railway Construction Units there were two Construction Battalions, the first and second, sent overseas. These battalions were used as labor units and performed, one might say, the necessary labor required in the maintaining of the great camps throughout the country. There were, of course, other labor battalions formed in England and France, but only two Canadian Units were sent.

Their duties were the building and repairing of highways, drains, pipe lines, construction of buildings, etc., in fact, they were available and could be called upon and detailed to perform almost any class of work which does not come under the ordinary routine of the combatants. They have taken their place and taken it well, and were a necessary part of the machine, no matter how insignificant a part it may have been. The gaining of some objective may have depended upon some man with a pick or a shovel, who can tell?

Canada's Patriotic Efforts

Now that the men had gone to do their bit, and while Canada was determined to leave no stone unturned to reinforce her army at the front, the women and children made widows and orphans by this cruel war were not neglected.

On every hand patriotic citizens were giving willingly to anything of a Patriotic nature. They were determined that the families of our boys must be taken care of and that nothing was too good for the family of Jack Cant.

Many associations were formed for the purpose of relieving distress, and the greatest of these was perhaps the Canadian Patriotic Fund. The Red Cross Society lived up to traditions, while other leagues throughout the country were formed by ladies who gave unstintingly of their time and money.

The Dominion and Provincial Governments' gifts to the Mother Country in order to help relieve food conditions are as follows:

On August 6, 1914, the Governor General cabled the British Government:

"My advisers request me to inform you that the people of Canada through their Government desire to offer one million bags of flour of ninety-eight pounds each as a gift to the people of the United Kingdom, to be placed at the disposal of His Majesty's Government and to be used for such purposes as they may deem expedient."

On the following day this reply was received from the Imperial Government:

"On behalf of the people of the United Kingdom His Majesty's Government accepts with deep gratitude the splendid and welcome gift of flour from Canada, which will be of the greatest use for the steadying of prices and relief of distress in this country. We can never forget the generosity and promptitude of this gift and the patriotism from which it springs."

We give the following from a compilation, made by the Census Department, ending with March 31st, 1916.

The funds included in the compilation are thirty-three in number, namely: The Patriotic



♦ PTE. JAS. R. M. FAHERTY
Enlisted in the 240th Battalion on
September 3, 1915. Wounded on
February 2, 1918. Returned.



PTE. H. F. MCFARLAND
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on
April 1, 1916. Age 23. Went over-
seas on October 14, 1916.



G.M. STUART, JAS. T. MCGILL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914. Killed in April, 1915.
Discharged on April 15, 1918.



CORP. J. JAMES MCGILL
Enlisted in the 240th B. G. Battalion
in November, 1916. Age 26. Died
of wounds on May 7, 1918.



PTE. DONALD MCGILBRAY
Enlisted in the 154th Highlanders.
Age 41. Wounded in January, 1917.



CORP. ROSS MCGLOCKLIN
Enlisted in the Royal Irish Rifles.
Age 27. Reported a prisoner in
Germany.



GUNNER ARCHIE MCGLEACHRIE
Enlisted in the 70th Battery in June,
1916. Age 23. Went overseas on
October 21, 1916. Ill in Belgium.



PTE. THOS. MCGOVERN
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion.
Wounded on June 26, 1917.



CAPT. HOLLIS MCGOVERN
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion.



PTE. WM. M. MCGOVERN
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on
October 18, 1915. Age 22. Killed
in action at the Battle of Vimy Ridge.



GUNNER HERBERT MCGOWAN
Enlisted in the S.V. in April, 1916.
Age 25. Shell shocked and gassed.
Returned to Canada April 23, 1918.



PTE. H. U. MCGOWAN
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age
40. Wounded on active service.



PTE. HENRY J. MCGIVERN
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in
1914, at the age of 31. Served in
France.



CORP. HILDA G. MCGIVERN
Enlisted in the R.C.I.F. on August
15, 1914, at the age of 37.



SAPPER ROB ROY MCGIVERN
Enlisted with the Canadian En-
gineers in March, 1916. Age 21.
Went to France.



PTE. BENJAMIN W. MCGIVERN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
March 25, 1915. Age 23. Was
wounded in France.



PTE. JIM MCGIVERN
Enlisted in a Pioneer Battalion on
April 18, 1917. Age 38. Went to
France.



PTE. JOHN MCGIVERN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
at the age of 21. Went to England.



PTE. STANLEY MCINTOSH
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion in
1915, at the age of 24. Was wound-
ed twice.



CORP. I. H. MCINTOSH
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on
February 4, 1916. Went overseas
in October, 1916.



CAPT. JAS. MCINTYRE
Enlisted in the C.A.I.F. in May, 1918. Age 40. Left for Siberia in September, 1918.



PTE. D. MCINTYRE
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in December, 1915. Age 34. Went overseas in 1916.



PTE. J. H. MCINTYRE
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion on February 12, 1916. Age 37. Went overseas in 1916. Returned.



PTE. FRED MCKAY
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on August 12, 1915. Age 18. Returned to Canada.



CORP. EWANEY R. MCKAY
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance Corps in 1914. Age 32. Went to Siberia.



L. CORP. LOUIE H. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion on March 15, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on July 20, 1916.



PTE. LESTER L. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 5th C.M.R. on May 13, 1918. Age 29. Went overseas June 6, 1918.



PTE. RUSSELL O. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 37th Battalion on August 13, 1914 at the age of 27.



CORP. JAS. MCKENZIE
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion. Age 43. Killed in action in 1918.



PTE. A. E. MCKENNEY
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 31. Went overseas in 1917.



PTE. R. R. MCKIBBIN
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1916. Went to England.



LIEUT. CHAR. HARWOOD MCKINNON
Enlisted in the 37th Battalion on August 13, 1914 at the age of 27, with the 2nd Battalion.



PTE. D. J. MCKINNON
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on March 17, 1917. Killed in action on October 30, 1917.



PTE. GORDON McLARTY
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport in 1917 at the age of 21. Went to France.



PTE. M. H. McLAURIE
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in 1917 at the age of 21. Went to France.



SAPPER G. P. McLAURIE
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in October, 1917. Age 26. Went overseas on December 10, 1917.



DRIVER ALBERT B. McLAURIE
Enlisted with the 23rd Battery on April 5, 1917. Age 19.



PTE. JACK McLAURIE
Enlisted with the 60th Battery. Age 21. Killed in action on June 29, 1918.



GEYMER DANIE McLAURIE
Enlisted in the 4th Battery in April, 1918, at the age of 23. Went to England.



CORP. STEWART McLAURIE
Enlisted in the 16th Alberta Dragoons on August 10, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas on October 16, 1914.

Fund; donations by the Dominion Government to the Government of the United Kingdom; the Canadian Red Cross; the British Red Cross; contributions for machine guns, field kitchens, field ambulances, etc., made to Canadian Expeditionary Forces; Belgian Relief; Serbian Relief; Secours National; Comité Franco-Amérique; Soldiers' Comforts; Field Comforts Association; Canadian War Contingent Association; the Maple Leaf Club; the Recruiting Committee of New Brunswick; the Aeroplane Fund of Winnipeg; the Tobacco Funds (Toronto University, Queen's University); French-Canadian Hospital; Luton House; Seamen's Hospital; Queen Mary's Hospital; Cliveden Hospital; certain direct contributions not included in the Red Cross Fund; Sir Sandford Fleming House; the Scottish Women's Hospital; the Women's Hospital Ship; and other Military Hospitals. In addition, certain expenditures by municipal councils and other bodies made for local and other purposes in connection with the war, distinct from the above funds are included in the total.

"It will be seen," says the Census Report, "that the total contributions in money and in kind to which the valuation had been attached approach \$28,000,000; a sum which does not include the considerable quantities of materials donated to certain funds on which no value has been placed in the official records but which doubtless run into several millions. On the whole, it would seem safe to say that up to March 31st, 1916, fully \$33,000,000 had been donated by the people of Canada for patriotic purposes and definite pledges given for several millions in addition. This, moreover, does not include the donations to miscellaneous objects, or individuals for which no organized appeal was made."

The Patriotic Fund and the combined donations of the Dominion and Provincial Governments head the list with totals of over nine and a half and four and a half millions respectively, with the Canadian Red Cross Fund third, showing a total of three and a half millions. Contributions for machine guns and other military equipment approach a total of two millions, whilst those to the British Red Cross are only slightly less. The Belgian Relief Fund approximates a million and a half.

By provinces, Ontario has contributed over thirteen millions, Quebec over four and a half millions, Nova Scotia over a million

and a half, and Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia close upon a million each, to the Patriotic Fund to March 31st, 1916.

Alberta	\$ 568 884 91
British Columbia	642 720 17
Manitoba	90 443 72
New Brunswick	329 148 40
Nova Scotia	413 131 23
Ontario	4 333 337 25
Prince Edward Island	52 282 86
Quebec	2 445 484 83
Saskatchewan	446 293 84

Not Separated by Provinces:

From Canadian Patriotic Fund	\$ 75 972 62
- Public Service of Canada	68 063 37
- Interest	61 362 66
- Yukon	24 269 95
- Great Britain	2 241 30
- United States	11 544 56

All Canada \$ 9 554 981 67

Further contributions of millions have been pledged, those from Ontario alone totalling \$5,150,000.

Contributions by Dominion and Provincial Government to Imperial Government

Alberta	\$ 272 000 00
British Columbia	102 246 61
Manitoba	160 620 09
New Brunswick	120 041 86
Nova Scotia	100 000 00
Ontario	96 990 75
Prince Edward Island	72 072 94
Quebec	623 897 56
Saskatchewan	347 381 09
Not separated by Provinces	2 800 000 00

All Canada \$ 4 685 850 84

The Canadian Red Cross Fund

Alberta	\$ 46 873 83
British Columbia	73 975 57
Manitoba	120 116 10
New Brunswick	7 567 58
Nova Scotia	74 892 91
Ontario	2 594 223 42
Prince Edward Island	20 000 00
Quebec	296 357 91
Saskatchewan	60 006 60

All Canada \$ 3 593 923 95

British Red Cross Fund

Alberta	\$ 6 584 33
British Columbia	12 302 17
Manitoba	15 000 00
New Brunswick	16 768 98
Nova Scotia	65 511 24
Ontario	1 514 113 26
Prince Edward Island	5 568 69
Quebec	233 270 40
Saskatchewan	14 913 77

All Canada \$ 1 884 032 84

NOTE. The above table is to September 30, 1915, only. Taken from Annual Report. "Estimated that several hundred thousand dollars have since been subscribed."

Contributions for Machine Guns and to Military Units, as reported by Militia Department

Our Heroes in the Great World War

Province	Belgian Relief	Jewish Relief	Miscellaneous contributions in Ontario other than specified
Alberta	\$ 7,351 15	\$ 1,369 33	1 205 344 00
British Columbia	27,550 08	1 509 40	1 916 577 34
Manitoba	88,305 95		125 000 00
New Brunswick	2,515 75	1,223 40	
Nova Scotia	657,131 66	3,464 49	
Ontario	362,663 56	11,641 95	
Prince Edward Island	138 032 14	58,655 20	
Quebec	144 847 65	1 088 30	
Saskatchewan	10,230 51	177 00	
Yukon		18,000 60	

Not separated by Provinces.

All Canada	\$ 1 469 528 75	\$ 103,129 90
------------	-----------------	---------------

Various Hospitals

Alberta	\$ 8,928 32
British Columbia	17,556 88
Manitoba	12,531 41
New Brunswick	13,258 51
Nova Scotia	8 465 25
Ontario	377,977 05
Prince Edward Island	4 002 00
Quebec	51 188 39
Saskatchewan	6,119 30
Not separated by Provinces	40,363 27

All Canada	\$ 536,704 00
------------	---------------

The hospital funds included are:

Toronto University	\$ 135,355 00
Queens University	24,000 00
French-Canadian Hospital	5,000 00
Women's Hospital Ship	273,967 98
Luton House	7 063 38
Seamen's Hospital	26,172 00
Queen Mary's Hospital	40,363 27
Sanford Fleming House	600 00
Cliveden Hospital (Direct)	1,300 00
Scottish Women's Hospital and others.	18,082 37

Miscellaneous

Alberta	\$ 6,711 41
British Columbia	5,520 65
Manitoba	237,171 64
New Brunswick	3,300 91
Nova Scotia	101,146 79
Ontario	3,227,896 90
Prince Edward Island	919 98
Quebec	51 313 84
Saskatchewan	2 821 76
Yukon	309 80
Not separated by Provinces	182 716 14

All Canada	\$ 4 119 769 01
------------	-----------------

The preceding comprise:

Secours National	\$ 91 777 46
Tobacco Funds	8 500 00
Aeroplane Funds at Winnipeg	11 600 00
New Brunswick Recruiting Committee	2 500 00
Soldiers' Comforts	9 072 00
Soldiers' Gazette	6 464 50
Serbian Relief	2 998 83
Maple Leaf Club	11,191 29
Canadian War Contingent Association	81,274 43
Winnipeg Telegram Relief Fund	5,000 00
Winnipeg Returned Soldiers' Fund	21 629 00
Field Comforts Association	11 775 21
Comité France-Amérique	393 160 00
Calgary European War Veterans' Association	5,540 00

Summary of Canada's Gifts and Contributions to March 31st, 1916.

Patriotic Fund	\$ 9,554 981 67
Dominion and Provincial Governments' Gifts	4 695,850 84
Canadian Red Cross	3,593 923 95
British Red Cross	1,881 332 81
Machine Guns, etc	1,923,245 12
Belgian Relief	1 459,528 75
Jewish Relief	103 129 90
Various Hospitals	536,704 00
Miscellaneous	4,119 769 01

\$2,881,165 27

Summary by Provinces where Identifiable

Alberta	\$ 943 413 30
British Columbia	988 062 15
Manitoba	748,519 94
New Brunswick	566 153 35
Nova Scotia	1 516,015 41
Ontario	13 730,438 15
Prince Edward Island	314 288 13
Quebec	4,572 881 60
	919 155 67

Add, not separable

Patriotic Fund \$	243,451 46
Dominion Gifts	2 800 000 00
	7,216 88
	18,177 00
	40 363 27
	40,363 27
	483,026 03

3,592,237 64

All Canada	\$27,881,165 27
------------	-----------------

Additional Contributions in Kind

The contributions other than in money to the various War Funds have been literally innumerable. All manner of articles have been furnished and in large quantities. Clothing, bedding, linens, food, tobacco, toilet articles, and an enormous quantity of hospital and surgical materials. From among them may be mentioned:

2 172,587 Handkerchiefs
482,839 Shirts
161,297 Pairs of Socks
181,850 Pillows
174 415 Towels
1 422 Packages of Tobacco
37 181 Boxes of Canteens
124 Ambulances
63,011 Sponges
50 000 Wash Cloths
610 112 Bandages
556,854 Dressings
155 505 Wipes
27,288 Suits of Hospital Clothing
6,200 Surgical Kits

These varied contributions in kind unquestionably approximated five millions of dollars in value. The total Canadian con-



PTE. F. J. McLEAN
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion on
October 29, 1915. Wounded on
October 10, 1916.



PTE. F. E. McLELLAN
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on
March 18, 1916. Age 26. Wound-
ed April 1, 1918.



Pte. JOHN McLean
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion on
February 15, 1915. Went to Ber-
muda and then to France.



SAPPER JOS. PATRICK McLESKY
Enlisted in the Signal Corps. Age
14. Served a month in trenches.
Returned on account of age.



THOMAS J. W. McMILLAN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. on July
23, 1915. Age 23. Wounded on
May 19, 1918, at the Battle of Ypres.



GUSSNER F. McMILLAN
Enlisted with the 32nd Battery.
August 24, 1915. Age 18. Was
Wounded at the Battle of Somme.



PTE. J. McMILLAN
Enlisted in the 3th Reserve Battery
in December, 1916. Age 11. Went
overseas on April 1, 1917.



PTE. B. W. McMILLAN
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion in
February, 1916. Wounded in
September, 1916.



PTE. T. H. McMILLAN
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age
30.



SAPPER W. C. McMILLAN
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.B. on
October 8, 1915. Age 17. Went
overseas on October 8, 1915.



PTE. W. A. McMILLAN
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. Age 19.
Went overseas on October 8, 1915.
Returned in Canada Sept. 16, 1917.



DRIVER JOHN J. MORROW
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on
January 24, 1918. Age 23. Went
to Siberia.



LIEUT. P. E. McMILLAN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in
February, 1915. Went overseas in
October, 1916.



DRIVER JOHN A. McMILLAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
January, 1915. Went overseas in
October, 1915.



PTE. D. E. McMILLAN
Enlisted with the Canadian En-
gineers in January, 1915. Went
overseas in April, 1915.



LIEUT. ARTHUR McNABB
Enlisted in O.T.C., McGill College,
in 1910. Age 18. Transferred in
Medical Corps.



PTE. WATISON B. McNam
Enlisted in the 130th Battalion on
April 31, 1916. Age 23. Trans-
ferred to 13th Battalion as sniper.



LIEUT. D. A. McNick
Enlisted in the 79th Battery in 1916.
1916. Age 21. Wounded in May
1, 1918.



SAPPER NORMAN R. McPHILL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
August 5, 1914. Age 23. Killed
in action at Ypres on Nov. 5, 1917.



PTE. H. G. McPHILLIPS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on
May 5, 1916. Age 23. Went to
France with the 12th Battalion.



PTE. W. L. McQUARRIE
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on March 18, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in May, 1917.



GENSET JACK McVEIGH
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 30, 1915. Age 17. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge in May, 17.



GENSET ROBERT JOHN McVEIGH
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery on October 2, 1915. Wounded and spent six months in hospital.



PTE. T. F. McVEIGH
Enlisted in the C.M.R. on October 18, 1915. Went overseas in July 19, 1916.



SERGET JAS. A. McVITY
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion on November 13, 1915. Age 19. Was killed in action November 18, 1916.



PTE. J. MADUS
Enlisted in the 80th Battalion on January 10, 1916. Age 27. Went to France.



PTE. ISERT MACKAY
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age 16. Killed in action on October 20, 1916.



GENSET J. H. MACKAY
Enlisted in the 10th T.M.B. on November 13, 1911. Age 15. Was wounded twice. Re-enlisted R.A.F.



PTE. EDWARD J. MAHORE
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in 1915. Age 35. Went to France.



GENSET GEO. MAYNE
Enlisted in January, 1918. Went overseas in April, 1918. Transferred to Canadian Res. Artillery.



PTE. F. J. MAHONEY
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion. Age 21. One year on active service.



PTE. W. H. MALCOTT
Enlisted in the F.A.C. Unit, Inf. service. Returned on February 6, 1917.



PTE. BLOUPPRE MALVERN
Enlisted in a Reserve Battalion. Age 21.



PTE. MICHAEL J. MALONEY
Enlisted in a Railway Construction Battalion in June, 1915. Age 45.



PTE. W. J. MANSERS
Enlisted in Queen's Field Ambulance on February 20, 1917. Won M.M. South African veteran.



SERGET SIDNEY H. MANSBRIDGE
Enlisted in the H.C.E. Age 22.



PTE. C. LEAS MANTRE
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion on April 8, 1916. Age 21. Wounded on November 3, 1917.



PTE. JOHN H. MANSTREN
Enlisted in a Railway Construction Battalion in March, 1917. Age 28.



PTE. JAS. P. MARANDRAC
Enlisted in the 205th Battalion. Age 31. Went overseas in 1916. Went to France.



PTE. ALBERT MARCHAND
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in 1914. Age 21.

tributions in cash and kind, therefore, to the end of March, 1916, as compiled by the Census Department for the purposes of the present summary, after direct reference to the central committees of the various funds, aggregate thirty-five millions of dollars. Since March 31st the cash receipts of the Patriotic Fund appearing in the present table as \$9,554,981.67 have been augmented by \$2,500,000, the total cash receipts to the end of June being \$12,300,000. The various activities of the Red Cross, War Contingent, and other associations are proceeding; philanthropic effort has not lagged. It may, therefore, be said with some certainty that the traceable and known contributions of the Canadian people, in cash and in kind to the alleviation of distress caused by the war, has been from 36 to 38 millions. The pledges for the Patriotic Fund alone are \$10,000,000 for the year 1916. Over half this amount had been paid up to June 30th: \$4,500,000 is still to be paid.

And still the stream runs on! The Trade and Commerce Department are, as this is written, arranging transport for forty-six car-loads of flour to the British Government. The shipment is a gift from the Saskatchewan Grain Growers. The Red Cross Association in its work of comfort, the Patriotic Fund in its work of justice to the dependents of those who have consecrated themselves to the nation, numerous other philanthropic and patriotic associations are tireless in their endeavors. The click of the knitting needle is heard all over the land. The nation that owns such men and women as we now know are ours can become great. It is good to have lived at a time when the charitable impulses of the people ranked second only to the valor of their soldiers and they second to none.

The Quebec Hospital

There is a fine hospital in a very handsome building at No. 7 Rue de la Chaise, Paris, which is maintained by certain municipalities of the Province of Quebec and by subscriptions of public-spirited citizens of these municipalities for wounded French soldiers. The Prime Minister visited this hospital in 1915, and met there Dr. Dubonet, who is in charge, and the nurses. Several distinguished French soldiers were there at the time, some decorated with the Legion of Honor.

L'Hospice Canadien

Immediately after the outbreak of war, the Government of Canada, through the Acting High Commissioner, was instructed to inquire of the French Government whether it would accept from the people of Canada the gift of a stationary hospital which Canada would be prepared to acquire, equip and maintain in France for the comfort of those who might be wounded in the war. This hospital was established at St. Cloud in France, and was formally handed over to the services of the French Government early in 1915. It is known as L'Hospice Canadien. It is under the command of Colonel Migault. The entire personnel is French-Canadian. The formal handing over of the hospital for the exclusive use of the French was done by Sir George Perley, Acting High Commissioner of Canada, and the occasion was honored by the President of the French Republic. The hospital is an excellent institution, with a capacity of about 400 beds.

Canadian Patriotic Fund

On August 21st, 1914, Hon. Robert Rogers, then Minister of Public Works in the Conservative Government, moved for leave to introduce a Bill to incorporate the Canadian Patriotic Fund.

The object of the Bill was to incorporate this "Fund" for the purpose of collecting, administering and distributing funds for the assistance in ease of need of the wives, children and dependent relatives of officers and men who, during the war, may be on active service with the naval and military forces of the British Empire and Great Britain's allies.

The scope of the Fund was, however, widened by a Bill introduced on February 16th, 1915, authorizing the Fund to afford temporary assistance to men invalided home and to widows of men killed in action or dying on service. The response to the appeal for contributions was most effective, as will be seen from the following report issued by the Fund on December 31st, 1918.

During the first forty-one months of the great war more than thirty-four millions of dollars had been contributed by the citizens of Canada.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FROM THE INAUGURATION OF THE FUND IN AUGUST, 1914, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1917.

Receipts			
Contributions to evening of December 31st, 1917			\$31,107,130 58
Interest remitted therewith			219,349 72
Special Fund - Memorial contributions			5,705 17
Expenditures			
Advance account for advances to Branches			\$24,931,497 45
Advance account for advances, Memorial contributions, viz.:			
Alberta - North	\$	950 86	
South		950 86	
		\$	1,901 72
Manitoba			1,901 72
Saskatchewan			1,901 72
			5,705 17
Relief payments made by the Honorary Treasurer, direct, viz.:			
Soldier's dependents		\$	25,394 32
Officer's dependents			58,330 25
Canadian Patriotic Fund Association			180 00
			84,004 57
Management expenses, Secretary's office, viz.:			
Administration	\$	81,209 52	
Campaign		31,410 63	
			116,250 15
December 31st, 1917, By balance			9,155,963 15
			\$31,596,290 49

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CANADIAN PATRIOTIC FUND, MONTH BY MONTH, AND FOR A PERIOD OF FORTY MONTHS FROM SEPTEMBER 1st, 1914, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1917

Date	Receipts	Disbursements	+Excess Receipts Excess Payments	Balance
September 30	\$ 285,656 89	\$ 10,389 40	\$275,267 49	\$ 275,267 49
October 31	317,545 31	30,981 38	+ 316,563 96	591,831 45
November 30	545,149 07	189,999 18	+ 355,149 59	947,287 04
December 31	1,058,152 12	279,634 77	+ 778,517 35	1,725,804 39
1915				
January 30	192,637 85	131,822 06	+ 60,815 79	1,786,620 18
February 28	316,845 01	156,014 13	+ 190,797 91	1,977,418 09
March 31	636,981 23	387,443 04	+ 349,341 20	2,226,759 29
April 30	112,385 49	274,108 81	+ 138,276 65	2,365,035 94
May 31	182,524 49	331,648 82	+ 150,875 67	2,515,911 61
June 30	290,155 18	326,602 71	126,147 53	2,389,764 08
July 31	169,531 13	287,511 59	118,010 16	2,271,753 92
August 31	222,311 78	380,985 82	158,674 01	2,113,079 58
September 30	385,561 98	420,307 92	31,945 94	2,078,133 64
October 31	285,304 11	578,855 88	293,551 77	1,784,581 87
November 30	520,823 32	357,156 28	+ 163,667 04	1,948,248 14
December 31	708,481 35	565,306 12	+ 143,175 23	2,091,424 11
1916				
January 31	159,307 26	565,128 61	+ 111,821 35	2,203,245 46
February 28	884,722 79	618,918 42	+ 264,804 37	2,468,049 83
March 31	1,117,892 25	559,526 12	+ 858,276 13	3,326,325 96
April 30	782,248 08	673,454 51	+ 108,893 54	3,435,219 50
May 31	899,336 58	803,573 57	+ 95,763 01	3,530,982 51
June 30	1,069,631 20	772,921 71	+ 296,709 46	3,827,691 97
July 31	557,356 16	1,095,971 55	+ 507,718 45	4,335,410 42
August 31	1,130,613 33	992,934 53	+ 37,108 80	4,372,519 22
September 30	772,087 80	960,328 43	182,240 63	4,554,759 85
October 31	972,050 71	893,876 35	+ 78,174 39	4,632,934 24
November 30	978,642 78	832,852 61	+ 145,790 14	4,778,724 38
December 31	1,757,715 75	926,507 27	+ 831,208 48	5,609,932 86
1917				
January 31	683,263 68	657,123 21	+ 25,840 41	5,635,773 27
February 28	1,116,819 43	949,115 41	+ 167,704 02	5,803,477 29
March 31	2,508,038 37	895,373 67	+ 1,612,664 70	7,416,142 00
April 30	898,380 31	914,817 14	16,436 83	7,502,578 83
May 31	1,272,017 09	1,084,265 70	+ 187,751 39	7,690,330 22



PTE. M. MARECOTTI
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion.



PTE. ROMEO MARONEY
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion. Age 27 years.



PTE. THOS. MARONEY
Enlisted in the 42nd Battalion. Age 18 years.



PTE. ALEX. MARSTON
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion.



PTE. N. MARTIN
Particulars not available.



PTE. THOS. MARZIANI
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion on February 22, 1915. Served in Bermuda and France. Returned 1918.



PTE. FRANK ROSS MARQUETTE
Enlisted in the 7th Artillery in March, 1917. Age 20. Transferred to the 11th L.I.



PTE. ARTHUR G. MARQUET
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion in 1915. Age 21. Served in France.



PTE. RENE MARQUET
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in 1916. Age 21. Served in France.



SGT-MAJOR W. J. MARROFF
Enlisted at age of 16. Two years on active service. Veteran of Sudan and South African wars.



SERGEANT GORDON E. MARSH
Enlisted in the R.I.F.A. in April, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in April, 1917.



PTE. ROBERT MARSHALL
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion. Age 21. Three years on active service. Died of pneumonia Jan. 19, 1917.



PTE. HAROLD MARSHALLE
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 21. Wounded in September, 1918.



PTE. LAURENCE MARTIN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion. Age 39. On active service since May 3, 1916.



SGT. E. J. MARTIN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on March 18, 1916. Age 11. Died of wounds on January 15, 1919.



PTE. FERDINAND MARTIN
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion. Age 28. Transferred to 20th Battalion. Discharged Dec. 31, '17.



PTE. THEO. MARTIN
Enlisted with the 20th Battalion on April 27, 1916. Transferred to 2nd Bn. Killed in action in 1918.



PTE. ELMER MARTIN
Enlisted with the 20th Battalion on July, 1915. Age 41. Went overseas.



PTE. STANLEY MARTIN
Enlisted with the 8th Battalion on September 21, 1915. Age 20. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on Apr. 9, '17.



CAPT. J. L. S. MARTIN
Enlisted with the 13th Battalion on August, 1916. Age 31. Returned November 11, 1918.



PRIVATE ALBERT MASON
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on August 2, 1915. Age 17. Wounded three times. Won the M.M.



PRIV. D. W. MASON
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 18. Was wounded on September 1, 1915.



CORP. CHAS. P. MASON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on November 15, 1915. Age 22. Wounded on November 7, 1917.



DRIVER EDWARD MASON
Enlisted in the 24th Battery on March 15, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on August 12, 1915.



PRIV. F. J. MASON
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age 26. Wounded on February 10, 1917. Two and a half years active service.



DRIVER EDWARD MASON
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on March 15, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas in May, 1915.



PRIV. HARRY MASON
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Age 21. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.



DRUMMER M. G. MASON
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on January 26, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas on September 22, 1915.



CORP. C. A. MASON
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on February 26, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas on October 13, 1916.



PRIV. F. T. MASON
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian Engineers. Age 15. Nineteen months on active service.



PRIV. A. L. MASON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion. Age 22. Two years on active service. Transferred to the 21th Battalion.



PRIV. F. G. MASON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion. Age 16. Nineteen months on active service.



SERGEANT R. MASON
Enlisted in the 21th Battalion in June, 1916. Since Nov. 1, 1917, had charge of the field telephone system.



CORP. W. MASON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in March, 1916. Age 28. Went overseas in July, 1916.



PRIV. EDWIN MASON
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in May, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas in July, 1917.



PRIV. HORV. MASON
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 22. Wounded on April 16, 1917.



PRIV. W. T. MATTHEWS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Wounded on March 2, 1915.



PRIV. WILLIE MATTHEWS
Enlisted in the 22th Battalion. Age 13. On active service since May 26, 1916.



PRIV. GEO. W. MATTHEWS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 25. Four years on active service. Veteran of the South African War.



PRIV. T. MATTHEWS
Enlisted in the 1st Brigade in Aug. 1915. Age 26. Served in the Battle of the Somme.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

Date	Receipts	Disbursements	+ Excess Receipts Excess Payments	Balance
June 30	1 819 435 59	916 160 55	+ 902 975 04	7 150 240 79
July 31	814 406 22	791 992 35	+ 22 413 87	7 172 654 66
August 31	1 302 005 18	898 020 14	+ 403 984 74	7 576 638 40
September 30	911 775 34	1 100 626 12	- 188 850 78	7 387 787 62
October 31	1 111 645 28	813 681 29	+ 297 963 99	7 685 751 61
November 30	1 270 074 33	835 159 28	+ 434 915 05	8 120 666 66
December 31	1 884 935 61	879 339 12	+ 1 005 596 49	9 126 263 15
	\$34 596 290 49	\$25 110 327 34		\$ 9 485 963 15

STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND ADVANCES, BY PROVINCES, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1917.

Canada Generally	Receipts	Advances
Canadian Patriotic Fund Association	\$ 75 972 62	
Public Service of Canada	112 936 74	
Provinces		
Alberta	\$ 1 834 245 70	\$ 3 040 960 33
British Columbia	2 163 429 87	3 670 873 20
Manitoba	135 527 99	135 429 72
New Brunswick	1 097 107 19	959 139 68
Nova Scotia	1 110 728 95	1 046 620 48
Ontario	16 311 199 22	10 991 852 98
Prince Edward Island	126 521 00	64 308 60
Quebec	8 781 088 10	3 136 528 80
Saskatchewan	1 962 479 77	1 926 901 72
Yukon	45 631 20	
Northwest Territories	25 00	
Great Britain	2 241 30	
Special Fund	5 705 17	
Newfoundland	31 37	11 675 80
Suspense	1 125 00	
United States	13 185 28	700 00
Head Office Campaign Expenses		975 00
Interest added to Bank Account	\$31 332 185 17	\$24 985 365 47
Less Refund of Expenses	264 105 02	15 892 85
	\$31 596 290 49	\$21 910 072 62

An additional amount of \$111,612.63 was paid by the Civil Service at Ottawa to the Honorary Treasurer through the Ottawa Branch of the Fund during the year 1917.

Manitoba receipts and advances represent only the contributions forwarded to the Honorary Treasurer and afterwards handed back by him to that Province, due to the fact that it is a separate organization, which independently collects and distributes its own funds.

Special Fund, Monmouth contribution of \$5,705.17, was distributed equally amongst the three Prairie Provinces of Alberta, Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and is included in the advances shown above of these three Provinces.

County	NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH Contributions	Expenses, Campaign Ad- vertising, etc.	Advances
Annapolis	\$ 12 200 73	\$ 92 04	\$ 19 032 48
Antigonish	11 001 71	12 92	1 613 92
Cape Breton	234 111 47	1 080 61	190 666 87
Colchester	52 800 37	277 30	39 429 60
Cumberland	50 909 52	363 00	132 620 18
Digby	6 023 20		21 521 50
Guysboro	11 462 70	9 28	6 096 28
Halifax	663 911 81	6 672 99	239 486 19
Hants	29 215 36	106 93	24 765 38
Inverness	7 511 30	35 00	18 011 50
Kings	44 136 69	96 90	12 883 02
Linenberg	11 669 13		7 739 95
Pictou	118 567 60	1 061 58	97 256 83
Queens	11 157 55	119 35	15 102 42
Richmond	7 222 93		1 458 20
Shelburne	17 282 33	187 37	18 117 42
Victoria	8 123 84		7 305 00
Yarmouth	36 193 97	145 25	47 644 94
Executive Committee		8 856 61	6 856 61
Interest	231 22		
Provincial Subscription Remittance	15 100 49		
	\$ 1 343 129 95	\$ 20 308 55	\$ 1 047 271 59

Our Heroes in the Great World War

	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND BRANCH		Contributions	Advances
Provincial Branch,			\$ 122,658 60	\$ 61,808 60
Canadian Government Railway Employees			3,062 40	
Dominion Express Company & payments			1,200 00	
R. G. Dun Company			100 00	
Bradstreet's Limited			50 00	
P. Graham, Charlottetown			50 00	
			\$ 128,521 00	\$ 61,808 60

CONTRIBUTIONS			NEW BRUNSWICK		ADVANCES	
1914-15	1916	Total	1914-15	1916	Total	
\$ 12,500 00	\$ 12,500 00	\$ 25 000 00	Provincial Government Grants			
149,156 27	168,151 26	317,310 53	St. John Branch, inc. Queens & Albert	\$124 750 28	\$ 170 349 40	\$ 306 099 68
	11 000 00	11 000 00	Kings Co. Grant			
1 781 64	2 139 49	3 921 13	C.P.R. Employees - Atlantic Div.			
8 329 28	6 810 56	15 139 84	Carleton County	1 710 00	12 220 00	16 930 00
29,085 55	18 914 45	48 000 00	Charlotte County	7 850 00	17 600 00	25 450 00
5,835 42	7 178 30	13,013 72	Gloucester County	1 713 05	4 557 15	6 270 00
2,438 60	1 161 30	3,595 10	Kent County	1 395 00	6 375 00	8,370 00
1 000 00	2 113 40	3 113 40	Madawaska County	568 19	1,666 00	2,234 19
	155 86	455 86	I.C.R. and N.T.R. Employees			
8 018 25	16 865 19	24 883 44	Northumberland East - Chatham	8 730 34	20 530 00	29,260 34
9,226 95	15 810 38	25,037 33	Northumberland West - Newcastle	1 353 00	11 100 00	18 453 00
11 102 36	17 558 15	28,660 51	Restigouche County	11 711 87	26 700 00	11 411 87
	1 519 56	4,519 56	I.C.R. Employees - Campbellton			
3,392 28	3 079 15	6 471 43	Victoria County	270 00	5 660 00	5 930 00
14,255 66	18 373 53	32,629 19	Westmoreland County	3 900 00	28 300 00	32,200 00
	17,361 18	17,361 18	I.C.R. Employees - Moncton			
23,145 65	27 195 32	50,340 97	York and Sunbury - Fredericton	22 798 88	49 715 82	72 514 69
8 693 60		8,693 60	I.C.R. Employees 1914-15			
	600 00	600 00	Dominion Express Co. - one quarter			
5,380 15		5 380 15	Other Contributions			
\$ 284 292 35	\$ 351 050 57	\$ 631 342 94	Totals	\$ 194 680 61	\$ 370,373 36	\$ 565 053 97

*See below for 1917 figures.

1917		NEW BRUNSWICK		1917
\$ 148 647 60	St. John District City			\$ 172 400 00
29 645 00	St. John County - subscription from Branch			
	Sussex			
	Kings County			
3 000 00	Queens County			
10 629 05	Albert County			
10 590 16	Carleton County - Woodstock			15 200 00
11,532 27	Charlotte County			18 000 00
3,516 00	St. Andrews			
3 836 25	Milltown			
1,740 00	St. George			
8 826 48	St. Stephen			
5 874 00	Gloucester County			9 310 67
3,058 84	Bathurst			
14 479 98	Kent County			8 275 00
9 124 25	Madawaska County			2 525 00
2,024 86	Edmundston			
10 378 72	Northumberland East - Chatham			25 015 00
17 699 22	Restigouche County - including Campbellton and Dalhousie			26 800 00
12 500 00	Victoria County			5 856 00
365 58	Grand Falls			1 811 31
13 118 03	Westmoreland County			27 089 00
483 99	Sunny Brae			
909 25	Shediac			
5 039 50	Sackville			
17 565 54	Moncton			
1 240 88	Intercolonial Railway Employees - Moncton			
60 008 50	York and Sunbury - Fredericton			57 208 48
2 400 00	Dominion Express Company			
2 611 89	Employees of Canadian Pacific Railway			
5 000 00	Bell Telephone Company			
\$ 167 807 98	Total			\$ 391 401 10



SAPPER SAM H. MATH,
Enlisted in the 140th Battalion
Age 25. Wounded in right arm.



PTE W.O. MATH,
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion
Age 24. Enlisted in January, 1916.



GOSSARD NOR. MATH,
Enlisted in the 1st Division on June
14, 1915. Age 30. Transferred to
64rd Div. Trench Mortars. Ret.



LIEUT. W.O. MATTHEWS
Enlisted in the 202nd Battalion in
1916. Age 22. Killed in action on
August 8, 1918.



PTE. ALFRED MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 76th Battalion in
March, 1917. Age 21. Developed
neuritis and was sent to Canada.



PTE. CLINTON MAXWELL
Enlisted in the Army Medical Corps
in August, 1914. Age 29. Re-
turned to Canada.



PTE. ROSS MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 56th Battalion in
March, 1917. Age 27. Went to
France.



PTE. GEOFFREY MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion
January 7, 1917. Age 21. Went
overseas.



PTE. J. MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on
January 24, 1916. Age 25. Went
overseas in April, 1917.



PTE. HARRY MAXWELL
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion on
January 24, 1916. Age 18. Went
overseas in September, 1916.



CORP. W. J. MAXWELL
Enlisted in the C.M.B. in May,
1915. Age 25. Went overseas in
16 August, 1915.



PTE. H. G. MAXWELL
Enlisted in the C.O.B. on January
21, 1915. Went overseas in October,
1916.



ALVAN L. MAY
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
August 6, 1914. Age 20. Went
overseas on November 7, 1914.



PTE. H. MAY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 21. Went
overseas on October 4, 1914.



SERGEANT F. I. MAY
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Age
22. Killed in action at Arras on
June 4, 1916.



LANCE A. W. MAY
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age
25. Went overseas in May, 1915.
Won Military Cross.



LANCE E. H. MAY
Enlisted in the S.M.I. Age 26.
Went overseas on December 31,
1914.



LANCE W. T. MAY
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Age
22. Transferred to Royal Eng-
ineers in September, 1914.



LANCE J. N. MAYHEW
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Age
26. Three years on active service.
Wounded twice.



SERGEANT EDMUND MASON
Enlisted in the Mechanical Trans-
port on December 4, 1914. Won
Military Medal.



Pte. Bernard Meakin
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on April 3, 1915. Age 21. Transferred to Canadian Engineers.



Pte. W. W. Meers
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 6, 1911. Wounded in October, 1915.



Pte. E. Meeker
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Age 20. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.



Sergeant A. E. Meers
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 11, 1914. Age 22. Returned in September, 1916.



Sergeant W. J. Meester
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 11, 1914. Age 19. Killed in action on April 24, 1915, at Ypres.



Pte. H. Mendell
Particulars not available.



Staff Sergeant Harry E. Menzies
Enlisted in the C. A. M. on May 22, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas on April 8, 1917.



Corp. H. I. Menzies
Enlisted in the C. A. M. on May 22, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas on April 8, 1917.



Pte. J. Meriwether
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion in March, 1915. Age 21.



Pte. Earl Merritt
Enlisted with the Signalers in June, 1917. Age 22. Went to France.



Pte. Louis Merriam
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on November 26, 1917. Age 22. Helped during Halifax explosion.



Capt. H. R. Merriam
Enlisted in the 15th Forestry Battalion. Age 21.



Sawyer J. A. Merriam
Enlisted in November, 1916. Age 29. Went overseas in April, 1917.



Pte. V. T. Merrifield
Enlisted in the 218th Battalion. Age 18. Two years an active seaman.



Pte. W. M. Merrifield
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in March, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on April 21, 1917.



Pte. Tim Merrifield
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in January, 1918. Age 27. Went overseas on January 27, 1918.



Pte. A. Merrifield Merritt
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion in May, 1916. Age 20 years.



Pte. Frank Morrison
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 20. Discharged. Re-enlisted with 4th Bn. Transferred to the 22nd.



Pte. Arthur Michael
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 1, 1911. Age 17. Went overseas May 6, 17. Twice wounded.



Pte. Nathaniel Michael
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in June, 1916. Killed in action.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

4

1

QUEBEC

County	Contributions	Advances
Argentail	\$ 6 185 11	\$ 9,322 28
In this county the town of Brownsburg also contributed the sum of \$169.60. This has been paid by the employees in the works of the Dominion Cartridge Co., Ltd., and sent in through the Montreal Branch.		
Athabasca		770 00
Bagot		251 00
Beauce	103 60	
Beauharnois	4 183 55	16,961 58
Berthier		121 65
Bonaventure	8 143 07	10,625 00
Brome	13 410 69	7,821 93
Chamblay	29 754 10	39,131 91
Champlain	13,368 49	16,696 00
Chateauguay	1 847 71	9,991 73
Chicoutimi-Saguenay	80 00	
Compton	6 787 45	9,411 50
Drummond	1,132 17	2,861 50
Gaspé	2 856 65	3,055 00
Huntington	9,583 72	
Waterville, in this county, contributes through Sherbrooke		
		9,411 50
In addition to subscribing to the National Canadian Patriotic Fund, Huntington has cared for its own dependents.		
Juliette	3,874 70	187 99
Kamouraska	1 622 20	
Labelle	29,144 70	11,866 87
L'Assomption		629 00
La Prairie		187 00
L'Islet	184 82	
Relief given through Fraserville Branch		
Magdalen Islands		2 200 00
Matane	920 18	
Relief given through Fraserville Branch		
Megantic	8 439 50	7,880 16
Montmagny	2 309 18	
Relief given through Fraserville Branch		
Missisquoi	13 897 72	6 947 00
Montreal Island	6 457 595 18	2 158 338 10
Of this amount more than half a million was contributed by the C.P.R. Corporation and the employees of the C.P.R.; G.T.R.; I.C.R.; and the Canadian Express Co.		
Nicolet	1,238 61	690 00
Pontiac	12 997 54	11,533 08
Portneuf	965 00	
Relief administered through Quebec		
Quebec City and District	601 866 02	229 331 75
Richmond	18 271 60	13,214 35
Richelieu		560 00
Rimouski	2 983 01	
Relief administered through Fraserville		
Rouville	1,116 00	269 00
Shefford	31 814 88	3 691 35
Sherbrooke	155 424 26	
St. Johns	9 883 94	11 888 60
Stattead	31 192 34	26 663 44
Sunlangues		3,115 02
Ste. Hyacinthe	7 374 09	5 550 00
St. Maurice	27 460 61	12 345 94
Fraserville is included in this county, which also covers for relief purposes the counties of Matane, Rimouski, Kamouraska, L'Islet and Montmagny		
Terrebonne	59 45	8 967 31
Two Mountains		336 00
Vaudreuil	696 00	1 405 50
Rigaud, in this county, has also contributed \$1,000 through Montreal Branch.		
Vercheres		916 35
Wolfe	550 21	706 97
Wright and Ottawa Counties	11 595 76	114 581 36
A further contribution of \$1,550 from J. H. Booth came through the Ottawa Branch		
Provincial Subscriptions from Quebec	506 129 39	

SPECIAL NOTE: In addition to the amounts credited to them in the above, a large number of municipalities in Quebec Province have sent in subscriptions through the Quebec Branch. These have been included by the latter in their own subscriptions and accordingly were unable to give credit to the individual municipalities. There should, however, be credited to them the sum of approximately \$20,000.00 which has been credited in this statement to Quebec City and District.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

ONTARIO		
County	Contributions	Advances
Algoma District	\$ 115 969 82	\$ 49,015 95
Brant	387,032 18	316 282 19
Bruce	262,160 80	96,195 50
Carleton	1,178 136 78	615 000 00
Of this amount Ottawa city contributed the sum of \$1,128,325.74, including the Civil Service's subscriptions of \$141,642.61.		
Dufferin	54 551 97	13,700 00
Elgin	219 979 94	166 079 94
Essex	172 015 16	33 712 96
Frontenac	212 271 32	240 192 38
Grey	177 156 26	157,297 52
Haldimand	105 534 41	81,965 50
Haldimand	974 35	8 794 76
Hastings	32 086 91	
Huron	177 280 13	204 165 38
Ken	207 215 72	105 926 00
Ken	302 335 99	171 291 95
Kenora	28 332 80	
Kenora town has an independent, non-contributory local association.		
Lambton	125 886 69	72 220 14
Lamark	195 350 55	79,983 29
Leeds and Greyville counties	271 807 20	153 615 94
Lemay and Addington Co.	39,589 19	30 390 00
Lincoln	277 547 32	119 540 00
The county council has an independent, non-contributory association and cares for the soldiers' families throughout the county of Lincoln, outside of St. Catharines, which city contributed all but \$941.00 of the above amount.		
Organized in July, 1916		
Maitland Island	10 881 04	8 754 00
Middlesex	164 919 90	285 847 49
Muskoka	48 454 77	63 900 55
Nipissing	72 589 93	71 133 31
Norfolk	114 157 29	76 000 00
Durham and Northumberland	287 397 78	223 847 49
Perry Sound District	28 524 88	25 338 70
There has also been subscribed from this district the sum of \$19,155.98 This has been paid by the employees in the works of Canada Explosives Ltd., and sent in through the Montreal Branch.		
Pied	96 467 00	41 246 00
Perth	269 130 65	198 797 75
Peterboro	214 578 45	294 674 27
Prescott and Russell	26 041 08	15 850 53
Prince Edward	60 092 70	38 954 75
Rainy River	21 883 00	33 057 51
Renfrew	225 742 28	63 622 39
Simcoe	250 605 59	
Orillia has an independent non-contributory association		
Stormont Dundas and Glengarry	117 899 22	102 818 24
Sudbury District	132 127 54	
The contribution of the Mond Nickel Co. and its employees to the National Canadian Patriotic Society had amounted at December 31, 1915, to \$21,173.02.		
Temiskaming	96 941 67	119 036 00
Thunder Bay	55 662 44	105 941 92
The C. P. R. employees resident at Schreiber contributed about \$1,000 per year to the Fund.		
Victoria	97 217 86	60 755 01
Waterloo	594 191 42	296 705 93
Welland	372 248 00	166 728 82
Wellington	256 514 85	153 051 08
Wentworth County and Hamilton	1 315 798 50	976 858 23
York	1 964 757 24	1 251 581 58
Provincial Subscriptions from Ontario	948 330 00	

RECEIVED AT THE SD OFFICE

Dominion Contributions, \$528,854 (1960-61) contributed through the Chinese Branch.

Of this amount \$10,827.16 was from the Civil Service, exclusive of annuity costs.



Pte. Eric Michard
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in June, 1915. Transferred to the 32nd Battalion.



Cpt. Emil Michard
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion. Transferred to the 75th Reserve Battalion.



Pte. Victor Michard
Enlisted in the 73rd Battalion. Died of wounds in England.



Gunner Rudolph Michard
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery in May 1917. Age 20. Went overseas in February, 1918.



Diederik F. Muijs
Enlisted in the 7th Brigade on June 24, 1915. Age 28. Went overseas on August 7, 1915.



Gunner C. H. Muijs
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 22 years. Went to France.



Gunner Jack W. Muijs
Enlisted in the 34th Battery. Age 19. Two years on active service. Killed in action on August 28, 1917.



Gunner Edward H. Muijs
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 18. 21 years on active service. Killed in action on Aug. 27, 1918.



Corp. W. F. Muijs
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 21. Transferred to 6th Division. Went overseas in March, 1917.



Gunner Chris J. Muijs
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on April 4, 1917. Age 20. Wounded on April 1, 1918.



Corp. J. J. Muijs
Enlisted in the 29th C.F.A. in June, 1915. Age 12. Wounded on September 28, 1916. Returned in 1917.



Sergeant Clifford Muijs
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in February, 1917. Age 28. Transferred to 136th Battalion in England.



Pte. H. Muijs
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 17. Wounded May 23, 1915, at Arras. Returned.



Pte. Sydney Mullerwood
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion at the age of 21. Went overseas on February 1, 1918.



Sergeant James Mullerwood
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 29. Wounded three times. Awarded the D.C.M. in January, 1918.



Pte. Albert Muijs
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 126th Battalion in France.



Corp. S. A. Muijs
Enlisted with the Home Guards in June, 1916. Transferred to 245th Bn. Went overseas on May 1, 17.



Capt. J. A. Muijs
Enlisted in the C.A.S. in September 1914. Age 35. Went over as Lieut. Rank of Capt. since 1916.



Pte. Runt L. Muijs
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on April 18, 1914. Age 18.



Runt E. Muijs
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 17. Transferred to 6th Battalion. Two years on active service.



PTE. JOS. MIROC
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on March 15, 1916. Wounded and returned to the trenches.



GUNNER W. S. MORTO
Enlisted in the 1st Battery. Age 24 years. Two years on active service.



Pte. M. F. Missette
Enlisted in the 18th Battery in April, 1917. Age 36. Killed in action on October 30, 1917.



SERGEANT L. W. Missette
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Age 22. Went overseas in August, 1916.



Pte. C. W. Mossin
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Age 26. Returned. Re-enlisted with 18th. Went to France.



LEAD R. ROY MITCHELL
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1914. Wounded on November 9, 1915. Discharged in 1917.



Pte. Jos. Michon
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion in 1914. Age 21. Went to France.



Pte. WM. MITCHELL
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on February 24, 1917. Age 22. Was wounded three times.



Pte. ARTHUR J. MAIR
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in July, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in April, 1917.



Pte. J. MORRIS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Age 19.



SERGEANT ALBERT H. MORAY
Enlisted in the R.A.F. on March 27, 1918. Age 24. Remained in Canada.



Pte. FLORENCE MORRIS
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on April 5, 1918. Age 21. Went to France.



Pte. ERIC MORRIS
Enlisted with the 8th Battalion in February, 1917. Age 30. Was wounded in December, 1917.



Pte. RICH MORRIS
Enlisted in the 227th Battalion in April, 1915. Age 30. Went overseas.



Pte. M. J. MONTAGNI
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport on April 25, 1918. Age 22. Went to England.



Pte. E. MONTAGNI
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion on June 15, 1914. Age 25. Went overseas on June 21, 1917.



SERGEANT DORRIS A. MONTGOMERY
Enlisted with the Signal Training Corps and went to France.



Pte. VALERIE MONTGOMERY
Enlisted in the Machine Gun Section. Age 25 years.



Pte. E. A. Mouchy
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on May 26, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in June, 1917.



SERGEANT WHITE H. MOYSE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery in December, 1917. Age 20. Transferred to 4th. Wounded Sept. 20, 1918.

Our Heroes in the Great World War

NEWFOUNDLAND

Assistance rendered residents of the Ancient Colony whose bread-winners are serving in the Canadian Naval and Military Forces amounted to \$11,671.49.

MANITOBA

The Manitoba Patriotic Fund is a separate organization, incorporated under Provincial statute. They work in harmony and upon almost identical lines with the National Canadian Patriotic Fund. Where the National organization receives monies from residents in Manitoba, these are remitted to the Manitoba Patriotic Fund. The amount remitted to December 31st, 1917, was \$116,950.52.

SASKATCHEWAN

	Contributions	Advances
Provincial Branch	\$ 1,906,084 57	\$ 1,925,000 00
Canadian Pacific Railway Employees	35,776 88	
Grand Trunk Railway Employees	1,654 51	
Contributed in 1916		
Northwest Mounted Police (see Civil Service)	2,400 00	
Dominion Express Co.	9,080 99	
Various		
Totals	\$ 1,954,996 95	\$ 1,925,000 00

ALBERTA

North Alberta headquarters Edmonton	\$ 801,888 82	\$ 1,477,998 97
South Alberta headquarters Calgary	1,004,806 80	1,527,918 08
Totals	\$ 1,806,695 62	\$ 3,005,917 05

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Provincial points	In 1917 \$ 711,669 78	\$ 775,000 00
Greater Vancouver Branch	387,223 97	925,000 00
Dominion Express Company	2,400 00	
Various	172 31	
1911-15-16	1,345,551 74	1,819,419 98
Totals	\$ 2,447,107 80	\$ 3,499,419 98

YUKON TERRITORY

The Yukon Branch cares for the soldiers' dependents throughout the Territory and contributed in addition to the National Fund the sum of \$16,202.25.

The Canadian Red Cross Society

The Canadian Red Cross Society was founded in 1896 and incorporated in 1909. It is superfluous for us to state that the object of this organization is to furnish aid to sick and wounded men, in time of war, as it would be presumptuous for us to attempt to more than outline this work in the space at our disposal.

The Canadian body was founded as auxiliary to the Militia Department and the British Red Cross Society, and to care for Canadian prisoners of war.

While the splendid work of the Red Cross on the field of battle is known in a general way to every intelligent person in every clime, we give herewith a few items that are not generally known.

For instance, it is not known to the average individual that the President of this Society is Her Excellency the Duchess of Devonshire.

It is perhaps known to few that the income of this Society in 1917 was \$2,412,719, and that during the year the Society expended \$2,031,430. It will surprise a great many Canadians to learn that the individual care of wounded Canadians through Information Bureau cost \$78,000; that it cost the Society \$590,000 to care for Canadian prisoners of war; that the Society spent \$450,000 for building and other expenditures in connection with the Canadian Military Hospitals.

It will also interest not a few that the purchase price of supplies was \$348,000; and that the Society made grants to British and other military hospitals of \$79,000.

Not the least interesting item is that of \$104,000 to the hospital in France; while of the V.A.D.'s (St. John Ambulance Brigade) cost \$50,000 and Red Cross work in Italy cost \$36,000.

Nor is the work of this great organization confined to works of mercy on the field of battle and in the hospitals. Right here in our midst, day in and day out, the members of the Red Cross Society are planning and devising ways and means to alleviate suffering men.

The Society is organized by Provincial and Local Branches. There are eight Provincial Branches and one thousand, one hundred and twenty Local Branches. Each and every one of these local branches is doing its share to the limit. This may be judged from the fact that during 1917 alone the Society shipped overseas 51,957 packages, including hospital supplies, garments of all descriptions, foods (canned fruit, maple sugar, candies, etc.), motor ambulances and lorries. The approximate value of these packages was \$4,613,795.

The Canadian Red Cross Society also helps the Allies by making grants of money and supplies to their Red Cross Societies.

The Ottawa Women's Canadian Club at Work

The patriotic work of the Ottawa Women's Canadian Club dates back to the invasion of Belgium and its subsequent horrors. After some months devoted to the collection and forwarding of food, money and clothing to the Belgian people, work for the comfort of the Canadian soldiers was also instituted. Some time later, in appreciation of the heroic service of the Navy and Merchant Marine, the care of these men was added to the efforts for soldiers and the title of the committee was changed to "Soldier's and Sailors' Comfort Committee."

With the advent of Canadians upon the firing line in the spring of 1915, two new committees, made necessary by the misfortunes of war, were added to the work already established. One was formed to aid in the making of supplies for the Canadian Red Cross Society, and since 1915 this amount of work has been accomplished:

- 7 260 Pyjamas
- 1 231 Hospital Shirts
- 750 Day Shirts
- 2 032 Hospital Nightshirts
- 2 057 Stretcher Caps

The sphere of these committees was greatly enlarged and extended when Sir George Perley kindly granted to the club the use of the present headquarters, 270 Cooper

Street. To meet the running expenses of this building such as salary of the caretaker, fuel, repairs, etc., a House and Tea Committee was formed. A simple tea is served on the broad verandah in summer and indoors in the winter, and by this means a sufficient fund for the maintenance of the building is assured.

In the autumn of 1915 occurred the tragedy of the great Serbian retreat, and the sympathy of the Club members being aroused, a Serbian Relief Fund was opened and another Committee added to those already formed.

Some months later another Relief Fund was instituted in aid of the unfortunate Poles, whose homeless and starving condition was no less pitiable than that of the Belgians and Serbians.

In October, 1916, the pressing needs of the French Emergency Hospitals having been brought to the attention of the Club, the patriotic activities were still further extended to render aid, not only to the French wounded, but also to the refugees from the devastated districts. This was most satisfactory, and the Canadian secretary writing recently from London stated that nothing had ever been received from this Committee that was not of the very best in kind and material.

A Purchasing Committee was early found necessary to deal with the large amounts of material and supplies necessary for the carrying on of the club work.

As our war conditions have developed, and changes both at home and abroad, the range of the Club's work has been constantly extended. The work of the Belgian and Serbian Committees is now administered by one Convener, the former expended on behalf of the starving Belgian children and the latter devoted to the Serbian prisoners of war and the refugee Serbian Colonies.

To the work of the Polish Committee, now unhappily suspended for a time owing to the condition of Russia, has been added the collections for Palestinian and Armenian Relief.

During the summer of 1917 the Club entered very heartily into the campaign for the production and conservation of food, and food pledge books were opened in the Club building. War gardens were also planted by the Soldiers' and Sailors' Comforts Committee, one of which won the Drayton Cup, given for the best amateur garden in the city.

→ The gift of a Ford motor truck enabled the Committee to sell its produce readily, and during the summer just past a Khaki Hut was erected on the Driveway to facilitate further the sale of these vegetables.



Pte. K. M. Mooney
Enlisted with the 5th Railway Tps. in February, 1917. Killed in action on April 27, 1917.



Captain C. P. Mooney
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion in April 1, 1917. Age 19. Went overseas on April 15, 1917.



Private John E. Mooney
Enlisted in a Tank Battalion in 1918. Age 21. Was in C.A.S.I. since August, 1914.



Pte. Gordon Mooney
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Age 30 years. Two years on active service.



Pte. John G. Mooney
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Age 30. Transferred to the 21st Bn. Was wounded on April 25, 1918.



Pte. Patrick A. Mooney
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on Jan. 5, 1918. Age 16. Missing, officially dead Apr. 9, '17. Aw. medal.



Pte. Frank Mooney
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 4, 1918. Age 22. Went to France.



Pte. Thomas L. Mooney
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on August 10, 1915. Age 30 years.



Corporal W. H. Mooney
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age 19 years. Was gassed in November 2, 1917.



Pte. G. Mooney
Enlisted in the Forestry Corps. Age 49. Served 6 months in England. Discharged medically unfit.



Pte. W. J. Mooney
Enlisted in the 1st Tank Battalion on April 10, 1918. Went overseas on June 5, 1918.



Private Robert J. L. Mooney
Enlisted in the I.A.F. Age 24. Killed in England. Brought home for burial.



Pte. M. Mooney
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on Mar. 20, 1918. Age 25. Killed in action on April 29, 1918.



Pte. Napoleon Mooney
Enlisted in the 6th Battery on August 28, 1914. Age 19 years.



Pte. Theobald Mooney
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on October 27, 1915. Age 48. Killed in action on November 25, 1918.



Pte. A. Mooney
Enlisted in June, 1915. Age 34. Went to England in July, 1915.



Corporal Harry Mooney
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on August 1, 1914. Age 16. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps.



Corporal Irwin M. Mooney
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force in 1916, at the age of 20 years.



Pte. Alex. Mooney
Enlisted in the 55th Battalion. Transferred to the 32nd Battalion. Wounded in France.



Pte. Alf. Mooney
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 29. Killed in action on May 4, 1917. Won M.M.



PTE. FRED MORAN
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion.
Age 19 years. Killed in action on June
16, 1916.



LIEUT. HENRY J. MORAN
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in August,
1917. Age 22. Went overseas on
January 27, 1918.



LIEUT. JOS. T. MORAN
Enlisted as a private in the 28th
Battalion. Promoted to lieutenant
in England. Went to France.



PTE. VALMORE MORAN
Enlisted in the artillery.



PTE. R. MORAN
Enlisted in the 5th Battery.



PTE. C. MORAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Canadian Trench
Machine Gun Company. Died of
wounds on March 25, 1917.



SERGEANT J. WARNER MORPHY
Enlisted in the 15th C.F.M.Y. on
May 26, 1916. Age 19. Went over-
seas in March, 1917.



PTE. CHAS. H. MORPHY
Particulars not available.



LIEUT. M. J. MORPHY
Enlisted in the R.F.C. on October 1,
1916. Age 22. Killed on May 3,
1917.



PTE. ED. MORPHY
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion
Age 17. Served two years in
France.



SARGE. GEO. MORPHY
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion
Four years on active service. War
crossed twice.



PTE. J. A. MORPHY
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion on
March 1, 1916. Age 20 years.
Wounded twice.



GERALD THOMAS MORRISON
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in
the age of 24 years.



PTE. THOMAS J. MORRISON
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in
1916. Age 21.



SERGEANT PHILIP D. MORRISON
Enlisted with the Canadian Eng-
ineers in 1916. Age 18. Went to
France.



CAPT. JOHN MORRISON
Enlisted in the 22nd Fusiliers Bat-
talion in 1915. Age 31.



MICHAEL GEO. MORRISON
Enlisted in the R.F.C. in July, 1917.
Age 38. Remained in Canada.



SAPPER J. CLOUSTON MORRISON
Enlisted with the Canadian Eng-
ineers in 1916. Age 21. Went
overseas in April, 1918.



PTE. ASKER MORRISON
Enlisted with the 25th Battalion
Age 26. Was killed in action on
November 4, 1917.



LT. SAVER J. S. MORRISON
Enlisted in the 2nd Heavy Sigs. Bty.
on June 1, 1916. Age 18. Killed
in action on Sept. 27, 1918.

Under this committee a Girl's Mechanical Transport class was held during the past summer, for which more applications were received than could be accepted. The officer in charge of this class expressed himself as very highly satisfied with the work of the members and their efficiency.

Through the instrumentality of this committee three motor ambulances have been given for work at the front. One, the entire gift of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Whitney of this city.

In 1916 a Y.M.C.A. Hut was erected behind the Canadian lines in France at the cost of \$1,500, and donations towards its upkeep are made from time to time. By this committee a contribution of \$100 per month is made to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Free Buffet in Victoria Station, London, England.

Rooms were furnished in the Sir Sandford Fleming Convalescent Home, The Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Great War Veterans' Club House here in Ottawa.

One of the most important branches of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Comforts Committee is that carried on by the sub-committee dealing with letters and parcels sent to wounded Canadian soldiers. To each of the latter a letter of sympathy is sent, and on receipt of a reply a parcel of comforts is despatched to the man if so desired. Up to date this committee has sent 107,316 letters and 6,776 parcels. These letters and parcels are most highly appreciated by the men, and many a lonely soldier has written to say that the letter from the Ottawa Women's Canadian Club was the first he had received since he went overseas.

Three knitting machines are kept busily employed in the Club headquarters to augment the efforts of the army of hand knitters who supply the socks for the parcels and cases sent overseas regularly to the fighting men, both by land and sea. Altogether this committee have sent 24,493 pairs of socks overseas.

Early each autumn large consignments of Christmas stockings are forwarded to gladden the hearts of "The Boys" who become children again each Christmas Day. 1,502 Christmas stockings have been sent up to date.

The introduction to Ottawa of the popular Service Flak is due to the enterprise of the Prisoners of War Committee, whose funds have been greatly increased by their sale. They have collected \$55,500 and approximately \$1,700.00 is forwarded each month towards the maintenance of Canadian prisoners of war in Germany whose hard lot is

well known to everyone. Most appreciative letters are received from men in prison camps, and from those who may write more freely, having been interned in Holland or Switzerland. Each returned prisoner also bears enthusiastic witness to the absolute necessity of this work.

During the past summer a temporary committee was formed to aid in the registration work of the Eastern Ontario Branch of the National Resources Committee, and at the request of the latter a canvass was made of the merchants and business offices of the city to ascertain the amount of available help for farm work.

By kindness of the Minister of Agriculture and the Director of the Experimental Farm the Ottawa Women's Canadian Club, in co-operation with the National Resources Committee, was enabled to hold the first farmerette's class in this district. It is satisfactory to be able to record that the farmerettes are rendering valuable service.

The total value of the work accomplished by the Women's Canadian Club as rendered to March 31st, 1918, under the War Charities' Act, is appreciative of the support given to the work by the people of Ottawa and the district, which has made possible this satisfactory result. Since the above return was made the work has steadily continued to develop, and it is the hope of every member of the Club that in the future, as in the past, they may be enabled to "carry on" until the goal of Victory is reached.

Knights of Columbus, Catholic Army Huts in Europe Siberia and the Dominion of Canada

Contributed

The latent energy of the British Isles was rudely awakened as never before when a wireless reached London filling the air with alarm. Rumours of war with all its indescribable horrors was threatening the peace of the world. Some were skeptical, while others would not believe, but the eastern sky was all ablaze. August, 1914, with its fierce sultry stare dispelled all doubt. The greatest of all Empires with marvellous celerity rushed to the defence of bleeding Belgium.

Among the several nations within that Empire to respond to the call was the oldest daughter—Canada. A few short months had scarcely gone by before thousands of her young men, the bravest of Canadian manhood, were already on the high seas speeding onward to do or die that we might be free.

In 1915 the Military Chaplain Service Corps of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces saw the practicability from every view point of providing recreational as well as spiritual comforts for the boys in khaki and in blue. Without hesitation the Chaplains enlisted the invaluable services of the noble women of the Motherland. These heroines eagerly accepted and immediately joined forces with our chaplains to lay the foundation of what has proved to be one of the greatest blessings during this terrible world-crisis. In the very heart of the Empire the "Catholic Army Huts" was organized. The Association at once called into existence a Catholic Army Club at 21 Grosvenor Gardens. This undertaking was so successful that another Hut was opened at 30 Grosvenor Gardens. The popularity of these recreational centres was so encouraging and the general tone so elevating that a third club was added at St. George's Station. All these Huts were staffed by the ladies of the Catholic Women's League. Soon substantial sums were spent on recreation quarters for the Canadian Army Service Corps at their London barracks. Entertainment was provided for blinded soldiers at St. Dunstan's and the Eccentric Club discharged limbless soldiers. As the war progressed the demands increased for more Huts. Experience demonstrated the indispensable need not only of an effective moral safeguards to save the individual soldiers from spiritual ruin, but also furnish harmless distractions so that the cream of Canadian manhood might escape contamination from vice and vermin. Obligations multiplied so rapidly and the draft on the silent-suffering public in England was so exhausting that an appeal was sent to Canada. The services of the Canadian Knights of Columbus were sought and won. Some \$80,000.00 were collected by them from the Councils, principally in Ontario, and the Catholic friends. The effect was magical. Huts sprang up everywhere that prudence suggested. **Bramshott** expanded and became perhaps one of the best-known Catholic Huts in England. **Whitley** followed after some tiresome formalities had to be circumvented. Here the shell-shocked and the nerve-racked boys felt a peace unknown in the trenches. This Catholic Army Hut is easily the finest in Whitley Camp. **Shorncliffe**, during 1917 and part of 1918, was equipped with chapel-reading rooms, but the Canadian troops have now abandoned this area, likewise **Shoreham**. While it is a well-known fact that all our Huts and Canteens have been patronized more by Protestants than Catholics, this unique con-

dition was particularly so in the case of **Seaford**, **Bexhill** and **Cooden**. Many soldiers have gone home grateful indeed because of the exceptional kindness and good advice of Miss May Quinlan, Mrs. and Miss Turpin, Miss Lucas Shadwell and Miss McPhail. Mr. Reed Lewis, Honorary Librarian, directed the distribution of libraries at the different units. This work was much appreciated by the soldiers. **Frensham Pond** was quite a comfort centre. When **Kinnell Park, Rhyl**, was opened as a demobilization camp, the Catholic Army Hut was fitted up and now a second hut has been added. **Buxton** enjoys a much needed Hut on account of it being a Canadian Discharge Depot with two large hospitals attached. For over eighteen months a combination hut was operated at **Purfleet**. Chapels and recreation quarters are maintained at **Epsom** and **Sunningdale**, the former being utilized to serve the large Canadian Convalescent Camp and the latter the Forestry Base.

FRANCE

Owing to the conditions in France and our limited resources, the most of the work had to be done by the Chaplains. Nothing of a permanent nature could be erected in mobile unity. Of course tents were provided behind the lines and so extraordinarily useful did these tents prove to be when the men were entering or leaving the trenches that one Chaplain wrote that if the Catholic Army Huts did nothing else than supply these tents, its existence was justified. Large marquee tents bring comfort to the 12th. Infantry Brigade, the C. C. Reinforcement Camp and the first Brigade of Canadian Engineers. Since the Canadians entered Germany a Club has been established for the 22nd French-Canadian Battalion. A similar Club has been opened in the Second Brigade of Engineers near Bonn.

OUR HUTS IN SIBERIA

Owing to this isolated country we have not had many reports to date, but it may interest our friends to know that we have shipped thousands of packages of chewing gum; hundreds of thousands of cigarettes; sufficient musical instruments to equip a band; four phonographs specially designed by Edison for camp services; these are intensely popular; hundreds of pounds of candy and tobacco and other comforts for the boys in that bleak area. These supplies cost many thousands of dollars, but they are distributed absolutely free to all.



ERNEST H. SHORTT
Enlisted in the R.C.F. in May, 1917.
Promoted to sergeant in the 1st Bn. July 1,
1918. Killed in action April 6, 1918.



ALVIN H. SHORTT
Enlisted in the C.D.P. in August,
1911. Went overseas in October.
Wounded in October, 1916.



WILLIAM W. RAYMOND SHORTT
Enlisted in the Teachers of the Royal
Navy in April, 1916. Went overseas
in May, 1916.



ALVIN SHORTT
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion on
January 5, 1915. Age 18. Gassed
in November, 1917.



ALEXANDER S. F. MOORE
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion
on November 1, 1915. Age 22.
Went overseas in December, 1915.



H. N. MOORE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 5, 1915. Age 19. Wounded
twice and shot through the head.



WM. MOORE
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.B. Machine
Gun Section in August, 1915. Age
22. Went overseas in October, 1915.



HAMMOND L. M. MOORE
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on
March 29, 1916. Age 21. Went
overseas in September, 1915.



S. G. MOORE
Enlisted with the Canadian
Trenchers on April 21, 1915. Age 22.
Wounded. Won M.C.



P. C. MOORE
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. Age
17. Three years on active service.



STANLEY H. MOORE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
September 27, 1915. Age 21.
Went overseas in March 20, 1916.



E. J. MOORE
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion in
1915. Age 22. Killed in action.



STANLEY MOORE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion
on April 16, 1915. Age 19. Killed in action.



P. A. D. MOORE
Enlisted in the 1st Light Battalion
on February 15, 1918. Age 23.



WARREN HUNTER MOORE
Enlisted in the "Signal" Training
Unit in 1910. He married in Canada.



STANLEY S. MOORE
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on
August 29, 1916. Age 22. Killed
in influenza in France.



P. W. MOORE
Enlisted in the 1st Canadian
Trenchers. Age 18. Participated in
five actions. Wounded May 1, 1918.



P. W. MOORE
Enlisted in the 1st C.F.P. Age 19.
Transferred to 2nd Battalion. 1915.
Active service. Wounded Jan 1, 1918.



WARREN AMBROSE MCLEAN
Enlisted on May 20, 1918. Age 21.
Went overseas on July 12, 1918.



EDWIN HUNTER MCLEAN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
India, 1915. Age 23. Wounded at
Arras on August 19, 1917.



Pte J. V. Moran
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
March 11, 1916. Age 17. Was
wounded and returned to Canada.



Pte H. McKeown
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion



Pte James McKeown
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion



Pte W. J. Miller
Enlisted in the 7th Battery



Pte Tom Miller
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on
August 1911. Age 25.



Pte Phil Miller
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion. Age
25. Returned to Canada.



Pte Philip M. Miller
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
March 18, 1916. Transferred to the
2nd Battalion. Wounded (eye) 37/18.



Pte David Miller
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery on
May 24, 1917. Was wounded once.



Pte Robert J. Moran
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery on
October 1911. Age 16. Wounded once
in Feb. 1915. Transferred to 10th.



Pte S. McKeown
Enlisted in the 1st A.S.C. in Decem-
ber 1916. Age 17. Wounded once in
the winter 1916.



Pte James McKeown
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery. Age
20. Suffered three years in France.



Pte G. McKeown
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on
November 1911. Age 21. Wounded
in France in June 1916.



Pte W. C. McKeown
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
October 25, 1916. Age 20. Transferred
to Canada on March 12, 1917.



Pte Thomas McKeown
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion



Pte R. P. McKeown
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
January 26, 1916. Age 17. Transferred
to the 15th Battalion in France.



Pte Eric McKeown
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
September 1911. Age 21. Was
wounded in Nov. 1915. Discharged.



Pte H. H. McKeown
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
September 1, 1915. Age 20. Transferred
to the 3rd Battalion in France.



Pte Thomas McKeown
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
January 1915. Went to France.



Pte Major J. P. McKeown
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age
30 years. Four years in active
service.



Pte J. W. McKeown
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on
November 8, 1911. Age 21. Was
wounded on November 12, 1916.

CANADA K. OF C. ACTIVITIES

The pressure from all quarters in the Spring of 1918 demanded greater activity. So satisfactory and encouraging were the results from overseas with the very limited money at the disposal of the Catholic Army Huts, that the Canadian Knights of Columbus in a spirit of genuine chivalry pledged themselves to excel all previous efforts for the "boys over there." A Dominion-wide Drive was launched and the results were also inspiring. Over \$1,000,000.00 was subscribed. Mr. Joseph L. Murray, Secretary-Treasurer, enthusiastically supported by the several State jurisdictions, was the principal in planning and the organizing. His tireless efforts in the production of the campaign literature was invaluable and proved a crowning success.

During August, 1918, some claimed that faint traces of "the handwriting on the wall" could be seen on the Western front. The spirit of the Canadians was still as buoyant as before. They felt in their very souls that right must eventually prevail. Their generosity did not lessen, as their hearty response in September demonstrated.

The Directorate contemplated widening the field of operations overseas. Brevary November was chosen to thrill the civilized world. The glorious tidings were flashed across the Atlantic: "The enemy pleads for peace."

The signing of the Armistice produced a radical change. Demobilization was in the air. Our gallant boys would soon be home. A new glow radiated from the hearts of many, many homes throughout the land.

To really comprehend the magnitude of the new labors contemplated, the reader has only to take his map of Canada and draw a line through the principal centres from Halifax to Victoria. The undertaking called for a gentleman to take entire charge, one who was broad-minded, clear-headed, with wide executive ability and experience in administering a large public trust fund. Fortunately, Lieut.-Col. Clarence F. Smith of Montreal was prevailed upon and the Executive invited him to act as Comptroller for the work overseas and in our own Dominion. During the last four years, Col. Smith has been prominently identified with war relief work without remuneration and has won the gratitude of hundreds by his devotion to those who have suffered from the effects of this terrible world-war. On taking control, he decided that all the huts or hostels would be placed in charge of returned men wherever

it was possible. This was a most excellent move and has met with general approval. The next step was making provisions at the debarkation piers. Today at Halifax, St. John and Quebec, there are well-organized staffs as well as volunteer groups of ladies and gentlemen, who meet all the troopships and jointly distribute comforts including cigarettes, coffee, sandwiches, candy and fruit to the soldiers before they enter the troop trains. Beginning at Halifax and at all the dispersal stations across the continent can be found Hostels, commodious, sanitary and with a home-like environment that is attractive even to the most restless. In the old city of Quebec, ample provisions invite the soldiers. It is operated under the control of the Head Office in Montreal. This hut is known as "Le Chez Nous du Soldat." Travelling west, we find two "huts" in Montreal, one at Phillips Square and the other on Sherbrooke St. No more delightful and exceptionally well-equipped centres can be found anywhere. Well-ventilated sleeping apartments are furnished to accommodate 100 men. A nominal fee of 25 cents is made by way of regulation. Appetizing meals are served at cost. One of the attractive and refining influences is the group of young ladies who have volunteered their services under the supervision of Lady Kingston and her staff of conveners. Kingston, the old "Limestone City" has been linked into the chain and warm welcome greets the boys as they stroll down King St. to Congress Hall. Ottawa is in line and has a very home-like hut on Laurier Ave. West. "Certainly! The soldier boys first in everything" was the response of the St. Patrick's Club when approached for their quarters. Toronto, with all the dash for which it is noted, secured the Arlington Hotel on King St. West and thoroughly overhauled this ornamental building so as to look after the welfare of some 200 of our boys in sleeping and refreshing and wholesome entertaining. It is one of the best in the Dominion. Hamilton, to be out done, acquired Gould's Hall and the "Ambitious City" is up to date doing its part. London is probably the finest of all. St. Peter's Parish Hall was obtained. Nothing more could be desired from every view point. Port Arthur may be opened later.

MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN

Winnipeg. The Forrester Building, a massive up-to-date structure, is fitted up complete with 100 beds. Saskatoon is another link in the continental chain. Regina is being investigated, also Brandon.

ALBERTA

This province is preparing a proposition from a different angle. Vocational training is under deliberation.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Vancouver and Victoria have splendid quarters. The former is centrally located in the Riggs-Silman Building, the latter in the Ritz Hotel.

In summarizing, the reader will readily understand that all the Huts or Hostels mentioned in the reports are equipped with everything in the line of comfort and includes entertainments that are frequently given by professional artists in the musical and dramatic world. In these centres it is most elevating to have such a wholesome atmosphere and our gallant boys are quite outspoken in their appreciation. Everything is free with the exception of a nominal charge for bed and meals. Some canteens in different huts give away comforts; others collect cost for luxuries. It will thus be seen that the trust fund is being economically and judiciously expended. The slogan is "Every soldier welcome without distinction of race or creed or color," thus contributing to that genuine repatriation which will make for permanent peace.

The Military Work of the Y.M.C.A. Overseas

There are five well-defined departments: 1) Canteen; 2) Athletic; 3) Entertainments; 4) Educational; 5) Religious.

Canteens provide the troops with extra comforts not procurable elsewhere. All profits are devoted to meeting expenses of other Y.M.C.A. services. Since the beginning of 1917 free hot drinks and other refreshments for fighting men, working parties, walking wounded, and stretcher bearers, have been provided.

Athletic equipment is loaned free to the troops. Trained Physical Directors are located at all large camps.

Educational facilities are supplied in the shape of libraries in the Huts and by providing facilities and funds for the Khaki University.

Entertainments. A uniform weekly program is carried on in the Huts; the general scheme calling for three concerts, two religious services, and one popular lecture of an educational nature each week. A trained school for netors is maintained. Men on leave in Paris and London are provided with hospitality and opportunities for touring the Old Country under most wholesome auspices.

An unlimited supply of free stationery and magazines is distributed at all centres.

Religious services are held regularly, mid-week and Sunday.

Sphere of Operations. The work overseas is conducted on the front line trenches; at the rear; in rest camps and hospitals in France; in segregation camps; clearing depot in Great Britain; and in London 4 centres; and all other large cities. Transports are supplied with "Y" secretaries and outfit.

Personnel. In 1911 the number of Canadian Y.M.C.A. Secretaries overseas was 7; in 1918 April 1, the number had increased to 133, working 172 centers, 95 of the latter in France.

Finances. Disbursements for Y.M.C.A. military work have been as follows:

1911	\$ 7,000 00
1915	33,000 00
1916	385,751 31
1917	1,131,750 05
1918	3,000,000 00

Equipment consists of tents, marquees, huts, canteen fittings, athletic and cinema outfits, pianos, gramophones, billiard tables, and all hut furnishings, motor cars and lorries.

In France, large stores of canteen merchandise and other supplies are carried, and repair shops maintained.

Military Work in Canada cover hospitals, training camps and discharge depots. In several of the large cities Red Triangle Clubs for men in khaki are operated. The program in Canada in the main is the same as that in England.

The Canada Food Board

The office of the Food Controller of Canada was constituted in June, 1917, and the Honorable W. J. Hanna was appointed as Food Controller in June, 1917. He resigned on January 21st, 1918, and Mr. H. B. Thomson, of Victoria, B.C., was appointed in his place. On February 11, the office of the Food Controller, as such, was abolished, and the Canada Food Board was authorized by Order-in-Council. Mr. Henry B. Thomson, Chairman; the Honorable C. A. Dunning, of Regina, Director of Food Production, and J. D. McGregor, of Brandon, Manitoba, Director of Agricultural Labor.

WHAT THE FOOD CONTROLLER HAS ACCOMPLISHED

Savings, which in the aggregate amount to several hundred tons per month of beef and bacon, have been effected as a result of an Order-in-Council prohibiting serving of these meats in any of the 16,000 public eating places



GUNNER MARTIN MURRAY
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery on
August 15, 1916. Age 28. Killed
in action on October 16, 1918.



Pte. C. C. MASON
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion.
Age 18. 19 months on active
service.



SERGEANT EDWARD M. MAY
Enlisted in the 14th Bn. in January,
1915. Age 21. Wounded once and
shell shocked.



GUNNER EDW. MORTIMER
Enlisted in Heavy Siege Battery,
June 1, 1917. Age 18. Went to
France.



GUNNER SIDNEY C. MURPHY
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery on
February 10, 1916. Age 22 years.



GUNNER LORNE A. MURRAY
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on
March 22, 1915. Age 19. Trans-
ferred to Reserve Artillery in France.



CAPT. ANDREW MURTOGH
Enlisted with the Highlanders in
1916. Age 24. Went overseas.



LIEUT. FRANK MURTOGH
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in
1915. Age 25. Went to Scotland.



LIEUT. HECTOR J. MURRAY
Enlisted in a Forest Carvingmen
Battalion in 1916. Age 31 years.
Went to France.



Pte. GORDON MURRAYS
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion on
May 16, 1916. Age 21. Went over
was on October 17, 1918.



Pte. EDGAR NAIRN
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in
1915. Age 28.



Pte. JOE NAIRN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in
1917. Age 25.



CORP. JIM NAIRN
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion
Three years on active service.



Pte. J. AL NAIRN
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion on
May 5, 1916. Age 17. Died of
wounds on August 27, 1918.



Pte. HOWARD NAIRN
Enlisted in the 5th Bn., 1st Batt.,
in April, 1915. Age 21. Wounded at
Army Ridge.



Pte. ARTHUR NAIRN
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion in
1916. Age 18. Discharged on
account of sickness.



Pte. ALEXANDER NAIRN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
November 26, 1911. Age 20. Eighteen
months on active service.



Pte. IAN NAIRN
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion
Age 18. One year on active service.



Pte. W. NAIRN
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion in
January, 1916. Age 30. Missing
since March 16, 1917.



Pte. H. NAIRN
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion
Transferred to England to the 11th
Regiment.



SERGEANT EDWARD NIERDHAR
Enlisted in Signal Training Depot on
May 8, 1916. Age 22. Transferred
to 1st Brigade, C.F.A., in France.



Pte. A. NAVES
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. One
year on active service. Wounded
on November 16, 1916.



Pte. ROBERT A. NELT
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
April 15, 1917. Age 17. Went over-
seas in June, 1917.



Pte. ROBERT A. NEMES
Enlisted in I.S.H. in August, 1914.
Age 17. In France since April, 1915.



Pte. PETER NIELDSON
Enlisted in the 26th Battery. Age
24. Enlisted in 1915. Lost hearing
and was wounded. Returned in 1917.



CAPT. E. H. NIELDSON, M.C.
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.E. on
January 1, 1915. Age 40. Trans-
ferred to the 26th Battalion in France.



Pte. J. C. NIELDSON



Pte. HARRY H. NESBITT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age
22. Went overseas.



Pte. JOHN F. NESBITT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
in June, 1915. Age 24. Went over-
seas.



SCOUT, GIFF C. NEW
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1911. Twice wounded and
captured by the Germans. Returned.



LANCER, THOMAS ARTHUR NEW
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on
December 1, 1915. Age 22. Trans-
ferred to the 3rd Battalion in France.



SCOUT, R. J. NEWELL
Enlisted in Queen's Field Ambulance
Corps.



PRIVATE HENRY ALBERT NEWELL
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on
December 15, 1917. Age 29 years.



Pte. DESMOND NEWELL
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 15.
Returned from duty.



Pte. J. J. NEWMAN
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in
February, 1916. Age 15. Killed in
action on September 27, 1918.



Pte. EDWARD NEWBOL
Enlisted with a Forestry Battalion.
Age 28 years.



SCOUT, H. L. NEWELL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
August 8, 1914. Wounded twice.
Discharged on August 28, 1917.



LANCER, H. W. NEWELL
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on
February 21, 1916. Wounded on
August 15, 1917. Returned in 1918.



SCOUT, JACK NEWELL
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion. Age
27 years. Wounded four times.



Pte. H. NEWELL
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in
July, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas
in September, 1915.

in Canada on Tuesdays and Fridays and restricting their use to one meal on other days. The Food Controller has urged upon housewives that they should voluntarily restrict the use of beef and bacon in their homes to as great or greater extent than is compulsory upon public eating places. Very important savings of these commodities have been effected by this system of voluntary rationing. The requirement that public eating places provide substitutes for white bread at all meals and voluntary use of wheat flour substitutes in the homes have resulted in a large saving of wheat flour for export to the Allies.

Accurate figures are not available for the increased domestic consumption of fish, but undoubtedly there has been a very great increase in such consumption as a result of the Food Controller's efforts, and a corresponding decrease in the Canadian consumption of beef and bacon have been freed for export.

The Food Controller has circulated 1,150,000 pledge and window cards enlisting voluntary co-operation of householders and nearly 1,500,000 other pamphlets, recipe books, etc., dealing with the food situation and showing the need of conservation and substitution of other foods for those commodities which are urgently needed overseas. These publications have been printed in both French and English. In addition, the Canadian Food Bulletin is published periodically in both languages and mailed to representative people throughout the Dominion.

The daily war menus prepared by a Domestic Science expert and issued from the office of the Food Controller are being followed in thousands of homes and important savings of needed food commodities have been effected.

The Food Controller for Canada and the United States Food Administrator in co-operation have worked out a system of export trade control which will ensure against any food supplies from North America reaching enemy countries, and, at the same time, will make possible the allocation of the surplus production being allocated in the best interests of the Allied nations. The system is being operated with every possible consideration for Canadian shippers consistent with the larger national interests under present war conditions.

The Milk Committee appointed by the Food Controller has carefully studied the cost of production of milk and questions in connection with the supply and prices of milk in urban municipalities. Their report

offers a plan which, if adopted, would, it is estimated, effect a saving of more than \$1,500,000 in the cost of milk distribution in seventeen of the principal cities of Canada. Their report has been published and is being given wide circulation in the hope that a permanent solution may be found of the problem of reducing the excessive cost of distributing milk.

The Food Controller has obtained the power to require all dealers in food commodities to secure a license from his office to carry on business. Such licenses may be cancelled or suspended for violation of any of the Food Controller's regulations. He also has been given authority to prescribe the conditions upon which any food may be sold, and to regulate such matters as grades, markings, units of measure of weight, and price. In this way the Food Controller has obtained a control of the trade in foodstuffs which will be used, at his discretion, to prevent speculation and to keep the profits of middlemen within a reasonable amount. Before applying the license system to any particular trade, representatives of that trade will be consulted as to conditions of licensing, etc. Legitimate dealers will be protected and will not be subjected to injustice or unnecessary inconvenience by any measures which may be taken in the interest of the general public.

The Food Controller has required all flour mills with a capacity of 100 barrels of flour or more per day to obtain a license from his office. Every licensed establishment must submit regular sworn statements of costs of manufacture and profits on sales, and the net profits of Canadian millers have been limited to a maximum average of 25 cents on the milling of sufficient wheat to make a barrel of flour of 196 pounds and the offals produced in connection with such milling. The manufacture of standard grades of flour, representing the highest percentage of extraction from the wheat that will give a wholesome loaf of bread, will be compulsory upon all mills. In this way there will be a saving in wheat because a larger proportion of the wheat berry will be utilized for human consumption. A maximum cash price for each of the standard grades will be fixed from time to time. The Food Controller has appointed Mr. W. Sanford Evans to supervise the carrying out of this arrangement with the millers and a special miller's committee of the Food Controllers' office has been constituted.

By a temporary prohibition of the sale or purchase of peas, beans, tomatoes, beets,

celery, corn, spinach, rhubarb, and pumpkins when preserved in cans, glass jars or other containers, the Food Controller stimulated the consumption of perishable fresh vegetables and made possible an increase in the supply of canned vegetables which are available for winter months. In this way a heavy waste of fresh vegetables was prevented and a saving effected in tin plate.

In co-operation with the provincial governments much has been done to encourage the utilization of inland waters as a source of fish supply.

Pledge card campaigns have been conducted in several provinces and arrangements made for similar campaigns in other provinces. In Ontario this work was done in co-operation with the Ontario Organization of Resources Committee. By this means the need of food conservation has been impressed upon the people of the Dominion, and the co-operation of the women in many thousands of homes has been secured.

An organization representing the Food Controller is working in each of the provinces. An educational campaign has been conducted and the people are being informed of the gravity of the food situation. Prominent business men and representative women have been enlisted in this work, which is being conducted with absolute freedom from political influence.

Dining car and hotel menus have been simplified with a view to conserving food.

The Food Controller has co-operated with the United States Food Administration, the British War Mission, and representatives of the Allied nations, and joint action has been taken in many instances to secure equitable allocation of certain food supplies and to obtain for exports to the Allies overseas supplies which were urgently needed.

The Food Controller has secured definite information as to the commodities most needed by the Allies, and the co-operation of the Federal and Provincial Departments of Agriculture has been secured in a campaign for greater production, especially of food animals.

Under the powers secured by the Food Controller to require returns from wholesale dealers in food commodities much information has been obtained as a guide to action in the best interests of all concerned.

A Motion Picture Committee has been constituted to co-operate with the Food Controller, and films have been shown in every province of the Dominion, as a means of informing the public as to the importance of food conservation and the elimination of

waste. Slides with food control messages will soon be exhibited in every theatre in Canada. The motion picture exchanges are handling these films and slides without remuneration.

An investigation has been conducted into the cost of producing eggs and poultry, cost of feeding, etc.

The Food Controller's regulations in regard to the serving of beef and bacon and white bread substitutes in public eating places are being enforced. A representative of the Food Controller's office is visiting hotels, restaurants, etc., in connection with the enforcement of the law, and the local police authorities are fully co-operating with the Food Controller. In several cases police court proceedings have been instituted for failure to comply with the regulations.

Canadian requirements of food supplies from the United States are being studied and Canada's interests are being protected. The United States Food Administration is showing every possible consideration in this respect, and Canada will obtain its fair proportion in the allocation of all supplies.

The Food Controller has prevented an advance in the price of sugar by requiring the refineries to supply sugar only upon the condition that dealers should not take advantage of the temporary shortage to secure high prices. This was made possible because the Food Controller for Canada was represented before the International Sugar Commission, which controls the allocation of all sugar supplies. In like manner it has been possible to check hoarding by requiring that only a reasonable amount of sugar for the temporary requirements should be sold to each family.

The Government has announced that no packing company will be allowed a greater profit than two per cent on its total sales during any one year, that one-half of all profits on packing house operations between 7 and 15 per cent on actual capital invested in the business shall belong to the Government, and that all profits in excess of 15 per cent shall belong to the Government.

Upon the recommendation of the Food Controller, an Order-in-Council has been passed prohibiting the use for the distillation of potable liquors of grain of any kind, or any substance which can be used for food. For violation of this Order heavy penalties are provided.

An arrangement has been made with the millers under which mill by-products will be sold by them at cost, and the margin of profit allowed to the dealers may be fixed on basis for cash.



DRIVER CYRIL NICHOLAS
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on October 21, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas on March 11, 1916.



Pte. Wm. A. NICHOLS
Enlisted in the 79th Battalion in May, 1915. Killed in action at Army Ridge on April 13, 1917.



SERGEANT F. R. NISWONGER
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on September 4, 1915. Age 34. Was wounded on October 30, 1917.



Pte. Otto NISWONGER
Enlisted in the 205th Battalion. Age 20. Killed in action on August 14, 1917.



DRIVER RONALD NICHOLSON
Enlisted in the 26th Brigade. Age 28 years. Three years in active service.



Pte. N. P. NICKSON
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion. Age 22 years.



Pte. LIEUT. FRANK NIGHAM
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on August 15, 1915. Returned in a month. Discharged Dec. 13, 1918.



Pte. REYNOLD NISBITT
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on July 9, 1917. Age 23 years.



Pte. JAMES NIXON
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in 1916. Age 18 years. Wounded in thigh.



Pte. E. J. S. NOY
Enlisted in the Montreal Heavy Trench Battalion on February 27, 1917. Age 19. Trs. to 21st Div. in France.



Pte. ARTHUR NOY
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on May 12, 1916. Went overseas on January 12, 1917.



SAPPER LIONEL NOY
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. on December 25, 1913. Age 18. Transferred to 1st Division Signallers.



SAPPER L. NOY
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Age 19 years.



Pte. D. J. NOLAN
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion on April 19, 1916. Age 25. Died of wounds at Lens on August 21, 1918.



SERGEANT J. H. NORREY
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion.



Pte. B. J. NORMAN



Pte. EMILIE NORMAND
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion in January, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas on February 9, 1918.



SERGEANT HENRI NORMAND
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age 26 years. In active service since 1915.



Pte. THOS. NORTON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 17, 1914. Killed at the Battle of Ypres on April 23, 1915.



CORP. H. N. NORTON
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in January, 1916. Went overseas in April, 1917.



SERGEANT EDWARD F. O'BRIEN
Enlisted in 7th Howitzer Battery
C.F.A. Age 21.



PRV. HAROLD O'BRIEN
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion
June 9, 1916. Age 21. Wounded
once then transferred to 1st Bat.



PRV. WM O'BRIEN



CAPT. H. F. O'MEARA
Enlisted with the 74th Battalion
February 28, 1916. Age 41. Went
overseas on October 11, 1916.



PRV. D. J. O'CONNOR
Enlisted in the C.A.S. Age 26.
A year and a half on active service.



PRV. J. A. O'CONNOR
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion
Age 19. 7th term in 21st Battal-
ion. Two years on active service.



PRV. RANDOLPH O'CONNOR
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
on January 8, 1918. Age 26. Died
of wounds on August 31, 1918.



BOMBARDIER P. R. O'CONNOR
Enlisted in "E" Battery in August,
1915. Age 25. Went overseas in
August, 1915.



PRV. H. A. O'DONOGHUE



BOMBARDIER WM O'DONOGHUE
Enlisted in "B" Battery, C.F.A. in
1917. Age 26. Went to France.



PRV. G. A. O'DWYER
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on
Sept. 11, 1916. Age 17. Went
overseas in October, 1916.



CAPT. MICHAEL O'DONOGHUE
Enlisted in the 12th Battery, Field
Artillery. Transferred to 21st Bty.
Won M.C. at Vimy Ridge. Age 25.



PRV. JOE O'DWYER
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion



PRV. J. C. O'HARA
Enlisted in the Signal Training
 Corps. Age 26. A year and a half
on active service.



PRV. THOMAS O'HARA
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in
1916. Age 20. Reported to go to
France.



PRV. T. E. O'HARA
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
July, 1915. Age 21. Wounded on
March 29, 1916.



GUNNER E. H. O'MEARA
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery in
April, 1916. Age 20. Went over-
seas in September, 1917.



PRV. E. H. O'MEARA
Enlisted in April, 1916. Went
overseas in January, 1918.



GUNNER H. H. O'MEARA
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on
May 28, 1916. Age 21 years.



PRV. A. E. O'MEARA
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion in
September, 1915. Age 20. Was
wounded at Vimy Ridge May 9, '16.

Information has been obtained as to the available supply of tin plate and the amounts required by the food industries of the Dominion. By curtailing the use of tin plate for other purposes, where practicable, it is hoped to secure a sufficient supply for the dairy industries.

A Bureau of Licenses has been organized in remarkably short time and is dealing promptly with all inquiries and applications for licenses for the export of the food and other commodities enumerated in the list of exports which are prohibited except under license.

Through the Fish Committee of his office, and with the co-operation of the Canadian Government Railways, the Food Controller arranged a special fast service for fresh fish in refrigerator cars by the "Sea Food Special," running three times per week from Mulgrave, N.S., to Montreal, and reducing time in transit from the Atlantic Coast from 69 to 45 hours. This regular service, which was provided without expense to the Government, ensures a steady supply of fresh sea fish, marketed throughout Quebec and Ontario, in good condition and at the lowest possible prices. Co-operation of the express companies has been secured and fish consignments are given special consideration. The Fish Committee receives reports on all shipments from the Atlantic and investigates the cause of any delays.

The Committee arranged for supplies of gasoline for the fish industry in the Maritime Provinces and distillates for the Pacific Coast fisheries, thus preventing a shortage of these supplies which threatened to tie up the shore fishing fleets on both coasts.

Consumption of fish has been increased in the Province of Quebec by a special campaign. Reports from wholesale dealers show that sales have been increased and that many new orders are being received from small towns.

Some 500 refrigerator fish display cases have been supplied for retail dealers in fish in order to facilitate marketing in good condition. The Food Controller's office is paying part of the cost in order that fish may be available to the local dealers at a price which will encourage them to handle fish. A similar offer will be extended to the trade in Western Canada.

By stimulating increased consumption of fish, and encouraging many new dealers to handle it, the Food Controller has effected a very large saving in beef and bacon for export to the armies and Allied countries.

Maximum prices have been fixed for winter-caught lake fish in the Provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba, and profits of middlemen have been limited so that the price to the consumer will be in direct proportion to the price actually paid to the fishermen. This has eliminated competitive bidding for the export market. Under the new arrangement with the fish trade Canadian dealers must be supplied, so that ample lake fish will be available in western provinces to meet domestic requirements. Authorities of each municipality may regulate the retailer's spread so that the entire trade in winter-caught western lake fish is subject to strict regulation and profits regulated all the way between the fisherman and the consumer.

The Fish Committee has made recommendations with regard to extension of seasons in various lakes, extension of catch limits, and the provision of transportation facilities by co-operation of Government Departments and others. Some of these recommendations have been put into effect.

With the co-operation of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, the Food Controller arranged for the payment by the Government of two-thirds of the transportation charges on certain classes of Pacific fish, except halibut and salmon, to points as far east as Winnipeg. In this way encouragement was given to the marketing of edible fish, which up to the present time have been little utilized.

Representatives of the Food Controller's office are negotiating with the Pacific Coast fishermen and producing houses in order to secure the handling of these fish at a reasonable profit only, in order that they may be made available cheaply to consumers in the cities of Western Canada.

Upon the recommendation of the Food Controller the manufacture of oleomargarine in Canada and its importation has been authorized as a war measure only, under regulations which protect the dairy interests from unfair competition and fraudulent practices. This action was taken because the high cost of butter and the demand for it overseas were making it impossible for many people to purchase fats in the quantities which were needed in their diet.

Problems in connection with the distribution of the Canadian potato crop have been given much attention, and measures have been considered to ensure consumption of the large supply and to prevent loss in the spring months from larger stocks being carried over than can be used. The Food Controller has issued a survey of the entire potato situation

and has stated that in case there was evidence of hoarding or withholding supplies, he might find it necessary to fix maximum prices, allowing producers and handlers only reasonable prices.

Arrangements have been made for the movement in large quantities of Prince Edward Island potatoes during the winter months, for the first time, to Ontario and Quebec. This has been made possible by the new ferry now operating between Prince Edward Island and the mainland.

The Fruit and Vegetable Committee has further given full consideration to the factors entering into the marketing of fruits and vegetables. The Committee at an early date will make recommendations which it is believed will do much towards making impossible purely speculative dealing in these commodities, and will at the same time encourage the legitimate merchant to conduct his business on sound and fair lines.

The Fruit and Vegetable Committee has considered the question of establishing a standard grade of potatoes for Canada. This would undoubtedly assist in establishing the potato business on a sound commercial basis.

All wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables have been required to register at the office of the Food Controller, and they will be required to secure licenses to carry on business. Details of the licensing system have been worked out, with the co-operation of the trade, and the plan will be made effective at an early date. All dealers or handlers who do not conduct their business on a fair basis will have their license subject to suspension or cancellation. The legitimate dealer need have no fear of any hardship on account of the licensing system.

A Special Committee appointed by the Food Controller has reported on the conditions upon which licenses should be issued for the sale of cereal products upon which licenses should be issued for the sale of cereal products in packages of less weight than 20 pounds. Their recommendations provide for the licensing of the manufacture or importation of package cereals when certain regulations have been complied with by the manufacturer. The report shows the relative cost of cereals when sold in bulk and when sold in packages. The Committee's recommendations are calculated to protect the interests of the consumer by ensuring that package cereal foods represent fair value for the price charged for them.

The necessity of reducing by as large an amount as possible the consumption in this country of wheat has been asked to make recommendations as to how best this saving can be effected.

Preliminary steps have been taken to curtail the use of cane sugar in the manufacture of candies. Manufacturers have been informed of the necessity for saving such sugar and are now endeavoring to adjust their business to the requirements of the situation.

THE COST TO CANADA IN MONEY

In addition to the items given elsewhere in this volume covering the contributions in cash and food by provinces, and the many millions contributed through the various associations, it is estimated that Canada's approximate expenditure per day is \$975,000.

To enable the Government to raise the amount required to "carry on," it has been necessary for the Finance Minister to call for Loans. In this connection the total amount outstanding at the present writing, September, 1918, as regards Dominion War Loans issued in Canada are as follows:

1st	1915	25	\$ 51 135 000 00
2nd	1916	31	63 066 300 00
3rd	1917	37	92 791 800 00
First Victory Loan			515 725 650 00

It may be interesting to know that the total number of subscribers to the Victory Loan was 809,917, or practically ten per cent of the total population. In addition to the above Loans the Government has borrowed in London, by way of five per cent bonds due 1940-60, five million pounds or \$24,333,333.33; also in the United States, by way of Public Service Loan, the sum of \$75,000,000, maturing in three equal amounts in October 1916, 1921 and 1926. There is also a temporary loan outstanding in the United States, issued in 1917 and maturing 1919, to the amount of \$100,000,000.

The foregoing figures show plainly the spirit of the Canadian citizens who are compelled for various reasons to stay at home. It would seem that with a population of only eight millions, the burden is almost too heavy for us to carry. Our far-sighted statesmen have, however, taken this into serious consideration, with the result that an income tax has been established by which the rich are compelled to pay along with the poor, but in proportion to their means. There had also been established The Business Profits Tax in 1916, not only for the purpose of



PT. L. H. O'LEARY
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in
1917. Age 20. Went overseas in
May, 1917.



SGT. E. K. HYNES
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in
January, 1917. Age 18. Went over-
seas in February, 1918.



PT. FRANK O'MEARA
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion.



CORP. A. D. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
February 29, 1916. Transferred to
4th Battalion. Went to France.



SGT. C. A. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 22nd Field Battery,
8th Brigade, on September 29, 1915.



PT. CLIFFORD H. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on
December 28, 1915. Age 19.
Killed in action on Nov. 18, 1918.



PT. GORDON O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
March 28, 1916. Age 18. Went
overseas on January 10, 1918.



PT. JOE A. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on
June 21, 1916. Age 20. Wounded
in France.



PT. LAWRENCE W. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
January 1, 1917. Wounded at the
Somme. Discharged May 1, 1918.



PT. MARTIN O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 5th Bn. on
August, 1917. Age 27. Served 92
months in the trenches.



PT. PATRICK O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in No. 1 Section Shillish
Railway Engineers in January, 1917.
Age 40 years. Went to France.



PT. WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August,
1914. Served 10 months in the
trenches. Still shirked.



PT. JOHN O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
1915. Age 17. Went to France.



PT. LEONARD J. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
in May, 1916. Age 22. Went
overseas.



SGT. JOHN O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 27th Cavalry Batta-
lion. Age 18. Went overseas.



PT. MICHAEL H. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in
October, 1916. Age 30. Went
overseas on March 26, 1917.



PT. WM. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion.
Age 27 years.



PT. WM. J. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 12th Bn. Age
18 years. Went to France.



L. CORP. EDWARD H. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion in
April, 1915. Wounded twice in
France. Returned to Canada in 1917.



PT. J. P. O'SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion on
July 1, 1915. Age 20. Killed in
action on Easter Sunday, 1917.



Pte. THOMAS O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in 1915. Had one arm amputated. Returned in June, 1918.



Pte. FRANK O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in 1915. Age 22. Went to France.



Sgnt. FRED O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion. Age 24 years. Went to England.



HENRY O'BETTE
Enlisted as Recruiting Officer under Lieut.-Col. W. J. Allard of the 2nd Battalion.



CAPT. T. S. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in August, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas in April, 1917.



MAJOR JOHN J. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the C.A.M.P. in January, 1915. Age 18. Went overseas in February, 1915.



DANIEL M. E. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 2, 1915. Age 16. Went overseas on March 11, 1916.



DANIEL H. F. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on February 15, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on September 19, 1916.



CAPT. ARTHUR O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 2nd Signal Training Depot in 1911. Age 22. Went to France.



Pte. W. G. L. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion. Returned in Canada.



Sgnt. E. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.B. Age 31. Bally wounded and gassed on September 8, 1917. Awarded the A.M.



Pte. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on January 14, 1915. Killed in action on March 26, 1917.



Pte. ARTHUR O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion at the age of 20 years. Went to England.



Pte. LEMMON O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion at the age 22 years.



Pte. PAUL O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion. Age 30 years. Four months on active service and wounded.



CAPT. ARTHUR O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on April 17, 1916. Age 17. Went overseas on January 23, 1917.



Sgnt. N. O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in March, 1918. Age 30 years. Went to England.



Sgnt. WILLIAM O'BETTE
Enlisted with the 4th Battalion in March, 1915. Age 21. Transferred to 22nd Battalion. Twice wounded.



CAPT. EDWARD O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion. Age 19 years. Killed in France.



Pte. WILLIAM O'BETTE
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion. Transferred to 4th Labour Battalion. Wounded in February, 1917.

deriving revenue, but to place a limit on profits derived by business men, so as to prevent what came to be known as "profiteering." This Act, which came into force on May 18, 1916, provided that a tax be levied of twenty-five per cent of the amount by which the profits earned in any business exceeded, in the case of an incorporated company, the rate of seven per cent per annum, and in the case of any other business, the rate of ten per cent per annum upon the capital employed in such business.

On July 25, 1917, this section was amended by providing for a tax of fifty per cent on profits exceeding fifteen per cent per annum; and up to twenty per cent per annum; and a tax of seventy-five per cent on all profits exceeding twenty per cent per annum.

This was further amended on May 21, 1918, and provided that a tax be levied on any person having a business with a capital of not less than \$25,000 and under \$50,000, by which they shall pay twenty-five per cent of the profits exceeding ten per cent per annum. The Income War Tax came into force on September 20, 1917, and provided that there be levied upon every resident of Canada the following taxes:

This section was repealed on May 24, 1918, and the following substituted therefor:

2 per cent upon all income exceeding \$1,000 in the case of unmarried persons	2 per cent upon all income exceeding \$2,000 in the case of married persons
4 per cent upon all income exceeding \$1,500 in the case of unmarried persons	4 per cent upon all income exceeding \$3,000 in the case of married persons

and in addition thereto, the following super-tax:

2	per cent upon income exceeding \$	4 000 up to \$	10 000
5	"	10 000 "	20 000
8	"	20 000 "	30 000
10	"	30 000 "	50 000
15	"	50 000 "	75 000
20	"	75 000 "	100 000
25	"	100 000 "	200 000
30	"	200 000 "	100 000
35	"	300 000 "	600 000
40	"	600 000 "	800 000
45	"	800 000 "	1 000 000
50	"	1 000 000	

It is unnecessary in this volume to go fully into the Act, its provisos and amendments of sections and subsections. We desire to show as clearly and briefly as possible that the Government has not shirked in its duty in this connection, and that discrimination was certainly not the policy of the Government in handing out taxes.

While the millionaire must pay a tax of fifty per cent of his income, the married man who earns less than \$2,000 is exempt.

VICTORY LOAN, 1918

PROVINCIAL TOTAL OFFICIALS REPORTED

Together with Corresponding Figures for 1947 Loan

	1947	1947	1948	1948	1948
	Subscriptions	Applications	Objectives	Subscriptions	Applications
British Columbia	\$ 18 844 592 8	50 564 5	19 000 000	34 661 927 7	80 315
Alberta	17 058 008	61 690	15 300 000	18 909 250	56 814
Saskatchewan	21 401 550	71 470	26 000 000	26 071 150	77 324
Manitoba	32 294 450	74 626	31 000 000	44 010 700	86 792
Ontario	201 141 650	104 511	205 000 000	136 051 900	573 800
Montreal City and Island	77 877 500	100 288	80 000 000	116 702 250	114 555
Quebec outside Montreal	17 029 150	25 808	16 000 000	34 520 850	51 546
New Brunswick	10 161 350	26 436	11 000 000	17 002 550	31 957
New Scotia	19 515 250	55 158	20 000 000	31 221 550	61 000
Prince Edward Island	2 329 100	5 291	2 000 000	1 011 050	5 106
	421 141 900	874 531		495 847 177	1 149 252

Amount of subscription for 1917 loan \$ 4,211,111 00/100

Number of applications for 1847 loan	871 431
" " " " 1918 "	1 109 267

THE COST TO CANADA IN MEN

According to a memorandum issued from the Militia Department, the casualties in the Canadian forces reported to December 31st, 1918, totalled 220,182. No less than 60,383 made the supreme sacrifice, being men killed in action, died of wounds, died of disease, died in Canada and presumed dead. The balance are wounded, prisoners of war or missing. The memorandum follows:

	Officers	Other Ranks	Total
Killed in action	1,842	33,824	35,666
Died of wounds	611	11,806	12,420
Died of disease	220	5,185	5,405
Wounded	7,130	118,669	155,799
*Prisoners of War			3,575
Presumed dead	142	4,329	4,471
Missing	41	384	425
Deaths in Canada			2,221
Total	9,986	204,367	220,182

*2,508 have been repatriated, escaped or died whilst prisoners of war.

GERMANY'S APPEAL FOR PEACE

Germany's Appeal for Peace on the 5th of October, 1918

Prince Maximilian of Baden, the German Imperial Chancellor, announced that he had sent a note, through the Swiss Government, to President Wilson, in which Mr. Wilson was requested to take up the bringing about of peace, and to communicate upon the subject with the other belligerents.

Complete Text of Maximilian's Speech

The text of the address of Prince Maximilian of Baden, the new Imperial Chancellor of Germany, outlining his policies to the Reichstag, follows:

"In accordance with the Imperial decree of September 30, the German Empire has undergone a basic alteration of its political leadership.

"As successor to Count George F. von Hertling, whose services in behalf of the Fatherland deserve the highest acknowledgment, I have been summoned by the Emperor to lead the new government.

"In accordance with the governmental method now introduced, I submit to the Reichstag, publicly and without delay, the principles upon which I propose to conduct the grave responsibilities of the office.

Principles of Germany

These principles were firmly established by the agreement of the federated Governments and the leaders of the majority parties in this honorable House before I decided to assume the duties of Chancellor. They contain, therefore, not only my confession of political faith, but that of an overwhelming portion of the German peoples' representatives, that is, of the German nation which has constituted the Reichstag on the basis of a general, equal and secret franchise and according to their will. Only the fact that I know the conviction and will of the majority of the people are back of me has given me strength to take upon myself conduct of the Empire's affairs in this hard and earnest time in which we are living.

"One man's shoulders would be too weak to carry alone the tremendous responsibility which falls upon the Government at present. Only if the people take active part, in the broadest sense of the word, in deciding their destinies, in other words, if responsibility also extends to the majority of their freely elected political leaders, can the leading statesman confidently assume his part of the responsibility in the service of folk and Fatherland.

"My resolve to do this has been especially lightened for me by the fact that prominent leaders of the laboring class have found a way in the new Government to the highest offices of the Empire. I see therein a sure guarantee that the new Government will be supported by the firm confidence of the broad masses of the people, without whose true support the whole undertaking would be condemned to failure in advance. Hence, what I say today, I say it not only in my own name and those of my official helpers, but in the name of the German people.

Answer to Papal Note

"The programme of the majority parties upon which I take my stand contains, first, an acceptance of the answer of the former Imperial Government to Pope Benedict's note of August 1, 1916, and an unconditional acceptance of the Reichstag resolution of July 19, the same year. It further declares willingness to join a general league of nations based on the foundation of equal rights for all, both strong and weak.

Complete Rehabilitation of Belgium

"It considers this solution of the Belgian question to lie in the complete rehabilitation



PTE. EMILE PARENT
Enlisted in the 55th Battalion, in December, 1915. Age 21. Was wounded.



PTE. ORLA PARENT
Enlisted in the 55th Battalion. Age 25. On active service since November, 1916.



PTE. STANLEY PARENT
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on August 10, 1914. Age 21. 18 months in France. Wounded twice.



PTE. GILA PARENT
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in 1915. Age 16. Remained in Canada.



CAPT. GILE PARENT
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps on November 15, 1916. Age 20.



PTE. JOHN W. PARKER
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion. Age 31. Transferred to 1st Batt. Lost left eye at Vimy Ridge. 2 yrs service.



PTE. T. ALFRED PARKER
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps in September, 1917. Age 21 years.



GUNNER C. H. PARKER
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on June 17, 1916. Age 20. Wounded by shrapnel.



PTE. JIM PARHAM
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 21 years. Two years on active service.



PTE. ARTHUR PARHAM
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on December 22, 1914. Age 28 years. Promoted to Sergeant in France.



PTE. NICHOLAS PARHAM
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 19. Wounded in France. Returned in October, 1917.



PTE. BENAT PARHAM
Enlisted at the age of 14. Was on H.M.S. Torpedo Boat "Brisk" in August, 1916. Age 21. Went to France. Wounded three times.



PTE. ROYAT PARHAM
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on July 31, 1915. Age 20. Fifteen months in trenches. Wounded.



PTE. ANGLARD PARHAM
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on July 31, 1915. Age 25. Fifteen months in the trenches.



SERG. EDWARD PARHAM
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion in August, 1913. Age 28. Promoted to Sergeant while serving in France.



CHIEF P. UPPMAN PARHAM
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Was on H.M.S. Torpedo Boat "Brisk". Was 21 years in the British Navy.



CHIEF P. UPPMAN PARHAM
Joined British Navy 21 years ago. Went to England with last sailing boat and was on H.M.S. "Foljam."



PTE. JAN PARHAMINGTON
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion on November 11, 1914. Age 30 years. Wounded in co.



PTE. HOWARD PARHAM
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 21, 1914. Age 18. Killed in action at Langemarck, Apr. 23, '15.



GUNNER H. PARHAM
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age 20 years. Three years on active service.



PTE. H. A. PASH
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion on January 26, 1915. Went overseas on March 7, 1916. Returned 1919.



PTE. CLAUDIO PARRY
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 19. Transferred to 2nd batt. Spent one year on active service.



PTE. PATENAUF
Enlisted with the 25th Battalion on January 5, 1917. Transferred to a Labor Battalion.



PTE. LORENZ PATENAUF
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Drafted to 34th Battalion.



PTE. HENRY PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion. Age 31. Two years on active service.



CORP. GEO. PATRICK
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on August 9, 1911. Age 18 years. Served at Ypres and discharged.



SERGEANT A. S. PATRICK
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery on November 20, 1915. Age 18. Served twice and wounded at Vimy Ridge.



DRIVER J. S. PATRICK
Enlisted in the 8th Battery in May, 1916. Went with the St. Julien Expedition.



PTE. GORDON PATRICK
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age 28. One year on active service killed in action October 12, 1918.



CORP. JOE. PATRY
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 37 years. Was wounded twice.



PTE. GEO. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1917. Age 18. Went to France with the 34th Battalion.



PTE. GEO. W. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in June, 1916. Age 16. Injured in England, was unable to go to France.



PTE. HENRY S. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in January, 1917. Age 45. Went overseas on February 14, 1917.



GUNNER T. J. PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 7th Artillery in March, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in June, 1916.



PTE. WILFRED ROY PATTERSON
Enlisted in the 7th Royal Highlanders in September, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on April 10, 1916.



PTE. A. L. PATRICK
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on October 6, 1915. Age 26. Gassed in November, 1916.



PTE. H. S. PAIR
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 16. Wounded on April 1, 1916.



BOMBARDIER G. S. PAIR
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion in April, 1915. Age 26. Wounded once in September, 1917.



PTE. ARTHUR PAIR
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in April, 1916.



PTE. PATRICK PATRICK
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on January 14, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas.

(wiederherstellung) of Belgium, particularly of its independence and territorial integrity. An effort shall also be made to reach an understanding on the question of indemnity.

"The programme will not permit the peace treaties hitherto concluded to be a hindrance to the conclusion of a general peace.

The Baltic Provinces

"Its particular aim is that popular representative bodies shall be formed immediately in the Baltic provinces, in Lithuania and Poland. We will promote the realization of necessary preliminary conditions therefore without delay by the introduction of civilian rule. All these lands shall regulate their constitutions and their relations with neighboring peoples without external interference.

Demand for "Just Peace"

"In the matter of international policies, I have taken a clear stand through the manner in which the formation of the Government was brought about. Upon my motion, leaders of the majority parties were summoned for direct advice. It was my conviction, gentlemen, that the unity of imperial leadership should be assured not only through mere schismatic party allegiance to the different members of the Government. I considered almost still more important the unity of ideas. I proceeded from this viewpoint, and have, in making my selections, laid the greatest possible weight in the fact that the members of the new Imperial Government stand on a basis of a just peace of justice, regardless of the war situation, and that they have openly declared this to be their standpoint at the time when we stood at the height of our military successes.

"I am convinced that the manner in which imperial leadership is now constituted with co-operation of the Reichstag is not something ephemeral, and that when peace comes a government cannot again be formed which does not find support in the Reichstag and does not draw its leaders therefrom.

"The war has conducted us beyond the old multifarious and disrupted party life which made it so difficult to put into execution a uniform and decisive political wish. The formation of a majority means the formation of a political will, and an indisputable result of the war has been that in Germany, for the first time, great parties have joined together in a firm, harmonious programme, and have thus come into a position to determine for themselves the fate of the people.

"This thought will never die. This development will never be retraced (applause), and I trust that as long as Germany's fate is ringed about by dangers, those sections of the people outside the majority parties and whose representatives do not belong to the Government will put aside all that separates us and will give the Fatherland what is the Fatherland's.

"This development necessitates an alteration of our constitution's provisions along the lines of the imperial decree of September 30, which shall make it possible that those members of the Reichstag who entered the Government will retain their seats in the Reichstag. A bill to this end has been submitted to the federal states and will immediately be made the object of their consideration and decision.

All German Parties

"Gentlemen, let us remember the words spoken by the Emperor on August 4, 1914, which I permitted myself to paraphrase last December at Karlsruhe: 'There are, in fact, parties, but they are all German parties.' (Applause).

"Political developments in Prussia, the principal German federal state, must proceed in the spirit of these words of the emperor, and the message of the King of Prussia promising the democratic franchise must be fulfilled quickly and completely. (Applause). I do not doubt, also, that those federal states which still lag behind in the development of their constitutional conditions will resolutely follow Prussia's example. (Applause).

More Power for Civilians

"For the present, as the example of all belligerent states demonstrates, the extraordinary powers which a condition of siege compels cannot be dispensed with, but close relations between the military and civilian authorities must be established which will make it possible that in all not purely military questions, and hence especially as to censorship and right of assembly the attitude of the civilian executive authorities shall make itself heard and final decision shall be placed under the Chancellor's responsibility. (Applause).

"To this end, the order of the Emperor will be sent to the military commanders. With September 30, the day of the decree, began a new epoch in Germany's internal history. The internal policy whose basic principles are therein laid down is of deciding importance on the question of peace or war.

Makes Demand for Unity

"The striking force which the Government has in its strivings for peace depends on whether it has behind it the united, firm and unshakable will of the people. Only when our enemies feel that the German people stand united back of their chosen leaders then only can words become deeds. (Applause).

"At the peace negotiations the German Government will use its efforts to the end that the treaties shall contain provisions concerning the protection of labor and insurance of laborers, which provisions shall oblige the treaty-making states to institute in their respective lands within a prescribed time a minimum of similar, or at least equally, efficient institutions for the security of life and health as for the care of laborers in the case of illness, accident or invalidism.

Hard Years Behind

"Of direct importance are the conclusions which the Government in the brief span of its existence has been able to draw from the situation in which it finds itself, and to apply practically to the situation. More than four years of the bloodiest struggle against a world of numerically superior enemies are behind us, years full of the hardest battles and most painful sacrifices. Nevertheless, we are of strong heart and full of confident faith in our strength, resolved to bear still heavier sacrifices for our honor and freedom, and for the happiness of our posterity, if it cannot be otherwise. (Applause).

German Front Unbroken

"We remember with deep and warm gratitude our brave troops, who, under splendid leadership, have accomplished almost superhuman deeds throughout the whole war, and whose past deeds are a sure guarantee that the fate of us all will also in future be in good and dependable hands in their keeping. For months a continuous, terrible and murderous battle has been raging in the west. Thanks to the incomparable heroism of our army, which will live as an immortal, glorious, page in the history of the German people for all time, the front is unbroken.

Supported by Allies

"This proud consciousness permits us to look to the future with great confidence. But, just because we are inspired by this feeling and the conviction that it is also our duty to make certain that the bloody struggle be not protracted for a single day beyond the

moment when a close of the war seems possible to us which does not affect our honor, I therefore, have not waited until today to take a step to further the idea of peace.

"Supported by the consent of all our allies acting in concert with us, I sent on the night of October 4-5, through the mediation of Switzerland a note to the President of the United States in which I requested him to take up the bringing about of peace and to communicate to this end with all the belligerent states.

"The note will reach Washington today or tomorrow. It is directed to the President of the United States, because he, in his message to Congress January 8, 1918, and in his later proclamation, particularly in his New York speech of September 27, proposed a programme for a general peace which we can accept as a basis for negotiations.

"I have taken this step not only for the salvation of Germany and its allies, but of all humanity which has been suffering for years through the war.

Believes Thoughts Similar

"I have taken it also because I believe the thoughts regarding the future well-being of the nation which were proclaimed by Mr. Wilson are in accord with the general ideas cherished by the new German Government and with it the overwhelming majority of our people.

"So far as I am personally concerned in earlier speeches to other assemblages my hearers will testify that the conception which I hold of a future peace has undergone no change since I was entrusted with the leadership of the empire's affairs.

Sees No Distinctions

"I see, hence, no distinction whatever between the national and international mandates of duty in respect of peace. For me the deciding factor is solely that all participants shall with equal honesty acknowledge these mandates as binding and respect them as is the case with me and with the other members of our new Government. And so, with an inner peace, which my clear conscience as a man and as a servant of the people gives me, and which rests at the same time upon firm faith in this great and true people, this people capable of every devotion, and upon their glorious armed power, I await the outcome of the first action which I have taken as the leading statesman of the Empire.



LIEUT. A. PAYETTE
Enlisted in the 163rd Battalion in 1915. Age 26. Wounded on July 20, 1917. Won the Military Cross.



SERG. CHAR. F. PAYNTER
Enlisted in "F" Co., 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.



PTE. OLIVER W. PAYNTER
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion in March, 1915. Killed in action on September 13, 1916.



CORP. WM. HENRY PAYNTER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 15, 1914. Wounded on September 13, 1916.



PTE. ALEXANDER PLAKOW
Enlisted in the Royal Highlanders in March, 1917. Age 20. Wounded in October, 1917.



PTE. DAVID J. PLAKOW
Enlisted in the P.C.C.I. in 1916. Age 24. Took sick in France.



GUNNER S. J. PEARSON
Enlisted in the 8th Siege Battery in February, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas in June, 1917.



GUNNER HENRY MARTIN PECK
Enlisted in the Artillery in January, 1917. Went to France with the P.C.C.I.



PTE. FRED. H. PECK
Enlisted in the 4th M.R. in August, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded and gassed while serving in France.



SERG.-MAJOR CAMPBELL P. PECK
Enlisted in the Ammunition Column in February, 1915. Age 42. Went in France. Married and discharged.



PTE. WILLIAM PELLESTER
Enlisted in the 22nd Veterinary Battalion at the age of 40 years.



PTE. PAUL PELLESTER
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion in 1916. Age 37. Went to France.



PTE. ARMAND PELIN
Enlisted with the 156th Battalion on March 5, 1916. Went overseas.



PTE. EMILE PELIN
Enlisted with the 7th Battalion at the age of 35. Transferred to the 50th Bn. Discharged Nov. 13, '17.



DRIVER H. PERRIN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in August, 1913. Age 17. Wounded in June, 1917.



PTE. H. PERRIANI
Enlisted in the Ambulance Column on August 19, 1914. Wounded at Ypres and at Vimy Ridge.



SERG. E. PIGNAN
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion. Age 21. An active soldier since May, 1918.



CORPORAL EMMETT T. PIGNAULT
Enlisted in the 2nd Artillery on August 23, 1917. Age 19. Was wounded once.



CORP. GEO. H. PIGNAULT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 4, 1914. Age 17. Wounded five times and gassed.



PTE. LAWRENCE PIGNAULT
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on November 23, 1913. Was in hospital in England.



PTE. ERNEST D. BROWN
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on January 20, 1915. Age 32. Went overseas.



PTE. LEO PERRY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Was wounded at Ypres.



PTE. JAS. PERRY
Enlisted in January, 1916. Went overseas in October, 1916, with the 15th Battalion.



PTE. M. H. PERRY
Enlisted with the 15th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion overseas.



SERGEANT J. L. PERRY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 24. Went to Bermuda and then to France.



PTE. M. PERRY
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion in 1915. Age 25. Wounded on September 2, 1918.



PTE. JAS. PERRY
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion on December 22, 1915. Age 21. Was wounded in May, 1918.



PTE. AUBERT PERRY
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion. Killed in action in November, 1916.



PTE. K. D. PETERICK
Enlisted on November 23, 1917. Age 19. Went overseas on February 25, 1918.



DRIVER ALLEN PETERIK
Enlisted in the 12nd Battery in 1915. Age 18. Wounded and returned to Canada.



PTE. GORDON M. PETERIK



LIEUT. JOHN M. PETERIK
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1915. Age 35. Was wounded and returned to Canada.



DRIVER S. A. PETRUCCI
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on December 2, 1915. Age 18. Reported wounded.



PTE. ALEX. PETRUCCI
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on August 23, 1914. Was wounded twice.



PTE. DAVID PETERSON
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Served two and a half years overseas. Was wounded.



PTE. E. PETER
Enlisted with the 8th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas on May 15, 1916.



STUART GRENAHY A. PETRUCCI
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion on March 21, 1916. Age 28. In hospital when Battalion sailed.



PTE. LOUIS F. PENTY
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 18. (Missing) as a result of wounds.



CAPTAIN J. T. PHILLIPS
Enlisted in the 127th Battalion on May 10, 1916. Took sick while serving in France and went to England.



PTE. WM. T. PHILLIPS
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport of the C.A.S.C. Age 28. Went to France in May, 1917.

"Whatever this outcome may be, I will find Germany finally resolved and united either for an upright peace which rejects every selfish violation of the rights of others or for a closing of the struggle for life and death to which our people would be forced without our own fault, if the answer to our note of the powers opposed to us should be dictated by a will to destroy us."

Hopes Door Opened

"I do not despair over the thought that this second alternative may come. I know the greatness of the mighty powers yet possessed by our people, and I know that the incontrovertible conviction that they were only fighting for our life as a nation would double these powers. (Applause)."

"I hope, however, for the sake of all mankind that the President of the United States will receive our offer as we mean it. Then the door would be opened to a speedy, honorable peace of justice and reconciliation for us, as well as for our opponents."

TEXT OF NOTE

The text of the note forwarded by the Imperial German Chancellor, Prince Maximilian, to President Wilson, through the Swiss Government on October 5, 1918, follows:

"The German Government requests the President of the United States to take in hand the restoration of peace, acquaint all the belligerent states of this request and invite them to send plenipotentiaries for the purpose of opening negotiations."

"It accepts the programme set forth by the President of the United States in his message to Congress on January 8 and his later pronouncements, especially his speech of September 27, as a basis for peace negotiations."

"With a view to avoiding further bloodshed, the German Government requests the immediate conclusion of an armistice on land and water and in the air."

The President's Reply

The text of President Wilson's reply reads:

"From the Secretary of State to the Charge D'Affaires, of Switzerland Department of State, October 8, 1918."

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge on behalf of the President, your note of October

6th, enclosing the communication from the German Government to the President; and I am instructed by the President to request you to make the following communication to the Imperial German Chancellor:

"Before making reply to the request of the Imperial German Government and in order that that reply shall be as candid and straightforward as the momentous interests involved require, the President of the United States deems it necessary to assure himself of the exact meaning of the note of the Imperial Chancellor."

"Does the Imperial Chancellor mean that the Imperial German Government accept the terms laid down by the President in his address to the Congress of the United States on the 8th of January last, and in subsequent addresses, and that its object in entering into discussions would be only to agree upon the practical details of their application?"

"The President feels bound to say with regard to the suggestion of an armistice, that he would not feel at liberty to propose a cessation of arms to the Governments with which the Government of the United States is associated against the Central Powers so long as the armies of those powers are upon their soil. The good faith of any discussion would manifestly depend upon the consent of the Central Powers immediately to withdraw their forces everywhere from invaded territory."

Just Wilhelm & Co.?

"The President also feels that he is justified in asking whether the Imperial Chancellor is speaking merely for the constituted authorities of the empire who have so far conducted the war. He deems the answer to these questions vital from every point of view."

"Accept, sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration."

—ROBERT LANSING.

"Mr. Frederick Oderlin, Charge D'Affaires of Switzerland, Ad interim in charge of German interests in the United States."

TERMS OUTLINED BY WILSON AND LLOYD GEORGE

President Wilson's fourteen stipulations of January 8th, 1918, on which the Central Powers are willing to negotiate as a basis of peace, are as follows:

"1. Open covenants of peace without private international understandings."

"2. Absolute freedom of the seas in peace or war, except as they may be closed by international action.

"3. Removal of all economic barriers and establishments of equality of trade conditions among nations consenting to peace and associating themselves for its maintenance.

"4. Guarantees for the reduction of national armaments to the lowest point consistent with domestic safety.

"5. Imperial adjustment of all colonial claims based upon the principle that the peoples concerned have equal weight with the interest of the Government.

"6. Evacuation of all Russian territory and opportunity for Russia's political development.

"7. Evacuation of Belgium without any attempt to limit her sovereignty.

"8. All French territory to be freed and restored and reparation for the taking of Alsace-Lorraine.

9. Readjustment of Italy's frontiers along clearly recognizable lines of nationality.

"10. Freest opportunity for autonomous development of the peoples of Austria-Hungary.

"11. Evacuation of Rumania, Serbia and Montenegro, with access to the seas for Serbia, and international guarantee of economic and political independence and territorial integrity of the Balkan States.

"12. Secure sovereignty for Turkey's portion of the Ottoman Empire, but with other nationalities under Turkish rule assured security of life and opportunity for autonomous development with the Dardanelles permanently open to all nations.

"13. Establishment of an independent Polish state, including territories inhabited by indisputably Polish population with free access to the sea and political and economic independence and territorial integrity guaranteed by international covenant.

"14. General association of nations under specific covenants for mutual guarantees of political independence and territorial integrity to large and small states alike.

Lloyd George's Conditions

More explicit and more acceptable on the whole to British opinion were conditions laid down by Mr. Lloyd George only three days previous to President Wilson's address. The British Premier's terms follow:

1. Complete restoration of Belgium by the Germans and reparation for devastation.

2. Restoration of Serbia, Montenegro and the occupied districts of France, Italy and

Rumania. Complete withdrawal of the alien armies and reparation for injustice done a fundamental condition of permanent peace.

3. "Reconsideration" of the annexation of Alsace-Lorraine in 1871. In this demand we are with the French democracy to the death.

4. An independent Poland, comprising all those genuinely Polish elements who desire to form part of it.

5. Genuine self-government on true democratic principles to those Austro-Hungarian nationalities who have long desired it.

6. Satisfaction of the legitimate claims of the Italians for union with those of their own race and tongue.

7. Justice to men of Rumanian blood and speech in their legitimate aspirations.

8. Dardanelles and Bosphorus to be neutralized.

9. Arabia, Armenia, Mesopotamia, Syria and Palestine to be recognized as possessing "separate national conditions."

10. German colonies to be held at the disposal of conference and their fate decided with primary regard to the interests of the natives.

11. Reparation for violations of international law.

12. The establishment of some international organization to supersede war for the settlement of disputes.

"No Bargain or Compromise" President Wilson

In his speech in New York on, September 27, President Wilson said:

"We are all agreed that there can be no peace obtained by any kind of bargain or compromise with the Governments of the Central Empires, because we have dealt with them already, and have seen them deal with other Governments that were parties in this struggle, at Brest-Litovsk and Bucharest. They have convinced us that they are without honor, and do not intend justice. They observe no covenants, accept none but force and their own interests. We cannot 'come to terms' with them. They have made it impossible. The German people must by this time be fully aware that we cannot accept the word of those who forced this war upon us. We do not think the same thoughts nor speak the same language of agreements.

"It will be necessary that all who sit down at the peace table shall come ready and willing to pay the price, the only price, that will procure it; and ready and willing, also,



Denver W. E. Phillips
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps
23rd Reserve Park. Age 34 years



Pte. Russell Phillips
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on
September 12, 1915. Age 19.
Reported killed in August, 1916.



Pte. E. P. Peadar
Enlisted in 1916 and went to En-
land.



Pte. Alfred Peadar
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion in
May, 1916. Age 20. Went over-
board.



Pte. Jos. P. P.
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on
March 15, 1916. Age 35. Went to
England.



Genner Wm. P. P.
Enlisted in the 26th Battery in 1915.
Age 18. Went to France.



Pte. Frederick S. Lloyd P.
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion in
March, 1915. Wounded on October
25, 1917.



Pte. L. P. P.
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on
June 1, 1916. Wounded at Vimy
Ridge.



Pte. Ernest P.
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age
31. Transferred to 22nd Bact. May
5, 1915. Returned to Canada.



Pte. Thos. P.
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion
in 1915. Age 23. Went to France.



Pte. Joe Pitt
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in
March, 1915. Age 30. Was
wounded twice.



Sapper Gordon Pittaway
Enlisted with the Forestry Corps
Two years in England with the
Headquarters Staff.



Sapper Gordon Plant
Enlisted in the 115th B. Co. in 1915.
Age 29 years. Went to France.



Pte. Edward Plant
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion.
Transferred to the 20th Battalion.
Returned to Canada.



Pte. W. A. Plaxton
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
June, 1916. Age 19. Went over-
board in May, 1917.



Pte. Geo. A. Plaxton
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion in
June, 1916. Age 20. Went to
France with the 28th Battalion.



Gunner Robt. A. P.
Enlisted in the 5th Heavy Battery.
Age 29. Spent three years in active
service.



Pte. Arthur C. P.
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
August 6, 1914. Killed in action at
Ypres on April 22, 1915.



Pte. M. E. B. P.
Enlisted with the 41st Battalion and
went overseas.



Pte. Vital P.
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion. Age
35. Wounded at the Battle of the
Somme.



PTE. CHAS. J. PLUMMER
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion at the age of 22. Ten months in France. Wounded once and gassed once.



PTE. A. FRANK G. PLUMMER
Enlisted in September, 1915. Went overseas on March 9, 1916. Was wounded in August, 1917.



PTE. N. A. POLLARD
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 18. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on July 23, 1916.



PTE. W. R. POLLARD
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery. Age 18. Two years on active service. Returned to Canada.



PTE. JOSEPH PARBROCK
Enlisted in the Scotch Rifles in 1914. Age 25. Was wounded in France.



PTE. M. A. PARBROCK
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Age 22. Was wounded twice in France.



LIEUT. ARTHUR D. POIR
Enlisted in the R.A.F. in August, 1911. Age 21. Taken prisoner on April 1, 1918.



GUNNER LAYMAN PORTER
Enlisted in the 5th Battery on May 11, 1917. Age 29.



PTE. JOE MONTFORT POST
Enlisted in the First Contingent. Age 19 years. Went to France.



DRIVER PATRICK POST
Enlisted with the 25th Battery in August, 1915. Age 20. Went to France.



PRIVATE JAMES POST
Enlisted with the 6th M.R. in July, 1916. Age 18 years. Went to France.



CAPT. C. A. POTTEN
Enlisted with the 5th London Regt. in December, 1915. Age 30. In France since October, 1916.



PTE. ALBERT POTTIN
Enlisted at the age of 20. Two years on active service.



PTE. R. E. POTTIN
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion in February, 1915. Age 19. Went overseas in April, 1917.



PTE. J. POTTIN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 9, 1915. Age 21. Was killed by a sniper on Sept. 9, 1916.



PTE. G. POTTIN
Enlisted with the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 7, 1918. Age 24 years.



PTE. JOSEPH POTTIN
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on March 6, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas in April, 1916.



PTE. AUGUSTUS POTTIN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in 1918. Age 18. Remained in Canada.



PTE. CHAS. POTTIN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on January 8, 1918. Age 25. Went to France.



PTE. HENRY POTTIN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 27, 1918. Age 23. Went to England.

to create in some virile fashion the only instrumentality by which it can be made certain that the agreements will be honored and fulfilled.

"That price is impartial justice in every item of the settlement, no matter whose interest it crosses, and not only impartial justice, but also the satisfaction of the several peoples whose fortunes are dealt with. That indispensable instrumentality is a league of nations, formed under covenants that will be efficacious. Without such an instrumentality, by which the peace of the world can be guaranteed, peace will rest in part upon the word of outlaws, and only upon that word. For Germany will have to redeem her character, not only by what happens at the peace table, but by what follows.

"It is necessary to guarantee the peace; and the peace cannot be guaranteed as an after-thought. The reason, to speak in plain terms again, why it must be guaranteed, is that there will be parties to the peace whose promises have proved untrustworthy, and means must be found in connection with the peace settlement itself to remove that source of insecurity. It will be folly to leave the guarantee to the voluntary action of the Governments we have seen destroy Russia, and deceive Rumania.

Text of the German Reply

The text of the German reply from the German Foreign Office to President Wilson reads:

"In reply to the questions of the President of the United States of America, the German Government hereby declares:

"The German Government has accepted the terms laid down by President Wilson in his address of January 8th and in his subsequent addresses on the foundation of a permanent peace of justice. Consequently its object in entering into discussions would be only to agree upon practical details of the application of these terms. The German Government believes that the Governments of the powers associated with the Government of the United States also take the position taken by President Wilson in his address. The German Government in accordance with the Austro-Hungarian Government for the purpose of bringing about an armistice, declares itself ready to comply with the propositions of the President in regard to evacuation. The German Government suggests that the President may depute the meeting of a mixed commission for making the

necessary arrangements concerning the evacuation.

The present German Government which has undertaken the responsibility for this step towards peace, has been formed by conference and in agreement with the great majority of the Reichstag. The Chancellor, supported in all his actions by the will of this majority, speaks in the name of the German Government and of the German people.

Berlin, October 12th, 1919.

"(Signed) SOLE.

"State-Secretary Foreign Affairs Department."

The Reply of President Wilson Which Refuses Germans' Request

The complete text of President Wilson's reply to the German note reads:

"SIR: In reply to the communication of the German Government, dated the 12th October, which you handed to me today, I have the honor to request you to transmit the following answer:

"The unqualified acceptance by the present German Government and by a large majority of the Reichstag of the terms laid down by the President of the United States of America, in his address to the Congress of the United States, on the 8th of January, 1918, and in his subsequent addresses, justifies the President in making a frank and direct statement of his decision with regard to the communications of the German Government of the 8th and 12th of October, 1918.

"It must be clearly understood that the process of evacuation and the conditions of an armistice are matters which must be left to the judgment and advice of the military advisers of the Government of the United States and the Allied Governments, and the President feels it is his duty to say that no armistice can be accepted by the Government of the United States which does not provide absolute satisfactory safeguards and guarantees of the maintenance of the present supremacy of the armies of the United States and the Allies in the field. He feels confident that he can safely assume that nothing but this will also be the judgment and decision of the Allied Governments.

"The President feels that it is also his duty to add that neither the Government of the United States nor, he is quite sure, the Governments with which the United States is associated as a belligerent will consent to consider an armistice so long as the armed

forces of Germany continue the illegal and inhuman practices which they still persist in.

"At the very time the German Government approaches the Government of the United States with proposals of peace its submarines are engaged in sinking passenger ships at sea, and not the ships alone, but the very boats in which their passengers and crews seek to make their way to safety; and in their present enforced withdrawal from Flanders and France the German armies are pursuing a course of wanton destruction which has always been regarded as in direct violation of the rules and practices of civilized warfare. Cities and villages, if not destroyed, are being stripped of all they contain not only, but often of their very inhabitants. The nations associated against Germany cannot be expected to agree to a cessation of arms while acts of inhumanity, spoliation and desolation are being continued, which they justly look upon with horror and with burning hearts.

"It is necessary, also, in order that there may be no possibility of misunderstanding, that the President should very solemnly call the attention of the Government of Germany to the language and plain intent of one of the terms of peace which the German Government has now accepted. It is contained in the address of the President delivered at Mount Vernon on the Fourth of July last. It is as follows:

"The destruction of every arbitrary power anywhere that can separately, secretly, and of its single choice disturb the peace of the world; or, if it cannot be presently destroyed, at least its reduction to virtual impotency."

"The power which has hitherto controlled the German nation is of the sort here described. It is within the choice of the German nation to alter it. The President's words just quoted naturally constitute a condition precedent to peace; if peace is to come by the action of the German people themselves. The President feels bound to say that the whole process of peace will, in his judgment, depend upon the definiteness and the satisfactory character of the guarantees which can be given in this fundamental matter.

"It is indispensable that the Governments associated against Germany should know beyond a peradventure with whom they are dealing.

"The President will make a separate reply to the Royal and Imperial Government of Austria-Hungary.

"Accept, sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration.

"Signed: ROBERT LANSING.

"Mr. Frederick Oederlin, Charge d'Affaires, ad interim, in charge of German interests in the United States."

German Reply to Wilson

The text of the German note, as received by wireless, is as follows:

"In accepting the proposal for an evacuation of occupied territories the German Government has started from the assumption that the procedure of this evacuation and of the conditions of an armistice should be left to the judgment of the military advisers and that the actual standard of power on both sides in the field has to form the basis for arrangements safeguarding and guaranteeing this standard.

"The German Government suggests to the President that an opportunity should be brought about for fixing the details. It trusts that the President of the United States will approve of no demand which would be irreconcilable with the honor of the German people and with opening a way to a peace of justice.

Must Destroy Property?

"The German Government protests against the reproach of illegal and inhuman actions made against the German land and sea forces and thereby against the German people. For the covering of a retreat, destructions will always be necessary and they are carried out insofar as is permitted by international law. The German troops are under the most strict instruction to spare private property and to exercise care for the population to the best of their ability. Where transgressions occur in spite of these instructions the guilty are being punished.

Never Shelled Life Boats

"The German Government further denies that the German navy in sinking ships has ever purposely destroyed life boats with their passengers. The German Government proposes with regard to all those charges that the facts be cleared up by neutral commissions.

"In order to avoid anything that might hamper the work of peace, the German Government has caused orders to be despatched to all submarine commanders precluding the torpedoing of passenger ships without,



Pte. Glen Portia
Enlisted with the 5th Highlanders.
Age 25. Transferred to the 1st A.S.C.
in England.



Thomas E. P. Powell
Enlisted in the 2nd Queen's Own
Rifles. Age 26. One year on active
service.



Capt. Harold Tins Pratt
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion in
June 1, 1916. Age 22. Wounded at
Ypres on November 18, 1916.



Pte. Henry Price
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
in January, 1915. Age 21 years.



Pte. Arthur Price
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
in January, 1915. Age 24 years.



Corporal Thompson E. Pratt
Enlisted with the Canadian Exp.
forces in 1917. Went to France.



Capt. F. M. Pratt
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force in
February, 1918. Age 19. Wounded
in Canada.



Capt. Wm. F. Pratt
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in May,
1915. Age 27. Wounded twice.



Arthur W. F. Phillips
Enlisted in A.S.C. 2nd Division unit
Age 31.



Flight Lieut. Harry W. Price
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps
Age 21 years.



Capt. J. P. Price
Enlisted in the 1st A.S.C. in Febru-
ary, 1918. Age 31. Went to Eng-
land.



Thomas Henry J. M. Price
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion
in January 1, 1915. Age 20. Went
overseas in June, 1915.



Pte. William A. Price
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion
Age 25. Transferred to the 2nd
Battalion while in France.



Pte. J. W. E. Price
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion
in May 3, 1915. Age 21 years.



Pte. J. Price
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion
Age 17 years.



Pte. J. J. Price
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion
in April, 1915. Age 21. Went over-
seas on October 12, 1915.



Corporal Frank Henry Price
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion
in July, 1915. Age 18. Killed in action
in March, 1918.



Corporal Arthur H. L. Price
Enlisted in the 1st A.S.C. in January,
1, 1918. Age 3. Wounded and re-
charged. Won 1 medal.



Pte. Ernest Price
Enlisted with the Canadian Exp.
forces in November 21, 1915. Age
21. Went overseas on March 9, 17.



Sergeant Fred Price
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion on
January 10, 1915. Age 16. Killed
in action on April 27, 1917.



Pte. Albert Probyn
Enlisted with the 7th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in June, 1916. Trade: cobbler.



Pte. Lambert Probyn
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 27. Transferred to 7th Bn. Wounded once.



Pte. Ernest Probyn
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 22. Wounded on October 23, 1916.



Pte. Michael Probyn
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas in June, 1916.



Pte. H. Probyn
Enlisted with the C.A.S. Later transferred to the 1st Field Artillery.



Pte. H. Probyn
Enlisted in the Canadian Mounted Rifles.



Pte. Arthur Probyn
Enlisted with the 72nd Battalion on July 23, 1915. Age 14. Trade: cooper.



Pte. Roland Probyn
Enlisted and spent five months in Canada training. Until his arrival was working in the Post Office.



Pte. M. Probyn



Went to sea. Pte. Probyn
Enlisted with the 22nd Battalion in November, 1915. Age 12.



Pte. F. J. Probyn
Enlisted in the 12nd Battalion on August 14, 1915. Age 21. Went overseas in February, 1916.



C. A. Probyn
Enlisted in the 12nd Battalion on June 26, 1917. Age 19 years.



Pte. J. A. Probyn
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion Age 20. Two years in active service. Wounded on August 17, 1917.



Pte. M. J. Probyn
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion. Age 11. Wounded twice on September 13, 1916.



Pte. H. Probyn
Enlisted with the 1st Bn. Age 12. Four years active service.



Pte. J. A. Probyn



Pte. J. A. Probyn
Enlisted at the age of 19 years. Spent four and a half years overseas.



Pte. W. Probyn
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion on November 15, 1915. Age 29. Was wounded on August 26, 1916.



Pte. E. Probyn
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in March, 1915. Age 11. Went to Finland.



Pte. J. A. Probyn
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion Age 13. Three years active service. Wounded once.

however, for technical reasons, being able to guarantee that these orders will reach every single submarine at sea before its return.

"As a fundamental condition for peace the President prescribes 'the destruction of every arbitrary power that can separately, secretly and of its own single choice disturb the peace of the world.' To this the German Government replies:

"Hitherto the representation of the people in the German Empire has not been endowed with an influence on the formation of the Government.

New German Government

"The constitution did not provide for a concurrence of representation of the people in decisions of peace and war. These conditions have just now undergone a fundamental change. A new Government has been formed in complete accordance with the wishes (principles?) of the representation of the people, based on an equal, universal, secret, direct franchise.

"The leaders of the great parties of the Reichstag are members of this Government. In the future no Government can take or continue in office without possessing the confidence of a majority of the Reichstag.

People on War and Peace

"The responsibility of the Chancellor of the Empire to the representation of the people is being legally developed and safeguarded. The first act of the new Government has been to lay before the Reichstag a bill to alter the constitution of the Empire so that the consent of the representation of the people is required for decisions on war and peace.

"The permanence of the new system is, however, guaranteed not only by constitutional safeguards, but also by the unshakable determination of the German people whose vast majority stands behind these reforms and demands their energetic continuance.

"The question of the President with whom he and the Government associated against Germany are dealing is therefore answered in a clear, unequivocal manner by the statement that the offer of peace and an armistice has come from a Government which is free from any arbitrary and irresponsible influence, and is supported by the approval of an overwhelming majority of the German people.

"Signed: SOEF."

President Wilson's Reply to Germans

The text of President Wilson's reply to the latest German note follows:

"The Secretary of State makes public the following:

"From the Secretary of State to the Charge d'Affaires ad interim in charge of German interests in the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,

"October 23, 1918.

"SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your note of the 22nd transmitting a communication under date of the 20th, from the German Government, and to advise you that the President has instructed me to reply thereto as follows:

"Having received the solemn and explicit assurances of the German Government that it unreservedly accepts the terms of peace laid down in his address to the Congress of the United States on the eighth of January, 1918, and the principles of settlement enunciated in his subsequent addresses, particularly the address of the 27th of September, and that it desires to discuss the details of their application and that this wish and purpose emanated, not from those who have hitherto dictated German policy and conducted the present war on Germany's behalf but from ministers who speak for the majority of the Reichstag and for an overwhelming majority of the German people; and having received also the explicit promise of the present German Government that the humane rules of civilized warfare will be observed both on land and sea by the German armed forces, the President of the United States feels that he cannot decline to take up with the Governments with which the Government of the United States is associated the question of an armistice.

"He deems it his duty to say again, however, that the only armistice he would feel justified in submitting for consideration would be one which should leave the United States and the powers associated with her in a position to enforce any arrangements that may be entered into and to make renewal of hostilities on the part of Germany impossible.

Transmitted to Allies

"The President has, therefore, transmitted his correspondence with the present German authorities to the Governments with which the Government of the United States is associated as a belligerent, with the suggestion that, if those Governments are disposed to effect peace upon the terms and principles

indicated, their military advisers and the military advisers of the United States be asked to submit to the Governments associated against Germany the necessary terms of such an armistice as will fully protect the interests of the peoples involved and ensure to the associated Governments the unrestricted power to safeguard and enforce the details of the peace to which the German Government has agreed, provided they deem such an armistice possible from the military point of view. Should such terms of armistice be suggested, their acceptance by Germany will afford the best concrete evidence of her unequivocal acceptance of the terms and principles of peace from which the whole action proceeds.

Doubtful of Government Change

"The President would deem himself lacking in candor did he not point out in the frankest possible terms the reason why extraordinary safeguards must be demanded. Significant and important as the constitutional changes seem to be which are spoken of by the German Foreign Secretary in his note of the twentieth of October, it does not appear that the principle of a Government responsible to the German people has yet been fully worked out, or that any guarantees either exist or are in contemplation that the alterations of principle and of practice now partially agreed upon will be permanent. Moreover, it does not appear that the heart of the present difficulty has been reached.

"It may be that future wars have been brought under the control of the German people, but the present war has not been; and it is with the present war that we are dealing.

Kaiser's Power Unimpaired

"It is evident that the German people have no means of commanding the acquiescence of the military authorities of the Empire in the popular will; that the power of the King of Prussia to control the policy of the Empire is unimpaired; that the determination initiative still remains with those who have hitherto been the masters of Germany.

Feeling that the whole peace of the world depends now on plain speaking and straightforward action, the President deems it his duty to say, without any attempt to soften what may seem harsh words, that the nations of the world do not and cannot trust the word of those

who have hitherto been the masters of German policy, and to point out once more that in concluding peace and attempting to undo the infinite injuries and injustices of this war, the Government of the United States cannot deal with any but veritable representatives of the German people who have been assured of a genuine constitutional standing as the real rulers of Germany.

"If it must deal with the military masters and the monarchical autocrats of Germany now, or if it is likely to have to deal with them later in regard to the international obligations of the German Empire, it must demand, not peace negotiations, but surrender. Nothing can be gained by leaving this essential thing unsaid.

"Accept, Sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration.

"Signed ROBERT LANSING.

"Mr. Frederick Oederlin, Charge d'Affaires of Switzerland, ad interim in charge of German interests in the United States."

The Beginning of the End of Kaiserism

If the year 1914 will go down as the most memorable in the annals of history, the year 1918 will take second rank, and particularly the month of November, 1918. While peace had not been declared in 1918, this year saw the beginning of the end of Kaiserism, and at the eleventh hour on the eleventh day of the eleventh month in 1918 the armistice that meant the end of the bloodiest war in all time, was signed.

It is only necessary to go back to the earlier months and watch the tactics of Foch and follow him in his march toward the German border to see that the inevitable defeat of the Germans was at hand.

It is true that the Allies themselves did not look forward to the downfall of the Germans until the year 1919, and they were preparing for the big drive in the spring of that year which was to turn the Germans back to the Rhine.

Perhaps the wily Bulgarians, under their "Foxy Ferdinand," were the first to scent the defeat of the combination of tyrants, for on September 30th, 1918, they concluded an armistice with the Allies on the latter's own terms. These terms were signed only after the Allies had penetrated Bulgarian territory, and were as follows:

Severance of Bulgarian relations with Turkey, Germany and Austria;



SERGEANT W. T. QUINSEY
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 26 years. Went overseas the same month.



SERGEANT A. J. QUINSEY
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 1, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas in April, 1918.



SERGEANT G. QUINN
Enlisted in the 50th Battalion on June 28, 1915. Wounded in May, 1917. Won the French medal.



SERGEANT-MAJOR C. E. RAINS
Enlisted with the P.C.C.I. at the age of 41 years. Went to France.



PRIVATE GORDON RALPH
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in October, 1911. Age 21. Killed in action on October 1, 1918.



GUNNER R. H. RALOFF
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on June 5, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in November, 1916.



PRIVATE Wm. RANDER
Enlisted with the 57th Battery.



PRIVATE JEAN E. RANDER
Enlisted in the 31st Battalion. Killed in action on November 21, 1917.



GUNNER CONNOR RANDER
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery on February 11, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas on March 28, 1918.



DRIVER EUGENE RANDER
Enlisted in the 74th Battery on February 12, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on February 21, 1918.



PRIVATE EDA HANSEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 6, 1916. Age 28. Transferred to 87th Battalion. Wounded twice.



PRIVATE Wm. HANSEN
Enlisted in the 18th Siege Battery. Age 24. Went to France.



G. M. S. WATTERKNOW
Enlisted with the C.A.S. in March, 1916. Age 22. Transferred to a Forestry Battalion in France.



CORPORAL FREDRICK HAWTHORN
Enlisted with the C.A.S. in May, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas in July 6, 1916.



CORPORAL M. HATHER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on August 13, 1914. Age 23. Wounded in France. Returned to Canada.



PRIVATE J. E. HAWTHORN
Enlisted with the 7th Brigade at the age of 41 years.



PRIVATE J. HAWKINS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion at the age of 23 years.



PRIVATE ROSS HAY
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion in 1915. Age 17. Went to France.



PRIVATE JON HAYWARD
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion. Transferred to 22nd Battalion on June 11, 1917. Age 19 years.



PRIVATE DONALD HAYWARD
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on June 16, 1915. Age 17. Killed in action on June 26, 1916.



Pte. GORD RAYMOND
Enlisted in the Signal Training Corps on May 23, 1917. Age 20. Went overseas.



Pte. FRED RAYMOND
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion. Aged 15. Wounded at Verdun in 1916 and at the Somme in 1917.



Private ERNEST H. READE
Enlisted with the 5th D.I.C. in January, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas in Oct., 1917. Trans. to 8th.



SPECIALIST JOHN H. READE
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in November, 1915. Age 19. Was wounded and wounded in June, 1917.



Pte. GRANT H. A. READE
Enlisted in the 12th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion in France.



Private JAMES A. REARDON
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps. Age 29. Two years and a half on active service.



Pte. WM. REARDON
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion. Age 31 years.



Private H. EDWIN REARME
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery. Age 19 years.



Pte. C. W. REID
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in April, 1917. Age 26. Went overseas in June, 1917.



Private M. T. REIDONIS
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion. Age 17. Eight months on active service. Returned and discharged.



Private NATHANIEL REIDONIS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion as Artillery. Left in 1917.



Pte. STEVE REIDONIS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in November, 1916. Age 20 years.



Private S. REID
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in October, 1917. Age 26 years.



Private HAROLD JOHN REIDY
Enlisted in the 7th Battery in April, 1918. Age 19 years.



Private J. N. REIDY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion. Age 15. Twelve months on active service.



Pte. J. REIDY
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion at the age of 21 years.



Pte. EDWARD REIDY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion at the age of 22 years on May 1, 1918.



Private J. A. REIDY
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in July, 1918. Killed in action on November 9, 1918.



Private FRED REIDY
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in September, 1915. Was wounded in France. Promoted to Sergeant.



Pte. ARTHUR REIDY
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on June 16, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in November, 1916.

Guarantees by Bulgarians to safeguard Entente military operations and prevent despatch of German troops to Bulgaria:

Final territorial settlement to be left to general peace conference;

Demobilization of Bulgarian army or its employment elsewhere against the Teutonic Allies;

Evacuation by Bulgaria of all territory outside her own boundaries.

In the meantime the Allies were still at work driving back the enemy and on the day the armistice was signed with Bulgaria, the Serbians were then driving the Bulgarians beyond Veles. About this time it may be said that the decisive phase of the war had begun. An Associated Press despatch dated September 30th, 1918, reads:

"The soberest and most conservative military observers here consider that yesterday marked the first steps in the decisive phase of the war.

"The Belgians are close to Roulers; the British, marching upon the Lys, will outflank Lille; the Siegfried line is going to pieces at two vital points, namely Cambrai and St. Quentin, the fate of which places is considered a question of hours; La Cotelet, the central pillar of the Hindenburg system is outflanked; Gen. Mangin is driving the enemy north of the Chemin des Dames; Gen. Gouraud is at the gates of Challerange on his way to Vouziers, the key to the lateral railroad communications of the Germans.

"Moreover, during the last week, the Allies on the western front have taken more than 50,000 prisoners."

And yet, even at this date, the Kaiser, who had come to be regarded as a mad man, was boasting of his great victories. The following words were contained in a telegram which the "All-Highest" had forwarded on September 30, 1918, to the Westphalian Patriotic Society:

"Germany is decided to utilize all force to fight this enforced defensive war until a victorious end is secured, and the fatherland protected for all time against foreign oppression.

"A glance at the magnificent successes of our heroic sons and their genial leaders ought to protect the German people even in the changeable fortunes of war, against unworthy discouragement and unjustified doubt."

It is quite evident, therefore, that the Kaiser and his followers were as ignorant of Bulgarian history and the characteristics of Bulgarians generally, as they were ignorant as to the stand that would be taken by the British Lion's cub; as they were ignorant as

to Ireland, India and South Africa. The Kaiser evidently did not know that Bulgaria is the essence of selfishness; that the Bulgarians have never had any thought for others than themselves; that their dream had always been race-unity, and that their ambition was not to defeat Great Britain and France and help win a victory for Germany. The Bulgarians desired to annex that portion of Macedonia which was peopled by Bulgarians. For this they had already fought two Balkan wars and for this they were willing to rise or fall. Bulgaria but waited an opportunity to get even with Serbia because of the result of the Bucharest Congress of 1913, and with the great war came her opportunity to stab Serbia in the back. Things were going favorably for Germany and Austria and what better chance than now for Bulgaria to spring upon a crushed nation? Had things been unfavorable to Germany and favorable to the Allies there is no doubt that Bulgaria would have made use of the victorious armies to gain for herself the coveted territory of Macedonia. So that when we see Bulgaria renouncing her allies in September, 1918, and appealing to the Entente for an armistice it is an augury that the end of militarism is at hand. With this the first link gone there remained but the destruction of the armies of Turkey and Austria to deal the death blow to German ambition. And that death blow was dealt in the month of November, 1918. True it is that Turkey saw the way out and took opportunity to surrender to the Entente Allies before Austria succumbed, but as Turkey was only a minor factor in the war, the fate of Germany depended upon the steps that Austria would take. True it is that Turkey caused a great deal of annoyance to Great Britain; that she kept closed the Dardanelles and defeated General Townsend, but even at best her doom was sealed the day she declared war on Great Britain, the greatest friend and protector she had ever had in Europe.

But it remained to be seen what steps Austria would take. She had repeatedly assured the world that she would stand by Germany until the end, and with her collapse it was plain to be seen that the end had come. And on November 11th, 1918, the world was startled, surprised, but elated to learn that Austria had surrendered and that her surrender was complete. On this date the terms of armistice under which the land and sea forces of what once was the Austro-Hungarian Empire laid down their arms were announced simultaneously in Washington and the Allied

Capitals. The terms which Austria signed are as follows:

Military Clauses

1. The immediate cessation of hostilities by land, sea and air.

2. Total demobilization of the Austro-Hungarian army and immediate withdrawal of all Austro-Hungarian forces operating on the front from the North Sea to Switzerland. Within Austro-Hungarian territory, limited as in Clause 3 below, there shall only be maintained as an organized military force a () reduced pre-war effective (effectiveness).

Half the divisional corps and army artillery shall be collected at point to be indicated by the Allies and United States of America for delivery to them, beginning with all such material as exists in the territories to be evacuated by the Austro-Hungarian forces.

Where They Withdraw

3. Evacuation of all territories invaded by Austro-Hungary since the beginning of the war, withdrawal within such periods as shall be determined by the Commander-in-Chief of the Allied forces on each front of the Austro-Hungarian armies behind a line fixed as follows:

From Pic Umbrail to the north of the Stelvio it will follow the crest of the Rhetian Alps up to the sources of the Adige and the Eisach, passing thence by Mounts Reschen and Brenner and the heights of Oetz and Zoeller. The line thence turns south, crossing Mount Toblach and meeting the present frontier Carnic Alps. It follows this frontier up to Mount Tarvis and after Mount Tarvis the watershed of the Julian Alps by the Col of Predil, Mount Mangart, the Tricorno (Terglout), and the watershed of the Cols di Podberdo, Podluniscan and Idria. From this point the line turns southeast towards the Schneeberg, excludes the whole basin of the Save and its tributaries. From Schneeberg, it goes down towards the coast in such a way as to include Castua, Mattuglia and Volosen in the evacuated territories.

It will also follow the administrative limits of the present province of Dalmatia, including the north Lissara and Trivania and, to the south, territory limited by a line from the (Senigraund) of Cape Planca to the summits of the watersheds eastwards, so as to include in the evacuated territories all the valleys and water course flowing towards Sebenico, such as the Cieola, Kerka, Butisnica and their tributaries.

It will also include all the islands in the north and west of Dalmatia from Premuda, Selve, Ulbo, Scherda, Maon, Paga and Puntadura in the north up to Meleda in the south, embracing Santandrea, Bussi, Lisa, Tercola, Curzola, Cazza and Lagosta, as well as the neighboring rocks and islets and passages, only excepting the islands of Great and Small Zirona, Bute, Solta and Brazza. All territory thus evacuated shall be occupied by the forces of the Allies and the United States of America.

Even Surrender Coal

All military and railway equipment of all kinds, including coal belonging to or within those territories, to be left in situ and surrendered to the Allies, according to special orders given by the Commander-in-Chief of the forces of the associated powers of the different fronts.

No new destruction, pillage or requisition to be done by enemy troops in the territories to be evacuated by them and occupied by the forces of the associated powers.

Seize All Transportation

4. The Allies shall have the right of free movement over all roads and rail and waterways in Austro-Hungarian territory and of the use of the necessary Austrian and Hungarian means of transportation. The armies of the associated powers shall occupy such strategic points in Austria-Hungary at times as they may deem necessary to enable them to conduct military operations or to maintain order.

They shall have the right of requisition on payment for the troops of the associated powers wherever they may be.

15 Days for Huns to Quit

5. Complete evacuation of all German troops within 15 days not only from the Italian and Balkan fronts, but from all Austro-Hungarian territory. Internment of all German troops which have not left Austria-Hungary within the date.

6. The administration of the evacuated territories of Austria-Hungary will be entrusted to the local authorities under the control of Allied and associated armies of occupation.

7. The immediate repatriation without reciprocity of all Allied prisoners of war and interned subjects of civil population evacuated from their homes on conditions to be laid down by the commander-in-chief of the



PTE. T. REYNOLDS
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 38. Killed in action on April 26, 1917.



PTE. CORINNE RICARD
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion at the age of 20 years.



PTE. AUBREY RICHARD
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in August, 1915. Age 20. Went overseas on October 18, 1915.



PTE. L. N. RICHARD
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in July, 1916. Age 45. Discharged in February 1917.



PTE. H. RICHARD



C.S.M. H. RICHARDS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on December 27, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas on October 17, 1916.



SERGEANT J. P. RICHARDS
Enlisted in November, 1915. Went overseas on March 9, 1916. Won Military Medal on April 9, 1917.



PTE. J. H. RICHARDS
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 18. Killed in action on November 3, 1917.



SERGEANT W. H. RICHARDSON
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on December 25, 1916. Age 27. Went overseas in September, 1917.



CAPTAIN A. S. RICHARDSON
Enlisted in the Army Medical Corps in November, 1914. Went overseas on March 11, 1915.



DRIVER WALTER A. RICHARDSON
Enlisted in May, 1917. Age 20 years. Went overseas on February 21, 1918. Transferred to 19A C.



PTE. EDMUND RICHTER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. Transferred to the 10th Regt. Prisoner in Germany until June 2, 1918.



LANCER J. ROSS RUSSELL
Enlisted in 1st Bnld. to P.F.S. 4.1 April, 1915. Received lieutenantcy on field. Killed in action Oct. 30, 1917.



SERGEANT W. V. H. RUSSELL
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 1, 1911. Age 21. Wounded once in 1915 and twice in 1917.



BOMBARDIER A. E. RUSSELL
Enlisted in the 7th Battery on May 23, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas on October 21, 1916.



PTE. PATRICK ROY
Enlisted in the 2nd Brigade, 8th Battalion.



PTE. A. J. RILEY
Enlisted in the 5th Co., 2nd Div. Age 17. Two years on active service. Returned and discharged.



SERGEANT A. RILEY
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on January 29, 1915. Age 41. Was wounded on November 19, 1917.



PTE. THOM RILEY
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on September 5, 1915. Wounded on Mar. 1, 1917. Discharged Mar. '18.



PTE. PATRICK ROOKELA



PTE. E. ROUX
Enlisted with the 139th Battalion.



COKER J. C. RYMER
Enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. on January 11, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas on October 8, 1915.



COKER T. RYMER
Enlisted with the 31st Battery in March, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas on September 13, 1916.



LIEUT. THOM EGAN RITCHIE
Enlisted with a Forestry Battalion in 1917. Age 22. Went overseas. Graduated from McGill University.



PTE. JEAN R. ROBERGE
Enlisted with the 77th Battalion on November 17, 1915. Age 19. Was killed in action on June 26, 1917.



PTE. LORENZO ROBERGE
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion at the age of 33 years.



PTE. LEO ROBERGE
Enlisted in the 28th Battalion on June 21, 1916. Age 17. Went overseas in January, 1916. Went to France.



PTE. T. ROBERT
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion on June 19, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas in Jan., 1917. Went to France.



PTE. ALBERT G. ROBERT
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in July, 1911. Age 19. Went overseas in October, 1914.



PTE. EMILE ROBERT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 22, 1918.



PTE. A. E. ROBERTS
Enlisted in the 1st M.H. in March, 1918. Age 31. Killed in action on November 15, 1917.



CAPT. L. H. ROBERTS
Enlisted in the 1st M.H. in October, 1916. Age 29.



A.R.S. THOS. ROBERTS
Enlisted in the 1st C.N. on August 1, 1911. Went overseas on Nov. 22, 1915. Discharged and re-enlisted May, '18.



PTE. BERTRAM ROBERTSON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on April 20, 1918. Age 27.



PTE. DANIEL ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on August 26, 1911. Age 22. Killed in action on June 11, 1916.



PTE. DANIEL ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on April 8, 1915. Age 17. Killed in action on November 18, 1916.



PTE. GEO. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 21 years. Went to France.



PTE. E. A. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 139th Battalion. Spent two years on active service.



PTE. JOHN M. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Three years on active service. Was wounded on November 18, 1916.



GUNNER HERBERT A. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on February 11, 1916. Age 16. Killed in action on May 10, 1917.

forces of the associated powers on the various fronts. Sick and wounded who cannot be removed from evacuated territory will be cared for by Austria-Hungary personnel who will be left on the spot with the medical material required.

Naval Conditions

1. Immediate cessation of hostilities and definite information to be given as to the location of movements of all Austro-Hungarian ships. Notification to be made to neutrals that freedom of navigation in all territorial waters is given to the naval and mercantile marine of the Allied and associated powers, all questions of neutrality being waived.

2. Surrender to Allies and the United States of America of 15 Austro-Hungarian submarines completed between the years 1910 and 1918, and of all German submarines which are in or may hereafter enter Austro-Hungarian territorial waters. All other Austro-Hungarian submarines to be paid off and completely disarmed and to remain under the supervision of the Allies and United States.

Ships to be Surrendered

3. Surrender to Allies and the United States with their complete armament and equipment of three battleships, three light cruisers, nine destroyers, twelve torpedo boats, one mine layer, six Danube monitors to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America. All other surface warships, including river craft, are to be concentrated in Austro-Hungarian naval bases to be designated by the Allies and United States of America, and are to be paid off and completely disarmed and placed under the supervision of Allies and United States of America.

Sweep Up the Mines

4. Freedom of navigation to all warships and merchant ships of Allied and associated powers to be given in the Adriatic and up the River Danube and its tributaries in the territorial waters and territory of Austria-Hungary. The Allies and associated powers shall have the right to sweep up all mine fields and obstructions and the positions of these are to be indicated. In order to insure the freedom of navigation on the Danube the Allies and the United States of America shall be empowered to occupy or dismantle all fortifications or defense works.

5. The existing blockade conditions set up by the Allies and associated powers are to remain unchanged and all Austro-Hungarian merchant ships found at sea are to remain liable to capture save exceptions which may be made by a commission nominated by the Allies and the United States of America.

Take All Air Craft

6. All naval air craft are to be concentrated and impacionized in Austro-Hungarian bases to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America.

7. Evacuation of all the Italian coasts and of all ports occupied by Austria-Hungary and their national territory and the abandonment of all floating craft, naval materials, equipment and materials for inland navigation of all kinds.

8. Occupation by the Allies and the United States of America of the land and sea fortifications and the islands which form the defenses and of the dockyards and arsenal at Pola.

9. All merchant vessels held by Austria-Hungary belonging to the Allies and associated powers to be returned.

10. No destruction of ships or of materials to be permitted before evacuation, surrender or restoration.

11. All naval and mercantile marine prisoners of the Allied and associated powers in Austro-Hungarian hands to be returned without reciprocity.

With Austria out of the way and the terms demanding that she must assist the Allies if necessary, can be seen the handwriting on the wall for the German people, according to the New York Herald of November 5th, 1918, which continues:

"As Bulgaria, Turkey and Austria-Hungary have, each in turn, begged for a beginning toward peace on the basis of their unconditional surrender, so Germany must accept an armistice if she is to have one dictated in every line and every word by her conquerors.

"Signs are not wanting that the Kaiser and other despots of Kaiserism are still hoping to squirm themselves into peace negotiations. The Kaiser is out in solemn approval of a revamped constitution, which is a combination of arrant sham and not very clever camouflage. Ostensibly he surrenders his 'divine rights' but he immediately steps to the front of the stage in the role he himself has described as 'hereditary president.'

"He is fooling nobody outside of Germany unless it be some persons who want to be fooled."

Commenting on this subject the World says:

"The terms of the armistice required of Germany by the Allied powers and the United States are to be, as had been expected, no less severe than those imposed upon Bulgaria and Turkey and Austria-Hungary in turn.

"They are, broadly speaking, such as will make impossible a resumption of hostilities by the German Government on either land or sea pending a permanent treaty of peace. . .

"It was to have been world dominion or downfall, according to Germany's own assertions. It has become downfall, and everybody in Germany from the Kaiser downward is at last beginning to recognize the fact."

The Tribune says that the terms of the armistice leave the Dual Monarchy impotent. The Allied demand for the evacuation of the Trentino, Istria and Dalmatia leaves no doubt about the disposition of Alsace-Lorraine in any armistice with Germany. Alsace-Lorraine will be surrendered, as these Austrian provinces have been surrendered. The German navy will similarly be turned over to the Allies or dismantled so that Germany can never resume the war at sea.

"Germany, the arch-conspirator against the peace of the world, will be bound, just as Austria-Hungary, her humble satellite, has now been bound."

The Times says: "The iron ring has once again closed about Germany. . . She stands alone against an increasing host of foes; there is no help for her from any quarter, and the territory and transportation service of countries which were lately fighting by her side, are open to the use of the Allies for attacking her upon fronts hitherto secure. She must surrender, and soon. The terms imposed upon Austria enable her to judge the severity of those she must accept for herself."

The Sun says: "The end is in full sight now," and concludes: "The one great principle which Great Britain, France, Italy, the United States and all democratic nations interested in safeguarding their future and the future peace of the world, must keep in mind when victory has been completely achieved, is the preservation of enemy lands, if for no other reason than for the sake of the preservation of our own orderly democracies against world Bolshevism; against the red curse of disintegration and anarchy and chaos, for which mob passions are always preparing the field when strong Government ceases. The experience of Russia has already illustrated this with startling and monitory significance of warning."

Having given the opinions of the leading New York papers we cannot do better than reproduce herein the words of the Ottawa Journal of November 5, 1918, as follows:

AUSTRIA'S SURRENDER

In other wars, an army out-generalled or outfought has surrendered or a besieged city has run up the white flag, such a surrender perhaps forcing the belligerent nation concerned to admit defeat and seek peace. But, in the armistice granted to Austria, as in those previously granted to Bulgaria and Turkey, the surrender is not merely of a military force but of a whole nation.

Never was there such a defeat or admission of defeat in the history of the world. One of the greatest military powers in the world has acknowledged itself completely beaten. The terms of armistice submitted to Austria by the Allies emphasize in every clause that their acceptance means absolute military capitulation. Austria has accepted them in full. There was no discussion of the terms. The victors stated what they wanted, all they wanted, and defeated Austria has acquiesced.

Of the terms of armistice, that which seems most emphatically to speak the completeness of Austria's capitulation is the fourth. Austria is not only put out of the war in defeat herself, but by the fourth clause of the armistice dictated by the Allies, her territories are laid open for Allied attack through them upon the confederate in crime whose battles she has been fighting, Germany. The Allies have the use of her rail and water transportation facilities and the occupation of her strategical positions in any operations they may undertake against her ally of yesterday. By accepting this condition among the others, Austria is doing more than surrendering; she is admitting the guilt of her former partner; she is seeking the defeat of the remainder of the alliance of which she was part, the overthrow of the principles proclaimed by that alliance.

The terms of armistice are not peace terms. They are only the military conditions of surrender. Austria has already stated her agreement in the conditions of peace so far outlined by the Allies. The terms of the armistice, which include the total demobilization of her army and the surrender and disarmament of her navy make anything but the acceptance of peace terms dictated by the Allies later on impossible. Acceptance of the armistice terms rendering her militarily impotent is acceptance in practical form of Allied peace conditions. The Allies retain



HECTOR JOHN ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on April 7, 1915. Age 25. Transferred to the 15th Battalion in France.



DRIVER LLOYD F. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 7th Battery, I. P. A., on January 1, 1917. Age 40. Went overseas on February 26, 1918.



GUNNER ALEX. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 23rd Battery in 1915. Age 17. Went to France.



SERGEANT W. J. ROBERTSON
Enlisted in the 27th Battalion on June 6, 1916. Age 19. Went to France.



SERGEANT ALBERTE ROHRBACH
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on April 30, 1915. Went overseas.



PTE. ANTOINE ROHRBACH
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps. Age 19 years.



PTE. J. P. ROHRBACH
Enlisted in the U.F.I. Age 21. Spent two and a half years overseas.



PTE. ODOEN ROHRBACH
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion. His active service since April, 1916.



PTE. J. H. ROHRBACH
Enlisted in the 26th Reserve Battalion. On duty since March, 1918.



E. CORP. ISABELLE ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on June 13, 1916. Killed in action on October 30, 1917.



G.M. SERGEANT HARRY ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion. Age 27. Went overseas in 1914. Was wounded twice.



GUNNER FRED ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in August, 1914. Went to France.



PTE. H. H. ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion on January 27, 1916. Age 26. Was wounded twice.



SERGEANT ISAAC ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion. Went to France.



CORPORAL ROBERT ROBINSON
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion December, 1916. Age 25. Transferred to 1st Tunnelling Co. France.



PTE. ROBERT ROBINSON
Enlisted with the 7th Battalion in June, 1916. Killed in action in November, 1916.



PTE. JOE ROSS
Enlisted in the Artillery in August, 1914. Age 18 years. Went to France.



DRIVER A. ROSS
Enlisted with the Land Battery on August 13, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded on November 26, 1916.



PRIVATE L. ROSS
Enlisted on March 1, 1916, at the age of 20. Was wounded on January 1, 1918.



PRIVATE B. ROSS
Enlisted on December 1, 1915, at the age of 18. Went overseas on September 21, 1916.



Pte. Frank Hockney
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on November 3, 1915. Age 41. Killed in action on March 30, 1917.



Sgt. Walter J. Howie
Enlisted in the 4th C.M.B. May, 1915. Age 40. Wounded at the battle of Ypres.



Private Walter Howarth
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion. Age 20 years. Two years on active service.



Samy Jos. Howatt
Enlisted with the 22th Battalion



Corporal H. M. Howe
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Transferred to the 75th Battalion. Served three years in France.



Pte. L. H. Howe
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers. Served two and a half years overseas. Was returned.



Pte. Merton N. Howe
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in June, 1917. Age 21. Went overseas on January 21, 1918.



Corporal J. W. Howe
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on May 25, 1915. Age 46. Wounded on February 5, 1918. Age 41. Died in August, 1918.



Bombardier John Elias Howie
Enlisted in the 36th Battery in February, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas on September, 1916.



1st Sergeant Major Andrew Howie
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 28. Was wounded.



Pte. Stanley Howie
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport in 1918. Age 21. Wounded and shell shocked.



1st Lieutenant J. Howie
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on February 5, 1918. Age 21. Served in France.



Glenora Donald P. M. Howie
Enlisted in the 1st Corps on May 14, 1917. Age 19. Went to France.



Sergeant P. H. Howie
Enlisted in the Light Trench on May 18, 1918. Age 25. Remains in Canada.



Sergeant Major Arthur Howie
Enlisted in January, 1918, at the age of 26. Went overseas in August, 1918.



Pte. Eric John Howie
Enlisted in the 56th Battalion at the age of 20. Killed in action on Nov. 18, 1918. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1918.



Pte. H. F. Howie
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on December 2, 1917. Age 46. Was wounded on April 12, 1918.



Pte. Trim Howie
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion. Age 41. Transferred to the P.F.I. L.I. 10 months on active service.



Pte. Elton W. Howie
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport, March 30, 1918. Went to France, 1918. Slightly wounded.



Pte. W. Howie
Enlisted with the P.F.I. L.I. on August 1, 1918. Age 21. Killed in action on November 6, 1918.

their military establishments until such a peace as they want is effected.

Before Germany can have relief from the beating now being inflicted on her, the Allies will assure themselves in the same practical manner, probably to a greater degree if that be possible that she will be able to do nothing else but submit to their terms of peace."

On the 6th of November the world received the glad tidings that Germany was bending to the will of the Allies, and that a delegation entrained at Berlin to proceed to the Western front for the purpose of receiving from Foch the Allies' terms of surrender. On the 7th of November, Marshal Foch notified the German High Command that

"If the German plenipotentiaries wish to meet Marshal Foch to ask him for an armistice they are to advance to the French outposts by the Chimay, Fournies, La Capelle and Guise roads. Orders have been given that they are to be received and conducted to the place fixed for the interview."

On the 8th of November, the German delegates arrived at Marshal Foch's headquarters. They made a formal demand for an armistice. The text of the conditions of the Allies was read and delivered to them. They asked for a cessation of arms. It was refused them and they were given seventy-two hours to answer. The following message was sent by the German delegates to the German High Command:

"From the German plenipotentiaries for an armistice, to the Imperial Chancellor and the German High Command. Friday morning, at Allied General Headquarters: The plenipotentiaries received the conditions of an armistice, as well as a formal demand that they be accepted or refused within 72 hours, expiring on Monday morning at 11 o'clock, French time.

"The German proposal for an immediate conclusion and provisional suspension of hostilities was rejected by Marshal Foch.

"A German courier bearing the text of the conditions of the armistice has been sent to Spa, no other means of communication being practicable.

"Please acknowledge receipt and send back courier as soon as possible with your latest instructions. Sending of fresh delegates is not necessary for the moment."

In this connection it will be of interest to publish the text of messages which passed between the Germans and Marshal Foch. These are given as follows:

German grand headquarters requested Allied grand headquarters by wireless to

permit the passage of the German delegation for armistice negotiations through the lines. The order was given to cease firing on this front at three o'clock in the afternoon until further orders.

Move in "The Interests of Humanity"

The German wireless message asking for an appointment to meet Marshal Foch says:

"The German Government would congratulate itself in the interests of humanity if the arrival of the German delegation on the Allies' front might bring about a provisional suspension of hostilities."

The Official Documents Forwarded

The documents published tonight follow:

"There was received on the 7th of November at 12:30 a.m. the following from the German High Command by order of the German Government, to Marshal Foch:

"The German Government, having been informed through the President of the United States that Marshal Foch had received powers to receive accredited representatives of the German Government and communicate to them conditions of an armistice, the following plenipotentiaries have been named by it:

"Mathias Erzberger, General H. K. Winterfeld, Count Alfred von Oberndorff, General von Gruenell, and Naval Captain von Salow.

"The plenipotentiaries request that they be informed by wireless of the place where they can meet Marshal Foch. They will proceed by automobile with subordinates of the staff to the place thus appointed."

"Orders were given to cease fire on the front at 3 o'clock p.m. until further orders.

Foch Outlines Place of Meeting

"On November 7 at 1:25 a.m., Marshal Foch sent the following to the German command: 'If the German plenipotentiaries desire to meet Marshal Foch and ask him for an armistice, they will present themselves to the French outposts by the Chimay-Fournies-La Capelle-Guise road. Orders have been given to receive them and conduct them to the spot fixed for the meeting.

"A German wireless despatch received November 7 at 1 p.m. said

"German General Headquarters to the Allies' General Headquarters: The German Commander-in-Chief to Marshal Foch: The German plenipotentiaries for an armistice leave Spa today. They will leave here at noon and reach at 5 o'clock this afternoon the French outposts by the Chimay, Fournies,

La Capelle and Gise road. There will be 10 persons in all, headed by Secretary of State Erzberger.'

Road-Mending Company Brought Along

"The following wireless despatch in German was received at 1.05 p.m.

"German Headquarters to the Allied General Headquarters:

"The Supreme German Command to Marshal Foch:

"From the German outposts to the French outposts our delegation will be accompanied by a road-mending company to enable automobiles to pass the La Capelle road, which has been destroyed."

"The following wireless in German was received at 6 p.m.:

"The German Supreme Command to Marshal Foch: By reason of delay the German delegation will not be able to cross the outpost line until between 8 and 10 o'clock tonight at Haudroy, two kilometres northwest-northeast of La Capelle."

The world was again startled, surprised and elated on November 9th, 1918, when a German wireless message announced the abdication of the Kaiser, the war lord of Germany, the most hated man in the world. The message stated:

"The German Imperial Chancellor, Prince Maximilian of Baden, has issued the following decree:

"The Kaiser and King have decided to renounce the throne."

"The Imperial Chancellor will remain in office until the questions connected with the abdication of the Kaiser, the renouncing by the Crown Prince of the throne of the German Empire, and of Prussia, and the setting up of a regency have been settled. For the regency he intends to appoint Deputy Ebert as Imperial Chancellor, and he proposes that a bill shall be brought in for the establishment of a law providing for the immediate promulgation of general suffrage, and for a constitutional German National Assembly, which will settle finally the future form of Government of the German nation, and of those peoples which might be desirous of coming within the Empire.

"Berlin, November 9, 1918.

"The Imperial Chancellor."

Deputy Ebert, who, according to the German wireless message, is to be appointed Imperial Chancellor, is Friedrich Ebert, Vice-President of the Social Democratic Party and President of the Main Committee of the Reichstag.

There was then no doubt that German militarism had come to an end, and the Kaiser seeing this, coward that he was, left the throne and the country in the hands of revolutionists and anarchists, a prey to the enemy at home and abroad. There was then no doubt left that the Kaiser had seen the Allies' terms and had decided that they must be accepted. These terms, as stated, were handed to the German delegates on November 8th, 1918. The German delegates were received by Marshal Foch in the morning at nine o'clock in a railroad car in which the Commander-in-Chief of the Allied Forces has his quarters, according to the *Petit Journal*. When the Germans' credentials had been opened and verified, Matthias Erzberger, leader of the enemy delegation, speaking in French, announced that the German Government had been advised by President Wilson that Marshal Foch was qualified to communicate to them the Allies' conditions and had appointed them plenipotentiaries to take cognizance of the terms and eventually sign an armistice.

Marshal Foch then read the terms in a loud voice, dwelling upon each word. The Germans were prepared by semi-official communications for the stipulations, as a whole, but hearing set forth in detail the concrete demands seemed to bring them for the first time full realization of the extent of the German defeat.

They made a few observations, merely pointing out material difficulties standing in the way of carrying out some quite secondary clauses. Then Erzberger asked for a suspension of hostilities in the interests of humanity. This request Marshal Foch flatly refused.

The delegates, having obtained permission to send a courier to Spa and communicate with that place by wireless withdrew. Marshal Foch immediately wrote an account of the proceedings and sent them by an aide to Premier Clemenceau, who received them at noon.

The German delegates are lodged in a country mansion at Rethondes, six miles east of Compiègne, and thirty miles from Marshal Foch's headquarters.

With the Commander-in-Chief at the time of the interview were Major-General Maxime Weygand, his assistant; Vice-Admiral Sir Rosslyn Wemyss, First Lord of the British Admiralty, and Vice-Admiral S. Sims, American representative.

The decision of the Germans was delayed owing to the conditions of the roads. The announcement of Saturday, November 9th, that the Kaiser had abdicated was the word



Pte. C. C. Rommelt
Enlisted in the 10th Signal Battalion
in April, 1917. Age 22. Went
overseas in June, 1917.



Corp. Walter Rowan
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
1916. Age 20. Had 3 of wounds in
France.



Nathan H. B. Rowan
Enlisted with the Canadian Engi-
neers in April, 1915. Age 18.
Went overseas in May 2, 1917.



Bombardier W. Rowan
Enlisted in the 74th Battery in
September 9, 1916. Age 20. Went
overseas in May 2, 1917.



Sergeant M. A. Rowberry
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion on
March 22, 1915. Age 21. Wounded
in May, 1917. Gained Nov. 1917.



Pte. A. D. Rowe
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
November, 1915. Age 22. Was
wounded in November 19, 1916.



Pte. Wm. H. Rowe
Enlisted with the Railway
Battalion in May, 1917. Age 22.
Went overseas in July, 1917.



Pte. Joseph Rowan
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in
May, 1918. Age 22.



Pte. Alfred Hoy
Enlisted with the 2nd Engineers on
August 19, 1914. Age 28 years.



Pte. T. A. Riley
Enlisted with the C. A. S. C. Age
19. Spent a year and a half on
active service.



Corp. F. J. Riney
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in
February, 1915. Age 25. Wounded
at Vimy Ridge May 7, 1917. Won M.M.



Nathan S. E. Robertson
Enlisted with the Signal Training
Company at the age of 18 years.



Robert J. Rismaj
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
February 1915. Killed in action on
August 29, 1917.



Pte. J. A. E. Riss
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
June 1, 1916. Transferred to 10th
Battalion in December 1916. Wounded at Passchendaele Oct. 30, 17.



Pte. Edward T. Rutherford
Enlisted in the 1st Depot Battalion
in December, 1916. Age 18 years.



Pte. Cass A. Rutherford
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
February 6, 1915. Age 21. Was
killed in action on September 9, 1917.



Pte. H. A. Ryan
Enlisted in the 1st M. B. Coy.
Age 21. Went overseas in
November, 1917.



Corp. Brian Ryan
Enlisted in the 1st M. B. Coy. in
October 1916. Age 21. Referred
Sergeant Major in the overseas.



Pte. John Ryan
Enlisted with the Canadian En-
gineers in October 1914. Wounded
in June 1917. Referred to the 1st



Pte. James Ryan
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
March 1915. Age 16. Killed in
action on September 9, 1917.



PRIVATE JAY RYAN
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion on September 29, 1915. Age 23. Famed and shell shocked. Returned.



PRV. M. W. RYAN
Enlisted in the 59th Battalion on July 1, 1915. Age 33. Killed in action at St. Eloi, August, 19, 1916.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. JNO. H. RYAN
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps in December, 1915. Killed in action on May 2, 1917.



PRV. I. SAMOIS
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion. Age 18. Wounded in France. Discharged on December 3, 1917.



PRV. ANDRE ST. AMANT
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in May, 1915. Age 32. Went overseas in September, 1916.



PRV. ALFRED ST. AMANT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on May 3, 1918. Age 21 years.



PRV. HOMER ST. AMOIR
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion at the age of 22 years.



PRV. A. ST. AMOIR
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion at the age of 12 years.



PRV. JON ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 3rd Battalion at the age of 20 years.



PRV. HOMER ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion on October 1, 1914. Wounded on November 18, 1916. Won the M.M.



PRIVATEMAN Z. ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on June 6, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas on June 17, 1916. Returned.



PRV. ELUS ST. DENIS
Enlisted in August, 1914. Went overseas in September, 1914. Age 27. Won stripes while in France.



PRIVATE JAN. A. ST. DENIS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on November 2, 1914. Age 20. Killed in action on October 30, 1915.



PRV. BERT ST. GERMAIN
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion on August 27, 1914. Age 27. Doing duty since June 11, 1916.



PRV. LAWRENCE ST. JOHN
Enlisted in the 134th Battalion in 1915. Age 29. Wounded and gassed. Returned and discharged.



PRV. ALPHONSE ST. LAURENT
Enlisted at the age of 27 years. Wounded on several in France.



LANCE WILLIAM ST. LAURENT
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion in May 14, 1916. Discharged as medically unfit on July 31, 1917.



PRV. A. ST. LOUIS
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion on August 27, 1914. Age 21. Went overseas on April 11, 1916.



PRV. GINO ST. LOUIS
Enlisted at the age of 18 years. Doing menial service work.



PRV. H. J. ST. LOUIS
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion on August 27, 1914. Age 29. Went overseas and was later discharged.

that broke the bounds that had held the people of the Allied countries for four years, and on Sunday, the 10th, the world awaited breathlessly for that second word that was to tell them that once more peace had come and with it Victory for Democracy.

On Monday morning, November 11th, 1918, this brief announcement was flashed over the wires: "The armistice has been signed. It was signed at five o'clock a.m. Paris time, and hostilities will cease at eleven o'clock." This was the word for the world to break loose and probably the greatest day in the history of mankind since the birth of Jesus Christ. The world was once more free and judging by the armistice terms which follow it is unlikely that ever again shall any one man or nation be permitted to disturb the world's peace.

The Armistice Terms

Military Clauses on Western Front

1. Cessation of operations by land and in the air, six hours after the signing of the armistice.

2. Immediate evacuation of invaded countries: Belgium, France, Alsace-Lorraine, Luxembourg, so ordered as to be completed within fourteen days from the signature of the armistice.

German troops which have not left the above-mentioned territories within the period fixed will become prisoners of war. Occupation by the Allied and United States forces jointly will keep pace with evacuation in these areas. All movements of evacuation and occupation will be regulated in accordance with a note annexed to the stated terms.

3. Repatriation beginning at once and to be completed within fourteen days of all inhabitants of the countries above mentioned, including hostages and persons under trial or convicted.

4. Surrender in good condition by the German armies of following equipment: Five thousand guns, two thousand five hundred heavy, two thousand five hundred field, thirty thousand machine guns; three thousand and minenwerfer; two thousand aeroplanes. The above to be delivered in situ to the Allies and the United States troops in accordance with the detailed conditions laid down in the annexed note.

5. Evacuation by the German armies of the countries on the left bank of the Rhine. These countries on the left bank of the Rhine shall be administered by the local authorities under the control of the Allied and United States armies of occupation. The

occupation of these territories will be determined by Allied and United States garrisons holding the principal crossings of the Rhine, Mayence, Coblenz, Cologne, together with bridge heads at these points in thirty kilometer radius on the right bank and by garrisons similarly holding the strategic points of the regions.

A neutral zone shall be reserved on the right of the Rhine between the stream and a line drawn parallel to it forty kilometers to the east from the frontier of Holland to the parallel of Gernsheim and as far as practicable a distance of thirty kilometers from the east of stream from this parallel to the Swiss frontier. Evacuation by the enemy of the Rhine lands shall be so ordered as to be completed within a further period of eleven days, in all, nineteen days after the signature of the armistice.

All movements of evacuation and occupation will be regulated according to the note annexed.

6. In all territory evacuated by the enemy there shall be no evacuation of inhabitants; no damage or harm shall be done to the persons or property of the inhabitants. No destruction of any kind to be committed. Military establishments of all kinds shall be delivered intact as well as military stores of food, munitions and equipment not removed during the periods fixed for evacuation.

7. All civil and military personnel at present employed on them shall remain. Five thousand locomotives, fifty thousand wagons and ten thousand motor lorries in good working order, with all necessary spare parts and fittings shall be delivered to the associated powers within the period fixed for the evacuation of Belgium and Luxembourg. The railways of Alsace-Lorraine shall be handed over within the same period, together with all pre-war personnel and material. Further material necessary for the working of railways in the country on the left bank of the Rhine shall be left in situ. All stores of coal and material for the upkeep of permanent ways, signals and repair shops left entire in situ and kept in an efficient state by Germany during the whole period of armistice. All barges taken from the Allies shall be restored to them. A note appended regulates the details of these measures.

8. The German command shall be responsible for revealing all mines or delay acting fuse disposed on territory evacuated by the German troops, and shall assist in their discovery and destruction. The German command shall also reveal destructive measures

that may have been taken (such as poisoning or polluting of springs, wells, etc.), under penalty of reprisals.

9. The right of requisition shall be exercised by the Allies and the United States armies in all occupied territory. The upkeep of the troops of occupation in the Rhine land (excluding Alsace-Lorraine) shall be charged to the German government.

10. An immediate repatriation without reciprocity, according to detailed conditions, which shall be fixed, of all Allied and United States prisoners of war. The Allied powers and the United States shall be able to dispose of these prisoners as they wish.

11. Sick and wounded who cannot be removed from evacuated territory will be cared for by German personnel who will be left on the spot with the medical material required.

Eastern Frontiers of Germany

12. All German troops at present in any territory which before the war belonged to Russia, Rumania, or Turkey, shall withdraw within the frontiers of Germany as they existed on August 1, 1914.

13. Evacuation by German troops to begin at once and all German instructors, prisoners and civilians as well as military agents now on the territory of Russia as defined before 1914, to be recalled.

14. German troops to cease at once all requisitions and seizures and any other undertaking with a view to obtaining supplies intended for Germany in Rumania and Russia as defined on August 1, 1914.

15. Abandonment of the treaties of Bucharest and Brest-Litovsk and of the supplementary treaties.

16. The Allies shall have free access to the territories evacuated by the Germans on their eastern frontier either through Danzig or by the Vistula in order to convey supplies to the populations of those territories or for any other purposes.

Concerning East Africa

17. Unconditional capitulation of all German forces operating in East Africa, within one month.

General Clauses

18. Repatriation, without reciprocity, within a maximum period of one month, in accordance with detailed conditions hereafter to be fixed, of all civilians interned or deported who may be citizens of other Allied or associated states than those mentioned in clause 3, paragraph nineteen, with the reservation

that any future claims and demands of the Allies and the United States of America remain unaffected.

Financial

19. The following financial conditions are required: Reparation for damage done. While such armistice lasts no public securities shall be removed by the enemy which can serve as a pledge to the Allies for the recovery or reparation for war losses. Immediate restitution of the cash deposit, in the National Bank of Belgium, and in general immediate return of all documents, specie, stocks, shares, paper money, together with plant for the issue thereof, touching public or private interests in the invaded countries. Restitution of the Russian and Rumanian gold yielded to Germany or taken by that power. This gold to be delivered in trust to the Allies until the signature of peace.

Naval Conditions

20. Immediate cessation of all hostilities at sea and definite information to be given as to the location and movement of all German ships. Notification to be given to neutrals that freedom of navigation in all territorial waters is given to the naval and mercantile marines of the Allied and associated powers, all questions of neutrality being waived.

21. All naval and mercantile marine prisoners of war of the Allied and associated powers in German hands to be returned without reciprocity.

22. Surrender to the Allies and the United States of America of 160 German submarines (including all submarine cruisers and mine-laying submarines) with their complete armament and equipment in ports which will be specified by the Allies and the United States of America. All other submarines to be paid off and completely disarmed and placed under the supervision of the Allied powers and the United States of America.

23. The following German surface warships which shall be designated by the Allies and the United States of America shall forthwith be disarmed and thereafter interned in neutral ports, or for the want of them in Allied ports, to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America, only caretakers being left on board, namely: Six battle cruisers, ten battleships, eight light cruisers, including two mine layers, fifty destroyers of the most modern type. All other surface warships (including river craft) are to be concentrated in German naval bases to be designated by the Allies and the United States of America, and are to be paid off and completely dis-



PTE. GEO. SALMON
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion at the age of 37 years. 1st special service duty at Fenton, Ont.



PTE. ALFRED SALMON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in 1914. Age 25. Wounded eight times. Missing in France.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. WM. F. SALMON
Enlisted in the Royal Air Force on January 3, 1915. Age 23. Killed in action on June 9, 1916.



SAPPER JOHN SALMON
Enlisted with the Signal Corps in April, 1917 at the age of 18 years.



PTE. NAPOLEON SANCTORIUS
Enlisted with the 230th Battalion at the age of 35 years.



Sgty. FRANK SANDERS
Enlisted in the 190th Irish Rangers March, 1914. Died of wounds on October 13, 1917.



PTE. JAS. L. SANDERS
Enlisted in the 199th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 23. Transferred to the 21th Battalion in France.



PTE. MICHAEL SANDE
Enlisted in the P.P.I.C. in January, 1916. Age 23. Gassed and wounded while serving in France.



DRIVER J. W. SAYER
Enlisted at the age of 21. Spent one year on active service. Returned to Canada and discharged.



PTE. WM. SAYENORE
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in 1914 at the age of 22. Died in France on June 11, 1916.



PTE. ARTHUR L. SEAVE
Enlisted on August 20, 1917, at the age of 18. Went overseas.



PTE. IDA SEAVE
Enlisted in the 41st Battalion. Age 21. Transferred to 22nd Battalion. Killed in action on June 11, 1916.



PTE. EDMUND SEAVE
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion. Transferred to 22nd Battalion in France. Returned to Canada.



PTE. JAS. SEAVE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 5, 1915. Age 17. Gassed and shellshocked. Returned to Feb., '17.



PTE. HENRY SEAVE
Enlisted in the 13th Reserve Battalion in 1917. Age 23. R. turned.



PTE. EDMOND SAVAGE
Enlisted in the 13th Reserve Battalion in October, 1916. Transferred to the 7th Battalion.



PTE. W. J. SAVAGE
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion. Age 14. Gassed. Went overseas.



PTE. JOHN SAVARD
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age 22. Transferred to 6th Battalion. Went overseas on Dec. 12, '16.



PTE. ANDREW SAYAM
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on August 13, 1913. Age 24. Wounded on May 18, 1916.



PTE. HERMAN SAYAM
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on Oct. 1914. At the age of 22 years.



Pte. THOMAS SAVARD
Enlisted in the 129th Battalion on February 5, 1916. Age 18. Went overseas. Returned on Jan. 21, '17.



Pte. ALFRED SAVARD
Enlisted with the 210th Battalion.



Sgnt. A. SAWYER
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in December, 1911. Age 26. Went overseas on August 13, 1915.



Sgnt. HAROLD I. SAWYER
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion. Age 17. Killed in action on November 23, 1916.



Pte. EDWIN A. SAWYER
Enlisted in the C.A.I. in April, 1915. Age 22. Went to France.



Pte. W. A. SEAB
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 11, 1915. Age 26. Was wounded and returned.



Pte. A. J. SEAB
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on March 6, 1916. Age 40. Went overseas on October 21, 1916. Ret'd.



Pte. HENRY W. SEAB
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 1, 1915. Age 25. Went to France.



DRUMMER ANDREW S. SAY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on November 20, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on June 17, 1916.



Lance J. E. SEATON
Enlisted in the 70th Regiment, after joining the Royal Flying Corps on February 12, 1918.



Pte. W. SEATON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 22. Went three times in France.



Pte. E. J. SEATON
Enlisted in August, 1917, at the age of 28 years.



Sgnt. ED. SEATON
Enlisted with the C.A.I. on August 11, 1914. Age 29. Wounded three times in France.



Pte. JIM. SEIBERT
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on January 28, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on March 29, 1918.



Pte. JACK. SCHWARTZMAN
Enlisted in a Railway Construction Battalion in 1918. Age 20 years. Remained in Canada.



Pte. G. K. SEATON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on May 20, 1915. Went overseas on June 17, 1916.



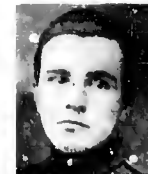
Pte. J. J. SEATON
Enlisted with the Canadian Trenchers at the age of 21 years. Went to France.



Pte. J. W. SEATON
Enlisted with the 214th Battalion on August 7, 1914. Age 21. Transferred to the 20th Battery.



Pte. W. H. SEATON
Enlisted in a Forestry Draft in June, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.



Pte. ARTHUR SEERY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in July, 1916. Age 24. Discharged and re-enlisted in the 3rd Battalion.

armed and placed under the supervision of the Allies and the United States of America. All vessels of the auxiliary fleet—trawlers, motor vessels, etc.—are to be disarmed.

24. The Allies and the United States of America shall have the right to sweep up all mine fields and obstructions laid by Germany outside German territorial waters and the positions of these are to be indicated.

25. Freedom of access to and from the Baltic to be given to the naval and mercantile marines of the Allied and associated powers. To secure this the Allies and the United States of America shall be empowered to occupy all German forts, fortifications, batteries and defence works of all kinds in all the entrances from the Cattegat into the Baltic, and to sweep up all mines and obstructions within and without German territorial waters without any question of neutrality being raised, and the positions of all such mines and obstructions are to be indicated.

26. The existing blockade conditions set up by the Allied and associated powers are to remain unchanged, and all German merchant ships found at sea are to remain liable to capture.

27. All naval aircraft are to be concentrated and immobilized in German bases to be specified by the Allies and the United States of America.

28. In evacuating the Belgian coasts and ports, Germany shall abandon all merchant ships, tugs, lighters, cranes, and all other harbor materials, all materials for inland navigation, all aircraft and all materials and stores, all arms and armaments, and all stores and apparatus of all kinds.

29. All Black Sea ports are to be evacuated by Germany; all Russian war vessels of all descriptions, seized by Germany in the Black Sea, are to be handed over to the Allies and the United States of America; all neutral merchant vessels seized are to be released; all warlike and other materials of all kinds seized in these ports are to be returned and German materials as specified in clause 28 is to be abandoned.

30. All merchant vessels in German hands belonging to the Allied or associated powers are to be restored in ports to be specified by the Allies and the United States of America without reciprocity.

31. No destruction of ships or of materials to be permitted before evacuation, surrender or restoration.

32. The German government will notify the neutral governments of the world, and particularly the governments of Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland, that all

restrictions placed on the trading of their vessels with the Allied and associated countries, whether by the German government or by private German interests, and whether in return of specific concessions such as the export of shipbuilding materials or not, are immediately cancelled.

33. No transfers of German merchant shipping of any description to any neutral flag are to take place after signature of the armistice.

Duration of Armistice

34. The duration of the armistice is to be thirty days, with option to extend. During this period, of failure of execution of any of the above clauses, the armistice may be denounced by one of the contracting parties on 48 hours' previous notice.

35. The armistice to be accepted or refused by Germany within 72 hours of notification.

At the plenary session of the preliminary peace conference at Paris, on the afternoon of February 14th, at the Quai d'Orsay, President Wilson, as chairman of the commission on the league of nations, read and explained the following report:

COVENANT

Preamble. "In order to promote international co-operation and to secure international peace and security by the acceptance of obligations not to resort to war, by the prescription of open, just and honorable relations between nations, by the firm establishment of the understandings of international law as the actual rule of conduct among governments, and by the maintenance of justice and a scrupulous respect for all treaty obligations in the dealings of organized people with one another, the powers signatory to this covenant adopt this constitution of the league of nations.

Article I. "The action of the high contracting parties under the terms of this covenant shall be effected through the instrumentality of a meeting of a body of delegates representing the high contracting parties, of meetings at more frequent intervals of an executive council, and of a permanent international secretariat to be established at the seat of the league.

Article II. "Meetings of the body of delegates shall be held at stated intervals and from time to time as occasion may require

for the purpose of dealing with matter in the sphere of action of the league. Meetings of the body of delegates shall be held at the seat of the league or at such other place as may be found convenient and shall consist of representatives of the high contracting parties. Each of the high contracting parties shall have one vote, but may have not more than three representatives.

Article III. "The executive council shall consist of representatives of the United States of America, the British Empire, France, Italy and Japan, together with representatives of four other states, members of the league. The selection of these four states shall be made by the body of delegates on such principles and in such manner as they think fit. Pending the appointment of these representatives of the other states, representatives of (blank left for names) shall be members of the executive council.

"Meetings of the council shall be held from time to time as occasion may require, and at least once a year at whatever place may be decided on, or, failing any such decision, at the seat of the league, and any matter within the sphere of action of the league, or affecting the peace of the world, may be dealt with at such meetings.

"Invitations shall be sent to any power to attend a meeting of the council at which such matters directly affecting its interests are to be discussed and no decision taken at any meeting will be binding on such powers unless so invited.

Article IV. "All matters of procedure at meetings of the body of delegates or the executive council, including the appointment of committees to investigate particular matters, shall be regulated by the body of delegates or the executive council and may be decided by a majority of the states represented at the meeting.

"The first meeting of the body of delegates and of the executive council shall be summoned by the president of the United States of America.

Article V. "The permanent secretariat of the league shall be established at (blank), which shall constitute the seat of the league. The secretariat shall comprise such secretaries and staff as may be required, under the general direction and control of a secretary-general of the league, who shall be chosen by the executive council; the secretariat shall be appointed by the secretary-general subject to confirmation by the executive council.

"The secretary-general shall act in that capacity at all meetings of the body of delegates or of the executive council.

"The expenses of the secretariat shall be borne by the states, members of the league, in accordance with the apportionment of the expenses of the international bureau of the Universal Postal Union.

Article VI. "Representatives of the high contracting parties and of those of the league when engaged in the business of the league shall enjoy diplomatic privileges and immunities and the buildings occupied by the league or its officials, or by representatives attending its meetings shall enjoy the benefits of extra-territoriality.

Article VII. "Admission to the league of states, not signatories to the covenant and not named in the protocol hereto as states to be invited to adhere to the covenant, requires the assent of not less than two-thirds of the states represented in the body of delegates and shall be limited to fully self-governing countries, including dominions and colonies.

"No state shall be admitted to the league unless it is able to give effective guarantees of its sincere intention to observe its international obligations and unless it shall conform to such principles as may be prescribed by the league in regard to its naval and military forces and armaments.

Article VIII. "The high contracting parties recognize the principle that the maintenance of peace will require the reduction of national armaments to the lowest point consistent with national safety, and the enforcement by common action of international obligation, having special regard to the geographical situation and circumstances of each state; and the executive council shall formulate plans for effecting such reduction. The executive council shall also determine for the consideration and action of the several governments what military equipment and armament is fair and reasonable in proportion to the scale of forces laid down in the program of disarmament and these limits, when adopted, shall not be exceeded without the permission of the executive council.

"The high contracting parties agree that the manufacture by private enterprise of munitions and implements of war lends itself to grave objections and direct the executive council to advise how the evil effects attendant upon such manufacture can be prevented, due regard being had to the necessities of those



PTG. P. H. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Age
23 years. Spent two years on active
service.



PTG. JAS. M. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion. Age
28 years. Transferred to Scout Sec-
tion. Two years on active service.



SEMER, G. G. SEMER
Enlisted in the 1st contingent at
the age of 25 years. Wounded in
1915 while serving in France.



PTG. MONTAGUE H. SCOTT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on
January 1, 1916. Age 27. Trans-
ferred to the 51th Battalion in June



Comp H V Scott
Enlisted in the 151th Battalion
Age 27. Two years on active service.
Killed in action on August 6, 1918.



Pte. S. B. SCOTT
 Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Age
 41. Ten months in Bermuda
 Wounded twice while in France



GIESSEN MATTHEW HENR SCOTT
Enlisted in the 17th C.V.A. in May
1917. Age 31. Died on August 29
1918.



Sgt. Madison E. W. SCHMIDTSEN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion on
November 17, 1915. Age 38. Went
overboard on February 3, 1916.



SPENCER HUGH NEWYER
Emigrated and went to England at the
age of 17 years



17th. FRED SCHMIDTSON
Enlisted at the age of 20 years
later became a German prisoner



PTM. JON. NICHOLSEN
Enlisted at the age of 18 years
Went to France and was wounded



Fig. 11. Northern
England with the 172nd Battalion



LEONARD A. MORTIMER
 Enlisted in the 237th Battalion in
 January, 1917. Age 29. Went
 overseas in February, 1917.



Temp. H. S. Thompson
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion
Age 34 years Went overseas in
February, 1917.



PR. 1 MAN Neph
Enlisted in the Canadian Army
Service Corps in 1914. Went to
France.



Mr. Daniel Le Magnan
Printed in the 1915 M H on July
1, 1915. Age 14 Reported missing
while serving in France



I enlisted in the First Pioneer Battalion
 in 1914. Wounded and shot
 through in France



Enlisted in the 41st Battalion in April, 1918. Wounded in March, 1919.



Discharged at the age of 28 years



10.8 1 10 100 1000 10000 100000 1000000 10000000 100000000 1000000000



SARGENT J. SINNOTT
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion at
the age of 27 years. Went to
France.



PTE. A. C. SEPURE



PTE. JOHN SIVAYAK



SARGENT Wm. ALFRED SERVAIS
Enlisted in the 154th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 35. Went over-
seas on July 10, 1916. Transf. to Hip.



STAFF-SERGEANT H. SHARPS
Enlisted in the C.A.M.F. in Febru-
ary, 1915. Age 32. Went overseas
in March, 1915.



1 LIEUT. MICHAEL SHARPY
Enlisted in the R.N.I.A.R. in 1915.
Age 19. Went to England.



PTE. SAMUEL SHERRY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 21, 1915. Age 18. Went
to France.



CORP. PERCY DOUGLAS SHAW
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion.
Transferred to the 38th Battalion.
Wounded at Passchendaele Dec. 29, 17.



GUNNER D. J. SHAW
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery at the
age of 23 years. Was slightly gassed.



SAPPER H. SHAW
Enlisted in the 1th Div. Sappers' Co.
on December 15, 1916. Age 18.
Went overseas on March 1, 1917.



SAPPER E. S. SHEA
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in
March, 1916. Age 22. Went over-
seas in March, 1917.



PTE. ED. SHEA
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in
March, 1917. Age 19. Transferred
to the 5th Battalion in France.



PTE. JAS. SHEA
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age
28. Went on active service in 1916.



PTE. H. L. SHEARMAN
Enlisted in the 13th Highlanders in
August, 1914. Age 25. Killed in
action on April 22, 1915.



PTE. FRED J. W. SHEARMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 21. Wounded
and taken prisoner on April 23, 1915.



PTE. LINDSAY J. SHEPPERSON
Enlisted with the 72nd Highlanders.



PTE. SGT. JAS. SHEPPARD
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in
April, 1916. Age 19. Went over-
seas.



PTE. JOHN ALFRED SHEPPARD
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion in
1916. Age 32. Killed in action on
October 24, 1917.



PTE. J. SHEPPERSON



PTE. TOM SHEPPERSON

countries which are not able to manufacture for themselves the munitions and implements of war necessary for their safety.

"The high contracting parties undertake in no way to conceal from each other the condition of such of their industries as are capable of being adapted to warlike purposes or the scale of their armaments, and agree that there shall be full and frank interchange of information as to their military and naval progress.

Article IX. "A permanent commission shall be constituted to advise the league on the execution of the provision of Article VIII and on military and naval questions generally.

Article X. "The high contracting parties shall undertake to respect and preserve as against external aggression the territorial integrity and existing political independence of all states members of the league. In case of any such aggression or in case of any threat or danger of such aggression the executive council shall advise upon the means by which the obligation shall be fulfilled.

Article XI. "Any war or threat of war, whether immediately affecting any of the high contracting parties or not, is hereby declared a matter of concern to the league, and the high contracting parties reserve the right to take any action that may be deemed wise and effectual to safeguard the peace of nations.

"It is hereby also declared and agreed to be the friendly right of each of the high contracting parties to draw the attention of the body of delegates or of the executive council to any circumstances affecting international intercourse which threatens to disturb international peace or the good understanding between nations upon which peace depends.

Article XII. "The high contracting parties agree that should disputes arise between them which cannot be adjusted by the ordinary processes of diplomacy, they will in no case resort to war without previously submitting the questions and matters involved either to arbitration or to inquiry by the executive council and until three months after the award by the arbitrators or a recommendation by the executive council; and that they will not even resort to war against a member of the league, which complies with the award of the arbitrators or the recommendation of the executive council.

"In any case, under this article, the award of the arbitrators shall be made

within a reasonable time and the recommendation of the executive council shall be made within six months after the submission of the disputes.

Article XIII. "The high contracting parties agree that whenever any dispute or differences shall arise between them which they recognize to be suitable for submission to arbitration and which cannot be satisfactorily settled by diplomacy, they will submit the whole matter to arbitration. For this purpose the court of arbitration to which the case is referred shall be the court agreed on by the parties or stipulated in any convention existing between them.

"The high contracting parties agree that they will carry out in full good faith any award that may be rendered. In the event of any failures to carry out the award, the executive council shall propose what steps can best be taken to give effect thereto.

Article XIV. "The executive council shall formulate plans for the establishment of a permanent court of international justice and this court shall, when established, be competent to hear and determine any matter which the parties recognized as suitable for submission to it for arbitration under the foregoing article.

Article XV. "If there should arise between states, members of the league, any dispute likely to lead to rupture, which is not submitted to arbitration as above, the high contracting parties agree that they will refer the matter to the executive council; either party to the dispute may give notice of the existence of the dispute to the secretary-general, who will make all necessary arrangements for a full investigation and consideration thereof. For this purpose the parties agree to communicate to the secretary-general as promptly as possible, statements of their case with all the relevant facts and papers, and the executive council may forthwith direct the publication thereof.

"Where the efforts of the council lead to the settlement of the dispute, a statement shall be published indicating the nature of the dispute and the terms of settlement, together with such explanations as may be appropriate. If the dispute has not been settled, a report by the council shall be published, setting forth with all necessary facts and explanations, the recommendations which the council think just and proper for the settlement of the dispute. If the report is unanimously agreed to by the members of the council other than

the parties to the dispute, the high contracting parties agree that they will not go to war with any party which complies with the recommendations and that, if any party shall refuse so to comply, the council shall propose measures necessary to give effect to the recommendations. If no such report can be made, it shall be the duty of the majority and the privilege of the minority to issue statements indicating what they believe to be the facts and containing the reason which they consider to be just and proper.

"The executive council may in any case under this article refer the dispute to the body of delegates. The dispute shall be so referred at the request of either party to the dispute, provided that such request must be made within fourteen days after the submission of the dispute. In a case referred to the body of delegates all the provisions of this article and of Article XII relating to the action and powers of the executive council shall apply to the action and powers of the body of delegates.

Article XVI. Should any of the high contracting parties break or disregard its covenants under Article XII, it shall thereby ipso facto be deemed to have committed an act of war against all the other members of the league, which hereby undertakes immediately to subject it to the severance of all trade or financial relations, the prohibition of all intercourse between their nationals and the nationals of the covenant-breaking state, and the prevention of all financial, commercial or personal intercourse between the nationals of the covenant-breaking state and the nationals of any other state, whether a member of the league or not.

"It shall be the duty of the executive council in such case to recommend that effective military or naval force the members of the league shall severally contribute to the armed forces to be used to protect the covenants of the league.

"The high contracting parties agree, further, that they will mutually support one another in the financial and economic measures which may be taken under this article, in order to minimize the loss and inconvenience resulting from the above measures, and that they will mutually support one another in resisting any special measures aiming at one of their number by the covenant breaking state, and that they will afford passage through their territory to the forces of any of the high contracting parties who are co-operating to protect the covenants of the league.

Article XVII. In the event of disputes between one state member of the league and another state which is not a member of the league, or between states not members of the league, the high contracting parties agree that the state or states not members of the league shall be invited to accept the obligations of membership in the league for the purposes of such dispute, upon such conditions as the executive council may deem just, and upon acceptance of any such invitation, the above provisions shall be applied with such modifications as may be deemed necessary by the league.

"Upon such invitation being given the executive council shall institute an inquiry into the circumstances and merits of the dispute and recommend such action as may seem best and most effectual in the circumstances.

"In the event of a power so invited refusing to accept the obligations of membership in the league for the purpose of the league which, in the case of a state member of the league, would constitute a breach of article XII, the provisions of article XVI shall be applicable as against the state taking such action.

"If both parties to the dispute when so invited refuse to accept the obligations of membership in the league for the purpose of such dispute, the executive council may take such action and make such recommendations as will prevent hostilities and will result in the settlement of the dispute.

Article XVIII. "The high contracting parties agree that the league shall be entrusted with general supervision of the trade in arms and ammunition with the countries in which the control of this traffic is necessary in the common interest.

Article XIX. "To those colonies and territories which as a consequence of the late war have ceased to be under the sovereignty of the states which formerly owned them and which are inhabited by peoples not yet able to stand by themselves under the strenuous conditions of the modern world, there should be applied the principle that the well-being and development of such peoples form a sacred trust of civilization and that securities for the performance of this trust should be embodied in the constitution of the league.

"The best method of giving practical effect to this principle is that the tutelage of such peoples should be entrusted to advanced nations who by reason of their resources, their experience or their geographical position, can best undertake the responsibility, and that this tutelage should be accepted by them as mandatories on behalf of the league.



PTK. J. SHERIDAN



PTK. GEO. SHERMAN
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in
June, 1916. Age 16. Was wounded
in October, 1916.



PTK. ALBERT SHERMAN
Enlisted with the C.T.H. in March,
1916. Age 32.



PTK. M. SHESTONE
Enlisted in the 257th Battalion on
June 9, 1916. Age 33. Went over-
seas in May, 1917. Returned.



PTK. H. C. SHERRARD
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
August, 1915. Killed in action at
Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.



PTK. E. J. SHERRARD



PTK. WM. H. SHERMAN
Enlisted on December 1, 1915. Age
31. Transferred to the C.A.S.C. in
France.



LIEUT.-COL. A. T. SHILLINGTON
Enlisted with the 2nd C.S.M.B.
Went to France on November 8,
1914. Returned in February, 1918.



PTK. WM. FRANKLIN SHINNAN
Enlisted in the Amb. Column on
August 16, 1915. Age 30. Took
sick in France.



LIEUT. ALBERT SHOOK
Enlisted in August, 1915. Age 36.
Killed in action on October 1, 1918.



CORP. GEO. R. SHOOK
Enlisted in the Sifton Gun Brigade
in 1914. Age 30. Went to France.



CORP. LEO H. SHOOK
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion in
1915. Age 18 years. Went to
France.



THOMAS WM. J. SHOOK
Enlisted in French Marine Battery
in September, 1917. Age 20. Went
to France.



LIEUT. WM. H. A. SHORT
Enlisted with the 5th C.M.B. in
January, 1915. Age 21. Went
overseas on July 16, 1915.



SERGT. M. D. SHORT
Enlisted with the 5th C.M.B. in
January, 1915. Age 23. Went
overseas on July 16, 1915.



PTK. TRAVIS SHORT
Enlisted with the 15th C.M.B. at
the age of 26 years.



PTK. A. S. SIMEY
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on
August 15, 1915. Wounded at Vimy
Ridge. Discharged May 13, 1918.



PTK. J. SIMEY
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
August 12, 1914. Went to France.



PTK. PHILIP SIMEY
Enlisted as a Tail Gunner at Machine,
Royal Flying Corps.



PTK. F. T. SIMEY



PTE. GEO. STUART
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 30
Went overseas on July 26, 1917



PTE. WM. SILABY
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. Age 28
Went overseas on July 24, 1917



PTE. GRAVELLE SIMPSON
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in 1916.
Age 26 Went to France



PTE. W. G. SIMPSON
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.
Age 28. Spent one year overseas
Went to France.



SAPPER PETER SINCLAIR
Enlisted in 1st Construction Batt.
June 15, 1916. Age 32. Killed in
action on November 3, 1917.



PTE. DELPHIN SOUK
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
September 15, 1916. Age 23. Was
wounded on September 9, 1918.



PTE. HENE SOUD
Enlisted in August, 1914. Was
wounded while on active service.



CORP. J. W. SKELLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at
the age of 27 years.



CORP. N. J. SKELLEN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion.
Age 27. Transferred to 7th Batt.
Three years on active service.



GUNNER THEO SKINNER
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on
March, 1916. Age 28. Went over-
seas in September, 1916.



SIGNALER C. F. SLACK
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on
December 1, 1915. Wounded at
Vimy Ridge Dec. 24, 1916. Won M.M.



PTE. G. R. SLACK
Enlisted in the 3rd Trench Signal Co.
in October, 1916. Died of wounds
on March 16, 1918.



CORPORAL S. SMILEY STINN
Enlisted in the 31st Battery on
June 15, 1916. Age 22. Went
to France in August, 1917.



TROOPER JOHN I. STINN
Enlisted in the 31st Battery on
February 16, 1916. Age 29.
Went to France in December, 1917



Q.M. SERGEANT W. R. STINN
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on Feb-
ruary 17, 1916. Age 30 years.



PTE. W. SWATBRIDGE
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion at
the age of 20 years. Wounded
twice.



PTE. J. E. SWEET
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion on
August 14, 1916. Age 30. Went
overseas on May 24, 1917.



PTE. A. SMITH
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion
Went to France



PTE. CHAS F. SMITH
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in
January, 1915. Age 23. Trans-
ferred to 6th Batt. Took sick Pr



PTE. FRANK SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion
Age 26. Went overseas in Janu-
ary. Transferred to 30th Batt

"The character of the mandate must differ according to the stage of the development of the people, the geographical situation of the territory, its economic conditions and other similar circumstances.

"Certain communities formerly belonging to the Turkish empire have reached a stage of development where their existence as independent nations can be provisionally recognized subject to the rendering of administrative advice and assistance by a mandatory power until such time as they are able to stand alone. The wishes of these communities must be a principal consideration in the selection of a mandatory power.

"Other peoples, especially those of Central Africa, are at such a stage that the mandatory must be responsible for the administration of the territory subject to conditions which will guarantee freedom of conscience or religion, subject only to the maintenance of public order and morals, the prohibition of abuses such as the slave trade, the arms traffic and the liquor traffic, and the prevention of the establishment of fortifications or military or naval bases and of military training of the natives for other than police purposes and the defense of territory, and will also secure equal opportunities for the trade and commerce of other members of the league.

"There are territories, such as Southwest Africa, and certain of the South Pacific Isles, which, owing to the sparseness of their population, or their small size, or their remoteness from the centers of civilization, or their geographical continuity to the mandatory state, and other circumstances, can be best administered under the laws of the mandatory state as integral portions thereof, subject to the safeguards above mentioned in the interests of the indigenous population.

"In every case of mandate, the mandatory state shall render to the league an annual report in reference to the territory committed to its charge.

"The degree of authority, control or administration to be exercised by the mandatory state shall, if not previously agreed upon by the high contracting parties, in each case be explicitly defined by the executive council in a special act or charter.

"The high contracting parties further agree to establish at the seat of the league a mandatory commission to receive and examine the annual reports of the mandatory powers, and to assist the league in ensuring the observation of the terms of all mandates.

Article XX. "The high contracting parties will endeavor to secure and maintain

fair and humane conditions of labor for men, women and children both in their own countries and in all countries to which their commercial and industrial relations extend; and to that end agree to establish as part of the organization of the league a permanent bureau of labor.

Article XXI. "The high contracting parties agree that provision shall be made through the instrumentality of the league to secure and maintain freedom of transit and equitable treatment for the commerce of all states, members of the league, having in mind, among other things, special arrangements with regard to the necessities of the regions devastated during the war of 1914-19.

Article XXII. "The high contracting parties agree to place under the control of the league all international bureaus already established by general treaties if the parties to such treaties consent. Furthermore, they agree that all such international bureaus to be constituted in future shall be placed under control of the league.

Article XXIII. "The high contracting parties agree that every treaty or international engagement entered into hereafter by any state member of the league, shall be forthwith registered with the secretary-general and as soon as possible published by him, and that no such treaties or international engagement shall be binding until so registered.

Article XXIV. "It shall be the right of the body of delegates from time to time to advise the reconsideration by states, members of the league, or treaties which have become inapplicable, and of international conditions of which the continuance may endanger the peace of the world.

Article XXV. "The high contracting parties severally agree that the present covenant is accepted as abrogating all obligations inter se which are inconsistent with the terms thereof, and solemnly engage that they will not hereafter enter into any engagements inconsistent with the terms thereof. In case any of the powers signatory hereto or subsequently admitted to the league shall, before becoming a party to this covenant, have undertaken any obligations which are inconsistent with the terms of this covenant it shall be the duty of such power to take immediate steps to produce its release from such obligations.

Article XXVI. "Amendments to this covenant will take effect when ratified by the states whose representatives compose the executive council and by three-fourths of the states whose representatives compose the body of delegates."

THE BATTLE OF ST. ELOI

As Described by Lord Beaverbrook in
"Canada in Flanders"

EDITOR'S NOTE. This text is given as being descriptive of modern warfare.

April 3rd, 1917

On the night of April 3rd began the most serious engagement in which Canadian troops had been involved since the Second Battle of Ypres. The 2nd Division was ordered to occupy the ground won by the 3rd British Division in the two successive actions on March 27th and April 2nd. To understand the protracted battle which ensued it is necessary to have a clear grasp of the ground over which it was fought. The opposing lines opposite St. Eloi ran almost due east and west, instead of the north and south frontage which marked the usual direction of Allied and German trenches. The old German line had been a salient north, pushed out towards St. Eloi and receding from it right and left. The new line captured by the 3rd British Division was a salient thrust due south into the German position and receding again slightly on its right and abruptly on its left, to meet the old British line. In other words, the old British line had been the arc of a bow pushed south. The distance between these bows never exceeded 500 yards, and both of them were less than 1,000 yards in length from end to end, with a direct frontage of 600 yards. In the middle, running as the string of both concave bows and separated by 200 or 250 yards from either old or new line, was the original German line blown to atoms in most places and represented throughout the centre part of its length by a series of four huge mine-craters. These crowned the mound of St. Eloi, a rise in the ground which dominated the surrounding country.

To hold the craters and the mound was to look down into your enemy's trenches. The explosion of the great mine had leapt to heaven in a colossal shower of yellow smoke and debris; it could be seen from miles away and shook the earth like the sudden outburst of a volcano. The effects of the eruption on a narrow space of 600 yards were tremendous. Trenches on both sides collapsed like packs of cards under the shock; old landmarks were blotted out, and right in the centre of the arc of the bow stretched a line of huge tumbled debris. In front lay the new trenches captured by the 3rd British Division on April 2nd. Behind lay the remains of the old line, while the crater stood as an almost impassable bar between troops holding the one and troops holding the other. To get to the new front trench, you had to enter it from the left

or the right, and a line to which supports cannot be brought up from the rear is always in grave danger. So much for the general position; its particular features have yet to be considered.

We have learned from a study of the French reports at Verdun what can be effected by concentrated artillery fire on a selected area. The frontage at St. Eloi was that of 600 to 1,000 yards, and against it was directed for over three weeks, a colossal concentration of German fire, answered shell for shell by our own artillery. Under the combined efforts of the artillery of both sides and the result of mine explosions, the whole face of the country was altered. The "high hills were laid low and the valleys were exalted" until an officer of the 3rd British Division who had stayed behind to assist the newcomers, twice confessed himself utterly unable to recognise the ground destroyed by man as bearing any resemblance to the ground he had known designed by Nature.

In this change will be found the explanation of much that followed. But there was to be added another cause, the inclemency of the weather. In this battered soil was nothing but mud. Every shell-hole was a pond, every step might lead one up to the waist in the sticky element, and earthworks fell in from the fluid as much as from the shell-fire of the enemy. It is then under a doubtful star that we must conceive of the whole action being fought. The trenches in the first firing line were little better than scattered drains behind was the crater barrier—underfoot were the mud and the water and above the unceasing whine of shells. The air was heavy with a damp mist, even by day, and by night all objects were magnified and uncertain till a shell-hole appeared a crater, an advance of fifty yards like one of 500 yards, and an hour grew into years! The battle was fought in "No Man's Land"—a debris of shattered trees, sudden pool-holes, and upraised earth, "where no man comes, nor hath come since the making of the world."

Into this area the 2nd Division came on the night of 3rd April. The 6th Brigade, under Brigadier-General Ketchen, took over the immediate front, the post of honor was given to the 27th (Winnipeg) Battalion, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Snider, on the right of the line and to the 31st (Alberta) Battalion, under Lieut.-Col. Embury, occupying a position behind the craters and in the centre, with its left supporting the 31st. It is on the first two regiments that attention must be concentrated for the moment, for



PTE. E. T. SMITH
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on November 1, 1915. Age 29. Killed in action on November 29, 1918.



PTE. FREDERICK SMITH
Enlisted in the 39th Battalion on May 22, 1915. Age 37. Went overseas in August, 1915.



PTE. HARVEY SMITH
Enlisted with the Signal Training Co. on August 21, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to Engineers in France.



PTE. HERBERT P. SMITH
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion on January 22, 1918. Age 23. Transferred to the 5th Battalion.



PTE. HOWARD C. SMITH
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in May, 1915. Age 22. Was wounded on October 30, 1917.



PTE. J. SMITH
Enlisted in 1916 and went overseas.



GUNNER JOHN SMITH
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion at 21 years. Spent one year on active service.



DRIVER L. A. SMITH
Enlisted on May 10, 1917, at the age of 19 years. Went overseas on December 15, 1917.



PTE. STANZEL



GUNNER R. B. SMITH
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on November 13, 1915. Went overseas on February 14, 1916.



GUNNER R. SMITH
Enlisted in the 25th Battery on March 9, 1915. Age 18. Wounded and discharged.



PTE. VICTOR SMITH
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on March 25, 1916. Age 33. Went overseas in April, 1916.



PTE. W. F. SMITH



CORP. W. G. F. SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 30. Transferred to 8th Battalion. Wounded at Vimy Ridge.



PTE. LARNACH GLYN SMITH
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on March 4, 1916. Age 20. Wounded.



PTE. EDMUND SMITH
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion. Age 27 years.



PTE. EDWARD SMITH
Enlisted in the Signal Training Corps in 1918. Age 21. Went to France.



CORP. CYRIL SMITH
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on March 11, 1915. Age 10. Went overseas.



CORP. RONALD SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in September, 1915. Age 30. Was wounded once.



GUNNER H. W. SMITH
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery June, 1917. Killed in November, 1917.



CORP. WM. H. SMITH
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 22. Was
gassed and returned.



PTE. WM. H. SNIDER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 3, 1915. Wounded at the
Somme on November 10, 1916.



LCORP. A. SNIDER
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.R. in
January, 1915. Age 21. Wounded
by shrapnel.



GUNNER L. G. SNIDER
Enlisted in the 40th Battery on
December 20, 1915. Age 16. Was
wounded on March 3, 1917.



CAPT. E. H. SNIDER
Enlisted with the X.M.I.A. in
January, 1917. Age 23 years.



PTE. CHAS. J. SOMMERS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
August, 1914. Age 22. Went
overseas in October, 1914.



SERGE. J. W. SOUTHERN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion at the
age of 23 years. Went to France.



PTE. H. E. SOUTHERN
Enlisted in the 28th Battalion at the
age of 19. Wounded on Jan. 30, '16.
Returned and re-enlisted as Lieut.



PTE. ALBERT SOULIERE
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry
Battalion. Age 21. Discharged.



PTE. OMER SOULIERE
Enlisted in the 40th Forestry
Battalion. Age 50. Went to
France.



PTE. VICTOR SOULIERE
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on
February 10, 1916. Age 16. Was
wounded in France.



PTE. CHAS. SOULIERE
Enlisted in the 132nd Battalion
in 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in
1916.



PTE. NAPOLEON SOULIERE
Enlisted in the Reserve Battalion on
May 1918. Age 21 years.



PTE. EDWIN SOWER
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in
February 1916; wounded in France.



CORP. F. C. SPARKS
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in
the Somme on September 10, 1916.



LIEUT.-COL. H. C. SPAWLING
Enlisted with the 73rd Highlanders
in June. Went overseas on March
21, 1916.



PTE. W. J. SPARROW
Enlisted with the 73rd Battery.
Transferred to the 42nd Battery
Accidentally wounded in France.



PTE. ERNEST SPARROW
Enlisted in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion



PTE. JOS. E. SPARROW
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion.
Wounded at Ypres on two occasions.



GUNNER WM. A. SPINK
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion.
Spent two years on active service.

they had to occupy the southern thrust of the line and to file into their new position from the old line on either flank.

A glance at the map will show the position, while General Turner had given a lucid description of the state of the various defences three hours after the men were in. From the right of the old British line, the Canadian communication trench, built by the 4th Canadian Brigade as elsewhere mentioned broke straight out to the left and ran east with a touch of south, until it met the original German firing trench at a point known as Sackville Centre, of which we shall hear more in the future. The General described it as 250 yards in length, "a wet, shallow communication trench." This was held by a company of the 27th, under Lieut. Wilson. Continuing to our left the line crossed the first of the two roads (that to Wytschaete) which run from north to south and meet in St. Eloi; here the front, after going south-east for about fifty yards, swung round due east until it reached Bathurst Butts, near the second road; it then bent sharply north, so as to complete the salient by striking the old German firing trench again at Campbelltown Corner. *This bit was about 540 yards in length and consisted of a deep untraversed firing trench, with a few firing platforms facing north; that is, the wrong way. †Apparently the 3rd British Division had been unable to turn it about after they took it by storm. The last two hundred yards were adds the General badly battered. The frontage was fairly evenly divided between two companies of the 27th. The left-hand company thus secured the most shaky point in the frontage—a 200 yards which proved a miniature gap of Alsace for the Germans. From Campbelltown Corner to the original British line the circuit was completed by one company of the 1st. Here the old British line continued due east to the canal and was occupied by two more companies of the 31st with a third in support.

*The whole of this line from the Canadian communication trench to Campbelltown Corner consisted of German communication, or second and third line, trenches, which had been battered in turn by the guns of both sides.

†A traverse is the projection of earth back into the firing trench which divides it into sections of firing bags. Its object is to give cover against flank fire, so that if an enemy rushes you he cannot sweep right down the length of the trench. A trench without traverses is therefore very dangerous.

The firing platform is a ledge of earth from one to two feet high, on which a man must stand in order to see or fire over a parapet. It follows from this that until he gets up on the platform he can, in a good trench, walk about freely, without exposing his head to the enemy. Here, of course, the trench was a German one, and in consequence the parapet and platform were on the north side of the trench, whereas we wanted them on the south side. The first thing to do in capturing a trench from the enemy is to seize the sandbags of the parapet and to drag them across to the other side and then make a new platform below them.

Machine-guns were also posted at intervals along the line. It was found necessary, owing to the extent to which these were being constantly put out of action, to call for additional guns. These were supplied by the 5th Brigade, the 22nd, 24th, 25th and 26th each sending up a Lewis gun and team; but they were not available till the night of the 5th just before the German attack, when they were posted by Lieut. McLorg, of the 28th.

The relief, in the language of the official reports, was successfully concluded during the night of the 3rd and 4th. How much doubt, how much discomfort, how much danger, a single sentence can cover! As the Canadians slipped and struggled along the wretched drains, or clambered over the places where shell-fire had destroyed them, they found everywhere the men of the 61st British Brigade, 3rd British Division in a state of considerable exhaustion. They had been fighting what was practically a continuous general action for five days under terrific shell-fire. The last push, which had driven the Germans 200 or 250 yards south of the craters, left the British in such casual shelter as they could obtain, encumbered with the dead on both sides and with their own wounded, whom they were unable to evacuate. A firing trench with no direct way in or out from the rear exposes its occupants to every horror and hardship and danger. The supply of food, water, and ammunition, is intermittent and uncertain, while the knowledge that supports may take hours to come up in case of attack is added to the mental torture and physical staleness induced by a persistent bombardment by heavy guns. But the presence of wounded men in a crowded trench passes the limit of horror. The dreadful nature of the injuries inflicted by high explosive, the irrepressible cries and moans of pain; the impossibility of bringing relief to the sufferers form a combination of sight, sound and sensation which, if protracted for many hours, absolutely unnerves the unwounded survivors and forms the nightmare of their sleep for years.

April 3rd and 4th, 1916

Even with fair weather and solid defences a night relief has its trials; under the conditions of the night of April 3rd, its success was an achievement. As the 27th (Winnipeg) and the 31st (Alberta) succeeded to this bed of thorns, in the pitch dark of night, they discovered that the officers of the 61st (British) Brigade, through no fault of theirs, but owing to the lie of the ground and the conditions of the assault, could tell them

practically nothing of the whereabouts of the enemy. They looked out into a noisy darkness which covered the Unknown. Such a state of affairs is by no means uncommon in trench warfare. Furthermore, while the line throughout could nowhere be held continuously, that portion of it between Bathurst Butts near the second road, and Campbelltown Corner could only be held by small bombing posts linked together by visiting patrols. By daylight it was altogether untenable for any body of men in sufficient number to resist a resolute attack. There was thus a gap sparsely and insecurely occupied by patrols of the 27th between the left of that regiment and the right of the 31st Battalion. This was the joint in the harness, and against it the Germans directed a continuous shower of heavy explosives.

It was obvious to the higher command that if the position was to be made secure or even tenable, a drastic scheme of consolidation must be set on foot. General Turner grasped the situation firmly and clearly; and after consulting General Haldane (3rd British Division), put forward the following plan. He proposed to repair the front line, to dig communication trenches through the intervals between the craters, so as to link old and new lines together, to make good the damage done to the old line, and finally to dig another trench about halfway between the firing line and the craters where supports could be kept handy. Dummy trenches were also to be made in the lips of the crater and both lines wired. The work was carried out by small parties, one N.O.C. and a few men of the 28th, centre support battalion, and most of them were overwhelmed by the German onrush on the morning of April 6th.

This plan would have saved the situation had time or opportunity been given to carry it out, but the Fates ruled otherwise.

The first thing to do was to evacuate the British wounded, and this gruesome task was accomplished during the morning to the accompaniment of heavy shelling, which began and at ten o'clock also lasted at intervals nearly all day. Lieut. McCaw and his company, holding the bad part of the line, endured, without shifting an inch, a terrible bombardment which destroyed the greater part of their position from under their very feet. Out of the 90 men present for 40 had been sent back as there was no cover for them, 67 were killed or wounded—a notable example of endurance. The trenches were blown out of existence and men lay down in the open under what cover they could find. As one wounded man was seen to fall, Private

Smith dashed out to render first aid under the shower of high explosives; he was himself struck down at once. Private Bowden went in his turn to the two men, dressed their wounds, and remained with them until they both died, with no cover against the rain of shell except a shovel over his head.

Wading in many places waist-deep in the mud, Capt. Meredith of the 27th, who behaved with conspicuous coolness and gallantry in the action which ensued, found that the day's bombardment had practically wiped out the position he was to occupy. There was a little cover on the right, just east of the second road; but to the left, in the Gap itself, it was impossible to do more than put out isolated groups of sentries and bombers, to crouch in shell holes, or behind improvised shelters, and trust that one would not be observed. A single fact speaks volumes; although Capt. Meredith had only 110 men for his company, it was found impossible to get cover by daylight for more than a few isolated posts, and the remainder of the men had to be sent back in the early morning of April 5th, to come up again on their weary journey as soon as it was dark. There was, in a word, no longer a line for over 250 yards of the front. Some 40 men were trying to hold the position of a strong company of 200.

Night, April 5th and 6th, 1916

On the following night, that of the 5th and 6th, it was decided to relieve the two sorely-beset companies of the 27th. Capt. Gwynn, of the 29th Battalion, was to take over from Capt. Meredith the left of the line, and Lieut. O'Brien, of the same regiment, was to relieve the company of the 27th on the right. It was during the concluding stages of this relief that the German attack took place. The blasting fire of our artillery had been well maintained on the German second and third line trenches, and it was supposed that this barrage* had proved effective in preventing any considerable force of the enemy reaching through to their own front line. This did not prove to be the case. The German 214th Battalion, with some units of the 216th, had according to the accounts of prisoners succeeded in passing through the barrage into the front line, from which they launched their assault.

On the night of the 5th, the Germans had dashed through the zone of our artillery fire in a succession of small parties in extended

*A barrage is a concentration of shell fire on a particular point or frontage, so as to make it impassable to the enemy. It is also called "curtain fire" by the French. It can be used to prevent an attack, on one's front line, or check reinforcements coming to the enemy first line from the second or third lines.



CORP. HUNT, A. SEVAN
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Two and a half years on active service. Wounded on November 18, 1918.



PTE. H. T. SPENS
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion in May, 1916. Went overseas in May, 1917.



SERGEANT JAMES SPENCER
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent at the age of 33 years.



LIEUT. W. B. SPENCER
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in November, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in April, 1917.



SERGEANT CHARLES H. SPENCE
Enlisted in the C.A.D.I. in May, 1915. Age 21. Went to France.



L. CORP. JAMES STACEY
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion on July 26, 1915. Age 29. Went to France.



LIEUT. A. D. STALKER
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in October, 1915. Age 24. Went overseas in June, 1917.



PTE. JOHN STANHOPE
Enlisted in the 11th C.M.B. Age 26. Three years on active service. Gassed at Vimy Ridge. Returned.



CORP. GEORGE STANHOPE
Enlisted in the 8th C.M.B. Age 21. Taken prisoner and escaped.



HENRY T. A. STANHOPE
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on Aug. 1914. Went overseas in September, 1914.



CORP. S. T. STANHOPE



PTE. W. M. STANHOPE
Enlisted with the Skilled Railway. Went overseas in March 11, 1917.



SERGEANT EMER STANLEY
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers at the age of 30. Went to France.



PTE. M. STANHOPE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in July 1915. Killed in action on November 18, 1918.



PTE. THOM STAPLETON
Killed in action.



STAFF SERGEANT J. STATHAM
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on September 28, 1915. Age 35. Went overseas on March 9, 1916. Retired.



Capt. HERBERT H. STUART, C.M.G.
Enlisted Aug. 1914. Senior Chaplain 1st Contingent. Made District Chaplain of C.A. Chaplain Service.



PTE. ALBERT A. STYACK
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 24. Transferred to 4th Battalion while in France.



L. CORP. J. STYCK
Enlisted in the 2nd Air Ambulance Column on February 8, 1918. Age 26. Went overseas on May 11, 1918.



GEORGE A. STYCK
Enlisted on March 2, 1915. Age 27. Went overseas in July, 1915. Wounded on April 18, 1917.



DRIVER J. ROY STEFFY
Enlisted in the Ambulance Column
in February, 1916. Went overseas
on March 17, 1916.



PTE. T. JAS. SPENCE
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion in
September, 1917. Age 20. Trans-
ferred to the 6th Reserve Battalion.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. ROBERT G. STEPHENS
Enlisted in the R.N.A.S. in December,
1917. Age 21. Went overseas on
January 8, 1918.



Sgnt. W. E. STEPHENS
Enlisted in the 51st Battalion in
October, 1915. Transferred in the
22nd Battalion. Reverted in the 22nd.



PTE. W. J. STERLINGS



SAPPER B. C. STEVENSON
Enlisted with the Signal Training
Corps on May 2, 1916. Age 20.
Went overseas on August 5, 1916.



PTE. DAVID STEVENSON
Enlisted with the 3rd Highlanders
in August, 1915. Age 18. Trans-
ferred in the 3rd Battalion.



PTE. JAS. STARKMAN
Enlisted with the 3rd Highlanders
in October, 1915. Age 21. Was
wounded at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.



PTE. H. H. STEWART
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
August 29, 1916. Killed in action
on August 19, 1917.



PTE. Wm. STEWART
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion. Age
17. Three years on active service.
Wounded at the Somme in 1916.



LIEUT. W. H. STEWART
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion on
December 1, 1916. Age 25. Went
overseas on July 7, 1917.



SAPPER LEONARD STEVENS
Enlisted with the Canadian Engi-
neers on April 5, 1915. Age 19.
Wounded three times in France.



PTE. EDWIN STEVENS
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
December, 1916. Age 18. Trans-
ferred to the 48th Bn. in France.



Sgnt. JOHN A. STILL
Enlisted in the 1st contingent. Age
19. Wounded in France. Re-
turned to Canada in 1916.



PTE. RICHARD STILL
Enlisted in the A.T. Section.
Age 18 years. Went to France.



PTE. ARCHIBALD W. STILL
Enlisted in 1911 at the age of 19.
Killed in action in September, 1917.



Sgnt. ARCHIBALD STILL
Enlisted as Sergeant Major



PTE. G. F. W. STILL



Sgnt. JAS. E. SYMONS
Enlisted in the 14th Battalion in
January, 1916. Age 41. Wounded
on March 21, 1916.



L. Capt. H. D. SYMONS

order, and had thus, by choosing their occasions escaped with comparatively small casualties, and massed in strength within striking distance of our front. It may be said that throughout the action the Germans showed a far greater aptitude for fighting in small parties than is usual with them, and that they nowhere attempted the mass formation attack which has generally been a prelude to their defeat.

But while the Germans were forming up for the assault at dawn, we must return to the fortunes of the Canadians. The working parties are out for the second night in succession, and a strong second line trench with barbed wire entanglements has been constructed in front and south of the craters. Behind and north of the third a supporting line is being dug, while the reliefs of the 29th are struggling up through the delays of mud and barrage to reach the battered 27th.

Capt. Gwynn, of the 29th, had already been informed that the left of his line would only be occupied by machine-guns, bombing and sentry posts, and with some 40 men, picked out for these danger posts, he went on ahead of the remainder of his company and found Capt. Meredith near Bathurst Butts at 2 o'clock on the morning of the 6th. The position was rapidly becoming desperate. One of Capt. Meredith's subalterns, Lieut. Dunlop, had been out under a rain of shells to try to find the original line to the left, held by the 31st, and the posts holding it. He returned to say that he could find no vestige of either the trench or the posts. Everything had been wiped out; and two machine-guns and their crews perished with the exception of a single man, who crawled back wounded hours after. A party of the 31st who had made a similar attempt to keep connection from their right, returned with the same news. Under the circumstances, Capt. Meredith could supply no guides into the unoccupied chaos of shell-holes which represented his left, and the two officers having completed their relief in the small fraction of surviving trench, returned to the nearest telephone, at Fredericton Fort, to get orders from the Colonel of the 29th Battalion. It was at this point in the line alone that the telephone was working, and that only intermittently, in spite of the heroic conduct of the signallers in going out into the open again and again to repair the shattered wires. Lieutenant Browne of the 22nd (French Canadian), of the 1th Brigade, with his machine-gun party, remained behind with the 40 men of the 29th on the left of Bathurst Butts. The two officers and the

men who had been relieved reached Fredericton Fort successfully at about 2:45 a.m. and found there several officers of the 27th, and also Lieut. O'Brien of the 29th, who was trying to relieve Lieut. Wilson's company of the 27th. Less fortunate than Capt. Gwynn, he had not succeeded in finding the officer he was to replace, but none the less he appears to have got his men somewhere near the trench he was to occupy. This place he found full of stray units, ration-carrying parties of the 27th, many of whom had lost their way, and having placed his men in position, he also returned to the telephone at Fredericton Fort in the hope of finding someone in authority.

The Canadian communication trench was by this time practically abandoned under heavy shell-fire. For the rest, then, one must conceive the remains of the front line as held, where there was any cover, by isolated groups of the 29th, intermingled here and there with men of the 27th who had not been relieved or who had missed their way, and with a gaping space on the left. Beyond this, the line on the left still held firm for the moment.

The 27th Battalion, the relief of which was by now more or less complete, had suffered a terrible experience. It had been almost continuously under heavy shell-fire in hopeless trenches for about sixty hours, during which sleep, rest or refreshment had been practically out of the question. Major Kitson had conducted the defence of the first line with skill and judgment, and the company commanders, Capt. Meredith, Lieut. McCaw, Lieut. Wilson, and their subalterns, had shown great courage and coolness in the face of adverse circumstances. Lieut. R. E. N. Jones, of the same battalion, met a gallant death in the early morning of the attack in an attempt to keep touch with and collect the left of the regiment during the retirement. He went out into the open under a terrific fire and was killed almost instantly.

April 6th, 3 a.m.

It was by now three o'clock of a misty morning; and as the officers around the telephone dug-out discovered that the line was cut, and were taking counsel together, the German artillery preparation began.

The shelling heavy but intermittent rose to a roar and the night overhead became pandemonium, while the ground underneath shook with the concussion or dissolved under the explosions. Officers endeavored to rejoin their units, but in most cases found it impossible, and every group turned to their

official or natural leader for orders. It is easy for those whose experience of bodies of men is confined to reviews in peace time, or to the organization of a big political demonstration to consider that this state of affairs is not to be expected of an army. Such a view simply springs from ignorance of conditions. Not here was a broad plain, smiling in the sun, on which battalions could be moved with uniformity; or the familiar pavements, where every street turning is known to the marshal of the delegations; not here the frictionless chess-board of the war game, with its moves pondered silently long in advance. The ground on which to move is certain death; the shattered and almost impassable trenches; the vast distance, away in time of any supports; the blindness in the sense of direction which affects nearly every man on unknown country in the dark; the line of craters behind and the noise of the shells overhead; these are the elements making up the picture of the situation which, on that April morning, the 6th Canadian Brigade had to face. The rifles and machine-guns on which armed men are accustomed to depend for their lives, were half-clogged and useless. The very position of the enemy was unknown. But the native hardihood of the race asserted itself; groups made up of every unit formed themselves for the struggle for existence, fought where they could and retreated or died when the choice became retirement or passive annihilation.

April 6th, 3:30 a.m.

On this scene of incertitude and disturbance the day began to break. It was the hour when men rub their eyes and shiver in the cool air and stand to arms to meet that period which is most likely to bring the attack. The light of dawn, stealthy and suspicious, was showing in the east over a scene of ruin and desolation, and in this valley of dry bones something began to move. To the group of watchers in the trenches dark forms advancing could be seen through the mist. They came straight on without hesitating up the St. Eloi-Wyschaete road, towards Sackville Centre. It was known to our men that some Pioneers were out in that direction wiring the front. A whisper of doubt ran along the line. Were they enemy or one of our working parties gone astray? One group evidently had made up its mind, and a sputter of fire broke out—how different in volume and intensity, alas! from the full-throated crash of musketry from a strongly-held, well-filled trench! It was enough, at any rate for the Germans. They had thought

to find nothing alive in the area on which their guns had wrought such havoc. The dark line turned half-right and swung round like a wave, seeking an inlet through some rocky barrier. Instantly every gun and rifle which would work was brought to bear. But the result was one to break the hearts of men trained to regard their weapons as their unflinching friends in the hour of need and danger. The foul mud splashed over them in torrents by the bombardment had worked into breech and magazine, and men threw down their choked rifles with curses, and snatched for one left behind by some dead or wounded man. But these, too, after a shot or two, refused to do their work! All along the line the remaining Lewis guns jammed, groups were too isolated to make a concerted counter-attack with the bayonet; and the Germans passed along our front until they found the fatal gap in the line. As they came opposite the last post on our left, Lieut. Browne, a machine-gunner of the 22nd French-Canadians, turned his Lewis gun and what rifles the party had full on to them at short range. Some fifteen or twenty Germans were seen to fall, and the remainder threw themselves flat on their faces. Then the inevitable happened, and the gun went out of action. As the fire dribbled away to the crack of a single rifle, the enemy jumped up, swung to the left of the outpost, and headed straight through the undefended breach for the craters 150 yards behind.

The light had now grown brighter, and the officers at Sackville Centre could see the Germans breaking through to Craters 2 and 3. They turned their remaining men half-left rear, and fired with every rifle which would work. But the damage was done. The working parties on the second line, which was being built in front of the craters, had been withdrawn before light, and the small groups of the 28th Battalion in the craters themselves must have been overpowered by the 200 or 300 Germans who broke in on them. Once over the rim, the enemy were for the moment safe, and they promptly set about digging themselves in, and getting the machine-guns they had brought with them into position.

In all, then, some 200 or 300 Germans succeeded in occupying the two craters on the right of our position. From this point they began to work towards our left, and in the course of the day or the following night became possessed of Craters 4 and 5. This movement would have placed them in the rear of the men of the 31st Battalion at Campbelltown Corner had that still been



ROSS Q.M. SORGET, FRANK J. STORK
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in February, 1915.



MAJOR JAS. J. STORK, M.C.
Enlisted as a private in October, 1911. Went overseas in May, 1915.



PTE. GERALD H. STORK
Enlisted in September, 1915. Went overseas in January, 1917.



PTE. EDWARD SWEARER
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion. Wounded on June 4, 1918. Returned to Canada on April 29, 1917.



PTE. W. W. STUBBART
Enlisted in the 2nd Division on October 2, 1915. Was wounded on September 15, 1916.



PTE. D. STUBBART
Enlisted on August 7, 1911. Reported wounded and missing at Ypres on April 24, 1915.



PTE. T. E. STUNDER
Enlisted with the Grenadier Guards in August, 1911. Age 22. Was wounded three times.



PTE. A. E. STUNDER
Enlisted with the 15th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 19. Killed in action.



PTE. J. STUNDER
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 11. Went overseas on September 19, 1916.



PTE. W. K. STUNDER
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion in February, 1915. Went overseas in July, 1916.



CORP. ALBERT W. STRACHAN
Enlisted in the 52nd Battalion in December, 1915. Age 25. Was wounded on May 15, 1918.



PTE. VERA STRACHAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on July 14, 1915. Age 20. Seriously wounded in September, 1916.



MASTER WM. STRATTON
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers at the age of 28 years.



CORP. S. J. STRATHAIRN
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in September, 1911. Age 13. Went overseas in September, 1912.



CORP. H. N. STRATHAIRN
Enlisted in the 11th Reserve Batt in August, 1915. Age 31. Took trench lines while on active service.



MASTER F. G. STRATHAIRN
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on March 5, 1916. Age 17. Wounded on November 10, 1917.



PTE. C. KIRBY
Enlisted on July 29, 1915. Was wounded at the Battle of Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.



PTE. PERCY STRATHAIRN
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 16. Went overseas in August, 1916.



CORP. HERBERT STRATHAIRN
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 18. Returned to Canada.



PTE. ARTHUR STRATHAIRN
Enlisted in 1916. Went overseas. Returned to Canada in 1918.



PTE. LEO SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on July 15, 1916. Age 21 years.



PTE. SIDNEY SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Two years on active service. Killed in action on April 4, 1917.



PTE. EDWARD J. SULLIVAN
Enlisted with the Solomon Expedition on September 25, 1918. Age 26. Discharged in December, 1918.



PTE. CHAS. A. SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the M.T.P. on May 18, 1917. Age 20. Went overseas on August 2, 1917.



SERG. ALPHON HENRY J. SULLIVAN
Enlisted in the Heavy Artillery at Boston, Mass., U.S.A. on September 1, 1917. Age 22 years.



SERG. N. C. SULLY
Enlisted with No. 5 Stationary Hospital. Age 25. Went overseas in May, 1916.



PTE. THOS. A. H. SULLY
Enlisted at Grand Prairie, Ala., at the age of 27. Wounded at Vimy Ridge in December, 1916. Returned.



GUNNER H. E. SULLY
Enlisted in the 7th Battery at the age of 19. Went overseas with the 7th Battery.



PTE. E. A. SULLY
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on April 29, 1916. Age 26. Wounded at the Somme on November 13, 1916.



PTE. M. BOUT SUMMERS
Enlisted in the 5th C.M.B. in August, 1915. Age 22. Wounded at Ypres on April 22, 1917.



SERG. JOHN W. SUMMERS
Enlisted in the 2nd Bn. Battalion. Age 24. Two years on active service.



BOMBARDIER ALBERT SUMMERS
Enlisted in the 2nd Battery on October 19, 1915. Age 31. Killed in action on May 31, 1917.



LIEUT. W. J. SWENSON
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery, June, 1916. Age 21. Joined as Sergeant. Won commission on field with 41st.



PTE. E. SUTHERLAND



CAPT. JAS. W. SUTHERLAND
Enlisted as a Doctor and went to hospital in Malta, India.



PTE. SAM. A. SUTTON
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion on November 25, 1915. Age 21. Transferred to 4th Battalion in France.



PTE. J. J. SWAIN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on March 1, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in April, 1917.



PTE. H. A. SWAIN
Enlisted in the 30th Battalion on February 24, 1915. Shot wounded and gassed in April, 1917. Returned.



PTE. JIM SWEET
Enlisted with the 1st B.F. Battalion January 2, 1916. Age 30. Went overseas in March, 1917.



GUNNER E. SWEET
Enlisted with the B.F. B.A. in February, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas in April, 1916.

occupied. As a matter of fact, however, the extreme right and south position of the 31st had been abandoned and destroyed in the course of the preliminary bombardment. At dawn a tremendous fire had been directed on the top line towards Shelley Farm* and the trench between Campbelltown Corner and the old British line became untenable. To stay in it was certain and useless death. Part of its garrison got back into the original line. Other parties occupied the two small and ancient Craters 6 and 7, immediately in advance of it, under the impression, arrived at without due thought, that these were Craters 4 and 5; while one platoon cut off by the barrage moved to their left to an old advance trench which afforded them some cover.

April 6th, 4:30 a.m.

At 4:30 in the morning, or an hour after the attack on the 27th, about 200 of the enemy made a second attack and attempted to overwhelm the party holding Craters 6 and 7; Major Doughty, of the 31st, organized the defence with skill and resolution. He allowed the Germans to advance within effective range, and then brought a concentric fire to bear on them. The isolated platoon enfiladed them on the right, while the original occupants of the old front line just behind and to the left of the craters mowed them down from the front. The attack recoiled in confusion.

Some fled, others threw themselves down into shell-holes and lay there unobserved as long as the daylight lasted. Our line was suffering now the fate of a taut rope cut in the centre. Each end recoiled instinctively to its point of connection with the old British trenches. It cannot be maintained that the retirement on the right, albeit it was from an untenable position, was carried out in a very skilled or organized fashion. This fact was due partly to the number of different units on the same front. The time of relief and the relief of the 27th was not yet fully accomplished though nearly so with two sets of officers and men on the same front moving contrary ways, is always a period of some little confusion, and for that reason reliefs are not carried out at dawn, because it is the likely time for an attack. In this case the circumstances made it impossible to get the reliefs up earlier. But, apart from this, there were small parties of Pioneers scattered about in or in front of the line. It was not, of course, the business of these latter to await the Germans, but to get back into their own

line, but the precipitancy and thoroughness with which they executed this movement added to the prevailing disturbance. At any rate, on the right every party from Bathurst Butts and the extreme right of their original line was between two fires and in imminent danger of being surrounded. So the scattered groups began to retire towards Sackville Centre and Fredericton Fort, where Capt. Gwynn and Meredith were organizing the defence. Their party consisted of some subalterns of both their regiments, sixteen men of the 27th and five Pioneers. These officers determined to hold on in spite of the heavy machine-gun fire from the craters in the rear, and to give time for the more easterly parties to rally on them. They got the telephone to work and asked for reinforcements; they tried to establish a continuous line down the Canadian communication trench, which had been deserted at its easterly end, and they asked for fire to be directed on the captured craters from the guns and trench mortars. Col. Snider, of the 27th, was the first to come to their assistance. Their last request verged on the heroic, for their own trenches were only a hundred yards beyond those of the enemy, and their precise position could not be known to our gunners far to the rear. All this time men were falling fast. The cover was poor and to show one's head was to invite an almost inevitable bullet. None the less, Lieut. Jackson, of the 29th, volunteered to go out with the men of the 27th and try to locate more precisely the positions the enemy had taken up. So murderous was the fire that within a few minutes he and one private had returned alone. The other three had been killed almost instantly.

The requests for assistance from guns and men from the Brigade could be very adequately met. The higher command were under a double difficulty. In the first place, so heavy was the German fire on the communication trenches that it was impossible to move supports up to them in the daylight hours of that morning. In the second place, the continual breakdown in the telephone service made all information as to the precise state of affairs in the front line impossible to obtain from minute to minute. In so far, however, as messages came through they continued to confirm the original evidence which had given the Brigade a radiantly false view of the whole situation. The view of the Brigade was that the Germans were simply a small raiding party who had broken through a weakly-held part of the line and seized on Crater 2, and possibly Crater 3. There they were, surrounded on every side except that

*The Farm was not named after the poet, but because of the number of shells it received.

by which they had come in, by parties of our troops in the closest proximity to them. Capt. Gwynn and Men 4th were close behind their line on the right; and it was quite wrongly believed that Major Daly and the 3rd were cheek by jowl with them in Craters 4 and 5 on the left; in the centre, of course, was our main force. To start a heavy bombardment was therefore impossible, for it would have killed more Canadians than Germans; it would have been using a steam-hammer to crack a nut and cracking one's own finger instead. A bombing and rifle attack was the only way to deal with such intruders. That was the obvious argument, and it would have been correct had the premises on which it was based borne any relation to the facts. The difficulties with which General Ketchen was confronted can best be appreciated in the light of the fact that he was not definitely informed till 5 o'clock on the morning of the 6th that the two Craters 2 and 3 were lost, and that all communication with the front line ceased for two and a half hours! As it was, under the urgent pressure of Col. Snider, of the 27th, and Capt. Gwynn, artillery fire, was finally opened on Crater 2. The trench mortars in our original right-hand trenches, whose gunners were near enough to see what they were doing, were out of action. Eventually, however, some 18-pounders were turned on the enemy. Capt. Gwynn, who observed the bombardment by Fredericton Fort, was doubtful of its efficacy, but the testimony of prisoners taken during the ensuing night proves that the garrison of Crater 2 lost heavily, though not heavily enough to induce them to retire. But the main reliance was placed on a bombing and infantry attack from the north and north-east, and the 28th Battalion, which had not yet been in action, was ordered to come up from its trenches behind the centre of the position and assist in the assault.

In the meantime, the isolated parties of the 27th and 29th were making their way back as best they could from the east to the rallying point in front of Crater 1. The stories of these successive retirements will, in the main, never be told for too often they were cut short by death. The machine-gun teams of the 5th Brigade were also involved in the retreat. Lieut. Browne commanded the 22nd, Sergt. Naylor the 24th, Lieut. White the 25th, Lieut. Lockhart the 26th. Of all these, only one gun was brought out of action that of Sergt. Naylor, of the 24th Battalion, who showed great presence of mind in mitigating the confusion of the mixed

units in the retreat, and saved the majority of his team. The character of the force is well illustrated by the private occupations of his team. The sergeant was a storekeeper, Lance-Cpl. Rose, a patternmaker, Lance-Cpl. Duley, a bank teller, Private Arundel a ledger-keeper, Private Clarke a salesman, Private Burchell, a private secretary.

The parties of the 25th and 26th were never seen again. They must presumably have perished and their stories with them. One tale, however, survives, and that is the march of Lieut. Browne of the 22nd (French-Canadians) and his detachment across the front and through the lines of the enemy. As has already been related, Lieut. Browne found himself on our extreme left with a Lewis gun when Capt. Gwynn went back for instructions. He fired on the Germans and saw them pass behind him to the crater. "The enemy," he says, "marched in absolute silence until I opened fire, and they extended and began to shout as they ran forward. In my opinion the enemy did not think that the front line was occupied, which would account for their advancing in close order until struck by our fire." As the enemy swung round his left, there was no outbreak of fire from the Lewis gun of the 25th Battalion—it had been buried and its crew presumably killed. Every gun and rifle save one having jammed, and the enemy being well behind the line, Lieut. Browne took his decision. "Not being able to do any effective work and believing the other crews to be out of action; also seeing the enemy closing on the left towards the craters, I decided to retire to the second line, there to unite with the garrison to make a stand." The party, which consisted of five men of the 22nd and a few others, accordingly started back north, following in the wake of the advancing Germans. There was, however, no garrison in our newly-dug second line south of the craters, for the working party had gone. Instead they encountered the barbed wire the working parties had put in front of the trench. The Germans, by now on the edge of the craters, fired on them as they were struggling through. Lance-Cpl. Lambert, Private Ratte Private Brisebois, and a man of the 25th fell, but as they gained the other side they came across a digging party which had lost its way, and had not gone back with the others. Hastily gathering these men, Lieut. Browne charged for the spot where they had been fired on. Not a man had a rifle which would work, but they rushed in like paladins of romance on the armed Germans who were in the trench. There they killed in hand-to-hand conflict with the butts of their rifles.



SERGEANT Wm. SWIMMING
Enlisted in the 48th Battalion.
Two years on active service. Was
wounded on August 31, 1918.



SERGEANT BERT SYMONS
Enlisted in the 150th Battalion in
March, 1916. Age 21. Went over-
seas in October, 1916.



DRIVER A. F. F. SYLVESTER
Enlisted with the 3rd D.M.C. Age
24. Spent two years on active service.



PRIV. EDGAR SYMS
Enlisted at the age of 21 years.
Recommend for the Military Medal.



PRIV. BERT SYMONS
Enlisted in the 56th Battalion. Age
20. Was wounded in October, 1918.



PRIV. A. SYMONS



GUNNER RENÉ SYROIS
Enlisted in the 1st contingent. Age
39. Was wounded while serving in
France.



GUNNER H. E. TABER
Enlisted with the McGill Battery in
April, 1916. Age 22. Transferred
to 7th Canadian Sig Bty. in France.



CORP. JAMES TAGGART
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
June 11, 1915. Age 16. Went to
France.



CORP. BERT W. TAGGART
Enlisted in the 5th C.M.B. on
December 1, 1916. Age 16. Was
wounded in knee.



PRIV. W. J. TAGGART
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
November 10, 1916. Age 21. Was
wounded once while on active serv.



PRIV. JOS. TAMEN
Enlisted in the 1st Draft at the age
of 22 years. Went overseas.



LIEUT. C. H. TAIMIEN
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in
August, 1914. Age 21. Went
overseas in October, 1914.



PRIV. J. H. TANDAY
Enlisted in the Canadian Army
Service Corps on February 25, 1918.
Age 22 years.



DRIVER EMIL TAPP
Enlisted in the 3rd C.A.D. at the
age of 21 years. Returned to
Canada.



PRIV. ALBERT TAPP
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion. Age
19 years. Wounded at St. Eloi in
1916.



PRIV. JOS. G. TAPP
Enlisted in the 29th Battalion in
March, 1916. Age 16. Reverted
from rank of Sergeant to private.



PRIV. B. TARNIER
Enlisted in the 120th Battalion.
Age 18. Went to France with the
120th Battalion.



PRIV. ALBERT TAYLOR
Enlisted with the A.M.C. Age 21.
Spent four years on active service.



PRIV. CHAS. TAYLOR
Enlisted with the A.M.C. Age 19.
Spent four years on active service.



CORP. ARTHUR JOHN TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 32. Wounded, returned and transferred to 21st Batt.



PTE. C. F. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in April, 1915. Transferred to the P.C.C.I.L. Went overseas.



PTE. E. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the Canadian Ambulance Column on March 25, 1916. Age 34. Went overseas in May, 1916.



PTE. G. C. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on May 25, 1916. Age 29. Wounded on September 29, 1918.



SAPPER E. E. TAYLOR
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in November, 1917. Age 21. Was wounded on November 2, 1918.



SARGE. H. C. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 36th Battalion on February 9, 1915. Age 41. Killed at the Somme on Nov. 18, 1916.



PTE. TAYLOR



PTE. NELSON TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion. Age 16 years. Killed on active service in France.



PTE. WM. TAYLOR
Enlisted with the C.A.S.F. in Nov., 1916. Age 27. Transferred to the 28th Div. Went overseas in Dec. 1916.



PTE. W. H. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery on September 14, 1915. Age 17. Went overseas in December, 1915.



PTE. J. H. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in January, 1918. Age 24. Wounded on October 13, 1918.



PTE. R. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the P.C.C.I.L. in January, 1918. Age 28. Was wounded on September 28, 1918.



PTE. ROSS TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915. Age 19. Killed in action while serving in France.



PTE. E. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion June 12, 1918. Age 22. Went overseas.



CORP. FRANK R. TELLE
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 20, 1914. Age 23. Was wounded in August, 1917.



PTE. ALFRED TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on June 8, 1916. Went overseas.



PTE. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN TOMPKINS
Enlisted in the C.A.S.F. in May, 1915. Age 23. Went overseas in December, 1916.



PTE. L. E. TENNEY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on August 9, 1914. Age 32. Was wounded in August, 1915.



CORP. CHAR. E. TROTTER
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on September 17, 1915. Died of wounds received at Hoge on June 16, 1916.



PTE. H. TROSEN

After this notable feat of arms the party got into the new second line trench and proceeded along it towards Fredericton Fort. As they came running down the trench, the Germans came out of the crater against them, but Lieut. Browne's detachment managed to elude the enemy. Picking up some of the 28th and the gun crew of the 24th on the way, Lieut. Browne succeeded in reaching Fredericton Fort, where he found Capt. Gwynn and Meredith. Of his original section only two remained alive. None the less, each new group had rallied round this officer, and were "ready for a fight at any time." Such a story of valor and discretion exceeds all that fiction had ever imagined. At 7 p.m. on the morning of the 6th, all telephone communication with the officers at Fredericton Fort ceased. The last message which came through to Capt. Gwynn (as appeared subsequently) from the Canadian communication trench was a simple and tragic one: "We are retiring." Isolated by now on both right and left, and with the enemy in front and rear, Capt. Gwynn still held firm until he was reasonably certain that the last party from the abandoned line had come in. Finally, some two hours afterwards, no orders having been received, as indeed they could not be, he decided to retire. His men were falling fast in an impossible position and no alternative was open to him.

Fortunately, a message asking for the support of the machine-gun in our original trenches on the right had got through, and under cover of their fire and the shelling of Crater 2 by our 18-pounders, Capt. Gwynn conducted a successful retirement to the old lines. In this emergency the 27th and 29th were ably led, and seconded their officers' efforts to the last. The news of this final movement on the right did not reach the Brigade until some time later in the day.

With this retirement the first phase of the battle comes to an end. The new line has been indubitably lost with the exception of a few outpost positions like the minor craters, and the remainder of the prolonged struggle is devoted to the attempt to re-occupy by a series of counter-attacks ground which has been abandoned, and to oust the enemy from the craters. It will be well to defer to a later stage a full consideration of all the circumstances which prevented a successful issue, but something may be said with advantage on the fighting from the night of April 3rd, when the Canadian 2nd Division took over, to the morning of the 6th, when the German advance succeeded. It is inevitable that the mere event should leave behind a certain

trace of bitterness. To lose trenches, however indefensible, can never be pleasant. Failure must differ from success whatever the real merits of the case may be. And it is part of the tragedy of modern warfare that the real conditions which make such a retirement unavoidable can never be understood to the full by those who have not gone through the experience of a general action in trench warfare. No word painting, however vivid, can make the picture actual to minds which have mercifully been preserved from the experience and to eyes which have never seen a modern battlefield. The shock of squadrons, the bayonet charge, or the exchange of point-blank volleys between opposing battalions has become familiar to us in history-books, and the artist can draw them to the life. It is easy to grasp the recoil of a column down the hill-side under the furious impetus of an overwhelming assault. But to be killed in sections by high explosives and machine-guns in a trench which is rapidly ceasing to exist, so that the agony is prolonged for hours, is an ordeal more difficult to grasp. The mere reiteration of its horrors dulls the sense of the reader as the actuality strains the nerves of the soldier. Every sentence would have to end with the word "shell." The knowledge that to stay is useless because no attack will be made while anyone remains alive; that to bring up supports is impossible under the barrage, and that anyone who came would merely share your fate; the impossibility of keeping pace with the destruction of your only cover; the biting fire from rear, front and flank; the impotence of gripping a useless rifle, these things are indeed worse than the bitterness of death! The men of the 6th Brigade were right in retiring as soon as the line was broken and had become indefensible, and when no supports could be brought up to their assistance. But, apart from the unavoidable necessities of the case, the 2nd Division suffered from ill-luck. In all military operations luck is of primary importance, because even the best planned and most carefully executed schemes are met by such unexpected changes and conditions that they go to ruin through the Unforeseen. Every Commander must expect a reasonable share of the favors of fortune. That share was in this action conspicuously lacking. The mistake about the identity of the Craters 4 and 5 was the beginning of all the trouble. Had the 31st Battalion occupied these instead of Craters 6 and 7, when they were blown out of Campbelltown Corner, they might have checked the whole enemy advance and made

the Germans in Craters 2 and 3 what they were for long believed to be by the higher command, an isolated group partly surrounded by the Canadians. The initial mistake was the precipitate action and belief of the 31st Battalion, due to the fact that no one knew the ground as it had been transformed by mine and shell fire. But the results of the blunder were cumulative.

The counter-attack on the night of the 6th-7th dealt with in the next chapter by the 27th and 31st Battalions confirmed and exaggerated the error by failing to get to the real craters, although the men of these battalions were firmly convinced that they had done so. They found men holding what they thought to be Crater 5, and naturally believed them. The result was to immobilize our artillery during the crucial phase of the action and for days afterwards. Had we known that the whole crater line in the centre was held by the Germans, we could almost certainly have blown them out of it. As it was our gunners were crippled by the fear of destroying the positions of their infantry. Such a mistake, no doubt "the luck of war," and in the ordinary course of events it would soon have been rectified by the photographic pictures taken by our aeroplanes. But here came the crowning blow of a malignant fortune. All through the first fortnight of the action a great gale blew. It not only hindered our actions on the surface of the earth, but it absolutely stopped them in the air. No aeroplane could go up in it, and the vital facts of the position were hidden from the commanders until the morning of April 16th. Confronted by all these adverse circumstances, the companies of the 27th, 29th and the 31st did all that mortal men could do. In the face of heavy casualties, and holding positions under intolerable artillery fire, they stood their ground firmly so long as defence was possible, and retired in rallying groups when to hold on was merely suicide. They did not command success; they deserved it.

April 6th, 1916

With the morning of April 6th began that series of counter-attacks against the Germans which continued at intervals during the remainder of the action.

Here, in estimating the causes of success or failure, three factors are of primary importance; the general lie of the land and the consequent disposition of our troops on it; the concentrated fire of the enemy's heavy artillery; and the state of the weather and the subsoil. None of these factors was in our

favor, and though taken singly their hostility need not have proved fatal, taken in conjunction they formed as grave an obstacle to victory as any general has encountered.

The knoll of St. Eloi is in itself of no great magnitude. From the plateau which it crowns, the ground drops suddenly to the south and the German second line trenches. But though it possesses this local advantage it is in its turn dominated both by the rise of Eikhof Farm, some 1,000 yards to the east, and by gun positions well back in the German line. This drawback was aggravated by the fact that, like most positions, such as Hooge or Hill 60 in the Ypres salient, it could be subjected to a converging fire from the front and either flank. The German observers could thus look north past the knoll, and watching any signs of the movements of our troops far behind the line, turn on them a rain of shells from at least three points of the compass. The Canadian higher command was compelled in consequence to order the dispositions of their troops accordingly. The divisional frontage was taken by only one brigade with two battalions in the advance positions. The centre and support battalion had to find cover farther back, while the reserve battalion was right back near Diekebusch, nearly three miles away. Such a dispersion cannot but be disadvantageous. But the configuration of the ground would have been of less importance had there been no great concentration of German guns to face. Such a collection of heavy pieces takes days to assemble or disperse, and is not therefore to be looked for on the side of the defence. The enemy, ex hypothesi, should have been taken by surprise when the craters were blown up and the 3rd British Division attacked, and plenty of time given to the assailants to consolidate the new position before a great concentration of guns could be brought to bear upon them. But this did not happen, by a simple piece of bad luck, as has been related in Chapter IV. In February the British Division holding the Bluff to the north of St. Eloi, just east of the Canal, and included in the subsequent Canadian position, had some trenches there snatched from them. They took the matter calmly; got up the heavy batteries, including even the monstrous 15-inch guns, blew the Bluff practically to pieces, and took back the lost ground on March 2nd. This performance caused keen irritation to the Germans who looked around for the best spot on which to retaliate, and selected St. Eloi. The troops then who carried the new line, and the Canadians, who had to hold it, found a ready-prepared



PTE. F. E. THATCHER
Enlisted in the 8th Canadian Regiment. Spent one year on active service.



PTE. F. W. THAYER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on August 1, 1915. Age 21. Transferred to the 23rd Batt. overseas.



DRIVER E. J. TAPP
Enlisted in the 3rd Canadian D.A.C. in 1916. Age 19. Wounded in France.



PTE. THOS. THIERIEN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion. Transferred to the 23rd Battalion in May, 1918. Age 25 years.



PTE. DONAT THIERIEN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion Age 21. Transferred to the 23rd Battalion in May, 1918.



SERGT. R. THIERIEN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion in May, 1918. Age 35. Transferred to the 23rd Battalion.



PTE. EUGENE THIBAUT
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion on March 11, 1916. Age 29. Went overseas in October, 1916.



CORP. LOUIS THIBAUT
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion at the age of 11 years.



PTE. IRON THIBAUT



PTE. ALBERT THIBAUT
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion at the age of 22 years.



SERGT. WALLACE THIBAUT
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion. Age 17. Two years on active service. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion.



BERLAN ED. THIBAUT
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 15. Two years on active service.



PTE. J. E. THIBERT



PTE. DANIEL THIBERT
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in April, 1916. Age 26. Went overseas.



PTE. BENNIE TINTO
Enlisted with the 4th D.A.C. on January 1, 1915. Age 23 years.



PTE. J. THOMAS



PTE. F. THOMAS



PTE. H. THOMAS



PTE. G. M. THOMAS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 26. Qualified as Bayonet Instructor. Trans. to 38th.



CORP. J. C. D. THOMAS
Enlisted in the U.S.A.C. in February, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in May, 1918.



Grenier James Thompson
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in June, 1915. Wounded in October, 1917, while serving in France.



Sergeant John Frank Thompson
Enlisted in the 57th Battery on May 8, 1916. Age 23. Went to France with Anti-Aircraft Crews.



Gunner Wm. Thompson
Enlisted with the Canadian Rangers on March 10, 1918. Age 21. Went overseas on April 10, 1918.



Private D. A. Thompson
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on December 28, 1914. Gassed in 1915. Died Jan. 30, 1917.

79



Lance-Corporal H. B. Thompson
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion in December, 1915. Age 23. Wounded while on active service.



Sergeant J. H. Thompson
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 23. Two years on active service.



Private R. S. N. Thompson
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion in January, 1916. Age 21. Went overseas April 9, 1917. Returned.



Captain R. Thompson
Enlisted in the 1th Battalion in August, 1914. Wounded on June 12, 1916. Discharged Dec. 12, 17.



Private David T. Thomas
Enlisted in the S.M.A.C.B.C. in 1916. Age 32 years. Went to France.



Private Elias Thibe
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in 1915. Age 21 years. Went to France.



Private Samuel Thom
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion in 1915. Went to France.



Corporal F. Thom
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion. Killed in action on Sept. 2, 1918.

80



Private Andrew G. Thoms
Enlisted in the Signal Corps in May, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in August, 1916. Trans to 5th Res. Bn.



Lance A. S. Thomsell
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in November, 1916. Age 35 years. Went to France.



Private C. H. Tippet
Enlisted in the 216th Battalion in October, 1916. Age 33. Went to France.



Sergeant F. R. Toms
Enlisted in the 73rd Battery in August, 1915, at the age of 25 years.



G. M. Sergeant W. J. Tobin
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in March, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in January, 1917.



Driver Keith Hamlen Tord
Enlisted in the 71st Battery at the age of 16 years.



Driver Donald Gibson Tord
Enlisted in the 62nd Battery in September, 1915. Age 18. Went overseas on September 17, 1916.



Private Robert Tord
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion at the age of 21 years in April, 1915.

artillery concentration against them from the moment they started. The whole area was laid waste and the old British line in the center, and many of the support and communication trenches behind it, were rendered untenable.

Depth then, not length, is the distinguishing feature of the section occupied by the 2nd Canadian Division. And here the third factor comes into play, the state of the soil. In war, distance, time and energy are interchangeable terms. The interval between a line and its supports is not to be measured by the number of yards between them, but by the time it will take to traverse and by the amount of fatigue involved in the process. Undisturbed earth under rain forms mud, but in a country which is not marshy it can be crossed somehow. But earth disintegrated by high explosive and drowned in water becomes pulp. One can wade through water, or struggle over mud, but this stuff was neither. As men splashed from shell-hole to shell-hole and the surface of the earth consisted of nothing else they sunk up to the armpits and could find no grip for their feet. One of the strongest men in the 2nd Division had declared that after sixty yards of this work he was incapable of going further.

To make new or, worse still, to repair old trenches out of this material was impossible. Even by daylight, parties reported in the utmost good faith that they had reached such and such a point on the map, when, as a matter of fact, they had done nothing of the kind, for all the old landmarks had vanished. Yet it was on this information that schemes of attack had to be based.

Morning, April 6th, 1916

On the morning of the 6th, as soon as the enemy attack was known of at Headquarters, a forward movement of the supports and reserves of the 6th Brigade began. Two companies of the 29th were already up with the 27th in the original British trenches and the new Canadian line beyond, and a bombing party followed them into the former position. The 28th occupied Voormezeele in the support centre line, where they were subjected to as severe shelling as any experienced in the forward trenches. Two battalions, 18th (Western Ontario), commanded by Lieut.-Col. Hughes, of the 1th Brigade, took their places at Dickebusch in reserve. Two counter-attacks were then organized. The attacks were to be simultaneous and converging. From the right of the line the bombers of the 27th and the 29th were to lead an assault

against Craters 2 and 3, which lay to the south-east of the original line. From the left centre of the line, the bombers of the 28th and 31st Battalions were to re-occupy Craters 4 and 5, south-westerly direction. The men of these two regiments had to come up from well behind St. Eloi on to ground with which they were utterly unfamiliar, and from which all landmarks had been blotted out. As they advanced through the half-ruined communications in the full light of day, the German observers caught a glimpse of them and a tremendous barrage of fire was turned on them. Dashing through this they saw in front of them the outlines of two craters and immediately assumed that their objective was before them. No one knew at the time which craters on our left were in German hands, and as has been noted before, the 31st under Major Doughty, when they evacuated their forward position at the time of attack, were firmly convinced that they had seized Craters 4 and 5, whereas they had actually occupied Craters 6 and 7, and from these repulsed the assault.

It was into these two craters that the bombers of the two battalions broke, and found one still occupied by a party of the 31st, and the other abandoned under a rain of shells. They reported accordingly, and the original error was again confirmed in the minds of the Brigade. In the meantime, the raid on Craters 2 and 3 had come to grief. It was delivered across the open, where the only cover was shell-holes, in face of a sweeping machine-gun fire from the German redoubts in the craters, backed by their gunners behind their lines. To advance in the face of this hail of death was impossible, and finally the attempt was abandoned.

An attack organized for 1.30 a.m. on April 6th, was postponed while our artillery bombarded the craters. All through the day the German barrage had hardly lifted, but it was decided to make a new push against Craters 4 and 5, then supposed to be Craters 2 and 3, as soon as the dark descended. But at dusk the Germans themselves took the initiative for a moment. When the 31st had repulsed the attack at dawn on the 6th, they imagined that the surviving Germans had made a final retirement. This proved not to be the case; some 50 or 60 of them had flung themselves flat down in the shell-holes in front of Craters 6 and 7 and the trenches on our left, and had remained crouching there all day. As evening fell, they leapt up suddenly and charged the 31st. A withering rifle fire swept the enemy's groups, which faded out of existence. Some fell and some fled, but a few dropped back

again into their shell-holes, and remained there during the night. The strain appears to have been too much for the nerves of the survivors. Driven mad by their position and the fire of our artillery, they leapt up again at dawn on the 7th, and with their rifles slung danced "like Red Indians," as an eye-witness observed, in front of the Canadian lines.

On the evening of the 6th, the 28th were coming up in successive parties to the support of the right of that hard-trying battalion, and had effected a junction with Major Daly (31st) behind our own craters. Their instructions were to pick up bombers of the 31st and assault and capture Craters 2 and 3. The bombing attack was led by Lieut. V. P. Murphy (25th) who succeeded in establishing himself nearer the hostile craters than any previous advance had done. He was supported by Capt. Styles (28th) who exposed himself with the greatest gallantry in the continuous attempts to keep touch with the various scattered units of the 28th and 31st. But the mud was almost impassable, the darkness intense, the position of the enemy uncertain, and the ground a mere mass of holes.

Dawn found the Canadian infantry still entrenched in Craters 6 and 7, but with no visible progress towards the enemy positions. The attacking parties had lost their way or been overwhelmed with sheer exhaustion. This is the more remarkable, because it is clear that the Germans were throughout the night in position in Craters 1 and 5.

Night, April 6th-7th, 1916

It thus appears that throughout the night of April 6th-7th, the enemies can only have been separated by the distance of less than forty yards, between Craters 6 and 5. In fact, a few German patrols, as much confused as their opponents, walked straight into the Canadian craters in the dark and were taken prisoners! And yet neither side succeeded in coming to grips with the other. It was as though an impenetrable curtain had fallen between the contending parties of infantry. The mud, the darkness, and the shells made every movement a failure. That such a state of affairs could be possible can only be understood by the insight of imagination or by an actual experience of the ground and the conditions.

But a study of photographs taken by aeroplanes makes it at least intelligible. Among the infinite traceries of lines, trenches new and old, which wrinkle the face of the chart, the rims of the four great centre

craters stand out ominous and distinct. We actually see down into the hollows held by the lurking Germans as one gazes through the sunlit depths of a rockbound pool to where the tiny monsters of the deep dart in and out of caves and recesses upon the clear floor of the sea. Away to the right lies Crater 1, a perfect circle of light and shade with its foliated edges like the milling on the rim of a coin. Across a flattish, almost unmarked surface, the Canadian and the British communication trenches drive north and south of it from the strong serrated line of our own trenches, until they strike the intricate tangle of the old German front line. But turn your eyes to the centre and to the ground which lies directly between St. Eloi and the crater. The old outstanding British position on the right crumbles away into a vague tangle of flattened outlines. Behind it the whole surface of the ground is pockmarked with the white dots which indicate shell-holes, and in front of it there is no solid earth at all, but a bewildering labyrinth of minor craters spreading out till they touch the four huge eruptions.

On the left the space is a trille more open. Craters 6 and 7 held by us can be distinguished as mere holes separated by some forty or fifty yards from the giant rim of Crater 5. From high up it looks so clear, but to the men struggling in the dark over that quagmire, sweating to dig themselves in by daylight under the pitiless hail of death, it appeared confusion worse confounded. Looking down from a great altitude on the passionless picture in high relief it is hard to imagine that here men battled in the mud till they could do so no more, and tasted the bitterness of failure, as they fought and died for their country. The photographic record seems cold compared with the ideals and efforts the result of which it enshrines. One turns from it as one might turn from the privacy of the human soul outraged by Omniscience. All this chaos was to the advantage of the Germans once they had the dominant position.

From the rear came continued orders to take the enemy's entrenchments at any cost, and a constant trickle of reinforcements was sent struggling up the communication trenches or dashing across the open in groups the moment the barrage lifted. But in the conditions existing at the front, all these groups seemed to melt away. Pits went up and were heard of no more at Headquarters. The bare official reports are tragic. One can select any one at random: for instance, this from Lieut.-Col. Embury, of the 28th: "I told Capt. A. G. Styles (28th) he was to come around north of the craters. He started off



PTE. TOUR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion at the age of 32 years.



PRIVATE TOUR, THOMAS
Enlisted in the R.A.F. Age 31 years. Spent three years in active service. Wounded in 1916.



PRIVATE TOUR, THOMAS
Enlisted at the age of 34 years. Spent two years on a trawler service. Wounded once while in France.



PTE. J. W. TOUR
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion in April, 1916. Age 31. Went overseas in September, 1916.



PTE. A. TOUR
Enlisted and was killed in action on July 25, 1915.



PTE. E. F. TAYLOR



PRIVATE, J. M. TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 74th Battalion on November 3, 1915. Age 39. Died of wounds on October 29, 1916.



PTE. FRANK TAYLOR
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on March 28, 1915. Age 24. Killed at the Somme on October 19, 1915.



PTE. JON. THOMAS
Enlisted at the age of 21 years.



COMP. LEONARD THOMAS
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion in 1918. Age 21. Homeless in Canada.



PTE. FRANK THOMAS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion on March 26, 1914. Wounded once.



PTE. FRANK THOMAS
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion at the age of 22 years.



PTE. WM. THOMAS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Killed on November 19, 1916.



PTE. F. THOMAS
Enlisted with the 15th Field Am. Brigade on September 12, 1916. Age 22. Went overseas in 1915.



PTE. FRANK THOMAS
Enlisted in the 6th Pioneer Bn. on January 8, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas on February 8, 1915.



SHARLES HENRY THOMAS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on November 11, 1916. Age 16. Transferred to the 141.



PTE. A. H. THOMAS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in July, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas in 1916.



PRIVATE ALBERT THOMAS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion at the age of 20. Transferred in the C.A.F. Wounded twice, gassed.



PTE. FRANK THOMAS
Enlisted in the 1st Draft at the age of 22 years. Went overseas on January 1, 1915.



PTE. HENRY THOMAS



GUNNER WM. P. TREPANIER
Enlisted in the 71th Battalion in May, 1918. Age 21. Went to England.



PTE. WM. TRIMBLE
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion on June 2, 1917. Went to France.



PTE. DAVID TROTMAN
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in December, 1914. Age 41. Killed in action in April, 1916.



PTE. FRED. G. TROTSMAN
Enlisted in the 40th Battalion on October 1, 1915. Age 24. Killed in action Nov. 18, 1916, at Somme.



PTE. W. TROTT
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion. Transferred to the A.M.I.C. in England.



PTE. A. J. TROTTER



LIEUT. H. B. TROVATT
Enlisted in the 42nd Machine Gun Section in July, 1915. Went overseas in September, 1915.



PTE. A. W. TUCKNIDGE
Enlisted in the 267th Battalion in October, 1916, at the age of 36 years.



CAPT. H. A. TUMBELL



PTE. H. B. TUMBELL



GUNNER ELMER TUMBON
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery in September, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in April, 1917.



PTE. H. TURNER
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion and was killed in action on April 22, 1918.



PTE. S. TURNER
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion.



PTE. A. A. TUMBON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on March 28, 1917. Age 42. Went overseas in April, 1917.



DRIVER WM. TURNHILL
Enlisted in the 13th Battery on July 16, 1916. Age 20. Went overseas in October, 1916.



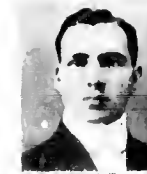
PTE. FRANK TURNER
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on April 16, 1915. Age 28. Wounded twice.



LIEUT. A. R. TURNER
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on August 16, 1911. Age 21. Was wounded twice.



PTE. M. TURNER
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion at the age of 17 years. Wounded in March, 1918.



PTE. F. A. TILI
Enlisted in the 6th Reserve Battalion on February 8, 1918. Age 24. Went overseas on February 16, 1918.



LIEUT. SENIOR MAJOR S. TIRES
Enlisted in the 16th Battalion and went to Bermuda.

at 11:30 and left part of his men with Major Daly. It was dark and raining hard and we had never seen the ground before. The craters looked just like the ordinary ground. Styles went up and found Lieut. V. P. Murphy (25th) at 4 o'clock a.m., but had no time to fix up for the attack. The men were all in; they had only had three hours sleep in forty-eight." But it is impossible for the contemporary writer in the space at his disposal to give a clear and detailed picture of the movements of all these units or of the valor displayed by individuals. The fog of war lies heavy on the scene of confusion and heroic effort, and if (which is very unlikely) it is to be lifted at all, it must be by the hand of the future historian. The troops did their best, but the odds both of man and Nature were against them. The 28th Battalion throughout the fighting set a notable example of gallantry and endurance.

That night of April 6th-7th, the Germans effected their relief. They had, by all accounts of prisoners, suffered very severely from the fire of our artillery but they had held on, retiring by a perverse stroke of irony to our own second line trench dug south of the crater when the bombardment became intolerable. It cannot be questioned that if we had been fully aware of the relative positions of the two forces the British artillery could have blown their opponents bodily out of the craters.

That night, too, the 1th Brigade, began to come up to the relief. The 6th Brigade had done its best; it had been fighting continuously for three days and nights; its supply of rations had been intermittent; many of its officers and men had had no sleep for days, and the exhaustion bred of shell-fire and mud was upon it. Its casualties were in all 617 officers and men. The 27th had borne the brunt of the first German onrush and suffered proportionately. Eight of its officers and 209 of its rank and file had been killed or wounded. The 31st, which held its line for the longest period in the Brigade, came next with a roll of 180 casualties. The 29th lost 117 and the 28th, 101. The Brigade had failed, but it had failed gloriously!

The relief could only be accomplished by degrees. To move large bodies of men up simultaneously was impracticable, and the fighting was therefore continued by mixed battalions of the two brigades. The 1th Brigade, under General Renne, consisted of the 18th (Western Ontario), commanded by Lieut.-Col. Wiggle; 19th (Ontario), under Lieut.-Col. J. L. MacLaren; 20th (Northern and Central Ontario), under Lieut.-Col. C. H.

Rogers; and the 21st (Eastern Ontario), under Lieut.-Col. Hughes. In effect, the relief which lasted over four nights, put the 21st instead of the 27th on the right in the trenches, the 18th replacing the 28th in the centre support position; while the 19th took the place of the 31st on our left and in the Canadian craters. But the higher command of the 2nd Division, which exhibited throughout great determination, was not content to await the full relief before it launched a new attack on the enemy. On the night of the 8th-9th a fresh assault was launched against Craters 2 and 3.

Night, April 8th-9th, 1916

The object of this attack was to effect a lodgement on the north-west side of Crater 2 and on the north side of Crater 3—that is to say, to secure a position where the St. Elloi-Wytschaete road passes through the craters and bends to the right. The assault on the right was led by Capt. Miller, of the 21st, who was wounded during the engagement. He and a small bombing party succeeded in getting up to the edge of Crater 2 under a heavy fire, and in the blackness of the night crept up unobserved. Here Pte. Comego had his right arm shattered. In spite of his excruciating agony he managed to control himself when a single sound would have given away the presence of the whole party. They had expected to find only about twenty of the enemy, but, discovering a far stronger force, beat a retreat to secure reinforcements. Fifty more men of the 21st went up with Lieut. Brownlee, who distinguished himself by conspicuous gallantry, to make a renewed attempt. By this time, however, the alarm had been given, and such a tornado of fire was turned on "No Man's Land" that the attack stuck fast. At 3:30 in the morning the exhausted survivors succeeded in struggling back to the trench. In the course of the advance and of vigorous exchange of bombs with the Germans, they had lost three-fourths of their number.

Great bravery was displayed by many men of the 21st. Sniper Zacharias used his rifle in the assault until it was blown out of his hands; he then became a grenadier and hurled bombs at the Germans until his party retired. Two lance-corporals, Currie and Henderson, made heroic efforts to drag the wounded back into the trench under heavy and continuous fire. As a result practically all the wounded of the 21st were evacuated by the stretcher-bearers.

The attack on Crater 3 by the 18th met with no better success. Lieut. Kerr, who had

reconnoitred the ground on the previous evening, led the party on, but the heavy barrage of the enemy checked their progress, and finally they had to content themselves with re-occupying the old British lines and putting an outpost position in advance of it, fifty yards in front of the German crater.

The 18th (Western Ontario) fought throughout with great courage. Lieut. Kerr was wounded, and Lieut. Baxter had been untiring in the most dangerous form of reconnaissance, working on unknown ground; Lieut. Elliott, the signal officer, went out over and over again into the open to establish and keep connection between the front position and battle headquarters, and was well backed by his men. But, as in the case of the 21st, in this attack was the great difficulty to bring in the wounded. Capt. McKeough, Company Sergt.-Major Richardson, Sergt. Cunningham, Sergt. Bowmie and Lance-Cpl. Evans dashed out time after time to bring the casualties in. Private Tom Jones, said to have been in turn a deserter from the British Army, the British Navy and the American Navy, though quite a young boy, lost his life at this stage of the action. He had been helping to carry Lieut. Clarke (18th), who was wounded, into safety, and on returning to guide an officer up, was shot clean through the head, to the grief of his regiment. The attack had suffered heavily losing 100 men in killed and wounded. In the meantime, the 19th Battalion was engaged in relieving the 21st in the Canadian craters on the night of the 8th and 9th. Lieut. Hooper (19th Batt.), the grenade officer of the Battalion, had undertaken the risky work of reconnoitring the position in advance, and Majors Moore and Morrison (19th Battalion) held this very awkward bit of the line in succession. The 19th, in fact, like the 31st, could give very little active assistance to the assaults, for their position in Craters 6 and 7 was dominated by the German Crater 5, and was exposed to heavy shelling. The main object was to hold their own, and this, it may be said, they succeeded in doing. Orders, however, to retake the German positions were peremptory, and, as each wave of assault recoiled under the fire of the enemy, and because of the impossible state of the ground underfoot, a new one was promptly organized for the succeeding night.

The attack on the night of the 9th was of a more extensive character and achieved at least some measure of success. The 20th were brought up from brigade reserve and thrown into a line between the right of the 18th and the left 21st, and pushed into action. The main idea of the higher command

was a very sound one, if due allowance be made for the extent of their knowledge. The German craters, then supposed to consist only of Craters 2 and 3, were to be attacked simultaneously on three sides.

The 21st were to attack Crater 2 from their own front and through Crater 1, taking their left in reverse, and reoccupy the positions at Sackville Centre and Fredericton Fort which had been held by Capts. Gwynn and Meredith during the morning of April 6th. The 20th, to their left, were to attack Crater 2 from the north-west. The 18th, further to the left of the line were to attack Craters 2 and 3 from the north. The 19th, continuing the line again to the left, were to attack Crater 2 from the northwest. The 18th, further to the left of the line, were to attack Craters 2 and 3 from the north. The 19th continuing the line again to the left, were to close in and assault the Germans on their right flank, and so practically enclose them. The first plan shows the position as it actually was; the second as it was according to the information of the higher command.

But here again all assaults from the north broke down utterly. The men simply could not get on, and came staggering back into the line at dawn with heavy casualties and in a state bordering on collapse. On the right, however, a glint of success visited our standards. It had been discovered on the previous night that Crater 1 was not in the hands of the enemy. Lieut. Davidson (21st) taking the place of Capt. Miller who had been wounded in the assault of the 8th and Lieut. Brownlee, once more led a strong party of bombers from our trenches up into Crater 1. Seizing this, they charged into the old German line about Fredericton Fort, where it had been held during the German main attack by Capt. Meredith and Capt. Gwynn. They took back this lost ground and advanced north along the trench to capture Crater 2 from behind. This they failed to do, but they established themselves close to its south-west rim. The ground won was retained and consolidated, and the 2nd Division once more held much the same position as it did on the morning of April 6th.

Col. Widge of the 18th Battalion, had in charge of both these successive night attacks, and his account of the failure of his own Battalion and of the 20th to get on in this last attempt throws up in high relief the difficulties confronting the commanders in all these operations. "They had no proper information as to the ground in front of them. They could not find a guide to locate Crater 3 at night, a heavy bombardment



LANCE CORP. UNDERWOOD
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in
September, 1915. Transferred to
75th Battalion. Wounded twice.



PTE. EDMUND VACHON
Enlisted in the 11th Brigade in
July, 1916, at the age of 27 years.



PTE. M. T. VAILE
Enlisted in the C.M.R. at the age
of 32 years. Spent one year on
active service.



PTE. DOUGLAS VALLETTE
Enlisted in the 212nd Battalion at
the age of 19 years. Two years on
active service.



PTE. J. VALPETTE
Enlisted in the 5th Field Ambulance
at the age of 31 years. Went over
seas in 1915.



PTE. HARRY E. VALLEY
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion at
the age of 18 years. Transferred to
P.P.C.L.I. One year on active service.



PTE. CHAS. E. VAN
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps
on December 28, 1915. Age 28.



PTE. S. E. VAN ALLEN
Enlisted in the 53rd Battery, on
February 2, 1917. Age 19. Went
overseas in April, 1917.



PTE. M. VAN STOKKER
Enlisted in the 156th Battalion in
February 7, 1916. Age 24. Went
overseas in October 17, 1916.



PTE. FRANCIS VAIN
Enlisted in the 9th Reserve Battalion
on January 26, 1916. Age 32.
Went to England.



CORP. WM. H. VAUGHAN
Enlisted in the C.A.S. in August,
1911. Age 23. Went overseas on
September 21, 1914.



PTE. A. F. VASSASSE
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
October, 1914. Age 23. Died of
wounds on February 12, 1916.



PTE. M. A. VIAT



PTE. JON VISHER
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in
1913. Age 16. Was wounded
three times.



PTE. SAM VINTERS
Enlisted in the American Army in
1917.



PTE. J. A. VINTERS
Enlisted in the 221th Battalion in
November, 1915. Age 25. Went
overseas on April 11, 1916.



PTE. F. VINTERS
Enlisted in the 22th Battalion in
November, 1915. Age 20. Went
overseas on April 11, 1916.



PTE. ERASMUS VISMACE
Enlisted in the 15th Battalion on
August 11, 1914. Age 35. Was
wounded once.



PTE. LEMUS VINTERS
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion. Age
30 years. Killed in action on
October 30, 1916.



PTE. HERMAN VINT
Enlisted in the 12nd Battalion



Pte. Leonce Viat
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in November, 1916. Age 26. Discharged and re-enlisted in 11st Bn.



Pte. Louis Viat
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion in November, 1916. Killed at the Somme on September 17, 1916.



Pte. Hector Viat
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion. Age 18. Discharged and re-enlisted in 12th Bn. Killed in action Dec. 30, '17.



Pte. J. A. Viat
Enlisted with the Field Ambulance Corps in March, 1916. Age 28. Wounded in France and discharged.



Pte. P. Ambey
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion



Pte. Francis Violes
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on December, 1916. Age 43. Transf. to 84th Battalion. Wounded.



Pte. Geo. Violes
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in December, 1916. Went to France.



Pte. Martin Violes
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 39. Wounded after serving one month in France.



Pte. Wm. Violes
Enlisted in the 11st Battalion in September, 1915. Age 29. Wounded. Returned and transferred to 22nd.



Pte. Dave Violes
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in September, 1915. Transferred to 1th Labour Battalion. Wounded.



Pte. Robin Wilson



Sgt. Albert Villeneuve
Enlisted in 1915 at the age of 39. Two years on active service.



Pte. F. Villeneuve
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in May, 1916. Age 17. Wounded and discharged.



Pte. P. Valois



Pte. John Wadwell
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on March 17, 1916 at the age of 39.



Pte. Wm. J. Wright



Warrant John Wald
Enlisted in January, 1916, at the age of 21. Went overseas in March, 1916.



Warrant M. J. Walker
Enlisted in the 5th Battery on February 12, 1916. Age 24. Killed in action on February 6, 1918.



Warrant Joshua Walker
Enlisted in the 6th Battalion at the age of 21 years.



Pte. Joe Hunt Walker
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion. Age 21 years. Went overseas in April, 1915.

retarded progress, and Lieut. Clarke reported that his party could not get through. The Brigade said the attack must proceed. The result of the operation brought no change from the position of the previous night."

The 19th Battalion continued during this assault to maintain the positions in the Canadian craters it had taken over from the 31st Battalion on April 8th, and continued to do so until its relief on the 12th. Lieuts. Thomson and Macdonald commanding the garrison of Crater 7, and Lieuts. Pepler and Cassels of Crater 6. An advanced machine-gun emplacement in a very exposed position was held by Privates D. C. Ballantine, A. W. Sharpe and W. Hull, for 70 hours without repose or relief. There were many other notable examples of gallantry in the regiment. Cpl. A. F. Lynch went out and dragged in a machine-gun, the entire crew of which had been killed. Private Hagan carried Private Hoffman, who had been wounded in both legs, to a place of safety 500 yards away through a heavy artillery barrage. Lance-Cpl. Bishop and Private Schwann, D.C.M., carried food and water out from the front trenches to the garrisons of the craters, who had been cut off from all supplies for 48 hours. This act was done in broad daylight, when to move was almost certain death. The 19th did well.

Nor were the 20th, though less continuously engaged, far behind them in their record of individual heroism. Lieut. C. A. Thomson helped to dress the wounded men of his own and other companies under heavy fire during the night attack of April 9th-10th, though he himself was hit through the leg by a rifle bullet. He remained with his men till dawn and then dragged himself back for first aid—a journey which took four hours. Private Cooke, too, a stretcher-bearer, went on binding up the wounded long after he was hit, and Private B. Asquith carried a comrade to safety single-handed under a heavy fire. The Lewis gun team of the 20th, under Sergt. Simpson, also exhibited marked courage and endurance. They were under fire continuously from April 5th to 12th, he held Crater 6 against an encircling attack of German bombers, repulsed the attack, and took three prisoners.

Wave upon wave of men had been thrust forward in succession to retake the lost positions, yet as each party came up it seemed to melt away in the noise, squalor and confusion of the front line. The telephones from behind were perpetually jangling with the urgent messages from the Brigade, "You must get on at any cost," and when the

wires were cut in spite of the heroic efforts of the regimental signallers to make them good, runner after runner risked his life in a dash across the shell-swept area with the same pressing orders. Urged on by their commanders and their own indomitable spirit, the regiments renewed the attack again and again. But they could not get on. In the daylight the air was full of flying steel, and the bright light showed the assailants to their enemies so plainly that the lines of the attackers withered away under that devastating hail. By night the impenetrable darkness and the chaos of earth and water enveloped each succeeding party before they could get to grips with the enemy. In the dark hours small parties were wandering round trying to find their location in vain. The survivors returned almost fainting with exhaustion to the nearest detachment they could find. Some were left behind as day broke, in the precarious shelter of small holes. Private Warn, of the 29th Battalion, lived for nine days in such a position subsisting on the rations and water-bottles taken from the bodies of men of the 3rd British Division killed in the fighting of the last days of March. Marvellous to relate, he rejoined his unit in safety after his long sojourn with the dead.

The company officers had throughout behaved with unflinching gallantry and vigor nor had their men failed in any way to second their continued efforts. Man had done his best, but he had been defeated by Nature.

With this assault, then, ended the second phase of the Battle of St. Eloi. The first period had witnessed the success of the German raid on the craters, the second the repeated failure of the counter-attacks; we now enter on the third phase, the consolidation of the line which remained in our hands.

On the night of the 11th began the relief of the 1th Brigade by the 5th; their casualties had been 14 officers and 389 men.*

The whole action must be regarded as a counter-battle fought under the worst possible circumstances. The original advance of the 3rd British Division over the shattered mine craters had met with strong resistance and an unexpected concentration of artillery fire, parallel to that of Verdun. It is probable that the enemy were already planning an attack of their own. They were, however, taken by surprise and lost the first trick in the game. Their reply was instant and

*The 4th Brigade was commanded by Brig General Remu, who displayed marked capacity and ability in handling his command. We may expect for this officer a distinguished future in the Canadian Corps.

effective. Smashing down the ruined trenches in front of them before they could be made good by the defenders under a deluge of high explosive they found a hole in the line and seized the dominant position. After this coup, the weather and the guns combined to make movement on either side almost impossible in a front battered out of all recognition. Had the Germans known it, there were no front line trenches worthy of the name opposed to them at St. Eloi itself for days, and even the second-line positions had been battered to bits. But, in fact, they could no more advance than we could. The barrage of our artillery prevented, for them too, any heavy concentration, behind the craters, and they hung on desperately, as we did, to the ground in their possession. From the beginning General Turner had formed a clear view of the situation on which he based his operations. From the infantry point of view the weakness of the position was the extreme narrowness of the front, which enabled the enemy's guns to concentrate on a line the length of which was only from 600 to 1,000 yards. This made successful movement impossible under fire, for there was no cover for the massing of men preparatory to the assault, and the small parties available were cut down in the narrow area by the full weight of the massed guns. On the other hand, the weakness from the point of view of the British and Canadian gunners was the nearness of our lines to those of the enemy and the uncertainty of all precise locations. This latter factor was terribly aggravated by the mistake about Craters 1 and 5. Two alternatives then offered themselves. The first was to make a renewed assault on a far wider front from Ruined Farm or beyond, on the left, to Piccadilly Farm on the right, and so scatter the enemy's shell fire. The second was to get well back from the craters and destroy their garrison by a concentrated hail of fire from the heavy guns. It was not practicable to adopt either of these courses, and it was decided to reconstruct the old British line and to hold fast to the two craters in our possession.

The work of reconstruction fell to the lot of the 5th Brigade under General Watson. As has been stated, on the night of April 11th the moves for the relief of the 4th Brigade began and General Watson took over the line in the early morning. The front was for the moment comparatively quiet. The 26th (New Brunswick) relieved the 19th on the left, the 22nd (French-Canadians) took over from the 21st on the right, the 24th (Victoria Rifles) relieved the 18th in the Centre Support

position, while the 25th (Nova Scotia) remained for the moment in Brigade Reserve. By April 13th the relief was accomplished. The position taken over by General Watson consisted of the tenable trenches and posts in the old British line, the Craters 6 and 7 and the advanced trenches in Crater 1, and Sackville Centre and outposts to the north. The task of consolidating this last position fell to the 24th (Victoria Rifles). Two very daring reconnaissances were made on the night of the 14th-15th by Lieuts. Robertson and Duclos, and by Lieut. Greenshields and Major Ross, who was in charge of this particular part of the line. As a result, the position of the posts in the old German trench leading into Crater 2 were considerably strengthened and the approaches to Crater 1 were heavily wired. From this time on it may be said that the ground recaptured on the night of the 9th-10th by the 21st passed finally and firmly into our hands. Lieut. Vernon of the Corps Intelligence Staff, came down during the relief from the Corps Commander to clear up the actual state of affairs. His report was of immense value, though it failed to note the crucial error about the craters, and confirmed the higher command in the view that the first necessity was to remake a sound front line. Nowhere, as Brig.-General Watson discovered, were we anywhere as near the German positions as previous reports had led us to imagine. So deep was the mud and slush that no patrols could move, and the greatest difficulty was experienced in carrying up materials for the repair of the line. From the trenches on the right to the trenches near Shelley Farm, in the rear of our own craters, was a gaping void held precariously by a few isolated posts. The Brigade, however, set to work tenaciously to make defences out of slush. Basing itself on the line held in the extreme left, it succeeded in re-establishing a considerable part of the line in the direction of the trenches on the right. All this was done under heavy fire, and the repairing of smashed-in parapets occupied as much time as the preparation of the renewed line.

Some author will yet arise to sing the epic of digging. It is of all work the most tedious and dangerous; there is no glory in it; and an infinite amount of labor and risk. Yet the whole safety of the line depends on the exertions of the digging parties. A well-kept line spells comfort and security; a badly-kept one is a purgatory to its occupants. Every battalion and brigade looks askance at the efforts of its predecessors, but none the less rough justice is done in the common opinion of the Army. The 6th Brigade, at any rate,



PTE. JACK WALKER
Enlisted in the 19th New Yorks of
England. Went to France.



PTE. DANIEL WALKER
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on
August 16, 1915. Age 20. Trans-
ferred to the R.A.C. April 29, 1916.



PTE. W. A. WALL
Enlisted in the Canadian Ambulance
Corps in January, 1917. Age 37.
Went overseas in March, 1917.



CAPT. DR. CHAS. K. WALLAM
Enlisted in No. 1 General Hospital
in April, 1916. Age 27. Went
overseas in April, 1916.



HANDMAN DONALD WALLACE
Enlisted in the Signal Corps at the
age of 31. Went to England.



SAPPER GORDON B. WALLACE
Enlisted with the Canadian En-
gineers in May, 1917. Age 19.
Went overseas in December, 1917.



PTE. TIBOR WALSH



PTE. G. WARD



PTE. GEO. WARD
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on
November, 1915. Age 17. Gassed
on November 12, 1917.



PTE. GEO. J. WARD
Enlisted in the 67th Battalion at
the age of 21. Returned to Canada
in October, 1917.



PTE. R. WARREN
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
March 13, 1915. Age 15. Was
wounded on April 9, 1916.



PTE. LAURENCE ALLAN WARK
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on January
19, 1917. At the age of 18.



GUNNER JOE WARREN
Enlisted in the 1st Bn. at the
age of 31 years. Went to France.



GUNNER JAMES WARREN
Enlisted in the 1st Bn. at the
age of 25 years. Three years on
active service.



PTE. R. WARREN



PTE. GEO. WETHERILL
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. on January
13, 1916. Age 22. Went over-
seas on September 15, 1916.



PTE. WM. H. WITHAMS
Enlisted in a Machine Gun Co. on
March 18, 1915. Age 31. Took out
commission with the Y. F. C.



PTE. GEOFFREY J. WITHERS
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion.
Age 25. Killed in action on
November 18, 1916.



PTE. CHAS. WITHERTON
Enlisted in a Forestry Battalion.
Age 18 years. Went to France.



PTE. A. K. WATKINS
Enlisted in the Medical Corps. Age
20 years. Two years on active
service.



PTE. L. J. WATKINS
Enlisted in the 24th Battalion.



PTE. DONLEY WATKINS
Enlisted in February, 1915. Went overseas in October, 1915. Transferred to 2nd Battalion. Was wounded.



PTE. JAMES WATSON
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on April 10, 1917. Age 43. Discharged as being medically unfit.



Private J. J. Watkins
Enlisted in the 7th Field Artillery September, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in March 22, 1917.



PTE. FRED WRIGHT
Enlisted with the Red Cross on September 5, 1916. Invalided in Canada in May, 1918.



GUNNER HERBERT R. J. WATTS
Enlisted in the Heavy Siege Battery at the age of 17 years. Went to France.



PTE. CLARENCE H. WATTS



PTE. HOWARD WATERHALL
Enlisted at the age of 21. Went to England in March, 1917.



PTE. HERMIT T. WEAVER
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers in October, 1915. Age 18. Went to France.



PTE. WESLEY A. WEAVER
Enlisted with the 36th Battalion on November, 1916. Age 22. Went to France.



PTE. EDWARD WEBB
Enlisted with the 36th Battalion on July 16, 1915. Age 15. Was gassed. Returned to Canada Feb. 20, 1917.



CORP. S. J. WEBB
Enlisted with the 22nd Battalion on April 26, 1917. Age 18. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.



SERGEANT J. C. WEIDNER
Enlisted at the age of 31 years on April 1, 1917. Went overseas on December 16, 1917.



CORP. R. R. WEIDNER
Enlisted in the C.A.S.C. on November 13, 1915. Age 26. Went overseas on April 21, 1916.



PTE. HARRY WEIDNER
Enlisted in the Imperial Army Corps Three years on active service.



STAFF-SERGEANT A. A. WEEKS
Enlisted in the 1st Battery on August 9, 1914. Age 18. Was discharged on January 31, 1918.



SERGEANT F. J. WEEKS
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on February 4, 1917. Was wounded on November 23, 1916.



PTE. F. C. WEINSTEIN
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in January, 1915. Went to England in November, 1917.



PTE. THEO. E. WEIR
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on March 3, 1916. Was wounded in the foot.



PTE. G. M. WELCH
Enlisted in the A.M.E.R. in February, 1915. Age 21. Discharged January 4, 1917.

strove valiantly; sandbags were placed in position, and the front was at last protected by coils of barbed wire. In the meantime the position of our troops in the advance craters had for some time been the cause of serious anxiety. Held in succession by garrisons of the 31st, the 19th, and the 25th, throughout the battle they had, except at rare intervals, been cut off from communication with the main body. Reliefs were accomplished by the dashes of the parties in the dark; food and water got up by the same method; and an occasional daring runner got through by daylight, and carrier pigeons were for the first time in the war employed as messengers. This was most uncertain. The two small craters lay in advance of our trench well under the dominance of German ground and of the rim of Crater 5. They were joined by a shallow communication trench, along which it was only possible to crawl by daylight, and the right-hand crater was in any case absolutely untenable under artillery fire. Forty yards away lay the Germans, ready to pounce down on the garrison at any moment of the day or night. The defences were negligible, and all attempts to improve them permanently a failure. No man stood upright without the risk of a bullet through his brain.

The Germans, on the other hand, had, beside the crater, a well-built trench made out of one of our own support trenches dug on April 4th. From this they launched on the night of the 14th four successive bombing attacks against the garrison. All were repulsed by bombers under the command of Lieut. Farish, grenade officer of the 25th. From this point onward the action gradually merged into the ordinary forms of trench warfare except for the peculiar violence of the artillery. On the 16th, however, an event of great importance occurred. The gale died out, and the aeroplanes were able to soar aloft once more. The veil which had shrouded our operations was at last lifted, and it was clear that Craters 4 and 5 were in the hands of the Germans and Craters 6 and 7 in those of the Canadians. One final effort was made by the enemy to capture the Canadian craters, but the story of this will be told in the following chapter.

It Remains to Sum Up the Action of St. Eloi as a Whole

The 2nd Division was fighting upon historic ground. A few miles to the north lay the battlefield of Ypres, which the 1st Division had made famous in the eyes of the world; near by was Hill 60, from which the

13th British Infantry Brigade had come to support of the Canadians during the crucial days of April, 1915. At St. Eloi itself, the Princess Patricia's had, a year before, fought a long but unsuccessful action. It is therefore impossible to avoid comparisons between the first and second great actions of the Dominion Army. To do so is to refuse to accept the obvious. The 1st Division lost ground indeed under the gas attack and the steady movement forward of massed Prussian Army Corps. They retreated, but under circumstances which left them with a great and justified reputation. To the 2nd Division was left the more bitter task of fighting for a month under leaden skies above and crumbling mud below, and yet failing to retain their original positions. But they deserved none the less well of Canada. What mortal man could do, they did. The Divisional Command was wise; the Brigadiers thrust their commands forward with unflinching resolution; the Battalion and Company Commanders were both daring, resolute and prudent; the rank and file shouldered their tasks of exhaustion and danger in a manner well worthy of the best infantry in Europe.

It was not given to the 2nd Division to take part in one of those glittering charges which figure so largely in the press reports and so rarely in actions in the field. Here were no bayonets flashing in the sun, no shouts of a triumphant infantry, but a long struggle against dirt and darkness, the terror of the high explosive, and the sharp spitting of the machine-guns. It is easy to think of war as one triumph reaching to another, and the historians gloss over easily the failure of their national arms. This lesson is perhaps, not inappropriate for a nation already proud in arms but new in history. Wherever in the long confines of the Dominion there comes in the cool of the evening the sense of irreparable loss for a treasured life, let it be remembered that the men who fell at Ypres. The lesson of failure is as much a part of the education of a nation as that of success.

In the meantime the position in the craters became increasingly difficult as the days went on. So grave indeed was the situation that the higher command was at one time seriously considering the plan of abandoning them completely so as to give the gunners freer play with the German positions and attempt to blow them bodily out. This solution of the problem was ultimately rejected, and the orders were to hold on at any cost. As brigade relieved brigade this was done in succession by the 31st, the 19th, 24th and

26th the last-named regiment being still in Crater 6 on the morning of April 18th.

Before proceeding, however, to the story of the craters it may be as well to remind the reader, even if a few facts must be repeated, of the precise position of affairs.

On the night of April 11th-12th, the 5th Brigade carried out its relief of the 4th. On the morning of the 13th the position of the various regiments was as follows: The 22nd held our trenches on the right, the 25th were in the centre and the 26th on the left and in the craters. The 24th were in reserve. Compared with the storm of battle which had been raging, the times were comparatively quiet, except for the occupants of the advanced post.

The rise to the knoll of St. Eloi is a gradual one, but the slope of the ground now gave the Germans the dominating position, and the very force of the explosion of mines they had confirmed their advantage. Looking out from Craters 6 and 7 at night the dimly-seen outlines of Craters 4 and 5 loomed out on the sky-line overshadowing the minor emplacements, which were in the hands of the Canadians. By day, from a distance of about 25 yards, it was possible for the enemy to see right down into the cups of Craters 6 and 7 over the flattened and crumbling edges, and no man moved there save at the peril of his life. The daylight bombardments were fierce and intensive, for the Germans had the range to a nicety with their trench mortars. The evenings were enlivened by periodical bombing assaults from the higher ground. Under these conditions the digging of a proper defensive position could not be carried out, and in this inferno the successive parties of the 5th Brigade continued for five days. One must picture the garrison looking out in the darkness on a serrated ridge illuminated moment to moment by the light of star-shells and wondering at what instant the hostile rush would come. Loneliness is a great feature in war; and loneliness here was carried to its extreme. The communication with the shattered defences of the old front-line trenches in the rear was even by night fitful and uncertain. By day all touch over the intervening ground of 40 yards was hopeless, except now and again for a daring runner who took his life in his hands and usually lost it. The carrier pigeons were killed by shell-shock*; the supply of food, water and ammunition was precarious. Many units of the garrison went without any sleep, except the doze of sheer exhaustion, for three or four nights on end for to sleep

soundly might mean to wake to instant death. The ground underfoot was a morass and the sky above charged with falling shell. So terrific was the bombardment that on one occasion Crater 6 had to be abandoned chiefly owing to the annihilation of its defenders.

Under these adverse circumstances the successive regiments of the 5th Brigade infantry, the Germans with all their military virtues suffer from one defect of imagination. They can never believe that small bodies of men, unsupported and beyond the control of the higher command, will hold on to untenable positions, or will remain fighting units long after they have been beaten by all the rules of war. This error accounts for the failure to pursue after the battle of Le Cateau, and the disregard of the power of the British Army to "come again," which led to the fatal wheel of von Kluck; it also accounts for the German neglect to push their undoubtedly advantage at various stages of the first and second battles of Ypres. They could not believe that men would resist so boldly who had nothing in reserve.

On a lesser scale the position in the craters and behind them was the same as in these historic combats. The reconstruction of the front or old British line by the 5th Brigade was only beginning; the second line was not in a satisfactory state; the difficulty of bringing up more troops into the advance position was almost insuperable. The Germans had a chance, had they known it, of pushing through, but the 5th Brigade held the fort until the opportunity had long passed away.

The great concentration of reserves, the massed attack delivered shoulder to shoulder with unflinching courage in the face of a devastating fire, is familiar to the Teutonic mind, which yet seems unable to realise that the democracy of Great Britain, France and Canada can produce men who can do their military duty without the support of carefully arranged reserves.

As to the state of the craters and the line it may be better to call independent witnesses.

General Watson had made a tour of the whole position on the morning of the 12th and reported that the 21st Battalion were quite wrong in thinking that in the attack of the 9th-10th they had got anywhere near Crater 2. They were, in fact, never nearer than 70 yards of it. This statement is confirmed by all the evidence, though no doubt the attackers were, in the dark and confusion, unable to ascertain where they were. The General also reported that the first line, that

*The last message dating the 15th.



Pte. J. R. Weyant
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion on
July 24, 1915. Age 22. Wounded
on April 9, 1917.



Private D. A. Weisman
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on
February 2, 1916. Age 19. Went
overseas in July, 1916.



Pte. Geo. I. Weisford
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion on
March, 1915. Age 18. Killed in
action on November 11, 1915.



Lance-Corporal Jay. R. Weismond
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion on
August 1, 1915. Age 25. Trans-
ferred to 87th Batt. Went to France.



Pte. M. J. Weldon
Enlisted in the 19th Battalion in
December, 1916. Age 41. Gassed
and shell shocked in May, 1917.



Sergeant J. T. Welford
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
August 27, 1916. Age 27. Went
to England.



Sergeant J. Wile. Williams
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
the age of 21 years.



Sergeant James William
Enlisted as cook at the supply
depot.



Pte. F. Williams
Enlisted in the 24th Battery on
July 13, 1915. Age 36. Went over
seas on July 22, 1916.



Pte. H. White
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion
Age 22. Wounded while serving in
France.



Victor A. White
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion at
the age of 25 years.



1st Lieut. H. White
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion on
August, 1916. Age 26. Trans-
ferred to 38th Battalion in France.



Pte. Edward E. White
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in
November, 1915. Age 23. Went
overseas on September 26, 1916.



Capt. Percy R. White
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion in
February, 1915. Age 32. In
action missing on May 16, 1918.



Edmund Chas. White
Enlisted in the 7th Battery in
1916. Age 21. Went overseas.



Victor John Whitworth
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion
Transferred to P.C.I. 1 on June
6, 1918.



Capt. A. B. Whittemore



Lance-Corporal H. A. Wright
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion in
February, 1915. Age 22 years.
Went overseas on June 17, 1916.



Pte. F. H. Wright
Enlisted in the 18th Battalion on
March 22, 1916. Age 43. Wounded
while serving in France.



Bombardier Percy N. Whitcomb
Enlisted in the 3rd Battery on May
17, 1916. Went overseas on May 26,
1916. Killed in action, Sept. 8, 18.



SARGEANT ALFRED WILCOX
Enlisted on March 1, 1916, at the age of 20 years. Went overseas in April, 1918.



CORPORAL HIRAM WILCOX
Enlisted in the 221st Battalion at the age of 26 years.



SARGEANT C. F. WILCOX
Enlisted in the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles in December, 1911. Went to France.



PRIV. GEORGE ALFRED WILCOX
Enlisted in the 25th Battery in December, 1918. Went to France.



LIEUTENANT F. H. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 4th Battalion on April 22, 1918. Age 19 years.



LIEUTENANT F. NORMAN WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 12th C.S.B. on May 29, 1917. Age 29. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.



PRV. C. W. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 12th A. H. S. and spent two years on active service.



PRV. JOHN WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on May 11, 1915. Age 25. Went overseas on June 15, 1915.



PRV. LEONARD WILLIAMS
Enlisted with the Mechanical Transport on November 25, 1914. Age 26. Went overseas on Jan. 1, 1916.



PRV. ARTHUR WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on January 16, 1917. Age 29. Wounded in June, 1917. Trans. to H. P. 1.



PRV. LEONARD WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on May 22, 1916. Went overseas in September, 1916.



PRV. A. H. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 25, 1911. Age 21. Wounded on December 10, 1913.



PRV. A. P. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on October 28, 1911. Age 20. Went overseas on May 6, 1915.



PRV. JOHN WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion in February, 1917. Age 32. Transferred to the 6th Battalion.



BOMBARDIER LEONARD WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 11th Battery on September 3, 1916. Age 20. Went to France.



PRV. HOWARD WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 152nd Battalion in September, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the C.A.M.F. in France.



PRV. NORMAN WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion in February, 1916. Age 37. Was wounded on May 31, 1916.



PRV. W. L. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 17th Battalion in August, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas in August, 1916.



PRV. H. WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the A.M.F. in December, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas in March, 1917.



PRV. HOWARD WILLIAMS
Enlisted in the 9th Battalion on February 17, 1916. Age 41. Went overseas on September 5, 1916.

is, the old British line of trenches, was in a very battered state for defence. He regarded the construction work on Crater 1, described in the last chapter, as excellent, and this must go to the credit of the 1th Brigade and the 21st and 24th Battalions.

On April 12th Lieut. Vernon, of the Intelligence Department, was sent down by the Corps Commander to investigate the situation. He failed to penetrate the error between Craters 4 and 5 and 6 and 7, like everyone else, but his account of the craters is of great interest in view of what followed.

"CRATER No. 7. This is in our hands, and is a shallow crater about forty yards across; the rims are flat and not high and do not dominate the enemy's new line as to elevation. This crater has no protection from enemy's fire except on the front side (inside), no trenches or paradoss exist on the rear (north) side, and this side is not occupied by our troops, as it is constantly exposed to rifle and machine-gun fire.

"The communication trench leading to this crater from the north-east is now being improved (fifty men, engineers, working during night), but as yet affords only limited protection; its route includes old mine craters and shell-holes.

"CRATER No. 6. This is in our hands, and is approached through Crater No. 7 by a ruined shell-wrecked trench along which one has to crawl on hands and knees, and it is constantly sniped at and constantly under observation by enemy flares.

"The crater is deep, about forty yards across, and affords much better protection than No. 7. Its rims are higher, but the Germans so dominate it from their trench in front that our garrison had to keep their heads down; the rims are constantly swept by rifle and machine-gun fire. It is built up with some works on the inside facing the enemy, and garrisoned by an officer, men and machine-gun.

In the light of these facts it was decided to make various arrangements for the improvement of the defence, particularly for the linking-up of the craters with the old British line by a communication trench. It proved impracticable, however, to carry out the whole of the scheme, though 3,000 were turned on to the various works.

The Germans were in a comparatively enviable position. The lie of the ground was with them and the protection afforded by their own craters adequate. Their knowledge of the precise state of affairs was also more accurate, and in consequence they were better served by their gunners. They pos-

sessed, in addition, the support trenches dug by the 2nd Division on the nights of April 3rd-4th and 5th-6th. They could use the trenches north of the craters as the basis of their own new front line, and the ones south as retiring points whenever our artillery fire became unbearable. None the less, according to the accounts of prisoners, they suffered severely, and the artillery barrage made it impossible for them to bring up strong supports. This did not prevent them taking the offensive as soon as our own counter-attacks had ceased.

On the morning of the 14th, as has been related, they four times attempted to take the Canadian Craters 6 and 7 by bombing assaults but the 25th Battalion repulsed them every time. Simultaneously an attempt was made to oust the garrison of Crater 1. The enemy to the number of 25 charged boldly across the open in broad daylight. This position had, however, as related in the previous chapter, been considerably strengthened, and Lieut. Farish, the grenade officer of the 25th Battalion, who took over the command on April 13th, had extended the outpost line towards Crater 2, and drove back the assailants without much difficulty, but with considerable loss to them. In fact, our position in Crater 1 can never be said to have been seriously threatened, for the ground gave the Germans no special advantage.

At dawn on the 15th, the bombing assault on the Craters 6 and 7 began again, this time preluded by a hellish bombardment of trench mortars and heavy guns. Communication with the main position was absolutely broken, and runner after runner failed to get through. Man after man was killed, wounded or driven back in the attempt. The 25th, however, maintained their position until they were relieved by parties of the 25th on the following day, when Lieut. Lamb took over Crater 7 and Capt. Sutherland, Crater 6. At 10:15 p.m. the newcomers had to repulse a strong bombing attack by the enemy. Like others of the very gallant men who held the advance posts, they seem to have been of opinion that their retention served no useful purpose and was in fact impracticable, except at the cost of a continuous drain of human life. They speak of the isolation of the positions, of the dominating outlook of the enemy, and watching that enemy improving his defences without any interference from our guns while they themselves were subjected to an almost continuous fire. All this is no doubt true, but it must be remembered that on this day (the 16th) the aeroplanes for the first time were able to soar into the heavens,

and look down on the real position of the earth. Up to this date, then, the higher command were informed that we were holding essential positions right in the heart of the enemy's line, and that every shell fired by our guns would be a positive danger to the Canadian garrison. It was only as the weather grew calm that the true facts of the case emerged. In any case, the higher command of the 2nd Division had no cause to blame itself. General Turner's information from below had been incorrect; in spite of this lack of knowledge his instinct for a practical situation, innate in all real soldiers, had shown itself on every occasion. But the further we get from the front the more difficult it is to arrive at truth, and the Corps and Army Commanders are hardly to be blamed if they were wrongly informed as to facts when Company and Battalion Commanders in the firing line were, with the utmost sincerity, reporting that they occupied points which, as a matter of fact, were never in their possession.

The slope of the ground, as at Hooge and Zillebeke, dominated the position; as soon as the Germans held the mound and rise at St. Eloi their advantage of sight was such that the free movements of troops was impossible. Intelligence could not be obtained, and the co-ordination of the various units became a matter of practical impossibility. On the other side of the ridge the Germans, screened from any accurate artillery observation on their immediate front, were able to move with comparative impunity. The only answer was a counter-attack on a far more extended area.

It is one of the fallacies of people who talk about modern warfare to say that ground is nothing. A good trench, forty or fifty yards' fire zone, and sound wire in front will no doubt protect resolute infantry against a frontal attack. But the whole movement and massing of troops for such an attack, the supply of provisions, ammunition and reliefs, the ordinary workaday business which makes the existence of an army possible, can hardly be carried out in the face of an enemy who can watch every move on the board, while the higher command can see practically nothing of what is happening on the other side of the hill. It may be possible for troops to carry on under these conditions, but it is neither usual nor expedient.

At noon on April 17th, the 24th Battalion was relieved by the 26th; they had been twenty-four hours in the advance post, the ordinary time for anyone occupying a position of great stress and danger. The frequency of

the relief speaks more eloquently than words of the strain to which the various garrisons had been subjected. The 26th were in their turn relieved by the 29th Battalion of the 6th Brigade on the night of April 18th-19th. These latter troops had suffered severely during the original fighting at St. Eloi; but as the other brigades had done their turn in the trenches it was imperative that the 6th Brigade should relieve them.

The next day the end came suddenly and the defence collapsed. Lieut. Myers, of the 29th Battalion, with forty men was in occupation of the left hand Crater 6, and Lieut. Biggs, of the same regiment, held Crater 7 on the right. During the morning all was quiet, but shortly after two o'clock the enemy started an intense bombardment, which made the craters practically untenable. Very few men remained alive or unwounded after three hours. The shelling on the right-hand crater was particularly severe, and some of the survivors got along the shallow communication trench into Crater 6. They discovered, however, that their comrades were in no better case than themselves. The men were buried over and over again, and the rifles, in spite of their breech covers, finally refused to work. When all resistance had been annihilated, some forty or fifty Germans started to come across. As far as can be ascertained, Lieut. Biggs appears to have given permission to his remaining few and weaponless men to surrender. Lieut. Myers, who exhibited a most indomitable spirit, resisted to the last, firing one round from a discarded rifle and blazing off his own revolver at the advancing enemy. These were the only shots left in the hands of the defence. Finally, although already wounded, he suggested to the remains of his command that they should endeavor to retire across the fire-swept open country rather than fall into German hands. Five men, two of them wounded, made this desperate attempt, "and as the remainder," says Lieut. Myers, "seemed disinclined to take the risk, I gave them my sanction to surrender, as the Germans were then almost across to the crater." Of the five men and the officer, three were wounded before they started, and only one came in untouched; none the less they succeeded in making good their escape. Of these, one was Private Harding, who had come in from Crater 7, after having his own brother and three other men killed by his side. They were the only survivors of the garrison the remainder being all killed or taken prisoners. It is, as a matter of fact, very difficult to conceive and quite impossible to describe



Pte. Wilmore



Pte. Arthur Wilson
Enlisted in the 72nd Battalion at
the age of 19. Killed in action on
April 5, 1918 after two years' service



Pte. A. Wilson
Enlisted in the 148th Artillery at
the age of 22. Killed in action on
November 6, 1917.



Corp. H. Wilson
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1914. Age 24. Went
overseas in October, 1914.



Sgt. Major Glen Wilson



Gunner E. Wilson
Enlisted in the 51st Battery on
February 27, 1916. Age 21. Went
overseas on September 19, 1916.



Corp. H. A. Wilson
Enlisted in the 11th Battalion on
August 11, 1914. Went overseas
May 10, N.W. Ireland in 1885.



Pte. Harvey S. Wilson
Enlisted in the 16th Battery on
November 1, 1915. Age 28. Was
wounded at the Somme in Nov. '16



Pte. Lindsay J. Wilson
Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps
on June 24, 1917. Age 25. Went
overseas in February, 1918.



Pte. M. Wilson
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
August 8, 1914. Age 18. Gassed
and shell-shocked. Discharged



Pte. Peter Wilson
Enlisted with the Mechanical Trans-
ports in May, 1915. Age 17. Went
overseas in May, 1915. Returned



Driver H. H. Wilson



Pte. J. F. Wilson



Pte. Timon Wilson
Enlisted in the Artillery on March
9, 1916, at the age of 15 years



Barker E. W. Wilson
Enlisted with the 2nd Shilled Rail-
way Employees. Age 36. Went to
France



Pte. S. A. Wilson
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in
August 1914. Went overseas in
September, 1914.



Pte. W. A. Wilson
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in
August, 1915. Age 19. Went
overseas in April, 1916



Pte. W. A. Wilson
Enlisted in the Grenadier Guards at
the age of 18. Killed in action on
September 10, 1916



Pte. W. J. L. Wilson
Enlisted with the 2nd Corps on
July 29, 1917. Age 19. Went to
England.



Pte. Jim Wilson
Enlisted in a Forester Battalion on
September 9, 1917. Age 26. Went
to France



GUNNAR J. M. WILSON
Enlisted in the 12nd Battery in April, 1917. Age 27. Went to France.



PTE. T. M. WILSON
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps in 1917. Age 29 years. Went to France.



PTE. W. S. WILSON
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in March, 1917. Age 19. Discharged from results of pleuro pneumonia.



PTE. E. J. WISON
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 40. Went overseas in June, 1916.



PTE. JIM WISON
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 17. Was wounded twice while in France.



PTE. ALEX WISON
Enlisted and went to France where he was wounded twice during the Battle of the Somme.



LORET WM WISTER
Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers on May 1, 1915. Transferred to the R.E.C. in January, 1916.



PTE. FRANCIS WISSELL
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in May, 1916. Went overseas.



PTE. JOHN WISSETT
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 17. Two years on active service. Sick. France to 2nd Bat.



PTE. H. A. F. WITTMANN
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 23. Went overseas in May, 1917.



PTE. H. WITTMANN
Enlisted in the 26th Battalion in June, 1916. Age 24. Went overseas in February, 1917.



LORET F. WITTMANN
Enlisted in March, 1917. Age 23. Went overseas on April 26, 1917.



PTE. A. WOON
Enlisted in the 13th Battalion on March 20, 1916. Age 38. Went overseas on October 11, 1916.



PTE. JOHN F. WOON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1914. Age 24. Went overseas on May 6, 1915.



PTE. FRANK J. WOON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion in September, 1914. Age 27. Went overseas in March, 1916.



PRIVATE JAMES WOON
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on June 11, 1914. Age 31. Went overseas 1 August, 1915.



CONST. J. H. WOON
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on August 11, 1914. Wounded three times. Discharged Sept. 1, 1917.



PTE. WM J. WOON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1915. Age 25. Was wounded at the Battle of the Somme.



BOMB. H. H. WOON
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion in November, 1915. Age 22. Died of wounds.



PTE. WM JOHN WOON
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion on February 1, 1915. Age 23. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion.

exactly what the defenders of the craters had been through, and it is wonderful that the men who escaped retained their sanity. Sergt. H. Bostel, of the 29th, has, however, left such a clear and convincing record of his experience that I prefer to use his own words rather than to give it second-hand.

"I was one of the party of 40 men under Lieut. Myers, 29th Battalion, and went forward to occupy Crater 6 left at about 12 midnight April 18th. We posted out sentries as soon as we got in and relieved a party of the 29th Battalion under Lieut. Ross. During the morning everything was quiet until about 2 p.m. when the enemy light artillery whizzbangs, and possibly minenwerfers

were firing on Crater 6 left, the one which we were in. This continued for about three-quarters of an hour, during which time we had no casualties whatever. There was no shelling for about one-quarter of an hour, and then they opened up with heavy shells, which fell just on the right front of the crater, and afterwards got direct hits on the centre of the crater, and in my section I had two killed and four wounded. This was about 3:30 p.m. The heavy shelling continued for about half an hour, but there were no casualties, as my section took what cover there was. During the bombardment, Mr. Myers was badly wounded. He, however, gave orders that immediately the bombardment ceased all men were to 'man' the parapet. The bombardment ceased about 4:30 p.m. We then finished dressing the wounded. Sergt. Slaughter went around detailing men to posts and duties. I remained with my section of nine men. It must have been about 5:15 p.m. when they opened up again, as I remember Sergt. Slaughter inquiring for me about 4:55 p.m. 'What time it was, and if the rifles were clean and ready.' I might have mentioned that during the bombardment Mr. Myers tried to get a message through by pigeon, but they were killed by this bombardment which was terrific. Our wounded were killed in this bombardment, being blown to pieces, and many men were buried in their dug-outs. It was impossible for the remainder to render assistance, although several attempts were made. It was raining, and water was flowing from the right crater to the left, and it was practically impossible to move, as the ground within the crater was like porridge except in a few places. During this bombardment we had many casualties. I saw personally eight men knocked out by one large shell. We half expected that an attack would follow after this, that the Germans opened up rifle fire from the trenches

along the crater. At the same time the bombardment was continued. The fire of the German heavies now seemed to be concentrated on our next crater. Some men came across from the right crater into the left crater. Sergt. Platt told me that the order had been passed along saying that we were to close into the left crater, as there appeared to be less shelling in it. The German rifle fire continued, and we expected that at every moment they would come across. I discussed the question with Sergt. Slaughter of sending back a message, to warn our rear lines, but he said it was hopeless for any man to try to get through that fire in time to be of any assistance, and it was thought that it would be impossible to bring reinforcements up to us in any case. Mr. Myers came out of his dug-out with his wounds bandaged up and shouted 'Come on, boys; we will make a fight for it.' We all came out of our shelters. I had been buried no less than four times and the shells were splashing mud all over the place. We covered our rifles with sandbags, but it was impossible to keep them in working order, owing to the terrible state of the ground. Sergt. Slaughter left me and went to his own platoon. I calculate that we had fifteen to twenty men left. By this time there were fifty or sixty Germans coming across. I should say there were three rifles actually capable of firing, and these opened up. Mr. Myers used his revolver and then seized a rifle, but was only able to fire one round out of it. I then said to Mr. Myers, 'Are we going to make a fight for it?' and he said, 'Yes, boys.' It appeared to us that in the other crater the Germans had got up to the remaining garrison and had overpowered them, as I distinctly saw one or two men put up their hands. They were standing thigh deep in mud, and it seemed absolutely hopeless for them to do anything else but surrender. I saw Mr. Biggs and three or four of his men on the enemy's side of the crater. All this time I might mention that the enemy had a machine-gun playing right across the craters and his artillery fire was extremely accurate on our side of the craters where Mr. Myers and our party was. Shortly after this we decided to retire, as we had no means of putting up any resistance, and rather than be taken prisoners decided to get back and give information and ask for a counter-attack. We then started out with a party of three. Mr. Myers was wounded and had to be assisted, also Private McDonald who was wounded in the back and neck, and a machine-gun man, I think named Whelan, who was wounded in the face, joined us

shortly after we left, and later on one of the pigeon men overtook us. I do not know where he came from. The remainder of our small party in the craters must have been killed or taken prisoners. It was about 11 p.m. when we got back to Voormezele, where we left the wounded."

The craters were thus lost. The view that they were untenable was obviously shared by the Germans, who made no attempt to occupy them except by way of roving patrols. On the morning of the 20th Major Tait, of the 29th, and a small party made a bold and complete reconnaissance of Crater 6, which he found quite deserted. "The crater lips have been so knocked about that there is no sign of any edge, and the whole is a mass of slimy mud full of dead bodies." On the same evening Lieut. Jackson, of the 29th, took a patrol over the abandoned ground and found it clear except for a party of five Germans who made off as soon as they were seen. The opinion of the regimental officers on the spot was, however, conclusive against re-entering a position from which they had literally been blown out, and their view was accepted by the higher command, whose

aeroplane information enabled them to tell that the main crater line had been lost on April 6th, and that the retention of the small craters was merely an embarrassment to our own gunners. The position in Crater 1, maintained throughout the fighting of the 19th, remained definitely in our hands.

The story of the craters is like that of most of the battle of St. Eloi, one of misfortune for the 2nd Division; but it is not one of blame. The successive regiments who held the outposts were from the very outset at a great disadvantage compared with their enemies. They were not, and could not be, properly supported by their own gunners while the enemy's artillery was pounding them to pieces.

They endured the horrors of this experience with fortitude, and repelled the earlier assaults with success. But their defences were like a child's castle on the sand, as wave after wave creeps up the shore on an incoming tide. The outlines became blurred and faded under the remorseless gunfire, until the final wave quietly and calmly swept the 29th out of existence. Of a garrison of eighty men, one returned un wounded.

ACHIEVEMENTS IN 1918

Military Effort

During the year 1918 Canada's war effort reached the peak in some directions. It is true that the number of men sent overseas was smaller in that year than in 1916 or 1915, but in other ways the year 1918 found Canadian organization perfected to a great degree of excellence, the executive machinery in connection with the war effort, both in men and money, working smoothly, and a determination among the people to make every necessary sacrifice for the triumph of the Allied arms.

It was not an easy task to continue Canadian war participation at the rate that characterized the first year of the war. No longer was the struggle in Europe regarded as a glorious adventure. Wounded men had returned in large numbers and while their tales of the battlefield fired the imagination of hundreds who had not yet hearkened to the call, yet the visible evidence of hardship and suffering acted as a deterrent to enlistment. Canadians were never cowards, but it is a regrettable fact that even after three and one half years of war many thousands of the young men of this country had not realized that

their duty pointed overseas. The consequence was that there was a slump in enlistment and more than local opposition to the operation of the Military Service Act.

In spite of these difficulties Canada made a splendid showing in this year. The drafted men, once they got into the uniform and reported to their units, entered heartily into the spirit of the game; in barracks or in training camps they proved good, willing soldiers, and those of them who saw service overseas fought with the cool courage and utter disregard of self that contributed so greatly to the splendid reputation justly won by the volunteer contingents that had preceded them.

To appreciate the 1918 effort in the way of sending men to service it is necessary to refer briefly to the work that had been done in the three preceding years. In 1914, when war broke out, Canada's permanent military force consisted of some 3,000 men. From that time until the armistice was signed on November 11th, 1918, the number enlisted was 595,441. This total was made up as follows:



PTE. B. WOODS
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on August 24, 1915. Age 24. Was dangerously wounded at Vimy Ridge.



SERGEANT SAMUEL WOODS
Enlisted in the 100th Battalion. Age 22. Was wounded on August 18, 1917.



SAPPER ED. C. WOODF
Enlisted with the 7th Battalion Trench on May 23, 1917. Age 19. Went overseas on June 20, 1917.



SAPPER ED. C. WOODF
Enlisted with the 5th Divisional Signal Corps on April 1, 1916. Age 19. Went overseas Sept. 23, 1916.



CORP. J. A. WOODHAM
Enlisted on June 19, 1915. Age 31. Went overseas in July, 1917. Was wounded on February 20, 1918.



PTE. T. P. WRIGHT
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion at the age of 31 years.



PTE. WM. J. WRIGHT
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion on February 11, 1915. Killed in action on July 29, 1916.



GUNNER FRANK WYTHE
Enlisted in the 52nd Battery in May, 1917. Age 28. Went overseas in January, 1918.



SAPPER HARRY A. WYMAN
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion on March 6, 1916. Age 25. Went overseas in March, 1917.



STAFF SERGEANT H. S. WYNN
Enlisted in the 212nd Battalion on August 24, 1916.



PTE. F. FRANK YARNALL
Enlisted in the Signal Corps on December 1, 1916. Age 19. Transferred to the 7th Reserve P.I.C. I.I.



PTE. WM. E. YARNALL
Enlisted in the 210th Battalion on June 25, 1916. Age 15. Went overseas in August 29, 1916.



LT. F. H. MCCALLUM



CAPT. G. H. MCCALLUM



PTE. C. MACPAIL



PTE. WM. WARDEN



PTE. CECIL ARMSTRONG



LANCELOTTI, T. ATKINS
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion on
August 12, 1916. Transferred to
the 17th Battalion. Returned.



PTE. A. HAYANO



PTE. W.G. BLANKFORT



LANCEY, J. H. BOWEN
Recruiting Officer.



PTE. DANIEL BURPEE
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion.
Wounded in France and won the
Military Medal.



LT. NORMAN GORDON CAMPBELL
Enlisted in the 134th Battery.
Killed at Passendale, November
9, 1918.



PTE. D. A. CAREY
Enlisted in the 38th Battalion.
Age 22. Returned on April 19,
1918.



PTE. WM. J. CASSIDY
Enlisted in the 7th Battalion. Re-
ported missing on November 18, 1916.
Later reported killed in action.



PTE. H. CONLEY



PTE. WM. FRANK



PTE. JOHN DEAN
Enlisted in the 230th Battalion.



PTE. DOLSON, B.



PTE. SAMUEL DAVIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in
1915.



PTE. GORDON DAVIS
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion in
1915. Killed in action on October
30, 1917.



PTE. FRED, DENIS
Enlisted in the 136th Battalion
Returned in March, 1918, as
medically unfit.



PTE. DENIS, DENIS
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in
1915. Went to France.



PTE. A. J. DORNITO



PTE. ALBERT DYSTARDSON
Enlisted in the 207th Battalion.
Transferred to the 136th Battalion.



PTE. S. DORNITO

Our Heroes in the Great World War

Obtained by voluntary enlistment	465,981
Draftees or volunteers after M.S.A. came into force	83,355
Granted leave or discharged	24,333
Overseas service other than C.E.F.	21,169

Total 595,411

The latter detail includes 12,902 men enlisted in the Royal Air Force.

Of the total number enlisted, 418,052 men had gone overseas up to November 15th, 1918, the last consignment of soldiers from Canada reaching the scene of action the day the armistice was signed while others arrived in England during the next three days.

Up to December 31st, 1914, the sum total of Canadian overseas troops was represented by those immortals who comprised the First Contingent. They had the real work to do, the genuine hardships to face and when the history of this war is written in years to come, when deeds of valor and noble achievements are regarded in the proper perspective the men of the First Contingent will occupy a position well in the forefront. Compared to those who followed them they had little comfort, trenches in France in those days were little more than hastily dug ditches, the permanent structures of sand-bags and cement came later. In 1915 there was a rush to the colors, but 1916 was the banner year and during that period more than 165,000 of Canada's best and bravest journeyed to Flanders. The likelihood of a conscriptive legislation caused a slump in recruiting in 1917; those who enlisted did so from motives of duty and duty only; for the glamor of war had departed it was recognized as a serious deadly business conducted with skill and the utmost scientific precision. Moreover, the days were dark as the enemy had scored success after success and there seemed little hope that the tide would speedily turn. This was the situation when 1918 opened. The Military Service Act was in force and was generally well accepted, although opposition strenuous and bitter was manifested in many important centres. However, from January 1st, 1918, up to November 15th, 1918, men to the number of 73,630 had crossed the ocean, or about the same number as the approximated casualties for the year which had been unofficially estimated at 73,000. On September 30th last, six weeks prior to the signing of the armistice and the cessation of hostilities, the Canadian army on the continent numbered approximately 160,000 effective fighting men, while 116,000 more were in England awaiting the call to the front.

The total casualties sustained by the Canadian Expeditionary Force as reported

on January 15th, 1919, and covering the whole period of the war, were 218,433, made up as follows:

Killed in action	35,684
Died of wounds	12,147
Died of disease	1,057
Wounded	155,839
Prisoners of war	3,049
Presumed dead	4,682
Missing	398
Died in Canada	2,287

Total 218,433

The foregoing table indicates that the total deaths, including men presumed dead and missing, are 59,545. By periods the casualties in approximate figures were sustained as follows:

Before December 31, 1915	11,500
Calendar Year, 1916	56,500
Calendar Year, 1917	71,500
Calendar Year, 1918	73,000

In connection with the casualties, it affords an interesting commentary upon the intensity of the fighting to note that, proportionately to the time engaged, 1918 showed the greatest number. During the full year of 1916 the casualties in the Canadian forces averaged 1,086 per week, in 1917 the average had risen to 1,433 per week, while in 1918, during 46 weeks of actual fighting, the figure was 1,586 per week. Of course, deaths from disease and deaths in England are included in the casualty lists and credited to the year in which they occur, but nevertheless the comparison will hold good as a distinct evidence that the last ten and one half months of fighting were among the heaviest the boys from Canada had to face.

An indication of the manner in which the Canadian troops distinguished themselves in the field may be gleaned from a compiled list of merited honors conferred on members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force up to December 20th last, and it is interesting again to point out that as many honors were earned during the 1918 fighting as in any previous full year. The list follows:

Victoria Cross	63
Distinguished Service Order	513
1st Bar to the D.S.O.	41
2nd Bar to the D.S.O.	6
Military Cross	1,882
1st Bar to the M.C.	99
Distinguished Conduct Medal	1,186
1st Bar to the D.C.M.	6
Military Medal	6,897
1st Bar to the M.M.	271
2nd Bar to the M.M.	10
Meritorious Service Medal	400
Despatch Mention	3,333
Royal Red Cross	192
Other British Honors	226

Foreign decorations won by Canadians include 410 French, seven Belgian, seven Serbian, 28 Italian, eight Montenegrin and 159 Russian.

The part played in the war by Canadian womanhood is shown by the fact that 527

Nursing Sisters and 182 V.A.D. Nurses went overseas for service during 1918, by far the largest proportion of those who departed during the war as in that year the organization for V.A.D. work had reached its highest state of perfection.

Naval Effort

Canada also did something in the way of naval effort in the year 1918, although, as the need in that direction was less urgent than in other fields of war work, the results attained were not so important. Something was also done in shipbuilding, although that industry had its inception of development in the year before. Yet 1918 saw it expand to a degree altogether unexpected and present indications point to even greater expansion in future.

At the outbreak of the war Canada's naval equipment consisted of two vessels, the "Niobe," stationed at Halifax, and the "Rainbow" at Esquimalt. The "Rainbow" was ready for sea and at once started to patrol the Pacific coast. She got as far south as Panama and to her credit are several ships carrying contraband of war. After the United States engaged in the struggle she became a depot ship on the Pacific coast and during 1918 was used to advantage in that capacity. The "Niobe" was commissioned for one year in September, 1914, and during that year patrolled thousands of miles, later becoming the depot ship for the Atlantic station and supplying numerous smaller craft which, during the year, had been taken over by the Naval Department.

There were scores of these small motor-driven vessels which day and night braved the fury of Atlantic waves and winds. Their speed and seaworthiness were their qualifications. They could not fight but they could run and in their line of occupation, ability to run was the most necessary qualification. In the whole year only three of these motor vessels were lost and they were victims of bad weather and heavy tides. None fell to the enemy. The mine-sweeping service inaugurated in 1914 was continued in 1918 on both the Atlantic and Pacific and hundreds of tons of mines were removed from the paths of shipping and safely deposited in Canadian or American ports.

Early in 1917 the Department of the Naval Service undertook to have 60 trawlers and 100 drifters built in Canada for the Imperial Government. These vessels were built on the St. Lawrence River and the Great Lakes and by the commencement of 1918 most of

them were ready for service. During that year all were at the duty for which they were constructed and the area patrolled stretched from the Straits of Belle Isle to the Bay of Fundy and from Quebec to the east of the Virgin Rocks. Within that area the department of the Naval Service had full control of all patrols, convoys, mine sweepers, fishing fleet protection, etc., and it is a matter for congratulation that during the entire period of war only one large vessel was destroyed by attack in that area. This affords valuable evidence of the efficiency with which the work was carried on.

At the date of the signing of the armistice, the personnel of Canada's naval service stood as follows:

Officers and Men of the Royal Canadian Navy	749
Officers and Men of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve	1,374

In addition to the numbers noted, more than 1,700 men were enlisted in Canada for the Royal Navy in 1918 and are now on service abroad; 73 surgeon probationers and 580 probationary flight lieutenants were also secured for the Imperial service and did such splendid service that shortly before the signing of the armistice and the cessation of the fighting it had been intimated that more men from Canada would be most acceptable to the authorities overseas. Before these could be secured, however, the signing of the armistice removed the need of them.

Shipbuilding

The year 1918 also marked the practical commencement of the development of the steel shipbuilding industry in Canada. Years ago, when the wind-jammer was the chief carrier of cargo and passengers over "the Seven Seas" Canada occupied a place in shipbuilding that was the envy and admiration of older nations. For instance, the City of St. John, N.B., ranked fourth in the British Empire in the quantity of shipping tonnage built and owned there. When steam supplanted sail, and steel took the place of wood, the British and American shipyards engaging in the business on a very large scale soon monopolized it and the Clyde, the Firth and the Tyne became centres of activity.



PTC. FRANK HOWE
Particulars not available.



GENSET EDWARD W. DORIAN
Enlisted in the 32nd Battery in
January, 1916. Served in Bel-
gium.



CAPT. WM. J. EGAN
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion on
December 28, 1915.



PTC. JOHN EMARD
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion.



CAPT. F. N. K. FALES
Enlisted in the 35th Battalion at
the age of 24.



PTC. FINSTER



PTC. FLENSBERG



PTC. FRED GARBUTT
Enlisted in the 25th Battalion.
Served in France.



SGT. CYRIL A. GRAHAM
Enlisted with the Forestry Corps.
Age 29. Went overseas on August
7, 1917.



PTC. S. GOUGHEN



CAPT. FRANK GRAHAM
Enlisted in the C.A.M.C. in sep-
tember, 1917. M.A. 1st Depot Unit,
Vancouver. Served overseas since.



PTC. WILFRED GRANT



SGT. NORMAN E. HUXLEY
Enlisted in the 21st Battalion on
November 11, 1914. Wounded at
Ridgewood, Flanders. Returned.



PTC. W. M. HOGAN
Enlisted in the 47th Battalion.
Age 32. Wounded twice while
in France.



GENSET CHAS. F. W. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 72nd Battery in
July, 1916. Age 22 years.



PTC. H. JONES



PTC. FRANK W. JOHNSTON
Enlisted in the 62nd Battalion on
January 3, 1915. Wounded while
with 8th Battalion. Returned.



PTC. H. C. LABRECQUE



PTC. H. J. LABRECQUE



PTE. C. LALONDE
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in 1915. Age 35 years.



PTE. HARRY LEVARD
Enlisted in the 250th Battalion in 1915. Age 38. Went to France.



PTE. DENNIS LOOK
Enlisted in the 200th Battalion.



PTE. ERNEST LOGAN
Enlisted in a Pioneer Battalion in July 18, 1918. Went to France.



PTE. THOS. E. LLOYD



PTE. HENRY LLOYD
Enlisted with the First Contingent. Returned to Canada in November 1917.



PTE. R. LUTZ



CMR. GEO. MACDONALD
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion in June, 1916. Wounded after five months' service in France. Ret'd.



PTE. JOHN H. MACDONALD
Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion. Age 19. Went to France.



PTE. H. L. MACDONALD
Queen's P.V.C. Age 20. Drowned at sinking of Landing Craft on June 27, 1918.



PTE. GEO. F. MAHONEY
Enlisted with the 1st C.I.A.C.



PTE. J. MAVES



PTE. J. P. MCADAMS



PTE. MCLAURIE



PTE. MCPHEE



PTE. HARRY MEAD
Enlisted in the 75th Battalion on July 27, 1916. Age 41. Killed in action on September 8, 1916.



PTE. ALBERT MILES
Enlisted in the 200th Battalion.



PTE. ARTHUR MILES
Enlisted in the 200th Battalion.



PTE. M. MEN
Enlisted in the 200th Battalion.



PTE. HARRY H. NESBITT
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion.

When the exigencies of war removed the hindrances of tons of shipping bottoms from availability for general carrying business and an effort was made all over the world to replace them, Canada got little or none of the business; but in 1917 a start was successfully made, new yards were established and soon it was found that all the business that could be handled could be secured. The development of wooden shipbuilding followed in the wake of steel. Yards sprung up almost over night and there was business for all. Owners of wooden vessels, which for years had earned but small dividends upon the invested capital, found themselves engaged in a most profitable business. Freight rates were high and vessels difficult to charter. The consequence was a great rush to build ships of all sorts. As rapidly as they were completed they were chartered and in more than one case the charter for one or two voyages paid the whole bill for construction. Then the Government took hold of the new industry and proceeded to do something to encourage and stabilize it. During the year 1918, the following ships were built to the order of the Imperial Munitions Board, the Department of Marine and private contractors.

Steel Vessels—15, with approximate dead weight carrying capacity of 208,167 tons.

Wooden Vessels—58, with approximate dead weight carrying capacity of 159,200 tons.

Thus we have in all 103 ships of various classes constructed in Canada in the past year with a total dead weight carrying capacity of approximately 367,367 tons. Not a bad commencement and one which promises well

for the future development of the industry for it is generally conceded that for years the demand for shipping tonnage will exceed the supply and therefore investment in such tonnage is bound to be productive of substantial and continuous profit.

The Government in its new shipbuilding programme have authorized contracts for 39 ships of 3,400 to 10,500 tons each, with a total dead weight tonnage of 233,350 tons. These ships are being, or will be built, at ten different Canadian shipyards.

In addition to the ships already mentioned, the Government, through the Department of the Naval Service, arranged for the building of the following vessels since the outbreak of war:

For the Imperial Government. Twelve submarines, 60 armed trawlers, 100 armed drifters, 550 coastal patrol motor boats and 21 steel lighters. All were in service in 1918; the lighters being sent to Mesopotamia where they were most effectively used on the shallow and dangerous rivers.

For the French Government. Six armed trawlers and 36 coastal motor boats were built. For the Russian Government one large armed ice breaker and six submarines, and for the Italian Government, six submarines.

Taken all in all, 1918 was a successful year from the standpoint of shipbuilding and with a new regulation to the effect that Canadian yards will be permitted to build for foreign registry the future promises an even greater measure of success. In shipbuilding, as in every other work to which they put their hand, Canadians showed that they could do as well as the best and better than most, and the story of the growth of this industry is one of the most interesting chapters of the whole history of war effort.

SIR SAM B. GHES

Canada's Military Genius

Back in the early seventies, but a few years after the Germans had evacuated Paris and marched back to their own country behind the Rhine River, one might have found, had he been there to see, in a backwoods school house, a young man who wielded the hickory, and who, to the best of his endeavors, prepared the young minds of the scholars in his charge for the battles of life ahead of them.

In many respects this young man did not vary from the average young man of the day. His grasp and understanding of human nature, however, was in later years to fit him for positions of high rank of which he then did not even dream. One quality of character, however, that stood out above all others was his combativeness.

Yes, this young man was a fighter, and looking at the succeeding years of his life, from that time onward, his pathway is marked by a series of battles. Sometimes for the stern necessities of life, others, political battles, and other fights in which there appeared no motive except the sheer love of fight.

It must be said, however, that not all the battles fought by this young man in the years ahead of him at that time, were successful ones, but, it can be said with certainty that failure cannot be laid at his door for the want of trying. When in a fight, his whole energy and resources were used to the very limit. He was a driver, and sometimes a hard driver, but in most cases, the results warranted the severe use of the lash and those who had been hardest driven became his best friends.

So year after year passed and in the course of time, he, as most red-blooded young men did at that time, became a member of the Canadian Militia. Here was ground and material where he could exercise and use the energy which a bounteous nature had so generously bestowed him. Here was the organization of the militia right at his hand, that had only to be put into use, and it can be said that he has used it to good advantage.

So, as time went on, this man who had started life as an obscure school-teacher, first began to loom in the public eye, with the latent possibilities of his power but beginning to be seen. As he was then known, Lieut.-Col. Sam Hughes, was a man to be loved and trusted. Never was a promise made by him which was not kept, if it were humanly possible to do so, and never was a friend betrayed.

Col. Hughes, as he was popularly known in the Militia, also at this time became a figure of some importance in the political world. As the Member to the Dominion House from the United Counties of Victoria and Haliburton, he has a proud record and in a political battle in his riding, is, and should be to his very last fight, unconquerable. At his home in Lindsay he is admired and respected by all, his political enemies included. The worst that they may say about him is that he has made mistakes, but in explanation they willingly advance the information that he made mistakes in trying to do those things which other men lacked the courage to attempt.

His political career led him along an upward path, until a short time previous to the outbreak of the great war in 1914, he had been appointed by the Premier as Minister of Militia and Defence. In this position he created a new influence throughout the country and those who had first refused to admit that he was right, he later impressed with the force of his ideas and plans. He impressed upon his colleagues the imminence of war with Germany and whether or not they had faith in his plans they at least gave heed to them and backed him up. So it was that throughout the country armouries and arsenals were erected and prepared. His great idea was preparation, and this idea he practically forced upon the Parliament of Canada by sheer determination and grit. People throughout the country ridiculed the idea of spending money on armouries. Nothing too mean or contemptible could be said about the Minister of Militia. Here was great capital for his political enemies, but, once

filled with an idea, it took more than bitter words or political antagonists to turn Col. Sam Hughes from what he considered to be his duty.

And so, like a flash of lightning in a clear sky, when the great war broke on that fateful day in 1914, Canada was prepared in so far as one man, who was far-seeing enough and who was so filled with genius as to understand what was brooding in the hell pots of Europe, could prepare her. But for his far sightedness, we would have been helpless. Nor was his labor ended there. The message was flashed to the Mother Country that Canada would stand by her to the limit. The task of getting men and sending them to England was placed on the shoulders of the Minister of Militia, and it can be safely said that no task was ever accepted more willingly than this. Here was the great thing for which his whole life-time had prepared him. Here was the opportunity, and like the faithful servant of his country that he was, he did not withdraw or shirk one iota.

A hasty conference of his immediate staff was arranged and orders were rapped out like commands on a battle-field with lightning-like rapidity. Here was not a time for long drawn out discussions and consultations upon the advisability of doing this or that. It was no time to talk of saving thousands, or even millions, of dollars. It was time to get men, not a battalion, not a brigade, not a division, but an army corps, so all protests were waived aside and every member of the Militia Department throughout Canada was set to work on the instant, work that suddenly broke away from the hours of commencing at nine and stopping at four, with two hours off for lunch, and sprung into the new idea of working 24 hours a day if necessary.

From his office in the Woods Building on Slater St., Ottawa, which is the headquarters office of the Department of Militia and Defence, Col. Hughes directed, almost personally, all mobilization and embarkation of troops during the first two months of the war after Canada's entry on August 4th, 1914. He added to his already efficient staff and provided heads of departments, taking, as a rule, men for these positions from their civilian walks in life. If there happened to be a particular job to be done, the Minister of Militia did not follow the customary way of doing it that is, through the department under the direction of which the work in question would ordinarily be done, but he broke away from and cut red tape right and left, picking his men with almost uncanny foresight.



PTK. J. DAKKY



PTK. BASIL GROGAN



S. J. GROGAN



PTK. D. GRELLETTE
Enlisted in the 3th Canadian
Battalion. Wounded while serving in
France.



PTK. EDMUND J. PICH
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance
Corps. Age 18. Died on October
1, 1918.



Private Henry Pich
Enlisted in the Canadian Ordnance
Corps. Served in England.



PTK. HONORE PAPINEAU



PTK. A. PAPINEAU



PTK. JOHN PAPINEAU



PTK. V. PAPILLON



SERGEANT ARTHUR PARQUE
Enlisted in the 22nd Battalion at
the age of 28. Went to France.



PTK. EDOUARD PARRO
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in
1915. Age 19.



MAJOR J. L. PARNALL



PTK. JAMES PARNMENT
Enlisted in the 32nd Battalion in
1913. Age 30. Wounded twice
while serving in France.



PTK. K. PATRY



PTK. P. PATURE



PTK. W. A. PAVIA



PTK. WM. PICH
Enlisted in the 10th Battalion.
Transferred to the 10th Battalion.
Went to France.



PTK. H. PROULX
Enlisted in the 8th Battalion.



Private Frank Henry Proulx
Enlisted in the 3th Battalion in
October, 1916. Transferred to 10th
Killed in action in March, 1918.



Pte. M. W. Proby



SARGE. A. PROBY
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion



LIEUT. H. GRANT RANKS
Enlisted in the R.N.A.S. on March 21, 1917. To Italy on active service on December 1, 1917.



CORP. CHAS. HAWKINS
Enlisted in the 224th Forestry Battalion.



SARGE. A. I. RAY
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion in May, 1915. Went to France.



Pte. B. RAYMOND



Pte. S. B. RAYMOND



Pte. W. A. REID
Enlisted in the 47th A. in December, 1917. Went to France.



Pte. E. RENAUD



CORP. ARTHUR RENAUD
Enlisted in the Army Service Corps. Wounded three times while serving in France.



Pte. WILFRED RENAUD
Enlisted in the 57th Battalion in 1915. Was discharged as being medically unfit.



Pte. G. RENAUD
Enlisted in the 22nd Battery. Age 18. Wounded three times. Now ten months on active service.



Pte. ARTHUR RENAUD
Enlisted in the 20th Battalion at the age of 15. A year and a half was in France. Four months in France.



Pte. THOMAS ALMONSON BENSON
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion in November, 1915. Age 16. Ten months' service in France.



Pte. W. BENSON



SERGEANT W. W. BROUGHTON
Enlisted in the Mechanical Transport Corps on September 25, 1915. Went to France.



Pte. E. BURY



Pte. A. M. BOUDRY
Enlisted in the 1st Contingent in 1915. Age 19. Went to France.



CORP. G. E. BOUDRY
Enlisted in the 5th Battalion in January, 1915. Age 21. Wounded and gassed. Died in Belgium in '18.



Pte. Harry Boudry

One particular instance of this was his appointment of the late Col. R. S. Low to superintend the construction of the military camps throughout Canada. This appointment was a master stroke on the part of Col. Hughes. Many other instances of his clear-sightedness might be pointed out but this particular instance stands out above all others.

His immediate staff became fired with the zeal of the Minister himself and there is no doubt that part of the credit of the mobilization of the first contingent and the subsequent carrying on with the later contingents must reflect upon the shoulders of the various branches of the Militia Department. The Adjutant General, Quarter-Master General and the Chief of Staff were all officers of long standing and wide experience, but it cannot be gainsaid that to Col. Hughes himself was due the great credit for Canada's early effort in the war.

The story of the mobilization of the first contingent at Valcartier, to most of us, is old by now, but to many of us it must always remain new, because this mobilization and embarkation of 33,000 men of all ranks and branches of the service from their civilian walks of life to the soldier, embarked and on their way to the fields of honor within the space of six weeks, was touched by the hand of genius and where genius is, there must always be something new to be learned. We stand in awe to this day and cannot comprehend how it was accomplished.

It was not long after the outbreak of the war until Col. Hughes' work was shown the appreciation by the Mother Country which it deserved and as a fitting token of his reward he was knighted by King George. He was also appointed to the rank of Major-General, and later, again during the war, the British Government appointed him to the rank of Lieut.-General in the British Army.

From the day of the outbreak of war until the day in 1916 when General Sir Sam Hughes tendered his resignation as Minister of Militia and Defence to the Premier, he labored uncomplainingly and unceasingly toward one end and that **THE WINNING OF THE WAR.**

It is useless for one to say that he did not make some mistakes, for what man who labors as he labored could avoid making mistakes and especially when treading along new pathways, hitherto unknown. Seldom is such a volume of work, involving such a multiplicity of detail and demanding such foresight and initiative, thrown upon the

shoulders of one man as was thrown upon the shoulders of the Minister of Militia. It appears to the writer that the worst that may be said of Sir Sam is that he is not a diplomat, but on the other hand, what place would a diplomat have had if he had been Minister of Militia and Defence at the outbreak of the war when action, and not diplomacy, was needed.

Sir Sam made friends of the rank and file from the very beginning, but he did not like inefficiency in the officers and did not hesitate to tell them so wherever he found them. Another astounding characteristic was that he never, except very rarely, forgot the name of an officer or man whom he had once met and known. The writer was struck by this personally as a period of seven months had elapsed from the day he first met General Hughes until the second meeting. At the first meeting it was merely an introduction lasting but a few seconds, at the second meeting it was at a review of over 12,000 troops at Barrield Camp where over 300 officers were lined up, each in front of his own battalion. General Hughes, accompanied by his staff, proceeded along this line of officers shaking hands with each one and calling almost every one by name, with the exception of officers whom he had not met before. The writer had heard of General Hughes' remarkable memory and was awaiting with great anticipation to see whether or not he would be remembered when the General shook his hand, and never was man more astonished than when the General reached to take his hand and without hesitating spoke to him by name and mentioned the place and the time of first meeting him.

Sir Sam is also a raconteur and very seldom does he miss an opportunity of telling a story which fits the time and place. There is usually a point and a very sharp point, to all of his tales and it is on rare occasions indeed, when someone present is not stirred in the telling, but yet, his stories are told with such a drollery and mischievousness that even the one most affected cannot take offence.

It was at a review of troops, however, that Sir Sam's perceptive qualities were most noticeable. At parades of this kind the inefficient officer quaked in his shoes because he knew that without fail he would be a marked man. On the other hand the officer who knew his drill and was confident that he knew it had nothing to fear for as readily as Sir Sam would chastise he would compliment and encourage.

H. B. M.

A MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL.

In Canada's Farthest North, away up on the Alaska-Yukon boundary, there is a mountain recently named by the Geographic Board of Canada, which will perpetuate the memory of a gallant young Ottawa soldier, whose heroism is all the more pathetic because he made the supreme sacrifice in imprisonment, not in battle.

Mount Brooke, towering in snow-capped majesty on the Yukon boundary, was given its name last autumn in memory of Billy Brooke, of Ottawa, who enlisted for overseas service as a private in the 2nd Canadian Battalion. He was taken prisoner at Ypres on April 24th, 1914; and, because he refused to make munitions in Germany, to be used against his fellow-countrymen, he was sentenced to twelve years imprisonment. He died of pneumonia on March 13th, 1917, in the Cologne Fortress, Germany, a martyr through his staunch devotion to his country's cause.

It was felt by many Canadians that there should be some lasting recognition of this young soldier's sacrifice. Mr. Robert Lett, of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway; Mr. A. E. Fripp, M.P., and Mr. Fred Cook, of Ottawa, interested themselves in bringing the brief but heroic career of this young patriot to the attention of the Geographic Board, with the result that one of Canada's most northern peaks has been given the name of Brooke. Romance has been associated with the family story in East as well as in West. About the year 1840, a young Englishman, James Brooke, cruising near the Island of Borneo assisted in putting down a Dyak rebellion, and was rewarded by being given the rulership of Sarawak, eventually becoming Rajah of this territory. As his power increased, the Rajah, who was unmarried, considered the question of training one of his nephews as heir to his authority and responsibility. He wrote to his nephew, William Brooke, of Richmond, Quebec (only ten years younger than the Rajah), and offered him the position of future ruler. William Brooke, however, declined to leave Canada, and the Rajah then chose his nephew, Charles Anthony Johnson, a young midshipman, as his suc-

cessor, stipulating that the name of Brooke should be assumed. In 1844, this young sailor visited Sarawak, and in 1852 was given the title, "Tuam Muda," of Sarawak, and continued to bear it until he succeeded his uncle in 1868.

Last spring this second Rajah died, and his son, Sir Charles Vynor Brooke, who has lived in Sarawak and learned the peculiar duties of his position, succeeded to the title. In 1888, Sarawak became a British protectorate, and in 1904 the position of Sir Charles Brooke as sovereign of Sarawak was formally recognized by King Edward.

William Brooke, of Richmond, Quebec, left two sons, Charles and George, both lawyers. Charles, the elder, was County Crown Attorney at Hull, Quebec, dying there a few years ago. It is his son, Billy Brooke of Ottawa, who has made for himself a memorable name in the Canadian records of this great war. If William Brooke had accepted his uncle's offer of Eastern rulership, the former's grandson would now have been a Rajah in the far-off Island of Borneo. Billy Brooke's traditions were, indeed, those of loyal service. Mr. William Brooke's father, Lieut.-Col. Charles Brooke, died in India, his wife being Ruth Marshall, the daughter of General Sir Dyson Marshall, who had married the sister of one of the native princes. Both Colonel Brooke and General Marshall were of the 63rd Bengal Native Infantry. Billy Brooke's maternal grandfather was Dr. Alexander Cameron, of Huntingdon, Quebec, whose wife was of the famous Scottish family of Wallace. Billy's "grandmother Brooke" was of New England birth, her father being Dr. Weston, of Dartmouth, New Hampshire.

Thus, England, Old and New, Scotland and the Far East, contributed to the traditions of courage and chivalry which held this young Canadian so true to the high cause in which he enlisted. The white heights of the North will keep his name in memory in his native land, and his bright spirit is of that brave fellowship which

*ushers the world Good Morning,
When the world had said Good Night."*

E. I. G. in Toronto Saturday Night.



PTE. JACK ROBINSON



GUNNER WALTER J. ROSS
Enlisted in the 30th Battery in
August, 1915. Killed at Vimy
Hedge on April 23, 1917.



PTE. ARTHUR ROY
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion on
August 17, 1916. Went overseas.



PTE. THOMAS RYAN
Enlisted in July, 1915. Transferred to
the 8th Battalion. Killed at
Vimy Ridge on April 30th, 1917.



PTE. H. ST. AMANT
Enlisted in the 77th Battalion
Transferred to the 8th Battalion
Was wounded



PTE. E. ST. AMOUR



PTE. JOE ST. AMOUR



PTE. A. W. SAFFAR



PTE. T. H. SCOTTON
Enlisted with the 1th C.M.I. on
November 29, 1916. Age 19 years
Went to France



PTE. S. SIMPSON



PRIVATE ALSTON WM. A. SMITH
Enlisted in November, 1911. In-
structor in Sniping School. Age
42. South African Veteran



STAFF SERGEANT ALEX. J. SMITH
Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion in
August, 1911. Age 27. Wounded
in 1915.



PTE. H. N. SPENCER



PTE. HARRIS SPENCER



GUNNER EDMUND STEWART



CORPORAL NORMAN T. STEWART



CAPT. ROBT. S. STRONACH



PTE. E. TANHERIAU



PTE. HOWARD TANHERIAU



PTE. PIERRE THIBAUT
Enlisted in the 200th Battalion on
April 30, 1916, and went overseas.



PTE. J. H. THIBAUT



PTE. JOS. THIBAUT
Enlisted in the 1st Battalion on
the 1st Division in 1914. Went
overseas.



PTE. H. TOLMAN



PTE. HARRY TOLMAN
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion,
April, 1918.



PTE. JOHN TODD



PTE. G. E. TREMBLAY



PTE. PHILIP TREMBLAY
Enlisted in the 1st Draft at the age
of 22. Went overseas on January 1,
1918.



PTE. JAMES VAHRY
Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion
Age 22. Was wounded while
serving in France.



PTE. A. K. WATKINS
Enlisted in the Army Medical
Corps on September 6, 1916.



PTE. HOWARD ZIMINSKI
Enlisted on February 17, 1917.
Transferred to the 3rd Infantry, 1st
Brigade, in France.

**"IT IS THE FUTURE AND NOT THE
PAST THAT WE CONFRONT."**

*Written especially for this volume by
Hon. Arthur Meighen.*

"A nation at war cannot limit its exertions except by the measure of its strength, and the requirements of certain success. That Canada has not yet (May, 1918) exerted the measure of its strength is demonstrated by a comparison with the United Kingdom and with France; that the requirements of certain success are not yet reached is demonstrated by the German drive. We must, therefore, go on work more and fight harder. Our part in the war has been creditable, but that avails nothing now. It is the future and not the past that we confront. All we need is sanity and resolution."

ARTHUR MEIGHEN.

NOMINAL ROLLS

of the 38th, 22nd, 77th, 207th, and 230th Battalions

38th BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Lieutenant-Colonel	Edwards, Cameron Macpherson	Edwards, Mrs. Agnes W.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Major	Falkner, Harry Wilson	Falkner, Hiram W.	Sussex, N. B.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Major	Ferguson, Colquhoun	Ferguson, Margaret J.	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	April 1, 1915
Major	Macpherson, John A. Clark	Macpherson, Mrs. S. Edith	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Major	McNeill, Edward Rupert	McNeill, Mrs. Eva	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Mar. 21, 1915
Major	Oliver, Edward Albert	Oliver, Mrs. Lucie W.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Major	Parkinson, Richard Francis	Parkinson, Mrs. Carrie H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Captain	Byrne, Thomas Henry	Byrne, John T.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Mar. 24, 1915
Captain	Glynn, James	Glynn, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 1, 1915
Captain	Horses, Harold Irwin	Horses, Mrs. Lillian M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 15, 1914
McDowell, Thos. Wendell		Richardson, Mrs. J. F.	Marland, Ont.	Feb. 1, 1915	
Captain	Morrison, William Archibald	Morrison, Nell	Watson, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1914
Captain	Morris, James Howard	Morris, Mr. James F.	Massville, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1915
Captain	Sears, Archie A.	Sears, Mrs. Joshua	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 25, 1915
Captain	Stewart, Robert Wilson	Stewart, Thomas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Captain	Wood, William Stewart	Wood, Mrs. Hazel	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Lieutenant	Armstrong, Gordon Francis	Armstrong, Mrs. G. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915
Lieutenant	Hell, G. Gordon	Hell, Mrs. E. T. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Lieutenant	Gardner, Fyfe Harold	Gardner, W. W.	Amper, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Lieutenant	Graves, Haselock Carson	Graves, P. T.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915
Lieutenant	Griscoe, Kenneth Alfred	Griscoe, Mrs. Olivia R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Lieutenant	Griscoe, Robert Eric	Griscoe, Mrs. Olivia R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Lieutenant	Hill, Harold Frederick	Hill, W. H.	Peterboro, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Lieutenant	Macfarlane, Garvin Scott	Macfarlane, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Lieutenant	McLaughlin, William Hugh	McLaughlin, Mrs. W. B.	Ottawa, P. Q.	Canada	Mar. 21, 1915
Lieutenant	Morris, Edward Cyril H.	Morris, Kathleen Mary	Blenheim, Ont.	England	Nov. 27, 1915
Lieutenant	Morris, James Ramsay	Morris, Mrs. Mary A.	Blenheim, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Lieutenant	Morris, John Ernest	Stirling, Mrs. William J.	Blenheim, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Lieutenant	Reid, Robert, Henry Austin	Reid, Robert, James H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Lieutenant	Richard, Leo L.	Richard, Hon. A. D.	Bombay, N. B.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Lieutenant	Stronach, Robert Summers	Stronach, Mrs. Margaret C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 1, 1915
Lieutenant	Wallace, John George	Wallace, Mrs. Anne M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915
Lieutenant	Watson, Thomas Hamilton	Watson, Olive Sykes	St. Lambert, P. Q.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Lieutenant	Wilby, William	Wilby, William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Lieutenant	Ziegler, Ralph Elton	Ziegler, Mrs. R. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 31, 1915
Private	Abrams, Richard Percy	Abrams, Mrs. Isabella	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 8, 1915
Private	Adams, David Stephen	Adams, Mr. Mary	Porter, Scot.	Scotland	July 9, 1915
Private	Avery, Frederick Charles	Avery, Mrs. Edgar	Corwall, Ont.	England	July 23, 1915
Private	Aiken, John	Aiken, Mrs. Elizabeth	Timberland, Scot.	Scotland	April 11, 1915
Private	Allen, Clifford	Reynolds, Mrs. Mary	Portsmouth, Eng.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Allen, Frederick Harding	Smith, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Amos, John	Amos, Edith	London, Ont.	Canada	May 10, 1915
Private	Anderson, Charles	Anderson, Mrs. Rosina	London, Eng.	England	April 28, 1915
Private	Angus, John	Angus, Malcolm	North Bay, Ont.	Canada	July 9, 1915
Private	Appelard, Frederick	Appelard, Robert	London, Eng.	England	April 28, 1915
Private	Armstrong, Albert John	Armstrong, Christopher	Peterboro, Ont.	Canada	May 26, 1915
Private	Armstrong, Albert Sydney	Armstrong, W. J.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 26, 1915
Private	Arsault, Norman	Edington, Mrs.	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	May 26, 1915
Private	Ashley, George	Ashley, George	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 9, 1915
Private	Atkinson, John William	Atkinson, John	Hillings Bridge, Ont.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Attwood, Harry	Attwood, Horace	Kingston, Ont.	England	June 4, 1915
Private	Avery, George Patrick	Dominion, Nellie	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 28, 1915
Private	Balch, William Charles	Balch, Miss Mary	Brockville, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Baker, Arthur	Baker, Mrs. Minnie	London, Ont.	England	May 25, 1915
Private	Baker, Edward Gordon	Baker, Peter	London, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Bailey, Hubert P.	Fowler, A.	Hillings Bridge, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Baile, James Robert H.	Baile, Mrs. Catherine	Hillings Bridge, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Baker, George W.	Baker, George W.	West Toronto, Ont.	England	July 24, 1915
Private	Baker, Hubert	Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth	Malton, Ont.	England	June 9, 1915
Private	Ball, Charles H.	Hall, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa West, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Ball, Charles H.	Hall, Mrs. C. J.	Bristol, Eng.	England	May 25, 1915
Private	Ball, John Stephen P.	Hall, Mrs. Susan A.	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Private	Ball, Thomas	Hall, Mrs. Hanna	Brighton, Sussex, Eng.	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Bannerman, John	Bannerman, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Bannerman, Joseph Hugh	Bannerman, Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	June 10, 1915
Private	Bannister, Alfred	Bannister, Mrs. Ada	Weyford, Northants, Eng.	England	July 28, 1915
Private	Barber, Frank	Barber, Sarah	London, Ont.	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Barker, Ralph Frederick	O'Neil, Mrs. J. H.	Brockville, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Barnett, Frederick Charles	Barnett, Mrs. Frances H.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 3, 1915
Private	Barnhart, Angus Edmund	Barnhart, John	Brockville, Ont.	Canada	April 29, 1915
Private	Barr, John	Barr, Mrs. Nichol	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	March 20, 1915
Private	Barratt, Thomas Alfred	Cumey, Miss Rose	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 26, 1915
Private	Barrington, Patrick	Barrington, Peter	Fennyism, Chas. Lee	Ireland	May 7, 1915
Private	Bartlett, Guy	Bartlett, Herbert	Sherborn, Mass., U. S. A.	England	May 20, 1915
Private	Barton, Albert	Barton, Mrs. Olive H.	Colburn, Ont.	England	May 18, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

OUR BATTALION. *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Hafeman, Lewis Jackson	Hafeman, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 28, 1915
Private	Hales, Samuel Edson	Hales, Mrs. Janet	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	May 27, 1915
Private	Hale, William Hume	Hale, John Edgar	London, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Hanney, Ada	Hanney, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Hallford, Ernest	Hallford, Joseph	Montreal, Ont.	England	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Hessell, Mrs. Mary	Hessell, P. Q.	Halifax, P. Q.	England	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Heer, John Courtney	Heer, Mrs. Margaret Jane	England	England	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Behair, Moses	Behair, David	Alexandria, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Helander, Emile	Helander, Mrs. John	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Hell, Charles Randolph	Hell, Mrs. George	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Hell, Richard	Hell, James	London, Ont.	England	May 21, 1915
Sergeant	Benjamin, Christopher Arthur	Benjamin, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 22, 1915
Sergeant	Bennett, George Charles	Bennett, George S.	Avalon, Ont.	Canada	March 6, 1915
Private	Bennett, Harold Austin	Bennett, Charles S.	Avalon, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915
Private	Bernard, Wilfred	Bernard, Emile	Grand Rapids, P. Q.	Canada	June 10, 1915
Private	Berow, Arthur John	Berow, Nelson	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Cpl. Sergt. Major	Berton, John Fitzgerald	Berton, Mrs. Maud Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Betz, Joseph Ralph	Betz, William	Wellington, Ont.	Canada	May 25, 1915
Private	Bethell, William	Bethell, Mrs. William	Wellesborough, Ont.	England	June 10, 1915
Private	Biggs, John	Biggs, Mrs. Lily	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 21, 1915
Private	Biggs, Archibald	Biggs, Mrs. Minnie	Laurentide, N.W., Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Binks, William	Binks, Mrs. Martha W.	Russell, Ont.	England	Feb. 26, 1915
Corporal	Birnie, Edwin	Birnie, Mrs. Kate	Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	July 28, 1915
Private	Blackburn, George Alfred A.	Blackburn, Mrs. Rose	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Blamey, Richard Henry	Blamey, Richard James	Kenilworth, Nova Scotia	England	April 28, 1915
Private	Blanchard, James	Blanchard, Louis	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	March 7, 1915
Private	Blox, Frederick	Lo Blane, Nellie	Braceville, Ont.	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Blowing, Stanley Philip	Blowing, Mrs. Ada	Toronto, Ont.	England	April 8, 1915
Sergeant	Blowing, William Joseph	Blowing, Mrs. Ada	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Blyth, Thomas	Blyth, Thomas	Bradhington, Essex, Eng.	England	March 28, 1915
Private	Blum, George Gabriel	Blum, P.	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915
Private	Boling, Alfred	Carlson, M. Anna	Fort Arthur, Ont.	Finland	March 3, 1915
Private	Bondarsky, Max	Bondarsky, Mik	Sikaviti, Russia	Russia	July 21, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Bond, Alfred	Bond, Mrs. Flora	Halifax, Nova Scotia	England	Feb. 21, 1915
Corporal	Bowden, Robert Stanley	Bowden, Mrs. Hanna Maud	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Boyes, Thomas	Boyes, Mrs. Nancy	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Boyes, Patrick James	Boyes, Mrs. Mary	Colne, Lancs., Eng.	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Bracken, Thomas James	Bracken, Patrick	Westminster, P. Q.	England	Feb. 24, 1915
Private	Bradley, Benjamin Alexander	Bradley, Benjamin	Westminster, P. Q.	Canada	July 9, 1915
Private	Bradley, John Henry	Bradley, S. J.	Hamseyville, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Bradshaw, Richard Alfred	Bradshaw, Berliott	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Brady, Samuel Lawrie	Brady, Mrs. John	Farley, P. Q.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Branch, Alfred William	Branch, Mrs. Sarah H.	Cumming's Bridge, Ont.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Branson, James	Branson, John	Old Trafford, Manchester, Eng.	England	July 24, 1915
Private	Brennan, Peter Lee	Brennan, Mrs. Alice	Amherst, Ont.	Canada	July 9, 1915
Private	Brewer, Robert	Brewer, Mrs. Robert	Chippewash, Wilt., Eng.	England	June 9, 1915
Private	Bristow, Percy	Bristow, Mrs. E.	Yorkshire, Kent, Eng.	England	June 9, 1915
Private	Brokenshire, James Carl	Brokenshire, Mrs. Jennie	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 22, 1915
Private	Bromley, Joseph	Bromley, John	Highton, Manchester, Eng.	Not stated	March 25, 1915
Private	Brown, Colin	McDonald, Mrs. C.	Oshawa, Ont.	Scotland	May 7, 1915
Private	Brown, David Campbell	Watson, Mrs. J.	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 28, 1915
Private	Brown, Herman	Brown, Mrs. Alison	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Brown, Harry	Brown, Harry	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Brown, John Nield	Brown, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Brown, Malcolm	Brown, Mrs. Edna Grace	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	July 6, 1915
Private	Brown, Robert	Brown, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 25, 1915
Private	Brownlee, Norman	Brownlee, Mrs. Sarah	South Indian, Ont.	Canada	May 28, 1915
Private	Brunett, Joseph Moses	McElroy, Mrs. P. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 27, 1915
Private	Bryan, George Harry	Bryan, Harry	London, Eng.	Canada	March 19, 1915
Private	Bryer, William George	Bryer, A. J.	Not stated	Canada	July 9, 1915
Private	Buchanan, Bruce	Buchanan, Mrs. Charles	Haslemere, Surrey, Eng.	England	May 17, 1915
Private	Huck, Edmund	Huck, John	Southport, Lancs., Eng.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Buckland, William Arthur	Buckland, Mrs. Grace	London, Eng.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Buckley, William Patrick	Buckley, Lucy	England	Ireland	July 29, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Hull, William Thomas	Hull, Nellie	Southfields, London, Eng.	England	May 11, 1915
Private	Burdett, Albert Edward	Burdett, Mrs. Daisy	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Burke, Allan John	Burke, Mrs. Mary Ann	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Burns, Walter Patrick	Burns, Charles	Shrewsbury, Salop, Eng.	England	May 28, 1915
Private	Burns, William	Burns, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Burton, Joseph	Burton, Mary	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 1, 1915
Private	Caldwell, Thomas Hyden	Caldwell, Mrs. Isabella	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	July 9, 1915
Private	Callaghan, John	Callaghan, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Callahan, William Peter	Burton, Mrs. William	Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.	England	July 29, 1915
Private	Campbell, John McIlroy	Campbell, Anne	Windsor, Ont.	Not stated	Feb. 21, 1915
Sergeant	Campbell, Robert	Campbell, Miss Jane	Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Ire.	Ireland	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Campbell, William	Campbell, Mrs. Jane	London, E.C. 4, London, Scot.	Scotland	July 9, 1915
Private	Cannon, Ralph	Cannon, Mrs. Ellen	Salisbury, Wilts., Eng.	England	May 11, 1915
Private	Carry, Albert	Carry, J. J.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Carry, David Arthur	Carry, John G.	Wrightsville, P. Q.	Canada	July 8, 1915
Private	Carleton, John A.	Carleton, Robert	Avalon, Ont.	Canada	April 10, 1915
Private	Carroll, Bernard	Carroll, Mrs. M.	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	March 3, 1915
Cpl. Sergt. Major	Carroll, Timothy	Carroll, Mrs. M.	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	Feb. 20, 1915
Private	Carson, John	Carson, Peter	Avalon, P. Q.	England	March 2, 1915
Private	Carwell, Ernest	Carwell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	England	June 3, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

5th BATTALION Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Carter, George Palmer	Carter, Mrs. Clara	St. Marks Cray, Kent, Eng.	England	April 28, 1915
Junior Corporal	Carter, George William	Carter, Albert	Corwall, Ont.	England	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Caselman, Frederick	Caselman, Mrs. Mary	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	March 25, 1915
Private	Caselman, John	Caselman, Mrs. Jennie	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	March 25, 1915
Private	Cayen, John	Cayen, Delima	Hackensbury, Ont.	Canada	March 12, 1915
Corporal	Chalmers, Percy	Chalmers, Mrs. Harriet	Barlington, Durham, Eng.	England	May 26, 1915
Private	Chaplin, Charles	Chaplin, Mrs. Ben Elzab	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Sergeant	Charbonneau, Maxime	Charbonneau, Mrs. May	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Junior Corporal	Charbonneau, Oscar	Charbonneau, A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Chartrand, David	Chartrand, Mrs. William	Kara, Ont.	Canada	March 17, 1915
Private	Charrand, Hilarie	Plant, Mrs. Adelaide	Malcomesburg, P. Q.	Canada	May 28, 1915
Private	Childs, William	Hell, J. L.	Astford, Middlesex, Eng.	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Chisholm, William	Chisholm, Andrew	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	May 9, 1915
Corporal	Chugg, John Henry	Chugg, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Sergeant	Church, John Anderson	Church, Elizabeth	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Clark, Hyman	Clifton, Lizzie	Toronto, P. Q.	Scotland	Jan. 22, 1915
Private	Clarke, Allan	Lowly, Thomas	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	March 19, 1915
Private	Claxton, Henry James	Claxton, Mrs. Esther	South Crosby, Ont.	England	March 2, 1915
Junior Corporal	Clay, George Edward S.	Clay, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Clement, James	Clement, Joseph Edward	Marquette, Ont., ...	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Clement, Arthur T.	Levesque, Mrs. Matilda	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	July 22, 1915
Private	Clifford, Ernest	Clifford, Mrs. Ernest	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Sergeant	Clifton, Harry Woodell	Clifton, Mrs. Helen W.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 15, 1915
Private	Coe, James George W.	Coe, James	Corwall, Ont.	England	June 9, 1915
Private	Coles, William A.	Coles, Mrs. M.	Merton Whay, London S.W., Eng.	England	May 20, 1915
Private	Collins, Frank	Collins, Mrs. Mary	Brentford, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Collins, James Patrick	Collins, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, West Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Sergeant	Collins, Sydney Lionel	Collins, Mrs. Lucerne	London S.W., Eng.	England	July 23, 1915
Private	Collins, William Henry	Collins, Mrs. Florence Agnes	London, Eng.	England	April 11, 1915
Junior Corporal	Colman, Charles Edward	Colbert, Mrs. Daisy	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 22, 1915
Sergeant	Colville, Archibald McLaughlin	Colville, Mrs. Archibald M.	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	June 9, 1915
Private	Conley, Frank Maurine	Conley, Mrs. Catherine	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Connolly, Clarence	Connolly, Mrs. Anne	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	April 10, 1915
Sergeant	Cook, Leonard Henry	Cook, Mrs. Alice	Lindsay, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Cooke, Harry	Cooke, Mrs. E.	Wark, Eng.	England	July 5, 1915
Private	Cooke, John	Cooke, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	May 8, 1915
Private	Cooney, Herbert	Cooney, Mrs. Daisy	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 28, 1915
Private	Cooper, Arthur	Cooper, Walter P.	London, Eng.	England	May 1, 1915
Corporal	Cooper, Isaac	Cooper, Mrs. Ruby Estelle	Spencerville, Ont.	England	June 9, 1915
Private	Cooper, Robert	Cooper, Mrs. Catherine	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 21, 1915
Private	Cooper, William	Cooper, Mrs.	Barnes News, London, Eng.	England	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Cornell, George	Munard, Mrs.	Hackensbury, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Cornell, Suffer David	Jackson, Mrs. George	Lyn, Ont.	Not stated	May 20, 1915
Private	Cort, Lawrence Francis	Cort, Mrs. Hannah	Carlton Place, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Cott, Frederick Walter	Cott, Mrs. Ethel Jane	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Cotter, Bertram	Cotter, Mrs. Delia	Crookwell Broom, Wales	England	June 10, 1915
Private	Coulty, William	Coulty, Thomas	Nottingham, Eng.	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Court, Richard Charles	Court, Mrs. Elizabeth	Lindsay, Ont.	England	March 15, 1915
Private	Court, Thomas	Court, Lizzie	Edham, Eng.	England	Nov. 25, 1915
Private	Coves, Charles	Coves, Nathan	Janetown, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	May 13, 1915
Private	Cowley, Pascal	Sealey, Mrs. George	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 10, 1915
Private	Cox, Alfred Charles	Cox, Mrs. Mary Jane	Lauriston, Sask., Ont.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Coyne, David C.	Coyne, Mrs. H.	Cardinal, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Craig, David	Craig, Mrs. Polly	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 20, 1915
Private	Craig, William Ernest	Craig, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Crandfield, Arthur Frederick	Wallace, Rosale	London, Eng.	England	April 10, 1915
Private	Crawford, James	Crawford, Mrs. James	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 8, 1915
Private	Crawford, William	Crawford, Mrs. Jane M.	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	July 9, 1915
Private	Croford, Hamilton	Croford, George	Scottdale, Wiltshire, Eng.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Crooks, Davy	Crooks, Robert	Caldwell, Sask.	Canada	May 11, 1915
Junior Corporal	Crosbie, James Wallace	Crosbie, Mrs. Agnes	Woodville, Ont.	Canada	June 3, 1915
Private	Croucher, Robert	Croucher, Mrs. Mary	Sittingbourne, Kent, Eng.	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Cruikshank, George	Cruikshank, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	March 1, 1915
Private	Cunningham, Bartholomew	Cunningham, John	Gaudette, P. Q.	Canada	July 9, 1915
Private	Cunningham, Daniel Joseph	Cunningham, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Junior Corporal	Cunningham, Harold	Cunningham, Mrs. James	Warp, Ont.	Canada	May 3, 1915
Private	Curran, William	Watson, Ed.	Carp, Ont.	Scotland	July 6, 1915
Private	Curry, William Andrew	Curry, Mrs. Eliza M.	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Dalton, Arthur	Dalton, Mark David	Amesville, Mont., U.S.A.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Corporal	Dalton, Stephen	Chambers, Violet	Kara, Ont.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Daniels, Stanley	Daniels, William J.	South London, Eng.	England	May 3, 1915
Private	Daniels, Lawrence M.	Daniels, William	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	March 25, 1915
Private	Daxley, Edward Armand	Daxley, Philip	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Davenport, Henry	Davenport, William	Manchester, Eng.	England	April 19, 1915
Private	Daxley, Michael	Daxley, Miss Bridget	Swanton, Glan., Wales	Wales	Feb. 20, 1915
Private	Davis, Alfred	Davis, Alfred John	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Davis, Harry Walter	Davis, Mrs. Mary C.	Westborough, Ont.	England	May 28, 1915
Private	Davis, Hugh Charles	Davis, Mrs. John	Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	July 23, 1915
Private	Davis, John Heroseth	Davis, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 17, 1915
Private	Dawkins, Harry	Dawkins, George	Bellefleur, Ont.	Canada	May 26, 1915
Sergeant	Day, Joseph Alexander	Day, Mrs. Kate Anna L.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 1, 1915
Private	Dean, Henry	Dean, Mrs. N.	Yonkers, Ont.	Canada	May 20, 1915
Private	Degan, Hubert	Degan, John	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	July 23, 1915
Private	Delage, Jerome	Delage, Mrs. Laetitia	Victoria, P. Q.	Canada	June 10, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

8th BATTALION *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Delany, Frank	Delany, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont.	South Africa	March 1, 1915
Private	Delaney, John Augustine	Delaney, Mrs. M. Florence	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 24, 1915
Private	Denness, Frederick Joseph	Denness, Evelyn	Sord, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Derosa, Peter & William	Derosa, Mrs. Mary	Denville, Ont.	Canada	June 3, 1915
Private	Desjardins, Joseph Hilarie	Desjardins, Paul	Ste. Schabazque, P. Q.	Canada	March 25, 1915
Private	Devoy, Walter Paul E.	Devoy, Mrs. Sophia	Massachusetts, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Dickenson, William	Dickenson, Mrs. Thomas	Braxton Hill, London, Eng.	England	May 28, 1915
Private	Dickson, David	Dickson, William	Portage, Manito, Ont.	Canada	May 21, 1915
Private	Dillabough, Milton Simon	Dillabough, Dalton	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Dillon, John	Dillon, Peter	Drogheda, Co. Meath, Ire.	Ireland	May 28, 1915
Private	Dinner, Howard Isaac	Dinner, Mrs. Ruby	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 18, 1915
Private	Dobson, Ernest William S.	Dobson, Violet	New Haven, Conn., U. S. A.	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Dodd, William Lacey	Dodd, James	Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.	England	June 8, 1915
Private	Donald, Stuart	Donald, Mrs. Margaret H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	June 3, 1915
Private	Douglas, John	Douglas, Mrs. Katherine	Portage, Manito, Ont.	Canada	May 11, 1915
Private	Dooke, William	Not stated	Not stated	England	Feb. 26, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Doughton, Edward John	Doughton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Smethley Falls, Ont.	England	July 9, 1915
Private	Dugway, Simon	Dugway, Narcisse	Gatineau, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Dukes, Thomas H.	Dukes, Mrs. Betty Maud	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	July 28, 1915
Private	Dura, Philip	Dura, Eupen	Haberm, Crudenovoe, Russia	Russia	Feb. 22, 1915
Sergeant	Dundelstein, Frederick Charles	Dundelstein, H. W.	Brighton, Sussex, Eng.	England	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Duffy, Edmund Clenton	Duffy, Mrs. John F.	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	May 22, 1915
Private	Dumas, John Lee	Dumas, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Duncan, Gordon	Duncan, Alexander	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	March 15, 1915
Private	Dunn, Austin	Dunn, Mrs. Adele	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Dunsky, Harry William	Not stated	Not stated	England	July 8, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Dunsmore, Thomas Edward	Kloppel, Mrs. E.	Stratford, Ont.	Canada	March 5, 1915
Private	Dupres, Timothy	Dupres, M. & Peter	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Durand, John	Durand, Mrs. V.	London, Ont.	England	May 11, 1915
Private	Dusert, Lactance	Dusert, Mrs. Elizabeth	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Dwyer, John James	Dwyer, J. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	East, Amos John	East, John Thomas	Peterborough, Northants, Eng.	England	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Echlin, William John	Echlin, Henry	Green Mountain, Ont.	Canada	June 3, 1915
Private	Edgar, Arthur Alexander	Edgar, C. S.	Lancaster, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Elliot, Reginald	Elliot, Mrs. Phyllis A. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 10, 1915
Private	Elmbley, John J. A.	Elmbley, J.	Cambridge, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Elsworth, John	Elsworth, Mrs. Sarah	Leeds, Yorks, Eng.	England	Feb. 26, 1915
Sergeant	Ernst, Philip Andrew	Ernst, Mrs. Mabel Ann	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Ether, Isaac Mayne	Ether, Edward	Westmouth, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Ewing, Alexander	Ewing, Mrs. Elizabeth	Gananoque, Ont.	Scotland	July 9, 1915
Private	Fairhurst, George	Stroud, Mrs. J.	London, N. C. Eng.	England	May 29, 1915
Private	Farrs, Peter	Brown, F. C.	Rome, Italy	Italy	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Farrar, Frederick	Farrar, Mrs. Margaret	Yonkers, Ont.	England	May 1, 1915
Private	Ferrie, Neville	Ferrie, Charles	Brockville, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Fetters, Miss John	Fetters, A. C.	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	July 30, 1915
Private	Fidd, George	Fidd, William	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Canada	June 3, 1915
Private	Finch, Harry	Finch, John	Slough, Eng.	England	May 1, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Finchellon, James Curtis	Finchellon, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	July 6, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Finlay, John	Finlay, Mrs. Isabelle	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	May 28, 1915
Private	Finlay, William John	Finlay, Mrs. E.	Essexville, P. M. Branch, Ire.	Ireland	May 22, 1915
Private	Firth, Harry	Brown, Mrs. Mary	Bradford, Yorks, Eng.	England	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Fitts, David	Markes, Mrs. Hetta	Helfast, Ire.	Ireland	July 9, 1915
Private	Fleming, Joseph Antony	Fleming, Mrs. Mary	Waterloo, Liverpool, Eng.	Ireland	March 19, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Fletcher, Orville	Fletcher, Frank	Jamesstown, N. H., U. S. A.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Sergeant	Flynn, Harold Thomas	Flynn, H. T.	Manitoba, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Foreman, James	Foreman, Mrs. M.	England	England	July 19, 1915
Private	Forster, Charles James	Forster, F. J.	Northampton, Yorks, Eng.	England	July 4, 1915
Private	Fox, Michael John	Fox, Mrs. Anne Florence	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Fox, William	St. George's Home Guard	Ottawa, Ont.	Not stated	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Frank, Tony	Frank, Joe	Viola, Italy	Italy	June 3, 1915
Private	Fraser, Harold George	Fraser, William T.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 17, 1915
Private	Freeman, Charles	Freeman, Robert	Cardston, Surrey, Eng.	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Freeman, William	Freeman, Julia	Kingston, Ont.	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Frost, Joseph William I.	Frost, Mrs. Lucy	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 1, 1915
Private	Fry, Harry	Ramblin, Mrs. George	Baham, London, Eng.	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Fry, William George	Fry, Mrs. Jennie Catherine	Ottawa, Ont.	Wales	May 5, 1915
Private	Fueller, James Edward	Hataway, Mrs. Sarah	Norwich, Eng.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Fulton, James	Fulton, John	Whitby, Ont.	Ireland	March 25, 1915
Private	Gadd, William	Gadd, Mrs. Mary Ann	Whitby, Ont.	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	Gagne, Henry	Gagne, Edward	St. Andrews, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Gagnon, Frank	Gagnon, Mrs. I.	Shackleton Bridge, P. Q.	Canada	April 4, 1915
Private	Gagnon, Hollinger	Gagnon, William	Shackleton, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Gale, John Joseph	Gale, Mrs. Dolphine	Exeter, Ont.	Canada	March 5, 1915
Private	Gallinger, George Nelson	Gallinger, Mrs. Daniel	Corwall, Ont.	Canada	June 9, 1915
Private	Gardiner, Maurice	Gardiner, Mrs. Clara	Brady, N. C. S. A.	Canada	May 7, 1915
Private	Gardiner, Henry	Gardiner, Mrs. Nellie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 1, 1915
Private	Gardiner, Thomas	Gardiner, Miss Eliza	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 19, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Garnett, Cecil Newton	Garnett, Mrs. Anne	Shad Lake, Ont.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Garsin, Robert Thomas	Garsin, Mrs. Ethel Isabel	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 19, 1915
Private	Gaskell, Thomas Henry	Gaskell, Mrs. Edith	Limbsay, Ont.	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Gates, Albert George	Gates, Mrs. Alice Florence	Calvin, Ont.	England	July 28, 1915
Private	Gee, Albert	Gee, David	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	May 25, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Gibson, Joseph Harrison	Gibson, Emma F.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Gilham, Thomas Vernon	Dale, Mrs. W. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	U. S. A.	May 1, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

9th BATTALION *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Gibson, William Patterson	Gibson, Mrs. Mary	Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	March 25, 1915
Private	Giles, Alfred Joseph	Giles, Thomas Walter	London, Eng	England	July 23, 1915
Private	Gill, Joseph	Gill, Walter	Peterhead, P. Q.	Canada	May 21, 1915
Private	Gillespie, James John	Gillespie, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa West, Ont	Scotland	May 25, 1915
Sergeant	Givernard, Joseph	Givernard, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Givoux, Joseph Adolphe	Givoux, Mrs. Olive	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 11, 1915
Private	Glasford, Merritt	Glasford, Arthur	Westdale, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 10, 1915
Private	Glassop, Edward	Glasson, Benjamin	Toronto, Ont	England	May 29, 1915
Private	Goldfinch, Leonard	Chitt, Mrs. Louisa	Kingston, Ont	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Golestarch, Adell	Golestarch, Mrs. Tobias	Warsaw, Russia	Russia	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Gordon, Angus	Gordon, L.	Valparaiso, South America	Canada	July 14, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Gordon, George	McLeod, Mrs. James	Port Logan, Wigtown, Scot	Scotland	May 19, 1915
Private	Gorman, Robert Francis	Gorman, Moss Delia	New York, N. Y., U. S. A.	Ireland	May 28, 1915
Private	Goss, Samuel	Goss, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915
Private	Grace, Edwin Joseph	Grace, John	Argente, Ont	Canada	July 24, 1915
Private	Graham, Alfred	Miles, Mrs. E.	Essexford, London, Eng	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Graham, Archibald J.	Graham, Mrs. Anna	Bowesville, Ont	Canada	May 20, 1915
Private	Gratani, Frederick	Gratani, John George	Leighburn, Yorks., Eng	England	April 10, 1915
Sergeant	Grant, Donald Harwood	Grant, Mary Ellen	Smith's Falls, Ont	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Gray, George	Gray, Mrs. Eva Blanche	Smith's Falls, Ont	Scotland	July 23, 1915
Private	Gray, Gordon	Gray, Mrs. Maeger Beatrice	Marbleton, Scot	Scotland	May 7, 1915
Private	Gray, William	Gray, Mrs. Ella	Toronto, Ont	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Greay, David R.	Cumbridge, Mrs. K.	Wicksbury, Gils., Eng	England	May 20, 1915
Private	Green, William	Green, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915
Private	Greenwood, Alfred	Greenwood, Mrs. Annie I.	Clusall, Ont	England	Jan. 18, 1915
Private	Greg, Archibald Campbell	Greg, Miss Belle	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 19, 1915
Private	Gronick, Mik	Gronick, Gracirik	Grodno, Russia	Russia	July 21, 1915
Private	Grove, George James	Grove, Mrs. Edith	Gananoque, Ont	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Griffith, James	Griffith, Mrs. L.	Cumming's Bridge, Ont	England	March 2, 1915
Private	Griffiths, Harold	Griffiths, Charles	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 19, 1915
Private	Gross, Albert E.	Gross, Mrs. Andrew	Amherst, Ont	Canada	May 3, 1915
Sergeant	Gross, Herbert	Gross, Mrs. Bertha	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1915
Private	Gudmet, Wilfred	Gudmet, Adell	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	June 9, 1915
Sergeant	Guthrie, Donald	Guthrie, Rev. Dr. Donald	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22, 1915
Sergeant	Gutschick, Emmer Francis C.	Gutschick, Mrs. Emma	Wulail, Stabls., Eng	Belgium	Feb. 22, 1915
Corporal	Hagar, Walter James	Hagar, Mrs. Rose	Westborough, Ont	England	March 1, 1915
Private	Haggis, Ernest Charles	Haggis, Mrs. Emily	London, S. W., Eng	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Haldstone, Herbert	Haldstone, Mrs. Emily	Manor Park, London, Eng	England	May 25, 1915
Private	Hall, H. Benjamin	Halliday, Mrs. Hannah	Leeds, Yorks., Eng	England	June 10, 1915
Private	Hamilton, David Oswald	Hamilton, Mrs. Margaret	Galden, Ont	Canada	July 21, 1915
Private	Hamilton, John	Hamilton, Mrs. Jean	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 29, 1915
Private	Hammond, Ernest Horace	Hammond, Mrs. E. H.	Pembroke, Ont	Ireland	July 23, 1915
Private	Hams, Harry M.	Hams, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 17, 1915
Private	Hanley, J. William	Hanley, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 19, 1915
Sergeant	Hanrauld, Charles	Hanrauld, Mrs. Charlotte	Toronto, Ont	England	May 21, 1915
Private	Hansen, Oscar Kermit	Hansen, Mrs. Rose	Hunter's Point, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1915
Private	Harper, David Millen	Harper, John A.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 28, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Harper, Edward Douglas	Sorwick, Mrs. Lillian	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	Harper, Frank Elliott	Harper, Mrs. Mary	Mattawa, Ont	Canada	July 23, 1915
Private	Harris, George	Tariff, Mrs. William	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	July 23, 1915
Private	Harris, Percy Leonard	Harris, Mrs. Mary E.	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 1, 1915
Sergeant	Harris, Thomas Edward	Harris, Mrs. Anna-Louisa	Shawville, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Harrison, Henry	Harrison, Nelson	Midway, Ont	Canada	May 11, 1915
Private	Harrison, Percy	Harrison, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Hart, John	Johns, C. D.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 21, 1915
Private	Hartly, Frederick Murray	Hartly, George	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 29, 1915
Private	Harty, Thomas	Harty, John	Thurles, Co. Tipperary, Ire	Ireland	June 9, 1915
Private	Havry, Thomas	Pomeroy, Mrs. Thomas	Port Hope, Ont	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Hawes, Frederick	Hawes, Mrs. Anne	Toronto, Ont	England	March 15, 1915
Private	Hawke, Arthur Frank	Hawke, Miss Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 24, 1915
Private	Hawkins, Gordon	Hawkins, John J.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 3, 1915
Private	Haves, John	Haves, Harrie	London S. E., Eng	England	May 20, 1915
Private	Haves, Thomas	Haves, John	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	July 25, 1915
Private	Hayward, John	Hayward, John	Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England	July 6, 1915
Private	Healdland, Alfred James Y.	Healey, Mrs. Mary	Ylch, P. Q.	Canada	July 26, 1915
Private	Hemmings, Bond Roy L.	Hemmings, Lily	Toronto, Ont	England	March 15, 1915
Private	Henderson, James	Henderson, Mrs. Catherine	Edgemoor, Scot	Scotland	July 6, 1915
Private	Henderson, Walter B.	Henderson, Robert R. W.	Kinnmount, Ont	Canada	June 8, 1915
Sergeant	Henderson, Wilbert Alexander	Henderson, Mrs. Mary	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 28, 1915
Private	Hemphys, Charles S.	Hemphys, Patrick	Cardinal, Ont	Canada	July 6, 1915
Private	Henson, Henry	Henson, Mrs. Ellen	England	England	March 17, 1915
Private	Hickson, Thomas	Packell, Mrs. Mary	Highland Park, Ont	Scotland	April 23, 1915
Private	Higgins, Patrick	Higgins, Robert	Not stated	England	March 5, 1915
Private	Hill, Herbert	Hill, Mrs. Thomas	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 7, 1915
Private	Hill, John	Hill, Mrs. John	Leche, Dundee, Scot	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1915
Corporal	Hill, John Gray	Hill, Mrs. John Gray	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 25, 1915
Private	Hill, Samuel	Cross, Mrs. Catherine	Stroud Green, London N., Eng	England	April 10, 1915
Sergeant	Hillier, Julius	Hillier, Mrs. Ella	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17, 1915
Private	Himes, Patrick	Himes, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Feb. 22, 1915
Private	Hiseck, Thomas William	Andrews, Mrs. K.	Toronto, Ont	England	June 12, 1915
Private	Hivens, James	Hivens, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 2, 1915
Private	Houth, Frederick Joseph	Jarvis, Samuel	Jarvis Brook, Sussex, Eng	England	May 7, 1915
Private	Huckney, Arthur	Huckney, Mrs. Jane	Milmo, Ont	England	May 7, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

BIRTH INFORMATION - Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated List	Indissem
Private	Hoffman, Samuel	Hoffman, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 7 1915	
Private	Hogarty, Patrick	Hogarty, Peter	London, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1915	
Private	Holgate, Frederick David	Holgate, Fred	Lewis Farm, Kent, Eng.	England	Nov. 25 1915	
Corporal	Hollingshead, George Herbert	Hollingshead, Mrs. M. E.	Buxton, Derby, Eng.	England	Feb. 27 1915	
Private	Hollingsworth, Alfred W.	Hollingsworth, Jas. Wm.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 26 1915	
Private	Hollington, Leonard	Hollington, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 28 1915	
Private	Hoskins, George	Hoskins, Mrs. Elizabeth	Barnes, Surrey, Eng.	England	May 7 1915	
Private	Howard, George James	Howard, Mrs. Deborah	Little Island, Toronto, Ont.	England	May 8 1915	
Private	Houch, Henry Richard	Houch, Mrs. Edith Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 8 1915	
Private	Hughes, Christopher Robert	Hughes, Mrs. Ellen	Harwood, Lancs., Eng.	England	March 2 1915	
Private	Hughes, J. J. Henry	Hughes, Mrs. J. H.	Kingston, Ont.	England	July 23 1915	
Private	Hughes, Thomas	Hughes, Mrs. Katherine	Kingston, Ont.	England	July 8 1915	
Private	Humphrey, Harry	Humphrey, Mrs. Emily	Abingdon, Berks, Eng.	England	March 19 1915	
Private	Hunt, Samus J.	Hunt, Mrs. Ann	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Hunter, William F.	Hunt, Mrs. Margaret	Weymouth, Ont.	England	Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Hunter, Harold	Hunter, Mrs. David	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	April 16 1915	
Private	Hunter, William	Hunter, Samuel	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	May 26 1915	
Private	Hunter, William McLean	Hunter, John	Cardbridge, Lanark, Scot.	Scotland	March 25 1915	
Private	Hurst, Stanley Charles	Hurst, Mrs. Helen	West Hill, Ont. Eng.	England	July 23 1915	
Private	Husack, William John	Husack, Mary Alice	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 17 1915	
Private	Hutchinson, Alexander	Hutchinson, George	Stonehouse, Lanark, Scot.	Scotland	March 23 1915	
Private	Hutchinson, John T. Ash	Hutchinson, Mrs. Julia	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 26 1915	
Private	Hutton, Samuel Stuart	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	March 22 1915	
Private	Hyslop, George	Hyslop, Moses N. and I.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21 1915	
Private	Hyslop, Orville Newton	Hyslop, Janet	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21 1915	
Private	Igglesden, Percy	Igglesden, Mrs. Florence	Weymouth, Ont.	England	Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Iles, Charles Milton	Iles, Edward	Winnipeg, Ont.	Canada	June 9 1915	
Private	Ishay, William Walter	Ishay, Mrs. Ellen	London, Eng.	England	July 23 1915	
Private	Ivey, George Victor	Ivey, George	Smith's Falls, Ont.	England	June 1 1915	
Private	Izab, Stephen	Izab, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 22 1915	
Private	Jack, Abraham	Jack, Robert	Forbes Sheraton, Middlesex, Eng.	Scotland	March 25 1915	
Private	Jackson, Albert John	Jackson, Mrs. Lydia	Weymouth, Ont.	England	Feb. 26 1915	
Private	James, Frederick	James, Mrs. Clara	London, Eng.	England	June 9 1915	
Private	Jeffrey, Reginald T. Bedford	Jeffrey, George A.	St. John's, P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Feb. 21 1915	
Private	Jack, Francis	Jack, Joseph	Winnipeg, Ont.	Canada	June 9 1915	
Private	Johnson, David Bernard	Johnson, Frederick	Glenny, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 27 1915	
Private	Johnson, William	Johnson, Mrs. Sarah	Perth, Ont.	Canada	July 2 1915	
Private	Johnson, Donald	Johnson, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915	
Private	Johnson, Earl Edwin	Johnson, John Electric	Lambton, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1915	
Private	Johnson, George	Johnson, J. John	Donaghy, Ire.	Ireland	May 24 1915	
Private	Johnson, James	Johnson, P. W.	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	April 22 1915	
Private	Johnson, Robert James S.	Johnson, Thomas Lawrence	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 21 1915	
Corporal	Jones, Samuel	Johnson, Mrs. Ellen	Bellair, Ire.	Ireland	May 11 1915	
Private	Johnson, William John	Johnson, William	London, Eng.	England	June 1 1915	
Private	Joly, Henry	Joly, Mrs. Anne	Blackburn, Ont.	Canada	April 16 1915	
Private	Joly, Joseph	Joly, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 12 1915	
Private	Jones, Arthur Stanley	Jones, Herbert	London, Eng.	England	Feb. 22 1915	
Private	Jones, Charles Stewart	Jones, Mr. M.	Marmora, Ont.	Canada	July 11 1915	
Private	Jones, Frederick	Jones, William	Cardiff, Wales	Wales	May 7 1915	
Private	Jones, Robert Murray	Jones, Mrs. Mary	Marmora, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1915	
Private	Keefer, William Edmund	Keefer, J. William	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 21 1915	
Private	Keefer, Joseph S. Samuel	Keefer, J. William	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 23 1915	
Private	Keith, George	Keith, Mr. Harry	Edinburgh, Scot. Eng.	England	March 2 1915	
Private	Kellar, Ross Elmer	Kellar, Mrs. Isabelle	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21 1915	
Private	Kelly, A. T.	Kelly, Mrs. A. J.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada		
Private	Kelly, Harry Alfonso	Kelly, Michael J.	London, Ont.	P. E. I.	April 26 1915	
Private	Kelly, Joseph Patrick	Kelly, Mrs. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	May 26 1915	
Private	Kelly, Samuel James	Kelly, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 2 1915	
Private	Kelton, David	Kelton, Mrs. Mary	Edmonton, Scot.	Scotland	April 26 1915	
Private	Kemp, George Austin	Kemp, Mrs. Elizabeth	Edmonton, Scot.	England	July 23 1915	
Private	Kendrick, James	Tallan, Edward	Bowdell, Ont.	England	May 1 1915	
Private	Kennedy, Donald	Kennedy, Mrs. Mary Ann	Waterford, Ire.	Ireland	April 26 1915	
Private	Kerr, William James	Kerr, Mrs. William	Hamilton, Scot.	Scotland	May 26 1915	
Private	Killam, Francis Andrew	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	April 16 1915	
Private	Kilby, Timothy	Kilby, Elizabeth	Edinburgh, Scot.	England	July 26 1915	
Private	Kimbour, Herbert	Kimbour, Mrs. Lucy	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 24 1915	
Private	King, George	Not stated	Not stated	England	May 13 1915	
Private	Kinghorn, Herbert J. Austin	Kinghorn, Mrs. Eva	Winnipeg, Ont.	Canada	July 8 1915	
Private	Kinnison, Joseph Mackenzie	Kinnison, Mrs. J. M.	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	July 29 1915	
Private	Kirby, Sidney Shadr	Kirby, T. Robert	Ottawa, Ont.	P. E. I.	Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Kirby, William	Kirby, John F.	Winnipeg, Ont.	Canada	July 2 1915	
Private	Knapik, Mike	Knapik, John	Winnipeg, Ont.	England	June 26 1915	
Private	Knight, John	Knight, Mrs. Emily	London, Eng.	England	June 26 1915	
Private	Knight, Thomas Edward	Knight, Mrs. Margaret	Almona, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1915	
Private	Krawinkel, Francis	Krawinkel, Mrs. Victoria	London, Ont.	England	July 26 1915	
Private	Kuhn, William Frederick	Kuhn, Frederick	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	March 19 1915	
Private	Kuhle, John	Labell, Mrs. Beatrice	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1915	
Private	Kucharski, Nelson John	Kucharski, Mrs. Irene	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22 1915	
Private	Kucharski, Joseph John	Kucharski, Mrs. H. A.	Winnipeg, Ont.	Canada	July 21 1915	
Private	Lafontaine, Joseph	Lafontaine, Mrs. F. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Lafontaine, Albert Joseph	Lafontaine, Mrs. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Laird, George Miller	Laird, Mrs. Martha Taylor	Kirkwall, Scot.	Scotland	July 25 1915	
Private	Lalonde, Abraham	Lalonde, Abraham	Kirkwall, Scot.	Canada	June 8 1915	

Our Heroes in the Great World War

USE'S, RATIONALES, Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Lahmle, Alexander	Lahmle, Alphonse	Caseham, Ont	Canada	July 6 1915
Private	Lahmle, Alexander	Lahmle, Gregor	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 23 1915
Private	Lahmle, Frederick	Lahmle, Mrs. Ellen	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Jan 18 1915
Private	Lahmle, Maurice Ben	Lahmle, Mrs. Mary	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	March 12 1915
Private	Lahmle, Moses	Lahmle, Mrs. P. J.	Marysville, Ont	Canada	Feb 25 1915
Private	Lahmle, Hubert	Lahmle, August, Ont	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	July 8 1915
Private	Lamb, George	Lamb, Mrs. Esther	Toronto, Ont	England	March 19 1915
Private	Lamb, Frederick	Lamb, William	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 7 1915
Corporal	Lamb, John Ramsay	Lamb, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 28 1915
Private	Lamb, John Archibald	Lamb, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 8 1915
Private	Larg, Robert Joseph	Larg, Mrs. Ellen	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 22 1915
Private	Largill, Stuart Clifford	Largill, Mrs. Clara P.	Windsor, Ont	Canada	July 31 1915
Private	Larson, Victor	Larson, P.	Amherst, Ont	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Larson, William	Larson, William	London, P. J.	England	March 1 1915
Private	Larocque, Adolphe Joseph	Larocque, George	Brookville, Ont	Canada	March 25 1915
Private	Larocque, Henry	Larocque, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Larson, Albert	Larson, Mrs. Anna	Mattawa, Ont	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Larson, Sylvester Percy	Larson, Alexander	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Jan 22 1915
Private	Latham, Clarence Edgar	Latham, Mrs. Edward	Brookville, Ont	Not stated	May 28 1915
Private	Laurin, Joseph	Laurin, Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 8 1915
Private	Lavett, Alexander	Lavett, Mrs. Home	Toronto, Ont	Ireland	July 24 1915
Private	Law, Benjamin	Law, Mrs. Emily Maude	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 4 1915
Private	Lawson, Edmund Elton	Lawson, Mrs. Frances	Lawson, Ottawa, Ont	England	July 21 1915
Private	Lawson, James	Lawson, Mrs. Rachel	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Lawrie, Alfred	Lawrie, Mrs. Margaret	North Toronto, Ont	Scotland	July 28 1915
Private	Lawrie, Marshall	Lawrie, Mrs. Ella	Montreal, P. J.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Law, Henry	Law, Mrs. Margaret	Montreal, P. J.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Lee, Oswald Henry	Lee, Mrs. George	Windsor, Ont	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	Legg, Eli	Legg, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct 26 1915
Private	Leitch, William Hayden	Leitch, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 25 1915
Private	Leitch, Napoleon	Leitch, Joseph	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Feb 19 1915
Private	Leitch, Thomas Arthur J.	Leitch, Mrs. Susan	Wexford, Ont	Canada	May 22 1915
Private	Leitch, Harry	Leitch, Benjamin's Home	Wexford, Ont	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Leitch, James	Leitch, Peter	Windsor, Ont	Canada	July 28 1915
Corporal	Le Pat, Henry Leonard	Le Pat, Louise	Cambridge Bridge, Ont	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Levesque, Jack	Levesque, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 9 1915
Private	Levesque, James Gordon	Levesque, William	Amherst, Ont	Canada	March 9 1915
Private	Leves, Charles Walton	Leves, Mrs. Arthur	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	Leves, John	Leves, Mrs. Flora	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 4 1915
Private	Leves, Rex	Leves, I.	St. Catharines	Canada	May 29 1915
Private	Leitchford, Edward William	Leitchford, Mrs. Florence	Montreal, P. J.	Canada	July 22 1915
Private	Leitch, John	Leitch, Napoleon	Montreal, P. J.	Canada	July 23 1915
Sergeant	Lloyd, Arthur	Lloyd, Mrs. Arthur	Beaconsfield, P. J.	England	Feb 26 1915
Private	Loughey, Joseph	Loughey, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 20 1915
Private	Loughey, Francis	Loughey, Jean	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 8 1915
Private	Lowe, Robert A.	Lowe, Mrs. H. P.	Windsor, Ont	Scotland	July 10 1915
Private	Lowe, James	Lowe, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal, P. J.	Canada	May 20 1915
Private	Louper, Louis	Louper, Martin	Montreal, P. J.	Canada	May 20 1915
Private	Lowe, Herbert	Lowe, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 17 1915
Private	Lovell, Frederick	Lovell, Mrs. Helen	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Lowe, Oliver	Lowe, Mrs. Martha	Hales Station, Ont	Canada	May 28 1915
Private	Lowe, Thomas	Lowe, Mrs. Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Feb 22 1915
Private	Lowe, Tom	Lowe, Thomas	Paris, France	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Lunden, David	Lunden, Rebecca	St. Catharines, Ont	Canada	July 25 1915
Private	Lunn, Joseph Frank	Lunn, William Patrick	Westminster, P. J.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Lynch, James	Lynch, James	Highwayville, Ont	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	MacDonald, Leo	MacDonald, Wilfred	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	MacDonald, William Clement	MacDonald, Mrs. Jean	Toronto, Ont	England	May 8 1915
Private	MacDonald, Duncan Joseph	MacDonald, Peter	Montreal, Ont	Canada	June 16 1915
Private	MacKenzie, Frederick William	MacKenzie, A. J.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 9 1915
Private	MacLennan, W.	MacLennan, J. A.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	MacMillan, David Albert	MacMillan, Alexander A.	Newington, Ont	Canada	May 7 1915
Private	MacNicol, John Gavin	MacNicol, George	London, Ont	Scotland	May 7 1915
Private	Malhotra, Phelan	Malhotra, Mrs. Julia	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 19 1915
Private	Maloney, James Christopher	Maloney, Patrick	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 10 1915
Private	Manion, M.	Manion, Thomas	Prescott, Ont	Canada	July 8 1915
Private	Manion Joseph Herbert	Manion, Mrs. Mary	London, Ont	England	March 1 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

Irish Baptists. *(continued)*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	McAtee, James	McAtee, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	June 4 1915
Private	McAtee, Patrick	McAtee, Mrs. Mary A.	London, Ontario, Ont.	Canada	May 17 1915
Private	McAusland, Wilhelm	McAusland, William	Not stated	Canada	July 6 1915
Private	McAuland, Thomas P.	McAuland, Mrs. J.	Gloucester, Ont.	Scotland	May 28 1915
Private	McAuld, John	McAuld, Mrs. Eds.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26 1915
Private	McAulley, John Alexander	McAulley, Mrs. Anna	Ballyvaughan, Co. Dubon Ire.	Ireland	July 28 1915
Private	McAulrick, Frederick	McAulrick, Mrs. Nellie	Alexandria, Ont.	Canada	July 28 1915
Lance corporal	McAulrick, John	McAulrick, Robert	Alexandria, Ont.	Canada	June 9 1915
Private	McAulrick, Frederick	McAulrick, William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 31 1915
Private	McAulrick, Samuel M.	McAulrick, Mrs. T.	Harlow, Ont. Scot.	Scotland	April 10 1915
Private	McAulrick, Robert	McAulrick, Mrs. Maggie	London, P. Q.	Scotland	May 11 1915
Private	McAulough, William Walker	McAulough, William	Montreal, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 23 1915
Private	McDonald, Donald	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Riverside, Trenton, N. S.	Canada	July 6 1915
Private	McDonald, Duncan	McDonald, Dan	Alexandria, Ont.	Canada	June 9 1915
Private	McDonald, John Ronald	McDonald, Mrs. Mary J.	Alexandria, Ont.	Canada	May 3 1915
Private	McCarthy, Jack	McCarthy, Mrs. Patrick J.	Walsworth, Ont.	Canada	May 21 1915
Private	McGillivray, Herbert	McGillivray, Angus	Edinburgh, Ont.	Canada	July 23 1915
Sergeant	McGillivray, John	McGillivray, Mrs. F. F.	Blackland, Ont.	Scotland	March 1 1915
Private	McGivern, Thomas	McGivern, Mrs. Pauline	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Private	McGowan, Michael	McGowan, Peter	Red Bank, Co. Mayo, Ire.	Ireland	June 19 1915
Lance corporal	McGowan, Thomas Henry	McGowan, Mrs. Martha	Tullymore, Ont.	Canada	June 19 1915
Private	McGowan, Henry Joseph	McGowan, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 21 1915
Private	McGregor, Benjamin Welland	McGregor, Mrs. Laura	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	March 25 1915
Private	McGregor, Robert	McGregor, Frances Anne	Northville, York, Eng.	England	Feb. 29 1915
Private	McHague, Samuel	McHague, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	June 1 1915
Private	McIntosh, David Meares	McIntosh, Mrs. W.	Frederic, P. Q., Scot.	Scotland	May 29 1915
Private	McIntosh, Gordon	McIntosh, Mrs. Minnie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 1 1915
Private	McKay, Hugh	McKay, Miss Mary	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	July 1 1915
Private	McKay, William	McKay, Mrs. Mary	Edinburgh, Scot.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	McKenzie, John Albert	McKenzie, John	London, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 20 1915
Private	McKenzie, Hector	McKenzie, John	McDonald's, Ontario, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	McLean, David Ross	McLean, Mrs. Jane	Spencerville, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	McLellan, Alexander James	McLellan, Alexander J.	Mills, Roches, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11 1915
Private	McMann, Francis Andrew	McMann, Mrs. Rose A.	Perth, Ont.	Canada	April 28 1915
Private	McMillan, William Duncan	McMillan, George	Quebec, Ont.	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	McNab, John Peter	McNab, Mrs. Sarah I.	Quebec, Ont.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	McNair, William	McNair, Alexander	London, Eng.	England	July 19 1915
Private	McNair, John Joseph	McNair, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 8 1915
Corporal	McNeil, John	McNeil, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	New Zealand	Feb. 21 1915
Corporal	McNeil, Robert	McNeil, Mrs. Mary A.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	McNulty, Robert Arthur F.	McNulty, Peter	Vanderk Hill, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	McNulty, J. Andrew	McNulty, Patrick	Barryville, Ont.	Canada	July 1 1915
Private	McNutt, Arthur Harold	McNutt, Mrs. Mary	London, Ont.	Canada	July 31 1915
Private	McPhail, Patrick	McPhail, H. B.	London, Ont.	England	July 28 1915
Private	McRae, Donald	McRae, Mrs. Isabella	Durham, Kent, Scot.	Scotland	April 10 1915
Private	McRae, James	McRae, John	London, Ont.	Scotland	July 29 1915
Private	McWilliam, Alfred	McWilliam, Mrs. Eliza J.	Edinburgh, Ont.	England	July 19 1915
Corporal	Meeks, James Morrison	Meeks, Mrs. Susan	Gloucester, Scot.	Scotland	April 28 1915
Private	Meggison, John William	Meggison, Mrs.	London, Scotland, Scot.	England	July 29 1915
Private	Melbrum, Frederick J.	Melbrum, J. A.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Melrose, Arthur Albert	Meath, David	London, Ont.	Not stated	June 9 1915
Sergeant	Mennie, Andrew John	Mennie, Mrs. Robert	Orillia, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26 1915
Private	Miller, William James	Miller, Almira	London, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	Miller, William E. H.	Miller, Thomas	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	April 28 1915
Sergeant	Mills, Wesley Daniel	Mills, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pembroke, Ont.	Canada	April 28 1915
Private	Mine, Robert Lawrence	Mine, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Mitchell, Daniel	Mitchell, Mrs. Nellie	Perth, Ont.	Canada	March 29 1915
Private	Mitchell, Walter	Mitchell, Mary	Perth, Ont.	Scotland	May 11 1915
Private	Moloney, William Campbell	Moloney, James	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	May 1 1915
Private	Moor, John Thomas	Moor, Mrs. H. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 16 1915
Private	Morris, Frederick	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	July 6 1915
Private	Morris, Telegraph Joseph	Morris, Mrs. Stella	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Morris, Albert William	Morris, Mrs. J.	Edinburgh, Scot.	England	July 1 1915
Private	Morris, Andrew	Morris, V.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Morris, Leonard	Morris, Mrs. Ada	Pembroke, Bermuda, H. W. I.	H. W. I.	Sept. 1 1915
Private	Morris, Raymond Frederick	Morris, Mrs. Rachel	Pembroke, Bermuda, H. W. I.	H. W. I.	Sept. 1 1915
Private	Morris, William Arthur	Morris, Denis B.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Canada	July 26 1915
Private	Morris, Joseph Alexander	Morris, Mrs. Rebecca J.	Edinburgh, Scot.	England	Feb. 16 1915
Corporal	Morris, Daniel F.	Morris, James	Edinburgh, Scot.	Canada	June 30 1915
Private	Moss, Moses	Not stated	Not stated	England	Feb. 26 1915
Private	Moss, William	Moss, S.	London, S. Eng.	England	Feb. 26 1915
Corporal	Mulholland, James Patrick	Mulholland, John	North Bay, Ont.	Canada	April 28 1915
Private	Mullin, Peter	Mullin, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26 1915
Private	Murdoch, Thomas James	Murdoch, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 20 1915
Private	Murdoch, George	Murdoch, Mrs. Margaret	Pembroke, P. Q., Ont.	Canada	April 11 1915
Private	Murphy, Alfred	Murphy, Mrs. James	London, Eng.	England	May 1 1915
Private	Murphy, Gerald	Murphy, Mrs. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 2 1915
Private	Murray, William	Murray, Miss Minnie	London, Ont.	England	March 26 1915
Private	Murphy, Arthur Cecil	Murphy, Mrs. I.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	June 9 1915
Private	Murray, Joseph Raphael	Murray, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1915
Corporal	Nasmith, James	Nasmith, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	June 10 1915
Private	Nesbitt, Robert	Nesbitt, Thomas	London, Ont.	Canada	May 15 1915
Private	Nelson, John Edward	Nelson, Edith	London, Eng.	England	May 20 1915
Private	Nespe, Albert Edward	Nespe, Albert Edward	York, N. York, Eng.	England	July 29 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

5th BATTALION (continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Prouty, Frank	Prouty, Frank	River Street, P. Q.	Canada	May 18 1915
Private	Prouty, Joseph	Prouty, James	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Quigg, Ross	Quigg, Mrs. Mary	Bedford, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	Quinn, Peter	Quinn, Frank	Swains, Ont.	Canada	May 24 1915
Private	Quinn, Ralph	Quinn, Mrs. Margaret	Hatfield, Sask.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Rainford, Robert	Rainford, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 8 1915
Private	Ranger, James Arthur	Ranger, John	Syracuse, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	March 25 1915
Private	Rathwell, Samuel	Rathwell, Mrs. Myrtle	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Ravenhill, Walter	Ravenhill, Walter	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	July 6 1915
Private	Rayner, William Lucie	Rayner, Albert Edward	Georgetown, Ont.	England	July 21 1915
Private	Re, James Alexander	Re, David J.	Kingston, Ont.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Reed, Harold Joseph	Reed, Mrs. M.	Liverpool, Eng.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Reynold, Ben Hebert	Reynold, Charlie	Quarries, Ont.	Canada	March 5 1915
Private	Reynold, Samuel	Reynold, Samuel	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	July 21 1915
Private	Reynolds, George Alfred	Reynolds, F. A.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	July 19 1915
Private	Reynolds, Percy George	Reynolds, Mrs. Sarah E.	Appleton, Ont.	England	April 10 1915
Private	Reynolds, William James	Reynolds, Mrs. Emily	Appleton, Ont.	England	July 28 1915
Private	Richardson, Albert Edward	Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Winnipeg, Ont.	England	May 17 1915
Private	Richardson, William George	Richardson, Mrs. Wm. H.	Cornwall, Ont.	England	June 9 1915
Lance-Corporal	Richmore, William H.	Richmore, Mrs. Silas	Mountain Station, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Richman, Frederick George	Richman, Mrs. Alice Maude	Springbourne, Birmingham, Eng.	England	May 1, 1915
Private	Richward, William	Richward, Mrs. Anne	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 9 1915
Regt. Q.M. Sergeant	Reidy, George Joseph T.	Reidy, Mrs. Emma Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 26 1915
Private	Riley, John	Riley, John	Nelson, Texas, Eng.	England	May 17 1915
Sergeant	Riley, Walter Henry E.	Riley, Mrs. Ada	Wheaton, Ont.	England	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Ritch, Walter	Ritch, Mrs. Fanny	Scorpendale, Bk., London, Eng.	England	May 11 1915
Private	Ritz, Aaron	Ritz, David	Podolsky, Halberst, Russia	Russia	March 10 1915
Private	Ritz, John	Ritz, John	Podolsky, Halberst, Russia	Russia	March 10 1915
Private	Roberts, Edgar	Roberts, B. W.	Cornwall, Ont.	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Roberts, Frederick Wood	Roberts, Robert	Cornwall, Ont.	Canada	March 12 1915
Private	Roberts, George	Roberts, Mrs. Mary	St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	England	July 1915
Private	Roberts, John P.	Whitlock, Mrs. Ann	Laconia, N. H., U.S.A.	England	July 1915
Private	Roberts, Victor Joseph	Roberts, Mrs. Mary	Stanhope, Ont., P. Q.	Canada	April 28 1915
Private	Robertson, John M.	Robertson, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21 1915
Private	Robertson, William Duncan	Robertson, Rev. Adam	Asquith, H. B., Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Robinson, Hugh Russell S.	Robinson, Joseph	Newmarket, Ont. Down, Ont.	England	March 15 1915
Private	Robinson, William Morris	Robinson, Mrs. Anne J. S.	London, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	Robson, Mathew Northrup	Robson, Mathew	Fort Lynden, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Feb. 8 1915
Private	Robson, Arthur	Robson, David	Fort Lynden, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 24 1915
Private	Robson, David	Robson, Helene	Alexandria, Egypt	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Robson, George Harold	Robson, Mrs. Jane D.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 8 1915
Private	Hall, John George	Hall, Janet	Willington Quay, Northampton	Eng. England	May 1, 1915
Private	Robson, Walter	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	March 2 1915
Private	Roche, Alfred Ernest	Roche, James	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 21 1915
Private	Roche, Frank	Roche, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont.	U. S. A.	July 1915
Private	Roche, William	Roche, Mrs. A. E.	Manchester, Eng.	England	May 1 1915
Private	Roche, James	Roche, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	May 9 1915
Private	Roche, James Henry	Roche, Miss Mary	Margate, Kent, Eng.	England	Feb. 21 1915
Private	Roche, William Ewart	Roche, Mrs. Ann	St. Mary's, Norfolk, Eng.	England	June 8 1915
Corporal	Ruffin, Ernest David	Wilson, Mrs. W.	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 29 1915
Private	Russell, David	Russell, Robert	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26 1915
Private	Ruston, Walter	Ruston, Samuel	London, Ont.	England	July 29 1915
Private	Rutherford, Frederick	Rutherford, Mrs. Ruth	Toronto, Ont.	England	May 8 1915
Private	Ryan, David Joseph	Ryan, Michael M.	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	April 28 1915
Private	Ryan, James Patrick	Whitson, Mrs. H.	London, Ont.	England	July 6 1915
Private	Ryan, Joseph Patrick	Whitson, Mrs. H.	London, Eng.	England	July 9 1915
Private	Sage, John	Sage, Mrs. Julia	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 19 1915
Private	Sage, Frederick John	Sage, John	Deseronto, Ont.	Canada	April 26 1915
Lance-Corporal	Sage, James Robert	Sage, Mrs. Jane Beatrice	Pembroke, Ont.	Canada	April 6 1915
Private	Sagor, Ephraim	Sagor, Joseph	Montreal, Ont.	England	April 1915
Private	Saunders, Richard	Saunders, William	Brampton, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1915
Private	Saunders, Harry	Saunders, William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Saunders, Frederick Thomas	Saunders, Major William	Woolford, Essex, Eng.	England	May 11 1915
Private	Sawell, Martin	Sawell, Anthony	Sawell, Sepingama, India	India	May 20 1915
Private	Sawell, Isaac	Sawell, Mrs. Lydia	Hays, Ont.	Canada	May 28 1915
Lance-Corporal	Scot, Frederick	Scot, Mrs. H.	Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.	England	May 20 1915
Private	Scot, Thomas Bert	Scot, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 1915
Private	Scot, Thomas Wilson	Scot, William E.	Wheaton, Ont.	Canada	July 4 1915
Private	Scot, William	Scot, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	July 23 1915
Private	Scout, William John	Scout, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	July 19 1915
Private	Seale, William James	Seale, Mrs. Kate	Truro, Brit. Eng.	England	May 28 1915
Private	Seaton, Theodore	Seaton, Peter	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1915
Private	Seaton, John Joseph	Seaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Liverpool, Eng.	England	July 19 1915
Private	Seaton, Harry	Seaton, Mrs. Joseph	Port Colborne, Ont.	Canada	June 9 1915
Private	Seaton, James Edward	Seaton, Mrs. Maria	London, Eng.	Canada	June 1 1915
Private	Seaton, Richard	Seaton, Charles	Woolhouse, Yorks, Eng.	England	May 12 1915
Private	Sheppard, Alexander H.	Sheppard, Mrs. Adelaide	London, Eng.	India	May 11 1915
Private	Sherman, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Shuttle, William Charles	Shuttle, James	Truro, Ont.	Canada	July 28 1915
Private	Siggins, James	Siggins, Mrs. E.	Wood, Berks, Eng.	England	Feb. 26 1915
Private	Siggins, Francis	Siggins, Mrs. Joseph	Port Colborne, Ont.	Canada	July 9 1915
Private	Sidwell, William	Sidwell, Mrs. Anne	Peterborough, Ont.	England	July 11 1915
Private	Sidwell, Edward	Sidwell, Lydia	London, Eng.	England	Feb. 20 1915
Private	Sidwell, William	Sidwell, P. H.	Stamford, P. H.	Canada	May 28 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

Only BATTALIONS 4 continued

Rank	Address	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Lance-Corporal	Simmons, Matthew	Simmons, Mrs. Lena	Toronto, Ont.	May 21 1915	
Private	Singh, Waryam	Singh, Walter	Kanpaulaid, Punjab, India	July 28 1914	
Private	Singleton, John	Singleton, Mrs. V.	Waterville, N.Y. U.S.A.	July 6 1915	
Sergeant	Smoller, William Alexander	Smoller, Mrs. W. A.	Hamilton, Bermuda, B.W.I.	Aug. 27 1915	
Private	Smith, Charles	McKinnon, Mrs. Catherine	St. Catharines, Ont.	March 10 1915	
Private	Smith, Charles Frederick	Smith, Mrs. Charlotte	Smith's Falls, Ont.	U.S.A. May 5 1915	
Private	Smith, Edward Peter J.	Smith, Mrs. J. A.	Maryland, Ont.	Feb. 27 1915	
Private	Smith, Frederick	Smith, Mrs. Mary Frances	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada March 2 1915	
Private	Smith, Tony	Smith, John	Centerville, Ont.	Canada July 29 1915	
Private	Smith, Harold	Smith, Mrs. Sara	Hightown, Manchester, Eng.	England July 21 1915	
Private	Smith, Howard Clifton	Smith, Charles	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada July 6 1915	
Private	Smith, James	Armstrong, Mrs. T. G.	Ottawa, Ont.	England July 6 1915	
Private	Smith James McKinnon	Young, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland Jan. 29 1915	
Private	Smith, John Christopher	Smith, Mrs. Hannah	Ottawa, Ont.	England July 20 1915	
Private	Smith, John W.	Smith, Mrs. J. H.	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada July 6 1915	
Lance-Corporal	Smith, John William	Smith, Mrs. Jane	Liverpool, Eng.	England July 28 1915	
Private	Smith, Vincent	Smith, Mrs. Sara	Highbury, Manchester, Eng.	England July 21 1915	
Private	Smiler, Floyd	Smiler, Alfred	Dela, Ont.	Canada May 20 1915	
Private	Snider, William Howard	Snider, Mrs. M. A.	Prescott, Ont.	U.S.A. June 6 1915	
Private	Snyder, Edwin	Snyder, Mrs. Tony	Alford East, Eng.	Canada Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Sparks, Frances	Sparks, Mrs. Anne	London, Eng.	England May 1 1915	
Private	Spicer, Robert George	Spicer, Mrs. George	Ottawa West, Ont.	England Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Spicer, Robert Harold	Spicer, Alexander	Scarlough, Ont.	Canada June 1 1915	
Private	Spicer, Frank	Spicer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Windsor, Yorks, Eng.	England July 21 1915	
Private	Spicer, Harry Herbert	Spicer, Harry Herbert	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada May 1 1915	
Private	Spicer, Robert	Spicer, Mrs. Sarah	Centerville, Ont.	England May 28 1915	
Private	Spratt, Frederick James	Spratt, Emma	Chesler, Eng.	England July 28 1915	
Private	Spratt, John	Spratt, Herbert	Canada July 9 1915		
Lance-Corporal	Spratt, William James	Spratt, James	Centerville, Ont.	Canada Feb. 21 1915	
Private	Stanley, Walter Joseph	Stanley, Mrs. Fred	Toronto, Ont.	Canada May 21 1915	
Sergeant	Stadman, William George	Stadman, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	Hussey, Ont.	April 10 1915	
Private	Stephenson, Frederick L. James	Stephenson, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Shields, Durham, Eng.	England May 28 1915	
Private	Stevens, Alfred	Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	Canada May 29 1915	
Private	Stewart, Alfred	Stewart, Frederick	Hyde Park, London, Eng.	England May 28 1915	
Lance-Corporal	Stewart, Frank Alexander	Stewart, A. M.	London, Ont.	Feb. 22 1915	
Private	Stewart, Harry	Stewart, Mrs. Thomas T.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada May 29 1915	
Private	Stewart, Nathan Turner	Stewart, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada May 1 1915	
Private	Stewart, Thomas	Stewart, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Feb. 26 1915	
Private	St George, Charles Ernest	St George, Mrs. Charles	Hatfield, Eng.	England June 1 1915	
Sergeant	Stock, Frank Jerome	Stock, Charles	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Stokes, George James	Stokes, Mrs. Minna	Perth, Ont.	Canada April 10 1915	
Private	Stokes, Walter George W.	Stokes, Mrs. Mary Jane	Maryland, Ont.	Feb. 28 1915	
Private	Stonier, Walter	Stonier, John	Barnet, Ont.	England April 26 1915	
Private	Strahan, David	Strait, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England May 31 1915	
Private	Strud, John	Strud, Edward	New Hamburg, Ont.	Canada April 28 1915	
Private	St Thomas, James P.	St Thomas, Peter	Corwall, Ont.	Canada Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Stuart, James William A.	Stuart, Colin	Onondaga Station, Ont.	Canada Feb. 22 1915	
Private	Stuart, William	Stuart, Mrs. W.	Tombou, Kingston, Ont.	Scotland Feb. 26 1915	
Private	Sullivan, Frederick William	Sullivan, Mrs. Mary	Funkin, Ont.	England Feb. 1 1915	
Private	Sullivan, William Monroe	Sullivan, Mrs. Mary	Funkin, Ont.	Canada March 29 1915	
Private	Swan, George	Swan, B. R.	Kempville, Ont.	Canada Feb. 21 1915	
Private	Sweeney, Douglas	Sweeney, Mrs. James	Rankin, Ont.	Canada May 1 1915	
Private	Sweeney, John Francis	Smith, Elizabeth	Smithton, Liverpool, Eng.	England Aug. 25 1915	
Private	Sweeney, Patrick	Sweeney, William	Perth, Ont.	England July 19 1915	
Lance-Corporal	Swainings, William Staines and P.	Swainings, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Feb. 22 1915	
Private	Sweet, Joseph Wesley	Sweet, Mrs. Sarah	London East, Ont.	Canada June 1 1915	
Private	Sikes, Joseph William	Not stated	Not stated	England May 18 1915	
Lance-Corporal	Taylor, George	Taylor, Mrs. A.	Ottawa West, Ont.	England May 1 1915	
Sergeant	Taylor, Henry Clifton	Taylor, Mrs. Mary Jane	Ottawa, Ont.	England Feb. 21 1915	
Private	Taylor, John George	Taylor, Mrs. Ellen	Landport, Portsmouth, Eng.	Canada June 22 1915	
Private	Tack, Peter	Tack, Emma	Toronto, Ont.	Russia March 29 1915	
Private	Tadder, Ernest A.	Tadon, Mrs. John	Seneca, Ont.	England June 3 1915	
Private	Tanner, Thomas Timothy	Tanner, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont.	England May 28 1915	
Private	Taylor, Charles F.	Taylor, William Frank	London, Eng.	England July 23 1915	
Private	Temple, Richard	Temple, Henry	Funkin, Ont.	Scotland July 24 1915	
Lance-Corporal	Terry, John William W.	Johnston, Mrs. T.	Ottawa, Ont.	Russia Aug. 3 1915	
Private	Terry, Harold	Terry, John	Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.	England May 1 1915	
Private	Tersiliger, Vernon	Tersiliger, Mrs. Anne	Blackfield, Ont.	Canada May 10 1915	
Sergeant	Thobald, William	Thobald, Mrs. Annie Ruth	Toronto, Ont.	Canada Aug. 8 1915	
Private	Thorn, Edward	Thorn, Mrs. J. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada May 8 1915	
Private	Thomas, Harold	Thomas, Mrs. Anne	London, Eng.	England July 6 1915	
Private	Thomas, Rufus Ernest	Harbaway, Mrs. Nellie	Toronto, Ont.	Canada May 20 1915	
Private	Thompson, Alfred	Thompson, Mrs. Anne M.	Little Lacton, Essex, Eng.	England March 5 1915	
Private	Thompson, William	Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kennebec, Me., U.S.A.	Scotland June 10 1915	
Private	Thompson, James Alfred	Thompson, Mrs. John	Perth, Ont.	Canada March 29 1915	
Lance-Corporal	Thrift, Ernest Victor	Thrift, Mrs. Martha	Ottawa, Ont.	England May 17 1915	
Lance-Corporal	Torner, Arthur Ernest	Torner, Mrs. May	Ottawa, Ont.	U.S.A. May 1 1915	
Private	Taylor, Samuel	Taylor, Mrs. Margaret	London, York, Eng.	England May 28 1915	
Private	Tucker, Arthur	Tucker, Alice	Not stated	England May 25 1915	
Private	Toddington, Leonard George	Toddington, Mrs. Doreen	Ottawa, Ont.	England May 1 1915	
Private	Toddin, Charles Herbert	Toddin, George	Farncroft, Toronto, Ont.	England July 26 1915	
Private	Toddington, William Francis	Toddington, Samuel	Toronto, Ont.	July 25 1915	
Private	Tompkins, Arthur John	Tompkins, Mrs. Emma	East Toronto, Ont.	England March 23 1915	
Private	Tompkins, Percy	Tompkins, Leonard	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada July 23 1915	

Our Heroes in the Great World War

8th BATTALION *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Tongue, Frank	Tongue, Joseph	Peterborough, Ont	Not stated	July 25 1915
Corporal	Travers, Frank Eugene	Travers, Mrs. Minnie Susan	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Sergeant	Travers, Robert Richard	Travers, Mrs. Minnie Susan	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Treadwell, Arthur	Not stated	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	July 25 1915
Private	Truscott, Arthur	Truscott, Mrs. Elizabeth	Lanarkshire, Yorkshire, Eng	England	May 3 1915
Private	Tucker, Hugh	Tucker, John	Chester, Sussex, Eng	England	May 28 1915
Private	Tucker, William	Tucker, Richard	Sheepwash, N. Devon, Eng	England	March 19 1915
Private	Taylor, Henry	Lee, Mrs. Margaret	Liverpool, Eng	England	Feb. 23 1915
Private	Tudor, Joseph	Lee, Mrs. Margaret	Liverpool, Eng	England	Feb. 23 1915
Private	Tunnicliffe, Percival	Tunnicliffe, S.	London, Eng	England	July 6 1915
Sergeant	Turbin, Edwin Ernest	Turbin, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 21 1915
Private	Turchill, Robert William	Evans, Mrs. William	Spawey, Ont	England	Feb. 21 1915
Private	Turner, Albert Edward	Turner, William	Wotton, Berks, Eng	England	July 6 1915
Private	Turner, Frank	Lamb, Mrs. John	Oldham, Lancs., Eng	England	July 25 1915
Private	Turner, Frank	Turner, Mrs. Patrick	Warrington, Ont	England	May 1 1915
Private	Tutman, Thomas	Tutman, David	Crackford, Dumfries, Scot	Scotland	May 25 1915
Lance Corporal	Tyler, Sydney A.	Tyler, Madeline	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 10 1915
Private	Tyler, George	Pinckney, Mrs. E. F.	Hackney, London, Eng	England	May 29 1915
Private	Lieutenant, Gordon Bruce	Lieutenant, W. T.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 21 1915
Private	Uman, Ira W.	Uman, Mrs. R.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 29 1915
Private	Vallance, James	Vallance, Mrs. James	London, Ont	Canada	Feb. 6 1915
Private	Valvay, Peter	Jobson, Mrs. A.	Trinton, Ont	Canada	May 22 1915
Sergeant	Vance, Harry Howard	Vance, John	Brickville, Ont	Canada	April 22 1915
Private	Van Ness, Jack Abraham	Van Ness, Abraham	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 5 1915
Private	Vander, James Joseph	Conclavian, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	England	April 10 1915
Private	Varna, Lorenzo	Varna, Mrs. Albert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Waines, Ernest	Waines, John	Middleborough, York, Eng	England	July 25 1915
Private	Wain, William Gail	Wain, Mrs. Mary	Calderdale Ridge, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27 1915
Private	Walker, John	Walker, Miss Catherine	Boreway, Middlesex, Eng	England	April 10 1915
Private	Walker, William Albert	Walker, Mrs. Emma Ballum	Toronto, Ont	Canada	March 22 1915
Private	Wallis, Alfred	Wallis, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	England	May 1 1915
Lance Corporal	Ward, Albert	Simmons, John	Nottingham, Eng	England	Feb. 25 1915
Sergeant	Ward, Charles James	Ward, Thary	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 1 1915
Private	Ward, Frederick	Ward, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa East, Ont	England	May 1 1915
Private	Ward, Frederick Leonard	Ward, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 19 1915
Private	Wardhaugh, Edward	Wardhaugh, May	Belleville, Ont	Canada	May 12 1915
Private	Wardle, John I.	Wardle, F.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	May 22 1915
Private	Ware, William	Ware, Harriet	Huntsburg, Ottawa, Ont	England	March 21 1915
Private	Warner, Wilfred	Warner, Emerson	Van 19, Ont	Canada	July 19 1915
Sergeant	Watson, Horace Herbert	Watson, Horace, Mrs. Eliza	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 1 1915
Private	Washer, Oliver Joseph	Washer, Mrs. Madeline	Kingston, Ont	U. S. A.	June 1 1915
Private	Waterman, Frederick William	Waterman, Mrs. Clementine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Corporal	Water, Henry	McLellan, Mrs. A.	St. Raphael's, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27 1915
Private	Watson, Harry Thomas	Watson, D.	Belleville, Ont	Canada	May 25 1915
Private	Webberley, Harry	Webberley, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 21 1915
Private	Webb, Edward	Webb, Mrs. Alice	Lancaster, York, Ottawa, Ont	England	July 19 1915
Private	Webster, Reginald James	Webster, Nicholas	London, Eng	England	June 1 1915
Corporal	Weddell, Ray	Weddell, Mrs. Ray	Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.	England	July 25 1915
Private	Wenden, William	Wenden, Mrs. Kathleen	Edinburgh, Middlesex, Eng	England	Feb. 21 1915
Corporal	Weeks, Frederick	Weeks, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 2 1915
Private	Welch, James Edward	Welch, Mrs. Emily Hannah	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 24 1915
Private	Wells, George	Wells, Frederick	York, Eng	England	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Wells, Harle Horne	Wells, Rev. William	Lyn, Ont	Canada	May 29 1915
Private	Wellon, Victor	Wellon, Mrs. E.	London, Eng	India	May 25 1915
Private	Wendland, Walter	Wendland, Mrs. J. Abel	Ottawa West, Ont	England	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Wentover, Edward Stanford	Wentover, Mrs. F.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 24 1915
Private	Wetherill, George	Wetherill, Anglin	Fulham, London, Eng	England	July 25 1915
Private	Whicker, Hubert	Whicker, Peter	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26 1915
Private	White, Albert	White, Josephine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 9 1915
Private	White, Arthur Mills	White, Edward	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 25 1915
Private	White, Frederick	Polkman, Mrs. Louise	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 19 1915
Private	White, Peter	White, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Whitehead, Alfred William	Whitehead, Joseph	Snow, Hunt, Eng	England	March 1 1915
Private	Whitney, Robert Edwin	Whitney, Mrs. Martha	Hamshire, Ont	Canada	March 19 1915
Private	Whitt, Arthur	Whitt, Mrs. Jane	London, Eng	Canada	June 9 1915
Private	Whitaker, Joseph	Humbaker, Mrs. J. H.	Mellor near Derby, Eng	England	Dec. 12 1915
Private	Whitely, James Lawrence	Whitely, Patrick	Perth, Scot	Canada	Feb. 25 1915
Private	Wight, Harold Addison	Wight, Edward Cameron	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 19 1915
Ensign, Major	Wilkinson, John James	Wilkinson, Mrs. Lily	Ottawa, Ont	Ireland	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Williams, George	Williams, Mrs. William	Dunrobin, Ont	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Willis, John Patrick	Willis, Mary	Wood Green, London, Eng	England	March 2 1915
Private	Willson, Clarence	Conry, Clifford	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 23 1915
Lance Corporal	Wilson, Ernest Shephard	Wilson, David	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	March 23 1915
Private	Wilson, John	Wilson, Mrs. Eliza	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 25 1915
Private	Wilson, T. H. Rivers	Wilson, J.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 1 1915
Lance Corporal	Winston, Robert	Winston, John	Wetherham, Kent, Eng	England	May 26 1915
Private	Winberg, Morris	Winberg, Minnie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 24 1915
Private	Woodward, Alfred	Stevenson, Mrs. H.	Toronto, Ont	England	July 25 1915
Corporal	Woodside, Richard William	Woodside, Mrs. Mary Alice	Stoke on Trent, Staffs, Eng	England	April 24 1915
Private	Wright, George William	Wright, Mrs. Ann Stewart	Kingston, Ont	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Wright, John Joseph	Wright, Mrs. Mary	Pennell, Midland, Eng	England	May 1 1915
Private	Wright, Leonard William	Wright, Mrs. Catherine	Marble Head, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 29 1915
Private	Young, Richard W.	Young, J. H.	Leicester, Mass., U. S. A.	Canada	May 26 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

22nd BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Colonel	Caudet, Frederic Mondelet	Caudet, Mrs. Frederic M	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 1 1911
1st Lieut. Colonel	De Launay, Pierre, C. T.	Sauveur, Mrs. A. de L.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	
Major	Dubois, Arthur Edmond	Dubois, Mrs. A. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Major	Edwards, Joseph A.	A. D. De-Alles	St. Jerome, Ont.	Canada	
Major	Grogas, a Jules O. L. D.	Grogas, Mrs. J. L. D.	St. Jerome, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 3 1915
Major	Laviolette, Camille	Laviolette, Mrs. C.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Major	Roy, Adolphe A.	Roy, Mrs. Adolphe A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Major	Tremblay, Thomas Louis	Tremblay, Mrs. Thomas	St. Charles, P. Q.	Canada	March 12 1915
Captain	Baker, Alex.	Baker, Mrs. Alex.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Captain	Chevalier, Armand Marc	Chevalier, Mrs. Armand M.	Yerby, Ont.	Canada	
Captain	Girouard, R. A.	Girouard, Mrs. R. A.	Yerby, Ont.	Canada	
Captain	Hudon, Leo Edmond	Hudon, Mrs. Leo Edmond	St. Lambert, P. Q.	Canada	
Captain	Plante, Louis N.	Plante, Mrs. P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Captain	Boyon, Constant A. D. P.	T. R. Des-Prévost	St. Lawrence, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17 1915
Lieutenant	Arhambauld, Joseph P.	Arhambauld, C. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Baker, Basil Rupert	Baker, Rev. Dr. Corydon	Winchfield, Mass., Eng.	England	Nov. 20 1911
Lieutenant	Baudouin, Louis A.	Baudouin, L. G.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Bisset, Maurice F.	Bisset, Mrs.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Brousseau, Jacques	Brousseau, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 10 1911
Lieutenant	Brousseau, Peter Louis S.	Brousseau, Henry Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 8 1915
Lieutenant	Chase, Henri	Chase, Madame H.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 13 1911
Lieutenant	De Martigny, Eugène La Moine	De Martigny, Mrs. W. M.	Varennes, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	De Launay, P. Joseph	Dubois, Mrs. A. Thomas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Dubois, L. A.	Dubois, L. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Dupuy, Emile	Dupuy, Louis	Shelburne, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Eurothe, Arme P.	Eurothe, T.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Laund, René H.	Laund, A. T.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Laroque, René	Laroque, Mrs. René	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Lafayette, Dumont	Lafayette, Mrs. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Renouard, René	Renouard, Mrs. A. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 10 1915
Lieutenant	Papineau, Eugene Mac Kus	Papineau, Gordon H.	Dorchester, N. B.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Paquin, R. J. mile	Paquin, H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Reuter, Alphonse Gustave	Reuter, A. C.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 9 1915
Lieutenant	Sylvester, Charles J.	Sylvester, C. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Lieutenant	Vander, George P.	Vander, P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Private	Allard, Romeo	Allard, P.	St. Adèle, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 31 1911
Private	Allard, Ernest	Allard, Edouard	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 1 1915
Private	Allen, Ernest	Allen, Philbert	St. Jean d'Estienne, P. Q.	Canada	April 15 1915
Private	Allott, William	Allott, Delphis	Lafayette, Mass., U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 21 1911
Private	Amos, Alfred	Amos, Mrs. Judith	St. Pierre aux Lacis, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1911
Private	Antoine, Edmond	Antoine, Simon	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 10 1911
Private	Arand, Ernest	Arand, Hercule	Champlain, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1 1911
Private	Arhambauld, Arme	Arhambauld, H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1911
Private	Arhambauld, Richard	Arhambauld, R. J. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1 1911
Private	Aspin, Joseph	Aspin, Theodore	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 1 1915
Corporal	Aubry, Albert	Aubry, Mrs. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1911
Corporal	Aubry, Armand	Aubry, Mme	Toronto, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1911
Quartermaster Sergeant	Audette, Jean Charles	Audette, Rodolphe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5 1911
Private	Auger, Emile	Auger, H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1911
Private	Bagnant, Albert	Bagnant, Mrs. Albert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1 1911
Private	Bailly, Joseph	Bailly, Mrs. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1 1911
Private	Barboux, Albert	Barboux, Jean Baptiste	Bruxelles, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 27 1911
Private	Barboux, Albert	Barboux, Mrs. Phémone	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 3 1915
Private	Barboux, David	Barboux, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 1 1915
Private	Barboux, Georges	Barboux, Frank	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29 1911
Private	Barboux, Henri	Barboux, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 7 1915
Private	Barboux, Jean	Barboux, Mrs. P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25 1911
Private	Barboux, Jean Thomas	Barboux, Mrs. Marie J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1 1911
Private	Barboux, Philippe	Barboux, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 2 1915
Private	Barr, Emile	Barr, Mrs. Josephine	La. J. Mass., U. S. A.	France	Jan. 7 1915
Private	Barrette, Victor	Barrette, Mrs. Victor	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1 1911
Private	Barthelemy, Sylvio	Barthelemy, Mrs. Francis X.	Toronto, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 20 1911
Private	Barron, Hervé	Barron, Leonide	St. Lawrence, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1911
Private	Barron, Joseph	Barron, Mrs. J. F.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1911
Private	Barron, Albert	Barron, Victor	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1 1911
Private	Barron, David	Barron, Louis	Bruxelles, Belgium	Belgium	Jan. 12 1915
Private	Barnhill, William	Barnhill, J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1911
Private	Barr, Norman	Barr, Mark	Valleyfield, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1911
Private	Barron, J. M. M.	Barron, Ernest	Valleyfield, P. Q.	Canada	April 15 1915
Private	Barron, Arthur	Barron, A. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 12 1915
Private	Barron, Anselme	Barron, Mrs. Anselme	St. Louis, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1911
Private	Barron, Joseph M. V.	Barron, J. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 16 1915
Private	Barron, Napoleon	Barron, J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1911
Corporal	Barron, L. A.	Barron, Joseph	St. Louis, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1911
Private	Barron, Joseph	Barron, Elias	St. Louis, P. Q.	Canada	April 23 1915
Private	Barron, Charles	Barron, Joseph	St. Louis, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1911
Private	Barron, Albert	Barron, J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1 1911
Private	Barron, Wilfred	Barron, Mrs. Joseph	St. Louis, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 3 1915
Private	Barron, Anselme	Barron, Marie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 26 1915
Private	Barron, Anselme	Barron, J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 27 1911
Private	Barron, Anselme	Barron, Mrs. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 23 1915
Private	Barron, Anselme	Barron, Anselme	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 25 1911
Private	Barron, Arthur	Barron, Mrs. Anselme	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 25 1911
Private	Barron, Anselme	Barron, J. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 25 1911

Our Heroes in the Great World War

22nd BATTALION (Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Beaupré, Georges	Beaupré, Calixte	St. Ovide-du-Riv, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Beauséjour, Joseph	Beauséjour, Damase	St. Lazare, P. Q.	Canada	April 28, 1915
Private	Beaucas, Réginald	Beaucas, Damase	Gravelly, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914
Private	Bedard, Camille	Bedard, Sébastien	C. Assommoir, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	Bedard, Maurice	Bedard, Clément	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1914
Private	Belair, Emile	Belair, Mrs. Alphonse	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1915
Private	Belair, Frédéric	Belair, Azare	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Beland, Ernest	Pépin, John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915
Private	Belanger, Arthur	Belanger, Leon	Lacorne, P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915
Private	Belanger, Emile	Belanger, Mrs. Octave	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1914
Private	Belanger, Joseph	Belanger, Joseph	St. Hubert de Bagot, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Belanger, Rosarius	Belanger, P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Bélisle, Paul Emile	Bélisle, Delphis	St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 11, 1914
Private	Bélisle, Francon Marie	Bélisle, Mrs. François	Bellevue, P. Q.	France	May 1, 1915
Private	Bellefleur, Alfred	Bellefleur, Omer	Three Rivers, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Dec. 1, 1914
Sergeant	Bellefleur, Donat	Bellefleur, Donat, Sr.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	Bellon, Anna	Bellon, Anna	St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915
Private	Bellon, Charles	Bellon, Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Benoit, Pierre	Benoit, Jean	C. St. Paul, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 6, 1915
Private	Benoit, Arthur	Benoit, Mrs. Jeanne	St. Camille, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1914
Private	Bernsahn, Jean	Bernsahn, Mrs. Alois	Ams, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 27, 1914
Private	Berger, Auguste	Berger, Noel	Farnham, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Bergvin, Aime	Bergvin, Mrs. Pierre	St. Henri, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Berger, Joseph	Berger, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Berger, Amédée	Berger, Mrs. Edmond	St. Jean de Montmorency, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Berthiaume, Alfred	Berthiaume, Edouard	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Berthiaume, Henri	Berthiaume, Louis	St. Eugène, Drum, C. O., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Corporal	Bertrand, Albert	Bertrand, Olivier	Ritchie, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914
Corporal	Bertrand, Lucien	Bertrand, Alphonse	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914
Private	Bessette, Albert	Bessette, Mrs. Carole	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915
Private	Bessette, Joseph	Bessette, Pierre	Bessette, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1915
Private	Bessette, Luc	Bessette, Adolphe	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	March 1, 1915
Private	Béland, Harold	Béland, Adolphe	St. Henri, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 7, 1915
Private	Béland, Armand	Béland, Elot	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1915
Sergeant	Béland, Caliste	Béland, Mrs. A.	LaSalle, P. Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915
Private	Béland, Edmond	Béland, Azare	LaSalle, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Biron, Eugène	Biron, Edouard	St. Patrick, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914
Private	Bissonnette, Albert	Bissonnette, Mrs. P.	St. Malo, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Bisson, Emile	Bisson, Elmer	Hobbs, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 1914
Private	Blanchard, Frank	Blanchard, Peter	Barnesville, Adams Co., N. H.	Canada	April 23, 1915
Private	Blanchard, Richard	Blanchard, Arthur	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Blondin, Albert	Blondin, Mrs. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Blondin, Leopold	Blondin, Gilbert	Ville-Marie, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 9, 1915
Private	Blobner, Gustave	Blobner, Napoleon	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Bonds, Louis	Bonds, Mrs. Euchariste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Bond, Pierre	Bond, Francis Xavier	St. Charles, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Bond, Jori	Bond, Francis Xavier	Theford, Mass., P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914
Private	Bouvier, Eugène	Bouvier, Antonio	Bessville, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915
Private	Bouvier, Joseph	Bouvier, Honoré	Asbestos, P. Q.	Canada	May 3, 1915
Private	Bouvier, Laurier	Bouvier, Alfred	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 7, 1914
Private	Bouvier, Sylvio	Bouvier, P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Bouvin, Adolphe	Bouvin, Hippolyte	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1914
Sergeant	Bouvin, Joseph	Bouvin, Alfred	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1914
Private	Bouvier, Alphonse	Bouvier, Benjamin	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1914
Private	Bouvier, Charles	Bouvier, P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915
Private	Bouvier, Mose	Bouvier, Mrs. Sophie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915
Private	Bouvier, Benoît	Bouvier, Bruno	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Bouvier, Harold	Bouvier, Mrs. H. W.	St. John, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1915
Private	Bouvier, François	Bouvier, Mrs. Christine	St. John, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914
Private	Bouchard, Arthur	Bouchard, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Bouchard, Charles	Bouchard, Alphonse	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 12, 1914
Private	Bouchard, Joseph	Bouchard, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 7, 1915
Private	Boucher, Amédée	Boucher, Mrs. P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Boucher, Arthur	Boucher, Jules	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	Boucher, Camille	Boucher, Gilbert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	Boucher, Ed	Boucher, Mrs. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Boucher, Albert	Boucher, Adolphe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Joseph	Boudreau, Francis Xavier	St. John, P. Q.	Canada	April 29, 1915
Private	Boudreau, Stanislas	Boudreau, Cyrille	St. John, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915
Sergeant	Boudreau, Elmond	Boudreau, J.	St. Charles, Belton Co., P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Henri	Boudreau, Mrs. Alice	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915
Private	Boudreau, Edouard	Boudreau, Bernard	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Sergeant	Boudreau, Wilfrid	Boudreau, Joseph	St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Edgar	Boudreau, P. Q.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Pierre	Boudreau, Mrs. I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Louis	Boudreau, Mrs. Edmond	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Joseph	Boudreau, Gustave	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, John	Boudreau, Mrs. P. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Zéphirin	Boudreau, Mrs. Marie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Albert	Boudreau, Mrs. I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Joseph	Boudreau, Mrs. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, William	Boudreau, Mrs. I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Frank	Boudreau, Mrs. I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Boudreau, Thomas	Boudreau, Mrs. I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914

Our Heroes in the Great World War

22nd BATTALION. *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Bennett, Naresse J	Bennett, Naresse	Beverly, P. Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915
Private	Boyer, Emile	Boyer, Mette	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 12, 1915
Private	Boyle, James	Boyle, Mrs. Hene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915
Private	Brachuk, Joseph	Brachuk, Mrs. Alva	Pakenimber, Chateaufort Co., N. B.	Canada	April 20, 1915
Private	Branson, John	Branson, Mary	Camplitham, N. B.	Canada	April 20, 1915
Private	Brouard, Joseph	Brouard, Marie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1915
Private	Browd, Stephen	Browd, Stephen	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 5, 1915
Private	Bruadt, Omer	Bruadt, Alder	St. John's, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 10, 1915
Private	Brown, Hormidas	Gagnon, Mrs. Adèle	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 10, 1915
Private	Brown, Albert	Brown, Ferdinand	St. Jovier, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915
Private	Brown, Omer	Monard, Mrs. M	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Brouha, Henri	Brouha, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Brown, James	Brown, Mrs. Victor	St. Jovier, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Brown, Arnold	Brown, Alma	Chamby, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1915
Private	Brosch, Adolphe	Brosch, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915
Private	Brosch, Joseph Lazar	Brosch, Marcel	Amqui, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1915
Private	Brosch, Arthur	Brosch, Mrs. Adolphe	Marville, P. Q.	P. S. A.	Feb. 8, 1915
Private	Brousseau, Oscar	Brousseau, Eugène	Outremont, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1915
Private	Brousseau, Emile	Brousseau, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Brunelle, A. Napoleon	Brunelle, Angeline	Massachusetts, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Brunelle, Georges	Brunelle, Arthur	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 26, 1915
Private	Brunelle, Georges	Brunelle, Mrs. G.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915
Private	Brunet, Joseph	Brunet, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1915
Private	Brunette, Arthur	Brunette, Phileas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1915
Private	Bruce-Innes, Charles	Bruce-Innes, Marie	Brussels, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 22, 1915
Private	Buecher, Armand	Buecher, Lucien	Neuchâtel, Switzerland	Switzerland	Nov. 4, 1915
Private	Bueller, Joseph	Bueller, Pierre	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1915
Private	Buller, Edward	Buller, John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915
Private	Calveix, Ferdinand Dumais	Calveix, Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915
Private	Calveix, Romeo	Calveix, Joseph	Marville, P. Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915
Private	Calman, Angelo	Calman, Juppé Vitalis	Rebarto, Messina, Italy	Sicily	April 8, 1915
Private	Campbell, Horace	Campbell, David	St. Sebastian, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915
Private	Campbell, Joseph	Campbell, Archibald	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1915
Private	Cantin, Albert	Cantin, Mrs. Gaudas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1915
Private	Cantin, Ferdinand	Cantin, Mrs. F	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915
Private	Cantin, Gaudas	Cantin, Mrs. Albina	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1915
Private	Carbottreau, Adolphe	Carbottreau, Joseph	Massachusetts, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915
Private	Carbottreau, Emile	Carbottreau, Ferdinand	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915
Private	Cardinal, Arthur	Cardinal, Athanas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915
Private	Cardinal, Ernest	Cardinal, Mrs. F	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915
Private	Cardinal, Felix	Cardinal, Isaac	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1915
Private	Cardinal, Joseph Avallé	Cardinal, Hesse Yvonne	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 27, 1915
Private	Careau, Stanislas	Careau, Pierre	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1915
Private	Caron, Auguste	Caron, Joseph	St. Eugene, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1915
Private	Caron, Edmond	Caron, Zephron	L'Islet, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Caron, François	Caron, Raphael	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1915
Private	Caron, René	Caron, Alfred	Verdun, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 20, 1915
Private	Carver, Adolphe	Gagné, Adolphe	Verdun, P. Q.	Canada	April 9, 1915
Private	Carver, Emile	Carver, Mrs. Marie	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 2, 1915
Private	Charrand, Alexandre	Charrand, Alfred	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	March 4, 1915
Private	Charrand, Charles	Charrand, Mrs. Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915
Private	Chassay, Albert	Chassay, François Xavier	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 15, 1915
Private	Chasse, François	Chasse, Olivier	Matane, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1915
Private	Charré, Jules	Terribilay, Lemoise	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 15, 1915
Private	Charré, Philippe	Charré, Mrs. H	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 11, 1915
Private	Chasrain, Joseph Rodrigue	Chasrain, Mrs. J. B	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Chasrain, Maurice	Chasrain, Mrs. Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1915
Private	Chayer, Hésaire	Chayer, Mrs. Hédée	Sord, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915
Private	Chabot, Emile	Chabot, Joseph	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915
Private	Chailoux, Hyacinthe	Chailoux, Germaine	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915
Private	Chailoux, Marc	Chailoux, Albert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1915
Private	Chamberland, Eugène	Chamberland, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1915
Private	Chamberland, Philippe	Chamberland, H	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Champagne, Alphonse	Champagne, Alphonse	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Champagne, Florent	Rehucet, Jean	Montreal, P. Q.	Belgium	Jan. 19, 1915
Private	Champagne, Henrius	Champagne, Hilar	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Champagne, Wilfrid	Champagne, Zee	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915
Private	Chaput, Ernest	Chaput, Zéphire	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 23, 1915
Private	Charbonneau, Alphonse	Charbonneau, Anne	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 1, 1915
Private	Charbonneau, Mrs. A	Charbonneau, Mrs. A	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	May 23, 1915
Private	Charbonneau, Arthur	Charbonneau, Alfred	Westport, Ont	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915
Private	Charbonneau, Jean	Charbonneau, St. Privé	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915
Private	Charbonneau, Leo Albert	Charbonneau, Mrs. A. M	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1915
Private	Charbonneau, Ulysse	Charbonneau, Eudiste	Granby, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1915
Private	Charest, Joseph	Charest, Philippe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1915
Private	Charest, Joseph	Charest, Mrs.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 22, 1915
Private	Charlebois, Oliver	Charlebois, Mrs. Vitalie	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	May 23, 1915
Private	Charrette, Wilfrid	Pilon, Florence	Ste. Anne de Bellefleur, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915
Private	Charron, Adrien	Charron, Frodo	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915
Private	Charron, Arthur	Charron, Almé	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1915
Private	Charron, Ludger	Charron, Ludger	Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.	Canada	April 23, 1915
Private	Charron, Eudiste	Charron, Hormidas	Stevelille, P. Q.	Canada	April 13, 1915
Private	Charron, Henri	Charron, Antonio	Nail station	P. S. A.	March 1, 1915
Private	Charron, Edmond	Charron, Frank	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	March 8, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

25th BATTALION. *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Châtel, Edmond	Châtel, Caliste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1915
Private	Châtel, Raoul Homer	Châtel, Mrs. R. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 2, 1915
Private	Chavez, Theophile	Gauthier, Fernin	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1915
Private	Chavalier, Gaston	Chavalier, George Auguste	Massena, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Chavrier, Arthur	Chavrier, Olyvier	Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland	Dec. 16, 1914
Private	Chavrier, Wilfrid	Chavrier, Miss J.	Valleyfield, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Chénard, Caliste	Chénard, Mrs. Henri	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Dec. 4, 1914
Private	Chénard, Joseph	Chénard, Narcisse	St. Euphrasie, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1914
Private	Choquette, Arthur	Nat. statel		Canada	Jan. 7, 1915
Private	Choquette, Eugène	Choquette, Joseph	L'Amour Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1915
Private	Choquette, Laundre	Choquette, Cyren	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Church, Dollard	Church, Mrs. Anna	St. Hilare, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Clement, Hermine	Clement, Antonio	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1914
Private	Clermont, François-Naxos	Clermont, Mrs. E. A.	St. Jon, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914
Private	Clermont, Joseph	Clermont, Mrs. Andre	St. Jacques Le Mineur, P. Q.	Canada	April 16, 1915
Private	Clug, Jean	Borne, Mrs. E.			
Private	Cloutier, Alphonse	Cloutier, Mrs. Art	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Cloutier, Godfrey	Cloutier, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Cloutier, Joseph	Cloutier, A.	St. Rose, Laval Co., P. A.	Canada	
Private	Cloutier, Joseph	Cloutier, Odile	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Cloutier, Narcisse	Blanchard, Narcisse	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915
Private	Cloutier, Pierre	Cloutier, William	Wesdon, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Collin, Adolphe	Collin, Joseph	St. Henri, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 14, 1914
Private	Colton, Emile	Colton, Mrs. Marie	Montreal, P. Q.	Belgium	Oct. 25, 1914
Private	Comton, Ernest	Comton, Zed		Canada	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Comtos, Firmin	Comtos, Jean	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914
Private	Constantineau, Anastase	Constantineau, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 30, 1915
Private	Constantineau, Gabriel	Constantineau, Tréti	Masson, P. Q.	Canada	March 24, 1915
Private	Contrat, William	Contrat, Mrs. R.	Lac Beauport, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Cook, Edward	Brother	Nat. Address	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Cook, Patrick	Cook, Patrick	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914
Private	Copson, Paul	Copson, G.	Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. A.	England	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Corbell, Anne	Corbell, Felix	Pontre St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1915
Private	Corbell, David	Corbell, David	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1914
Private	Corbell, Frederic	Corbell, Dominique	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 5, 1914
Private	Cormier, Albert	Cormier, Denis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Cornberg, Camillus	Heuray, Mrs. Emma	Montreal, P. Q.	France	Feb. 17, 1915
Private	Côté, Albert	Côté, Severin	St. Louis, Rousselle Co., P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915
Private	Côté, Alfred	Côté, A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Côté, Omer	Côté, Louis	Weston, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Côté, Ludger	Côté, Hector	St. Fausin, P. Q.	Canada	May 5, 1915
Private	Couillard, Louis	Couillard, Mrs. Joseph	L. Telet, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914
Private	Couillard, Pierre	Couillard, H.	Farnham, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1914
Private	Coudmire, Arthur	Coudmire, H. J. L.	Berthier, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Courbaine, Joseph	Courbaine, Marie Anne	Berthier, P. Q.	Canada	April 23, 1915
Private	Courteau, Edmond	Courteau, Napoleon	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915
Private	Courteau, Maurice	Courteau, Mrs. A.	Outremont, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 26, 1915
Private	Courtemanche, Romeo	Courtemanche, Antoine	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 7, 1915
Private	Covent, Pierre	Covent, D.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Coutu, Eugene	Coutu, Napoleon	Johnston, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Couture, Alphonse	Pelletier, Mrs.	St. Perpetue, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1914
Private	Couture, Zolique	Couture, Arthur	Lac Beauport, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915
Private	Crepault, Wilfrid	Crepault, L.	Lesce, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Croft, Henri	Croft, Ignace	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1914
Private	Cutrer, John	Cutrer, George	Manapag, Londonderry, Eng.	Ireland	April 13, 1915
Sergeant	Cutrer, Thomas H.	Gravel, Mrs. N.	St. Lambert, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Curodout, Elias	Curodout, Mrs. Sarah	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Cusson, Arthur	Cusson, A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1914
Private	Cyr, Antoine	Cyr, P.	Madison Island, P. Q.	Canada	
Private	Cyr, Leon	Cyr, Gordon	St. Therese, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 13, 1914
Private	Dagenais, Amédée	Dagenais, Amédée	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 6, 1915
Private	Dagenais, Eugene	Dagenais, Mrs. I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915
Private	Dagenais, Gertrud	Dagenais, Mrs. Flora	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914
Private	Dagenais, Joseph Henri	Dagenais, Mrs. Eugene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 9, 1915
Private	Dagenais, Napoleon	Dagenais, Mrs. N.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Dagenais, Wilfrid	Dagenais, Odette	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1915
Private	Dagtrouill, Donat	Dagtrouill, Osmose	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Sergeant	Dallaire, Telesphore	Dallaire, Mrs. Telesphore	Lac Beauport, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1914
Private	Dalpe, André	Dalpe, Mrs. Andre	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	Danvers, Charles	Danvers, Felix	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915
Private	Danvers, Edmond M.	Danvers, A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1914
Private	D'Aoust, Gaston	D'Aoust, William	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 3, 1915
Private	D'Aoust, J. L.	D'Aoust, Eugene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	Daudin, Gustave	Daudin, Mrs. Hildage	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1915
Private	D'Aoust, Odile	D'Aoust, Odile	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1914
Sergeant	D'Astous, Lionel	D'Astous, Alexis	Farnham, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 31, 1914
Private	D'Astous, Rene	D'Astous, P. A. & M. D.	Farnham, P. Q.	Canada	April 21, 1915
Private	Debon, Laureat	Debon, P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Deddis, Arthur	Deddis, Lambert	Waltham, Mass., U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1914
Private	Deddis, Joseph (Gustave)	Deddis, Mrs. Pierre	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1914
Private	De Chantal, Barthélemy	De Chantal, Jérémie	St. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	Canada	April 10, 1915
Private	De Chantal, Jean Marie	De Chantal, Marcel	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1914
Private	Dechambre, Hector	Dechambre, Mrs. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1914
Private	De Jacques, Charles	De Jacques, Henri	Nat. statel	Belgium	Oct. 20, 1914

Our Heroes in the Great World War

22nd BATTALION, Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Delamarter, Eugène	Delamarter, Jean Baptiste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 8 1915
Private	Delamare, C. F. Joseph	Delamare, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	France	Oct. 26 1914
Private	De Montigny, Augustin	De Montigny, Orlia P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	De Grand-Maison, Armande	De Grand-Maison, Felix	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Apr. 15, 1915
Private	De Grand-Maison, Hermenegilde	De Grand-Maison, Felix	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Apr. 15, 1915
Private	Delanais, Henri	Delanais, Mrs. F. Emmel	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1 1914
Private	Delisle, Leonid	Delisle, Edouard	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 22 1915
Private	Delorme, Isabelle	Delorme, Anabelle	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Delvalet, Lucien	Delvalet, Jean	Montreal, P. Q.	France	Oct. 28 1914
Private	Demaris, George	Demaris, W.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3 1914
Private	Demers, Auguste	Demers, Auguste	St. Narcisse, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Company Q M-Sergeant	De Montigny, Gamelin	De Montigny, Mrs. Gamel	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 25, 1914
Sergeant	De Montigny, Jean	De Montigny, Mrs. B. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	De Montigny, Yvonne	De Montigny, Henri	Noto Dumas, Mont Carmel, P. Q.	France	Dec. 1 1914
Private	De Muis, Edgar	De Muis, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29 1914
Corporal	Demger, Adolphe	Lemieux, Charles	Southampton Ont.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1914
Private	Denis, Albert	Denis, I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Dennery, Frank	Dennery, Mrs. E.	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Feb. 25 1915
Private	Derome, Albert	Derome, Eugène	Monson, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915
Private	Desautels, Lorette	Desautels, Mrs. J. D.	Monson, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915
Private	Desautels, Joseph	Desautels, Napoléon	St. Agathe, P. Q.	Canada	April 6, 1915
Private	Deschênes, Alphonse	Deschênes, Thomas	Shawangan Falls, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915
Private	Deswa, Isidore	Deswa, Mrs. Isidore	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 30 1914
Private	Desgrosdilliers, Frank	Desgrosdilliers, Emile	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	April 12 1915
Private	Deslats, Alphonse	Deslats, Mrs. A.	Verdon, P. Q.	Canada	April 8 1915
Private	Desjardins, Alvide	Desjardins, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Desjardins, Eudine	Desjardins, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Oct. 23, 1914
Sergeant	Desjardins, Honoré	Desjardins, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Desjardins, Orlene	Desjardins, Ph.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Desjardins, Jean	Desjardins, Desjardins	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 14 1915
Private	Desjardins, Oscar	Desjardins, I.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Deslauriers, Alexandre	Deslauriers, Odilon	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1914
Corporal	Deslongchamps, Joseph	Deslongchamps, Mrs. Alex	St. Sulpice, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1914
Private	Desmarais, Edmond	Desmarais, T.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Desmarais, Théophile	Desmarais, Théophile	St. Agathe, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23 1914
Private	Desormeau, Arthur	Desormeau, Georges	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Desormiers, Jules	Desormiers, Mrs. Jules	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 6 1915
Private	Desourdir, Raoul	Desourdir, Mrs. P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1914
Private	Des Ruelles, Emmanuel	Des Ruelles, Jean Baptiste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 13, 1915
Private	Desrosiers, Hervé	Desrosiers, Adolphe	Richelieu Village, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Desrosiers, Ardal	Desrosiers, Ardal	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Apr. 9 1915
Private	Desry, Eugène Adolphe	Desry, E. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Corporal	Devries, Simon Paul	Devries, Jean	Amers, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 21 1915
Private	Diericks, Nicholas	Diericks, Mrs. Nicholas	Montreal, St. Eustache, France	Belgium	Oct. 31 1914
Private	Dion, Antoin	Dion, Edmond	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Dion, Joseph	Martin, Mrs. Thomas	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1914
Private	Dion, Anatole	Dion, Anatole	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1914
Private	Dion, Ignace	Dion, J.	North Hatley, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Dion, Wilfrid	Dion, Edmond	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3 1914
Private	Dion, Ernest	Dion, Ernest	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Doras, Ernest	Doras, Alex.	Linton, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27 1914
Private	Dostaler, Joseph, Antoine Alex	Dostaler, St. Andre	Johnston, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24 1914
Private	Doucet, Alphonse	Doucet, D. Alphonse	St. Maurice, Steinfel Co., P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1915
Private	Doucet, Joseph Laize	Doucet, Mrs. Joseph	Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Canada	March 30 1915
Private	Doudet, Wilfred	Doudet, Mrs. Wilfred	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Ducan, Thomas	Ducan, Mrs. Leonard	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25 1915
Private	Dudel, Edmond	Dudel, Augustin	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Apr. 13 1915
Corporal	Drouin, Edouard	Drouin, Evariste	St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1 1914
Private	Dubé, Armand	Dubé, Elie	St. Henri, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4 1914
Private	Dubé, John	Dubé, Fred	Chicoutimi, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1914
Private	Dubé, Napoleon	Dubé, Napoleon	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Dubois, Maximin	Dubois, Jean Baptiste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 12 1915
Private	Dubois, Emel	Dubois, Charles	Elise Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 11 1914
Private	Dubois, Rose	Dubois, Rose	St. J.	Canada	Nov. 4 1914
Private	Dubé, Albert	Dubé, Alphonse	Winnipeg, Vermont, U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Oct. 26 1914
Private	Duguay, Leon	Duguay, Jean	Lance, Michigan, U. S. A.	Canada	April 12 1915
Private	Ducharme, Albert	Ducharme, Joseph	St. Basile, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 7 1915
Private	Duchessneau, Albert	Duchessneau, Leonard	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 5 1915
Private	Dupuis, Joseph	Dupuis, Louis	Thetford Mines, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Dufour, Yves	Dufour, Mrs. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Apr. 1915
Private	Dufour, M.	Dufour, M.	St. Lambert, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Dugas, Donat	Dugas, Justine	Camplifield, N. B.	Canada	April 20 1915
Private	Dugas, George	Dugas, Justine	Camplifield, N. B.	Canada	April 20 1915
Private	Dugas, Marjolaine	Dugas, Joseph	Carmichael, N. B.	Canada	April 20 1915
Private	Duhamel, Wilfred	Duhamel, Clement	Gilbertville, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	April 17 1915
Private	Dumaine, Ulys	Dumaine, Jules	Shawangan Falls, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 19 1915
Private	Dumais, Alexandre	Dumais, A. L.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25 1915
Private	Duplain, William	Duplain, Alexandre	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Dupont, Fred	Dupont, Mrs. C. P.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 1 1915
Private	Dupont, Jean	Dupont, Jean Baptiste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 28 1915
Private	Dupré, Douchard	Dupré, Fernand	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 16 1914
Private	Dupuis, Charles	Dupuis, E. C.	Montmagny, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Dupuis, Joseph	Dupuis, Jacques	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1 1914
Private	Dupuis, Joseph	Dupuis, Samuel	Longueuil, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24 1914

Our Heroes in the Great World War

22nd BATTALION (continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Dupont, Victor	Dufresne, Mrs. Marie	Longueuil, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Dupont, Joseph	Dupont, Mrs. Olive	Bourgeois, France	Belgium	Oct. 23 1914
Private	Dupont, Théophile	Dupont, Mrs. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23 1914
Private	Durancier, Henri	Durancier, C. Douglas	Mississauga, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 9 1915
Private	Durancier, Lionel	Durancier, C. Douglas	Mississauga, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23 1914
Private	Dusault, Victor	Dusault, Stanislas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 14 1914
Private	Dusault, George	Dusault, Léonidas	Verdun, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23 1914
Private	Dusault, Lucien	Lebl, Mrs. Ernest	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24 1914
Private	Duse, St. Roméo	Lebl, Mrs. Ernest	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24 1914
Private	Dusault, Alphonse	Dusault, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23 1914
Private	Duxal, David	Duxal, Mrs. Marie Louise	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 3 1915
Private	Duxal, George	Duxal, P.	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Favreau, Arthur	Favreau, Mrs. Fédila	Mississauga, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 9 1915
Private	Favreau, Romeo	Favreau, J.	Summersville, N. H. U. S. A.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Fewey, James	Fewey, John	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27 1914
Private	Forsar-Larson, Joseph H.	Forsar-Larson, Jules	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Fornet, Antoine	Fornet, Alex. Laura	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25 1915
Private	Ford, Eugène	Ford, Alexandre	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 2 1915
Private	Foltraut, Roden	Foltraut, Adolphe	St. Thérèse-de-Blainville, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27 1915
Private	Fiset, Jean Antonio	Fiset, Mrs. Laura	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 19 1915
Private	Flageol, Philippe	Flageol, Joseph	St. Timothée, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 13 1914
Private	Fleurbaey, Leon	Fleurbaey, Joseph	Genes-sur-Meuse, France	France	Jan. 12 1915
Private	Flynn, Mike	Trimoddy, Mrs. J. T.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 16 1915
Private	Fontaine, Joseph D.	Flood, Mrs. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 7 1915
Private	Foley, William J.	Foley, James	St. Ronald, Lewis Co., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 30 1914
Private	Fonante, Philip Hubert	Fonante, Louis	West Shefford, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1914
Private	Forest, Camille	Forest, Joseph	Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	Feb. 25 1915
Sergeant	Forest, Arthur	Forest, Joseph	Lac Beauport, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Forgé, Emile	Forgé, A. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4 1914
Private	Forgé, Herménégilde	Labelle, Mrs. E. L.	St. Thérèse-de-Blainville, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Fortin, Romeo	Fortin, Gedeon	Lamont, P. Q.	Canada	April 13 1915
Private	Fortin, Adolphe	Fortin, Mrs. Rose	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5 1914
Private	Fortin, Henri	Fortin, St. Vère	D. Israël, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23 1914
Private	Fortin, Maxime	Fortin, Mrs. Alexina	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3 1914
Private	Fortin, Alphonse	Fortin, Joseph	Isle d'Antoine, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27 1915
Private	Foucher, Maurice	Foucher, A. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 18 1914
Private	Fournier, Charles	Fournier, Alexis	Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Fournier, Damase	Fournier, S.	Natvik, Rhode Island, U. S. A.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Fournier du Lac, Raoul	Larose, Mrs. C.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29 1914
Sergeant	Fournier, Georges	Fournier, Gaudias	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29 1914
Private	Fournier, Simon	Fournier, Mrs. Emilie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 28 1915
Corporal	Francœur, Georges H.	Francœur, Alfred	Sorel, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Frank, Honorius	Frank, Mrs. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Q.M.-Sergeant	Frappier, Arthur	Frappier, Norbert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1914
Private	Fraser, Thomas	Fraser, Mrs. Isobel	Natvik, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1914
Private	Fraschetti, Emil	Fraschetti, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Fraschetti, Alphonse	Fraschetti, Alphonse	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Fraschetti, Edouard	Fraschetti, N.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Fragon, Théophile	Fragon, Mr.	St. Anne-de-la-Prade, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Fréard, Francis	St. Charles, Raoul	Montreal, P. Q.	Belgium	Oct. 27 1914
Private	Gagné, Ernest	Gagné, Napoleon	St. Ange, Maine Co., P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5 1914
Private	Gagné, Ernest	Gagné, Napoleon	Gatineau, P. Q.	Canada	April 17 1915
Private	Gagné, Albert	Gagné, Mrs. Cheri	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1 1914
Private	Gagné, Joseph Endre	Gagné, Hubert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Gagné, Joseph A.	Gagné, Narcisse	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Gagné, Leo	Gagné, Damien	St. Anne-des-Plaines, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26 1914
Private	Gagné, Louis	Gagné, Narcisse	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29 1914
Private	Gagné, Lucien	Gagné, Marie	Lac des Islets, P. Q.	Canada	March 2 1915
Private	Gagné, Théodore	Gagné, Mrs. Stella	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Gagnon, Alphonse	Gagnon, P. Pascal	Abundis, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27 1914
Private	Gagnon, Adolphe	Gagnon, Adolphe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24 1914
Private	Gagnon, Anne	Gagnon, Jean Baptiste	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27 1915
Private	Gagnon, Georges Henri	Gagnon, Joseph A.	Longue Pointe, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Gagnon, Joseph	Gagnon, Lucette	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 14 1915
Private	Gagnon, Joseph	Gagnon, J.	Hookland, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 3 1914
Private	Gagnon, Louis	Gagnon, Joseph Alphonse	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 25 1914
Private	Gagnon, Victor	Gagnon, Mrs. M. L.	Clayton, Ont.	Canada	April 24 1915
Private	Gagnon, Paul	Gagnon, Georges	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Gagnon, Wilfrid	Gagnon, J.	Chénailles, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Gagnon, Edmund	Gagnon, Jeffery	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27 1915
Private	Gagnon, Orla	Gagnon, Israel	St. Jacques-de-Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1 1914
Private	Gagnon, René	Gagnon, Albère	Canada	Oct. 22 1914	
Private	Gagnon, Arthur	Gagnon, Mrs. A.	St. Anne-de-la-Prade, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2 1914
Private	Gagnon, Orla	Gagnon, Lucette	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Gagnon, Georges	Gagnon, Joseph	Parliament West, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6 1914
Private	Gaudet, Armand	Gaudet, Jean Baptiste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21 1914
Private	Gaudet, Raymond	Gaudet, P.	Barabois, N. B.	Canada	Nov. 3 1914
Private	Gaudet, Edmond	Gaudet, Joseph	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21 1914
Private	Gaudin, Elie	Gaudin, Elie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 7 1915
Private	Gauthier, Alphonse	Gauthier, Edouard	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 13 1915
Private	Gauthier, Adolphe	Gauthier, Leon	North Buxton, P. E. I.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Gauthier, Alphonse	Gauthier, Delphine	Deschambault, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1914
Private	Gauthier, Camille	Gauthier, Tibor	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 28 1914
Private	Gauthier, Edmund	Gauthier, Jean	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27 1914

Our Heroes in the Great World War

2nd BATTALION (continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Birth	Christmas
Private	Gaudin, Gilbert	Gaudin, Edgar	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2	1913
Private	Gaudin, Hector	Leshon, Edgar	Calgary, Mass., U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 30	1913
Private	Gaudin, R. Oliver	Gaudin, Joseph A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29	1911
Private	Gaudreau, Edmund	Gaudreau, Mrs. F. A.	Richmond, P. Q.	Canada	April 19	1915
Private	Geddes, Joseph Wilfred	Geddes, Narcisse	Yamachiche, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27	1915
Private	Geddes, Paul	Geddes, A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1913
Private	Geddes, Louis	Geddes, Mrs. F.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 19	1915
Private	Gedstrom, Edmund	Gedstrom, Mrs. Melvina	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27	1915
Private	Gedstrom, Jude	Gedstrom, Alex.	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	April 13	1915
Private	Gedstrom, Lorne	Gedstrom, Mrs. E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22	1913
Private	Gedstrom, Ralph	Gedstrom, Edmund	St. Anne De La Poudre, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 12	1913
Private	Gedstrom, William	Gedstrom, Israel	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22	1913
Private	Gedstrom, Emile	Gedstrom, Thaumino	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 29	1915
Private	Gervais, Arthur	Gervais, Adolphe	Johnston, P. Q.	Canada	April 21	1914
Private	Gervais, Charles	Gervais, Mrs. George	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 2	1915
Private	Gervais, Eugene	Gervais, Jean Baptiste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1913
Private	Giguere, Arthur	Giguere, Rosario	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 1	1915
Private	Gillies, Donat	Gillies, Eugene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22	1913
Private	Gimblett, Joseph	Gimblett, O.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 16	1913
Corporal	Gingras, Rosarie	Gingras, Ang.	Richmond, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1914
Sergeant	Gingras, Victor	Gingras, Mrs. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1	1914
Private	Girard, Hamilton	Girard, Napoleon	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3	1914
Private	Girard, Homer	Girard, Thomas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 28	1915
Private	Girardin, Andre	Girardin, Andre	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26	1914
Private	Girard, Modere	Girard, Antoinette	St. Jacques Le Minor, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 28	1915
Private	Giroux, Albert	Giroux, P. Q.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23	1913
Private	Giroux, Elie	Giroux, Edmund	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2	1913
Private	Gisbourn, Ernest	Gisbourn, Mrs. E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21	1914
Private	Gisbourn, Joseph	Gisbourn, Alfred	St. Gabriel De Brandon, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 28	1915
Private	Gisbourn, Lucien	Gisbourn, Eugene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1913
Private	Givini, Louis	Givini, Mrs. Adolphe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23	1913
Private	Givini, Mose	Givini, Philippe	St. Anne De La Poudre, P. Q.	Canada	March 2	1915
Private	Givini, Rosarie	Givini, Philippe	St. Anne De La Poudre, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1	1913
Private	Givoni, Jean	Givoni, Mrs. Marianna	Princeton, Conn. U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 5	1913
Private	Givoni, Frank	Givoni, Victor	Port Huron, N. B.	Canada	April 20	1915
Private	Givoni, Henri	Givoni, Mrs. Alfred	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1914
Private	Givoni, Andre	Givoni, Mrs. Fern	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3	1914
Private	Givoni, Berles	Givoni, Maxime	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 27	1915
Private	Givoni, Alfred	Givoni, Mrs. F.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1	1913
Private	Givoni, Emmanuel	Givoni, Flavien	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2	1913
Private	Givoni, Thomas	Givoni, Leon	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2	1913
Private	Givoni, Joseph	Givoni, Oswald	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 3	1915
Private	Givoni, Ludwig	Givoni, Mr.	St. John, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1914
Private	Givoni, Simon	Givoni, Mrs. Philomena	St. Catharines, N. B.	Canada	May 1	1915
Private	Givoni, James Arthur	Givoni, Mrs. J. A.	St. Charles, N. B.	Canada	March 30	1915
Private	Givoni, Arthur	Givoni, Gilbert	St. Charles, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25	1915
Private	Givoni, Hubert	Givoni, Mrs. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 9	1915
Private	Givoni, Henri	Givoni, P. Q.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 10	1915
Private	Gravel, Louis	Gravel, A. E.	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 5	1915
Private	Gravel, Victor	Gravel, Mrs. Rose	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6	1913
Sergeant	Gravel, Charles	Gravel, Mr. Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1	1913
Private	Grigore, Edouard	Grigore, Armand	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 15	1915
Private	Grigore, Joseph	Grigore, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1	1913
Private	Grignon, Lorenzo	Grignon, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26	1914
Private	Grignani, Albert	Grignani, Narcisse	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1	1913
Private	Grivel, Joseph	Grivel, Mrs. C.	Winnipeg, M., U. S. A.	Canada	Oct. 29	1914
Private	Grivon, Emile	Grivon, Francois Xavier	Shelburne, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23	1914
Private	Groat, Alphonse	Groat, F.	St. John, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22	1914
Private	Groulx, Edmund	Groulx, David	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 21	1915
Private	Gruay, Arthur	Gruay, Mrs. Pierre	Pontiac, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27	1914
Private	Guerin, Mose	Guerin, M.	Nedville, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 22	1913
Private	Guerin, Arthur	Guerin, Mrs. Daniel	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27	1913
Private	Guthrie, Charles	Guthrie, Oscar	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22	1914
Private	Guthrie, Joseph	Guthrie, Mrs. M. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6	1914
Private	Guthrie, Albert	Guthrie, Hubert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 2	1915
Private	Habbe, Elie	Habbe, Arthur	Lewis, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 20	1915
Private	Hamel, Arthur	Hamel, Andre	Victoriaville, P. Q.	Canada	May 5	1915
Private	Hamel, Jean	Hamel, Pierre	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 30	1915
Private	Hamel, Paul D.	Hamel, Mrs. Mrs. Edith	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 15	1915
Private	Hamel, William	Hamel, Zephania	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1914
Private	Hamelin, Edouard	Hamelin, Mrs. J. D.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 8	1915
Private	Harper, Wesley	Harper, Thomas	Valleyfield, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1	1913
Private	Harvey, Joseph Victor	Harvey, Elie	Marquis, P. Q.	Canada	April 20	1915
Private	Hedmann, Maurice	Hedmann, H.	Geneva, Switzerland	Switzerland	Oct. 21	1914
Private	Hendson, Ernest	Hendson, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 19	1915
Private	Henrichs, David	Brousseau, Mrs. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1	1913
Sergeant	Hogue, Basil	Hogue, Bertrude	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2	1914
Private	Hottel, Eugene	Hottel, Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1	1914
Private	Hottel, J. A.	Hottel, Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1	1914
Private	Hottel, Zephania	Hottel, Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1	1914
Private	Houle, Adolphe	Houle, Mrs. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21	1914
Private	Houle, Albert	Houle, Mrs. D.	Not stated	Canada	April 10	1915
Private	Houle, Henri	Houle, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25	1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

2504 KULEVSKAYA, KUPCHENKO, AND KUMAR

Rank	Name	Name of Secret Key	Address of Secret Key	Country of Birth	Dated Information
Private	Langeron, Eugene	Langeron, Mrs. Eugene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Langeron, Hector	Langeron, Arthur	Quebec, P. Q.	France	Dec. 1, 1911
Private	Languin, Jean E.	Languin, Mrs. Felix	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1911
Private	Languin, Joseph	Languin, Mrs. Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915
Private	Lanthier, Edmund	Lanthier, Stanislas	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lanthier, Joseph	Lanthier, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1911
Private	Lapierre, Henri	Lapierre, Albert	St. James, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1911
Private	Lapierre, Arthur d'Armen	Lapierre, Marie	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1911
Private	Lapointe, Adolphe	Lapointe, Joseph	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lapointe, Edouard	Lapointe, Adolphe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1911
Private	Lapointe, Joseph	Lapointe, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	Lapointe, Maxime	Lapointe, Maxime	Moscow, P. Q.	Canada	Apr. 6, 1915
Private	Lapointe, Napoleon	Lapointe, Mrs. F. d'Amour	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1911
Private	Lapointe, Oreste	Lapointe, Joseph	Picardville, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 3, 1911
Private	Lapointe, Wilfrid	Lapointe, J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	
Private	Larson, Albert	Larson, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1911
Private	Larson, Gustave	Larson, A.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1911
Private	Larson, H. Bulo	Larson, Mrs. M. Larso	Moscow, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1911
Private	Larson, Joseph	Larson, Albert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Mar. 2, 1915
Private	Larson, Henry	Larson, K. A.	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1911
Private	Larson, Charles	Larson, Benjamin	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915
Private	Lefebvre, Emile, F. A.	LeBecque, Mrs. F. LeBecque	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 17, 1911
Private	Lefebvre, Rodolph	Lefebvre, Rodolph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 2, 1915
Private	Lefevre, Alex	Dubois, Alex	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Alfred	Lefevre, Joseph Theodore	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1911
Comptrol	Lefevre, Gerard	Lefevre, Paul-Joseph	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Herman	Lefevre, Mrs.	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 24, 1911
Private	Lefevre, George	Lefevre, Josephine	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Frank	Lefevre, Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Dominique	Lefevre, Charles	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Private	Lefevre, Elmer	Lefevre, Mrs. Josephine	St. Louis, P. Q.	Canada	May 6, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Joseph	Lefevre, Mr. Michel	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Edmond	Lefevre, Delma	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 1, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Simon	Lefevre, Anna	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Seignior	Lefevre, Louis-Benoit	Lefevre, Joseph	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Roger	Lefevre, Alfred	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Adolphe	Lefevre, N.	Toronto, P. Q.	Canada	April 12, 1911
Private	LeBlond, Louis-Eugene	LeBlond, Marie-Louise	Montreal, P. Q.	France	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	LeBlond, A. G.	LeBlond, Emilienne	Adelaide, Scotland, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1911
Private	LeBlond, C. M.	LeBlond, Rose-Philome	Adelaide, Scotland, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Leblond, Albert	Leblond, Napoleon	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Leblond, Fabien	Leblond, Augustin	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1911
Private	Leblond, Phyllis	Leblond, Lucie	Montreal, P. Q.	U.S.A.	Feb. 1, 1915
Private	Leclercq, Ernest Paul	Leclercq, Henri	Montreal, P. Q.	France	Apr. 11, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Arne	Leclercq, Mrs. Madeline	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Leclercq, Albert	Leclercq, E. B.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 2, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Antonio	Leclercq, George	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Victorine	Leclercq, Marie	Nassau, Ontario, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Adolphe	Leclercq, Napoleon	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Daniel	Leclercq, Albert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Rodolph	Leclercq, Mrs. Eleanor	Boston, Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Georges	Leclercq, M.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Ulysse	Leclercq, Alfred	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 2, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Marie	Leclercq, Mr. William	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Edmond	Leclercq, Mrs. Caroline	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Hyacinthe	Leclercq, Frederick	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Ernest	Leclercq, Louis	Ashfield, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 10, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Henri	Leclercq, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Hubert	Leclercq, Frederick	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Joseph-Alphonse	Leclercq, Mrs. F. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 19, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Louis-Philippe	Leclercq, E. B.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1911
Private	Leclercq, Rodome	Leclercq, E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 26, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Benoit E. George	Lefevre, Mrs. E. E.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1911
Private	Lefevre, E. Macdonald	Lefevre, Mr. A.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1911	
Private	Lefevre, Delpho	Lefevre, D.	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Edouard	Lefevre, E.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Roger	Lefevre, Simon	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Arthur	Lefevre, Mrs. E. E.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Edmond	Lefevre, Mrs. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Daniel	Lefevre, N.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1911
Comptrol	Lefevre, Louis	Lefevre, Mr. Louis	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1911
Comptrol	Lefevre, Jean-Marc	Lefevre, Mrs. F. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Adolphe	Lefevre, Mrs. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 6, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Noel	Lefevre, Adolphe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 6, 1911
Comptrol	Lefevre, Ernest	Lefevre, E. B.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1911
Seignior	Lefevre, Joseph-Ernest	Lefevre, Mrs. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Raul	Lefevre, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Eugene	Lefevre, D.	Montreal, P. Q.	U.S.A.	Nov. 2, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Ulysse	Lefevre, Ida	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 19, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Rodolph	Lefevre, J. Marie	Montreal, P. Q.	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Albert	Lefevre, Benjamin	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 2, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Ulysse	Lefevre, Ulysse	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Daniel	Lefevre, Daniel	St. Louis, W. Va., P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1911
Private	Lefevre, Albert	Lefevre, M. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 23, 1911

Our Heroes in the Great World War

2208 B. S. GILMAN ET AL.

[illegible]

Our Heroes in the Great World War

2001 RELEASES 6,397,000

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated	Entered
Private	Rey, Arthur	Rey, Antoine	St. James Station, P. M.	Canada	Oct 22	1911
Private	Ruelle, Henri	Ruelle, Elie	Woonsocket, R. I. U. S. A.	Canada	Oct 29	1911
Private	Salabarrin, Prosper	Salabarrin, Alexandre	Reims-sur-Meuse, Montreuil P. M.	Canada	Jan 29	1915
Private	Salabarrin, Jean	Salabarrin, Jean	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 23	1911
Private	Santens, Emile	Santens, Pierre	S. G. de B. Belgium	Belgium	Oct 21	1911
Private	Sallafranca, Louis	Sallafranca, Mrs. M.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	April 15	1915
Private	Salvat, Stanislas	Salvat, Pierre	Hochlagen, P. M.	Canada	Oct 26	1911
Private	Samson, Amable	Samson, Mrs. Henri	Laussens, Mr. T. S. A.	Canada	Oct 29	1911
Private	Samson, Valere	Samson, Mrs. Joseph	Laussens, Mrs. T. S. A.	Canada	Oct 11	1911
Private	Sauve, Ferdinand	Sauve, G.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 22	1911
Private	Sauve, Eugene	Sauve, Adolphe	Hall, P. M.	Canada	Feb 18	1915
Private	Sauve, Louis	Sauve, Adolphe	Hall, P. M.	Canada	Oct 22	1911
Private	Saward, Alfred	Saward, Arthur	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 1	1915
Private	Saward, Armand	Saward, Edouard	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 28	1911
Private	Saward, Arthur	Saward, Joseph	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 1	1915
Private	Sawa, George	Chertie, J. Joseph	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 1	1915
Private	Saward, Louis	Saward, Louis	Quebec, P. M.	Canada	Nov 1	1911
Private	Saward, Romeo	Saward, Mr. J. J.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 26	1911
Private	Saward, Sam	Saward, Mrs. Sam	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 29	1915
Private	Sawyer, George	Sawyer, Napoleon	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 29	1911
Private	Sawyer, Joseph	Sawyer, Mrs. Marie	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 23	1911
Private	Seguin, Paul Napoleon	Lampson, Mr. John	Rogard, P. M.	Canada	Jan 1	1915
Private	Senechal, George E.	Senechal, Mrs. E. G.	Senechal, P. M.	Canada	Jan 6	1915
Private	Senechal, Emile	Senechal, S.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Nov 1	1911
Private	Senechal, Emile	Berthe, Mr.	Fort Ternouth, L. Am. Eng.	England	Dec 1	1911
Private	Senechal, Victor	Senechal, Bernadette	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Nov 12	1911
Private	Senechal, Antoine	Senechal, Lucien	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 1	1915
Private	Senechal, Edouard	Senechal, Mrs. Marie	St. Jerome, P. M.	Canada	May 5	1915
Private	Senechal, Emile	Senechal, Joseph	St. John's, P. M.	Canada	Nov 9	1911
Private	Senechal, Ernest	Senechal, J. B. M.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	April 7	1915
Private	Senechal, Joseph	Senechal, Joseph	St. John's, P. M.	Canada	Dec 10	1911
Private	Senechal, Rodolphe	Senechal, J. P.	Quebec, P. M.	Canada	Nov 5	1911
Private	Senechal, Joseph	Senechal, Joseph	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Nov 29	1911
Private	Senechal, Louis	Senechal, David	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Dec 1	1911
Private	Serra, Henri	Bisson, J. J.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 21	1911
Private	Serra, J. Alphonsus	Serra, J. Alphonsus	St. Amable de la Prairie, P. M.	Canada	Oct 26	1911
Private	Serra, Wilfred	Serra, Miss Clara	Holbrook Lake, St. John's, P. M.	U. S. A.	Nov 10	1911
Private	Smithers, Thomas	Smithers, Robert	Chesham, Bucks, Eng.	England	Oct 21	1911
Private	Smithson, J. J.	Edwards, Mrs.	Hall, P. M.	Canada	April 12	1915
Private	St. Andre, Arthur	St. Andre, Jules	St. Agat, P. M.	Canada	Nov 2	1911
Private	St. Emmer, Pascal	Pavella, Mrs. Joseph	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Nov 12	1911
Private	St. Georges, Napoleon	St. Georges, Napoleon	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 22	1911
Private	St. Jacques, Emile	St. Jacques, Mr. Ida	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 1	1915
Private	St. Jacques, Jean	St. Jean, Mr. J. H.	St. Augustin, Des Moines, P. M.	Canada	Jan 29	1915
Private	St. Jean, George	St. Jean, Mr. G.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 22	1911
Private	St. Jean, Joseph	St. Jean, Joseph	St. John's, P. M.	Canada	Oct 21	1911
Private	St. Jean, Joseph	St. Jean, Joseph	St. John's, P. M.	Canada	Feb 1	1915
Private	St. John, J. A.	St. John, Napoleon A.	Rogard, P. M.	Canada	Nov 20	1911
Private	St. Jean, Victor	St. Jean, J.	St. Hyacinthe, P. M.	Canada	Nov 21	1911
Private	St. Jean, Emile	St. Jean, Mrs. Emeline	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	April 7	1915
Private	St. Jean, Wilfrid	St. Jean, Elise	Westmount, P. M.	Canada	Nov 29	1911
Private	St. Michel, Emile	St. Michel, Leonard	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Nov 12	1911
Private	St. Michel, Edmund	St. Michel, Emile	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 28	1911
Private	St. Pierre, Auguste	St. Pierre, Mrs. A.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 1	1915
Private	St. Pierre, Eugene	St. Pierre, Mrs. D.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Feb 9	1915
Private	St. Pierre, Louis	St. Pierre, Mrs. M. J.	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Jan 1	1915
Private	St. Pierre, Ernest	St. Pierre, Mrs. Lucie	Montreuil, P. M.	Canada	Oct 23	1911
Private	Supplement, Wilfrid B. Macdonald	Supplement, Edmund	Hershey, P. M.	Canada	Jan 7	1915
Private	Swenson, Joseph	Swenson, A.	Quebec, P. M.	Canada	Nov 5	1911
Private	Swenson, Napoleon	Swenson, Mrs. J.	Macdon			

Our Heroes in the Great World War

2nd BATTALION, *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Unger, Joseph L.	Unger, E. Edmund	Ponte aux Trembles, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1911
Private	Tubault, Arsene	Tubault, Mrs. Arsene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 28, 1915
Private	Tubault, Arthur	Tubault, Albert	Collee de la Pointe aux Trembles	Canada	April 13, 1915
Private	Tubault, Elmer	Tubault, Mrs. Elmer	St. Thomas, Montmagny, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Tubault, Jean Baptiste	Tremblay, Emma	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 16, 1915
Private	Unger, David	Unger, Joseph	Leide Verte, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1911
Private	Unger, Louis	Unger, Albert	St. Thomas de Jalabert, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1911
Private	Unger, Paul	Unger, John	Essexville, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	Unger, Felix	Unger, A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Unger, Eustace	Unger, Mrs. C.	Montmagny, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Unger, William	Unger, Zephora	Montmagny, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Unger, Stanislas	Unger, Pierre	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1911
Private	Unger, Achille	Unger, Joseph	St. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 11, 1915
Private	Unger, Joseph	Unger, Mrs.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 6, 1915
Private	Unger, Albert	Unger, Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1911
Private	Unger, Edmund	Unger, Mrs. E.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	Unger, Edward	Sgt. St. Francis de Assisi	Rue St. Paul, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 25, 1911
Private	Unger, Louis	Unger, Louis	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1915
Private	Unger, Eugene	Unger, Hughes	Colville, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1911
Private	Unger, J. Philippe	Unger, J.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1911
Private	Unger, George	Unger, Napoleon	No. Bedford, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	Unger, Joseph	Unger, Henri	Laue St. Paul, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	Unger, Charles	Unger, Alexis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1911
Private	Unger, Pierre	Unger, Charles	St. Amable, Kamouraska, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1911
Private	Unger, Joseph	Unger, J. A. A.	St. Amable, Kamouraska, P. Q.	Canada	May 5, 1915
Private	Unger, Eugene	Unger, Eugene	St. Nazaire, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Unger, William	Unger, Philippe	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 2, 1915
Private	Unger, Alfred	Unger, Mrs. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 8, 1915
Private	Unger, Arthur	Unger, Armand	Blackland, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	Unger, Emile	Unger, Mrs. C.	Montmagny, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1911
Private	Unger, Alexander	Unger, Mrs. B.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Unger, Arthur	Unger, Joseph	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1915
Private	Unger, Marie	Unger, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1911
Private	Unger, Norman	Unger, N.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 16, 1911
Private	Unger, Louis	Unger, Louis	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1915
Private	Unger, Paul	Unger, Flora	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	Unger, Albert	Unger, Mrs. L.	Chicoutimi, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1915
Private	Unger, Louis	Unger, Mrs. L.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Unger, Arthur	Unger, Mrs. L.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Unger, Edgar M.	Unger, Mrs. W.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Unger, Ernest	Unger, Mrs. E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1911
Corporal	Van Loo, Louis	Van Loo, Mrs.	Statenborg, Belgium	Belgium	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Van Loo, Marie	Van Loo, Marie	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 2, 1911
Private	Van Loo, Albert	Van Loo, Albert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1915
Private	Van Loo, Francis	Van Loo, Mrs. F.	Montreal, P. Q.	Belgium	Oct. 21, 1911
Private	Van Loo, Albert	Van Loo, Joseph	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Van Loo, Eugene	Van Loo, Eugene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Vallance, Edmund	Vallance, Mrs. Edmund	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 2, 1911
Private	Vallance, Al.	Vallance, F.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1911
Private	Vallance, Wilfrid	Vallance, Victor	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Oct. 22, 1911
Private	Vallance, Eugene	Vallance, Eugene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1911
Private	Vallance, Martin	Vallance, P.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915
Private	Vallance, William	Vallance, James	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1915
Private	Vallance, Hector	Vallance, Theodore	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1911
Private	Vallance, Arthur	Vallance, Mrs. Felix	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1911
Private	Vallance, Ernest	Vallance, Edgar	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Dec. 1, 1911
Private	Vallance, Joseph L.	Vallance, Mrs. J. L.	Montreal, P. Q.	Belgium	Jan. 5, 1915
Private	Vallance, John	Vallance, P.	South Tux, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1911
Private	Vallance, Louis	Vallance, Mrs. Pierre	Montreal, P. Q.	Belgium	Nov. 25, 1911
Private	Vallance, Frank	Vallance, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1915
Private	Vallance, John	Vallance, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1911
Private	Vallance, William J.	Vallance, William	St. Amable, Kamouraska, P. Q.	France	Oct. 16, 1911
Private	Vallance, Marie	Vallance, Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 19, 1915
Private	Vallance, Arthur	Vallance, Mrs. F.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 8, 1911
Private	Vallance, Thomas	Vallance, N. B.	Cambridge, N. B.	Canada	April 20, 1915
Private	Vallance, Eugene	Vallance, Mrs. S.	Montreal, P. Q.	France	

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Lieutenant Colonel	Street, Douglas Richmond	Street, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	July 16 1915
Major	Tomlin, Henry William	Tomlin, Mrs. Helen Louise	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug 18 1915
Honorary Major	Tomlin, William Alexander	Tomlin, John A.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug 1 1915
Major	Cranchford, George	Cranchford, Mrs. R. Thelma	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Major	O'Donohue, Daniel Jerome	O'Donohue, Helen M.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 3 1915
Major	Partridge, Francis Walter	Partridge, Mrs. Ellen Violet	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Major	Sutcliffe, Charles J.	Sutcliffe, Mrs. Anna F.	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Major	Taylor, Edgar Bourcier	Taylor, Mrs. Florence C.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	July 15 1915
Adjutant	Woolley, Frank Charles	Woolley, Mrs. M. Thomas	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Honorary Captain	Knox, Andrew James	Knox, Mrs. Margaret	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Captain	Finchley, Ernest George	Finchley, Mrs. Maria A.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	June 4 1915
Captain	Foy, James Charles	Foy, Mrs. Charlotte A.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 17 1915
Captain	Halkett, Norman McLeod	Halkett, James Brockie	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 31 1915
Captain	Hall, Sydney Drummond	Hall, Mrs. Norma	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Captain	McGee, Walter Robert	McGee, Mrs. Francis	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	Sept 15 1915
Honorary Captain	Swetman, Herbert James	Swetman, William M.	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	May 5 1915
Honorary Captain	Thomas, Rev. John Henry	Thomas, Mrs. Mary Frances	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	May 12 1915
Lieutenant	Whitby, John Edgar	Whitby, John	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 29 1915
Lieutenant	Bourmont, Ernest Stanley	Bourmont, Mrs. Isabelle	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 3 1915
Lieutenant	Burgess, John Charles	Burgess, Helen Wynne	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 27 1915
Lieutenant	Cameron, John Hendrie A.	Cameron, Mrs. Isabelle	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25 1915
Lieutenant	Carrall, George Alexander	Carrall, Mrs. Charles	Bellefleur, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 11 1916
Lieutenant	Crozier, James P.	Crozier, Mrs. H.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 11 1916
Lieutenant	Edwards, Frank See overall	Edwards, Mrs. F. J. Wilson	Brantford, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 27 1915
Lieutenant	Hammond, David Douglas M.	Hammond, Mrs. F. J. Wilson	Brantford, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25 1915
Lieutenant	Harstone, John A. Aitch	Harstone, Robert	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 21 1915
Lieutenant	Langman, John Miller	Langman, Mrs. J. M.	London, Ont.	Canada	June 1 1915
Lieutenant	Mannell, Joseph Quentin	Mannell, Edward	Peterborough, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 11 1916
Lieutenant	Morrison, Gordon Cunningham	Morrison, Mrs. F.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	June 12 1916
Lieutenant	MacDonald, George Fraser	MacDonald, Mrs. J. A. F.	Alxandria, Scot.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Lieutenant	MacGregor, Harold Phillips	MacGregor, Mrs. J. A.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Lieutenant	McRae, Duncan John	McRae, Mrs. Andrew	St. James's Place, Scot.	Canada	Aug. 25 1915
Lieutenant	Northwood, Herbert Brad	Northwood, William	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 18 1915
Lieutenant	Phillips, Francis George	Phillips, Mrs. Mary Mellen	Orkney, Ont.	England	Aug. 18 1915
Lieutenant	Rainboth, Edward Leonard	Rainboth, Edward J.	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25 1915
Lieutenant	Shaw, Gordon F. de	Shaw, Mr. J. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Feb. 12 1916
Lieutenant	Smith, Reginald Leslie	Smith, Mrs. Susan Ann	St. Catharines, Ontario, Eng.	England	Feb. 11 1916
Lieutenant	Watson, William Wallace	Watson, Mrs. Maria Taylor	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Private	Yarns, John R.	Yarns, Mr. Emily	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Aug. 21 1915
Private	Alford, Peter	Alford, Mrs. Anglin	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Alexander, Andrew	Alexander, S.	Dundee, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 17 1915
Private	Alexander, John	Hartmann, David	Halifax, Scot.	Scotland	Sept. 22 1915
Private	Alford, Charles	Not stated	Not stated	England	March 27 1916
Private	Alley, William	Alley, Mrs. Harriet	Orkney, Ont.	Ireland	Nov. 17 1915
Private	Allen, Archibald Frederick	Allen, Mrs. Anna	Edinburgh, Scot.	Canada	July 24 1915
Private	Allen, Arthur Ernest	Allen, Mrs. Anna	Edinburgh, Scot.	England	Aug. 19 1915
Private	Allen, Ernest George	Allen, George	Bright, Scot.	England	Sept. 3 1915
Private	Allen, George Arthur	Brown, Mrs. James	Edinburgh, P. Q.	Canada	March 6 1916
Private	Almond, William	Almond, Mrs. Mary Jane	Orkney, Ont.	England	Aug. 1 1915
Private	Anderson, Thomas Russell	Anderson, Mrs. Anna	Orkney, Ont.	Scotland	Jan. 12 1916
Private	Anderson, William	Anderson, Peter	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 3 1915
Private	Anderson, William Robinson	Anderson, Eric	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	May 20 1916
Private	Armitage, Martin	Armitage, Mrs. J. Maria	Boston	Canada	Nov. 10 1915
Private	Argue, George Newell	Argue, James M. Curtis	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 30 1915
Sergeant	Athell, Edward	Athell, Mrs. Harriet	London, Ont.	England	July 29 1915
Private	Armstrong, Bruce E.	Armstrong, Mr. John	Scots, Ont.	Canada	March 15 1916
Private	Armstrong, Wellington	Armstrong, Mr. Charles	Scots, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29 1915
Private	Arvidson, Andrew	Arvidson, Nels	St. Regis, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 8 1915
Private	Asper, Arthur	Asper, M. H. Hagen	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 24 1915
Private	Athens, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Aug. 23 1915
Private	Austin, James Joseph	Austin, Mrs. Anna	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Sergeant	Avalley, William A.	Avalley, Mrs. Jean	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 12 1915
Private	Bacon, Francis W.	Bacon, Mrs. Ellen	Orkney, Ont.	England	Oct. 25 1915
Private	Bailey, Alfred Edward	Bailey, Mr. Laura	Orkney, Ont.	England	Nov. 19 1915
Sergeant	Bailey, Joseph Edgar	Bailey, Mrs. H. F.	London, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 6 1916
Private	Baird, Harry	Baird, Mrs. Helen	Wellington, Ont.	Canada	July 1 1915
Private	Baldwin, Ernest Edmund	Baldwin, Mrs. Helen	Orkney, Ont.	England	Oct. 14 1915
Private	Baldwin, Alfred J.	Baldwin, Mrs. Rebecca J.	Boston, Ont.	England	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Barber, Frank	Barber, Ernest	Baldie, Ont.	England	Aug. 1 1915
Corporal	Barlow, Arthur	Barlow, Mr. John	Orkney, Ont.	England	Aug. 18 1915
Private	Barry, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Bassett, Henry Heathcote	Bassett, Mr. Anna	Buckingham, Ont.	England	March 18 1916
Private	Bathman, Harold	Bathman, Mrs. Anna	Peterborough, Ont.	Ireland	Sept. 24 1915
Private	Bathman, James Thomas	Bathman, M. J. McKenna	Wellington, Ont.	England	Oct. 14 1915
Private	Bathman, Elsie	Bathman, J. H.	Wellington, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Baton, James	Baton, Mr. K.	Orkney, Ont.	England	Aug. 29 1915
Private	Bauman, Paul	Bauman, Mrs. Agnes	Grand Rapids, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 26 1915
Corporal	Baxter, Albert Robert	Baxter, Mrs. John	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 13 1915
Private	Baxter, Arthur	Baxter, J. David	Atterbury, Scotland, Eng.	England	Oct. 19 1915
Private	Bearfield, Samuel E. Innes	Bearfield, Mrs. Kate	Leith, Eng.	Canada	Nov. 17 1915
Private	Beecher, Thomas	Beecher, Thomas	Wellington, Ont.	England	Oct. 24 1915
Private	Benton, Douglas Archibald	Benton, Archibald	Blackford, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Bow Oliver	Bow Mrs. Rose	New Cross London, Eng.	England	July 27 1915
Private	Budget, Albert	Budget, Mrs. William	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 10 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Bell, John Sylvester	Bell, E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Bell, John T.	Bell, Mrs. G.	Oshawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 27, 1915
Private	Bellefleur, Albert	Bellefleur, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915
Private	Bennett, Frederick	Bennett, Frederick	Portaferry, Co. Down, Ire.	Ireland	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	Bertrand, Dominique Guerin	Bertrand, Mrs. Edward	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	Canada	Febr. 28, 1916
Private	Bertrand, Edouard	Bertrand, Mrs. Edward	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	Canada	Febr. 28, 1916
Private	Bertrand, James	Bertrand, Leonard	Ambleth Hill, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Bertrand, William	Bertrand, Mrs. Marguerite	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915
Private	Beyor, Bernard	Valard, Mrs. Steven	St. Raphael West, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915
Private	Bickford, William Ward	Bickford, Mrs. Francis	Westerloo, Ont.	Canada	May 8, 1916
Private	Bingham, James	Bingham, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Aug. 10, 1915
Private	Binks, Thomas Edward	Binks, Mrs. Ethel	Russell, Ont.	England	Aug. 23, 1915
Private	Bird, Edward John	Bird, Mrs. Florence	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 20, 1916
Private	Bird, Leonard James	Bird, Stephen	London, Eng.	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Bishop, Walter Johnson	Bishop, Robert	Brimsham, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915
Private	Birrell, Ernest	Birrell, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 14, 1915
Private	Blair, James	Thorp, Agnes	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	July 31, 1915
Private	Blanes, Wesley	Blanes, Mrs. Thomas	St. Ambrose, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 30, 1915
Private	Black, Ernest	Black, Mrs. Nellie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915
Private	Black, Edward	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	Nov. 21, 1915
Private	Boliver, John Laurence	Walsh, Mrs. Emma	Baldwin's Cross, Lonsdale Co., N. S.	Canada	July 19, 1915
Private	Bond, Thomas C.	Bond, Mrs. Georgina	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 28, 1915
Private	Bonner, Ernest Alfred	Langhurst, Mrs. Fannie	Fairfax, Scot.	England	April 10, 1916
Private	Boucher, Arthur Alexander	Boucher, Mrs. Eugene	Wrightville, Hull, P. Q.	Canada	May 23, 1916
Private	Boucher, Walter Henry	Boucher, William H.	Carleton Place, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	Boucher, William Henry	Boucher, Frances	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 3, 1916
Private	Bourne, Ephraim	Bourne, Mrs. Elizabeth	Fraser's Mills, Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915
Sergeant	Bough, David	Bough, Mrs. Alice	Perth, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 21, 1915
Private	Boulter, George Thomas	Corrigan, Mrs. Emily	Houndlow, Middlesex, Eng.	England	July 25, 1915
Private	Bourgeois, Edward	Bourgeois, Mrs. Lea	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 24, 1915
Private	Bourgeois, Antoine	Onfleiter, L.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915
Private	Bowes, Gilbert	Bowes, Mrs. Emma Gladys	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 17, 1915
Private	Bucks, James	Bucks, Dr. Thomas	20th St., London, Eng.	England	Dec. 27, 1915
Private	Buckman, James	Buckman, James	London, Eng.	England	Aug. 14, 1915
Private	Byrdell, Thomas	Byrdell, Thomas	Hawkesbury, Ont.	England	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Byrdell, William Henry	Byrdell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hawkesbury, Ont.	England	Dec. 7, 1915
Private	Braden, George	Braden, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	May 25, 1916
Private	Bradshaw, Herbert James	Bradshaw, Hazel M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915
Private	Brashear, Harry Francis	Brashear, Mrs.	Pageton, South Devon, Eng.	England	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Brauer, Richard	Brauer, Mrs. Charlotte	Kaling, London, Eng.	England	July 21, 1915
Private	Brown, Joseph	Brown, Daniel	St. Mary, De Hamford, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Brown, Alfred James	Brown, William	Plymouth, Eng.	England	July 27, 1915
Private	Brute, John Joseph	Brute, J. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1915
Sergeant	Broadbent, Frederick P.	Broadbent, Mrs. Catherine	Calgary, Alta.	Ireland	July 28, 1915
Private	Brooks, Arthur	Brooks, Mrs. Susan	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Brough, James M. R.	Brough, Mrs. T. A.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Brown, Charles Henry	Brown, William Walter	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 11, 1915
Private	Brown, Joseph	Brown, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Brown, Joseph	Brown, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 11, 1915
Private	Brown, Robert	Brown, Henry	St. Margaret's Bay, Ire.	England	Dec. 21, 1915
Private	Brown, Thomas Erwin	Brown, Robert F.	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	March 2, 1916
Private	Brown, William Albert	Brown, William Albert	London, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1915
Private	Brunette, Edward	Brunette, Mrs. Augusta	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915
Private	Bruce, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	England	Oct. 18, 1915
Private	Burford, William	Burford, Mrs. John	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Corporal	Bundy, Walter J.	Bundy, Samuel	Adelphi, Walsby, Eng.	England	July 27, 1915
Private	Burden, Edward Alexander	Burden, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 28, 1915
Private	Burnett, Albert Edward	Burnett, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 28, 1915
Private	Burns, John Eugene	Burns, Mrs. K.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1915
Private	Burns, John Magill	Burns, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1915
Private	Burth, Howard Gordon	Burth, Mrs. Clara	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1915
Private	Burton, George I.	Burton, Mrs. Olive	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 8, 1915
Private	Burton, Alice	Burton, Mrs. John	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 26, 1915
Private	Burg, Robert	Burg, Mrs. Alice	Hamilton, Ont.	England	Nov. 10, 1915
Private	Burn, Joseph	Burn, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Dec. 6, 1915
Private	Burns, Laurence H.	Burns, George H.	Ottawa West, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Burns, Donald	Burns, H. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	April 10, 1916
Private	Burns, George	Burns, Mrs. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 2, 1916
Private	Burns, Albert	Burns, Mrs. Mary	Kingsville, Ont.	Canada	July 2, 1915
Private	Burns, Charles	Burns, Mrs. J. A.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 10, 1915
Private	Burns, David H.	Burns, John	Metairie, Ont.	Canada	April 20, 1916
Private	Burns, Frank	Burns, Mrs. Anna	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915
Private	Burns, John H.	Burns, James T.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Burns, Joseph Bernard	Burns, Mrs. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915
Private	Burns, Milton Andrew	Burns, Mrs. Agnes	London, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1915
Private	Burns, William	Burns, Mrs. Arthur	London, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1915
Private	Burns, Henry	Burns, Mrs.	London, Ont.	Canada	July 12, 1915
Private	Burns, Fredrick L.	Burns, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915
Private	Burns, James	Burns, Mrs. Amy	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915
Private	Burns, James Frederick	Burns, Robert	London, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 10, 1915
Private	Burns, J. H.	Burns, Mrs. C.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915
Sergeant	Burns, Joseph	Burns, Mrs. James	London, Ont.	Ireland	June 25, 1915
Private	Burns, David	Burns, Mrs. Charlotte	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Burns, Arthur Edwin	Burns, Mrs. Emma	London, Suffolk, Eng.	England	Nov. 10, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION (Cont. and)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated (Enlistment)
Private	Cassidy, William J.	Cassidy, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 20 1915
Private	Cassidy, Charles	Cassidy, Charles	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 14 1916
Private	Catharine, William Frederick	Catharine, Mrs. Elizabeth	Wile Road, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 18 1915
Private	Chambers, Thomas	Chambers, John	Barnetford, P. Q.	England	Aug. 6 1915
Private	Chapman, Albert	Chapman, Mrs. F.	Chingford, London, Eng.	England	July 15 1915
Private	Chapman, Norman	Chapman, Mrs. Emma	West Toronto, Ont.	England	Aug. 10 1915
Private	Charbonneau, Henry Adolphe	Charbonneau, Peter	L'Orignal, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 17 1915
Private	Charbonneau, John	Charbonneau, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 13 1916
Private	Charmant, Joseph William	Charmant, Joseph William	West Kensington, London, Eng.	England	Dec. 27 1915
Private	Charters, Robert	Charters, Mrs. Evelyn	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1915
Private	Chassels, John Richard	Chassels, A. M.	Athens, Ont.	Canada	July 30 1915
Private	Chemer, Harvey Joseph	Chemer, Mrs. Amelia Ann	Buckland, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Cherry, Harold Grant	Cherry, Mrs. Arley May	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 20 1916
Private	Cherry, John S.	Cherry, Mrs. Beatrice	Bassett, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 20 1915
Private	Cherryholme, Thomas	Cherryholme, Mrs. Ellen	Wicks, Eng.	England	Aug. 16 1915
Private	Chesworth, Joseph	Chesworth, Mrs. Louise	Quyon, P. Q.	Canada	July 22 1915
Private	Chouinard, Thomas John	Chouinard, Mrs. Philomena	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 21 1915
Private	Christie, John Herbert	Christie, William John	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 11 1916
Private	Christy, Robert	Christy, Mrs. Lura	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Sept. 22 1915
Private	Chugg, William Revere	Chugg, Mrs. Anna A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Clark, Robert	Clark, Alexander	Bogdanow, P. Q., Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 4 1915
Private	Clark, Stanton	Clark, Mrs. Annie	Hebron, A. Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2 1915
Private	Clark, Wellington	Clark, Joseph	Brinsford, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 1915
Private	Clark, Henry George	Clark, Thomas Kent	Kent, Eng.	England	July 27 1915
Private	Clairmont, Osmeo	Clairmont, Mrs. Blanche	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 21 1915
Private	Clemenbogen, Harry	Clemenbogen, Mrs. Esther	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6 1915
Private	Clement, James	Clement, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 31 1915
Private	Clement, Felix	Clement, Thomas	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 1 1915
Private	Cochrane, Alex George	Cochrane, Mrs. William	Russell, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 24 1916
Private	Cochrane, James	Cochrane, Mrs. Kate	Bermain, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 5 1915
Private	Cockburn, Albert	Cockburn, John	Aurora, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 8 1916
Private	Coghlan, Harold Easton	Coghlan, Mrs. Elizabeth	Philpott, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 6 1915
Private	Colby, Walter	Colby, Mrs. Anne	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 26 1915
Private	Cole, Leonard	Cole, Mrs. Mona	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 4 1916
Private	Colman, Albert	Colman, Mrs. Louisa	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Collins Ernest E.	Collins, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1915
Private	Condie, George Graham	Condie, Robert	Brockton, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 5 1915
Private	Connelly, Joseph B.	Connelly, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 2 1916
Private	Conrader, Peter Alexander	Conrader, Mrs.	La Poudre, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 12 1915
Private	Conway Henry	Conway, Mrs. George	Rockyview, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Aug. 31 1915
Private	Cooper, George Frederick	Cooper, Mrs. Agnes Rose	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 22 1916
Private	Coote, William Charles	Coote, Mrs. Felix	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1915
Junior Corporal	Coupland, George	Coupland, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 21 1915
Private	Coupland, Charles	Coupland, Neil	Lacview, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Courant, Joseph	Courant, Mrs. Adeline	St. Charles, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 8 1915
Private	Courage, Michael Joseph	Courage, Mrs. Beatrice	Regin, Sask.	Canada	Sept. 11 1915
Private	Cole, John	Cole, George	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 20 1915
Private	Cole, Wilfred	Cole, Amalie	Petite Riviere au Pelee, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 2 1915
Private	Coombs, Harvey	Coombs, Mrs. Catherine	Berlin, Ont.	Canada	April 6 1916
Private	Court, James	Court, Eugene	Old Hampton, Middlesex, Eng.	Ireland	Oct. 23 1915
Private	Courville, Andrew	Courville, Mrs. Pauline	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 27 1915
Sergeant	Coxing, Thomas	Coxing, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 12 1915
Private	Cox, Edward W.	Cox, Mrs. Sophie	Hullford, Surrey, Eng.	England	July 29 1915
Private	Craig, Robert W.	Craig, Mrs. D. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 10 1916
Private	Craig, Thomas F.	Craig, Mrs. Grace	Wentworth, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Private	Crane, Henry	Crane, Arthur	Buckingham, P. Q.	Ireland	Oct. 1 1915
Private	Craig, James	Craig, Mrs. Marie Louise	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 1 1915
Private	Craig, Louis	Craig, Mrs. Zola	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 15 1915
Junior Corporal	Craighead, Robert	Craighead, Mary	Macleod, Ky., Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 10 1915
Private	Craig, Gilbert Duff	Craig, P.	Ayrton, Ont.	Canada	April 20 1916
Private	Craw, Herbert	Craw, Mrs. Sarah	Huxley, Alta	England	Aug. 12 1915
Corporal	Crickshank, George H.	Crickshank, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 28 1915
Private	Cunningham, David Scott	Cunningham, Mrs. A. I.	Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	July 15 1915
Private	Cunningham, Herbert Robert	Cunningham, Mrs. Robert	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 5 1916
Private	Cunningham, Ira	Cunningham, Mrs. Maude	Saxton, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 5 1915
Private	Cundell, Matthew	Cundell, Thomas	Brantford, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 8 1915
Private	Cunningham, James	Cunningham, Mrs. Annie	Leicester, Ottawa, Ont.	Isle of Man	Nov. 8 1915
Private	Cunneen, Harry J.	Cunneen, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 31 1915
Private	Cutler, James William	Cutler, George	London, Eng.	England	Nov. 10 1916
Private	Cyr, Albert	Cyr, Gordon	St. Julien, Wallonia, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 26 1915
Private	Dale Cyril Lawrence	Dale, Robert A.	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Daley, Thomas	Daley, Mrs. Ella	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 16 1915
Private	Dale, John	Dale, Mrs. Margaret	Athens, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 10 1915
Private	Daniel, Arthur	Daniel, Mrs. Ella Maxwell	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 30 1915
Private	Davis, Horace Leslie	Davis, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 25 1915
Private	Davidson, Hercules	Davidson, Richard	Hammond, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21 1915
Private	Davidson, John	Davidson, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 26 1915
Private	Davies, John Henry	Davies, Mrs. Hanna	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Davis, Hugh	Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 27 1915
Private	Davis, John Albert	Davis, Mrs. John	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 12 1915
Private	Davis, William	Davis, Mrs. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21 1915
Private	Day, Peter	Day, Jake	St. Regis, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 8 1915
Private	Deans, Alexander Hamilton	Deans, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Dec. 4 1915
Private	Deary, Drville Wesley	Deary, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 9 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

75th BATTALION, Canadian

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Donny, John	Donny, Joseph	Do, P. Q.	Canada	April 5 1906
Private	Donis, Percy	Donis, Frederick	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 7 1905
Private	Doer, Arthur	Doer, Mrs. Alcorn	Adrian, P. Q.	Canada	July 15 1905
Private	Doer, Alexander Foster	Doer, Mrs. Pearl	Weymouth, Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 12 1905
Private	Doer, Robert Benjamin	Doer, Mrs. Anne	Ontario, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 12 1905
Private	Dorn, Michael Timothy	Dorn, Joseph	Kingsman, P. Q.	Canada	April 10 1905
Private	Dorn, Wilfred Wellington	Dorn, Mrs. Margaret	Kingsman, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 26 1905
Private	Du Silva, Adam	Du Silva, Mrs. Margaret	Dundas, Hastings, Ont., N. B.	Canada	Aug. 16 1905
Private	Duclaur, William	Carver, Mde. Thomas	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 6 1905
Private	Duclaur, Edward Robert	Duclaur, Mrs. M.	London, P. Q.	England	Aug. 9 1905
Private	Duvar, John	Duvar, Mrs. Joseph	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	July 22 1905
Private	Duvar, Louis	Duvar, Mrs. Emma	Canada	Canada	Aug. 7 1905
Private	Duval, Allan	Duval, Mrs. Margaret	Beth, Ont.	Canada	July 19 1905
Private	DeWolfe, Charles Hubert	DeWolfe, Mrs. Deborah A.	Brickville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 26 1905
Private	DeWolfe, Rose DeWolfe	DeWolfe, Mrs. Mary	Albion, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 6 1905
Private	Dun, Tom	Dun, Mrs. A.	Guldenburg (Dulinsky), Russia	Russia	Aug. 7 1905
Private	Dyer, William Thomas	Dun, Mrs. Alfred	Summit, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2 1905
Corporal	Dix, Percy Charles	Dix, Mrs. K. E. M. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 17 1905
Private	Dixon, Alexander	Dixon, Mrs. Margaret	Clarks, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 26 1905
Private	Dolson, David Earl	Dolson, David	Hill, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29 1905
Lance Corporal	Dodds, William	Dodds, Mrs. Margaret	Omaha, Ia. Tenn. Ire.	Ireland	Aug. 26 1905
Private	Donnelly, Alexander	Donnelly, Samuel	Clonsilla, Co. Tyrone, Ire.	Ireland	Aug. 30 1905
Private	Donovan, George	Donovan, M. J. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 26 1905
Private	Dora, Philip	Dora, Philip	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 2 1905
Lance Corporal	Douglas, Jack	Douglas, Mrs. J.	Hulogton, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 20 1905
Private	Douglas, James	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret	Omaha, Ia. Amagh, Ire.	Ireland	Aug. 2 1905
Private	Douglas, Joseph	Douglas, Margaret	Omaha, Ia. Amagh, Ire.	Scotland	March 10 1906
Private	Duall, Frank	Duall, Mrs. C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 2 1906
Private	Dowry, Albert	Dowry, Mrs. Sarah	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	July 25 1905
Private	Dowry, Alfred	Dowry, Mrs. Ellen	Vernon, P. Q.	England	Nov. 10 1905
Private	Dowling, Allan	Dowling, Bertha	Gravenhurst, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 1 1906
Corporal	Dwyer, Edgar Earl	Dwyer, Mr. J. W.	McBraid, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 19 1905
Private	Dwyer, Eugene Benjamin	Dwyer, Thomas	St. Catharines, P. Q.	Canada	July 7 1905
Private	Dyane, Marie	Dyane, Mrs. Elizabeth	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 16 1905
Private	Duff, Arthur J.	Duff, Mrs. Ada	Toronto, H. W. I.	Brit. West Indies	Aug. 10 1905
Private	Duff, Conrad C.	Duff, James A.	Gravenhurst, Toronto, H. W. I.	Brit. West Indies	March 13 1906
Private	Duff, George	Duff, John	Leslie, Ont., Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 23 1906
Private	Duff, Warren	Duff, A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 11 1905
Private	Dugan, Henry	Dugan, Mrs. Emma	Oriskany, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 1 1905
Private	Duke, William	Duke, J. W.	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 27 1905
Private	Dunham, Harold	Dunham, Mrs. Della	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 20 1905
Private	Duncan James J. H.	Duncan, Mrs. Barbara	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Duncan, John Robert	Duncan, James	Brickland, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21 1905
Private	Dunn, Frederick	Not stated	Not stated	England	Nov. 10 1905
Sergeant	Dunn, John	Dunn, Napoleon	Toronto, P. Q.	England	Aug. 7 1905
Private	Dunn, William John	Dunn, M. S. Nellie	England	England	Dec. 6 1905
Corporal	Dunn, William J.	Dunn, Mrs. Emma	Newmarket, Ont.	England	July 21 1905
Private	Dunning, Walter Earle	Dunning, Walter W.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 9 1906
Private	Dunnett, William	Dunnett, Mrs. Harriet	Toronto, Ont.	England	Aug. 12 1905
Private	Duscharm, Thomas John	Duscharm, Mrs. Ada	Hill, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 26 1905
Private	Dwyer, Henry	Dwyer, Henry	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 14 1906
Sergeant	Dygar, George	Dygar, Mrs. Katherine	Clarks, Ont.	Scotland	July 7 1905
Private	Dyke, James	Dyke, Mrs. Elizabeth	Windsor, Ont.	England	Aug. 2 1905
Private	Dyke, John	Dyke, Mrs. Elizabeth	Windsor, Ont.	England	Jan. 25 1906
Sergeant	Edwards, Joseph James	Edwards, Mrs. J. J.	London, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 9 1906
Private	Edwards, Samuel N.	Edwards, Daniel M.	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 16 1905
Private	Edley, Samuel	Edley, Mrs. Mary Ann	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 21 1905
Private	Edley, John William	Edley, Mrs. Stella	Windsor, Ont.	U. S. A.	Jan. 6 1906
Private	Edson, William	Edson, Henry	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 11 1905
Private	Edwards, J. P. Albert	Edwards, Mrs. Julia	Weymouth, Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 20 1905
Private	Edwards, Edgar	Edwards, Mrs. Mary	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	March 25 1906
Private	Edwards, William	Edwards, William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Edwards, William John	Edwards, Mrs. Elizabeth	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 3 1906
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Albert William	Elli, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 12 1905
Private	Elli, William John	Elli, Mrs. John	Alton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	English, Robert J.	English, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18 1905
Private	Epton, Robert	Epton, Mrs. Rose	London, Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 5 1905
Private	Eaton, William	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 22 1905
Private	Eaton, James A.	Eaton, Mrs. Mary	Northwell, Larnack, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 22 1905
Private	Elli, Samuel (Hazelwood)	Elli, William	Clarks, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1905

Our Heroes in the Great World War

75th BATTALION. *Continued*

Name	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth (Dated Information)
Private	Fraser, John	Fraser, Mrs. Lily	Trenton, Ont.	Canada Dec. 4 1915
Private	Fraser, Stephen	Fraser, Mrs. Euphrasia	Ontonagon, Russia	Russia Aug. 27 1915
Private	Ford, Edward	Ford, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Oct. 26 1915
Private	Forster, John	Forster, Mrs. Bertie	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada Nov. 17 1915
Private	Fryer, William	Fryer, Thomas	Midland, Ont.	Canada Feb. 10 1916
Private	Fryer, Joseph	Fryer, Mrs. Mary	Wrightsville, Hull, P. Q.	Canada Jan. 27 1916
Private	Fumagalli, Joseph	Fumagalli, Telephate	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Canada Sept. 23 1915
Private	Furness, Camille	Furness, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Nov. 14 1915
Private	Fox, Thomas	Fox, Henry	Montréal, P. Q.	Canada Nov. 12 1915
Private	Fox, Thomas Patrick	Fox, Mrs. Bridget	Liverpool, Eng.	Ireland Nov. 23 1915
Private	Fraser, Allan H.	Fraser, Mrs. Peter	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Sept. 25 1915
Private	Fraser, Thomas, Jr.	Fraser, Mrs. J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland July 6 1915
Sergeant	Fraser, Thomas, Sr.	Fraser, Mrs. Isabelle S.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland July 19 1915
Private	Friedland, Alexander	Friedland, Emily	Trenton, Ont.	Canada Aug. 2 1915
Private	Frost, Cyril Herbert	Frost, Mrs. Anne	North York, Eng.	England Jan. 8 1916
Lance Corporal	Frost, Sidney Harold	Frost, Charles Edward	Lakenham, Norfolk, Eng.	England Nov. 21 1915
Private	Gagnon, Armand	Gagnon, Mrs. Elizabeth	Missis Lake, P. Q.	Canada March 14 1916
Private	Gagnon, Samuel Cyril	Gagnon, Mrs. Cecil	Hackensack, P. Q.	Canada Nov. 22 1915
Private	Gallagher, William Michael	Gallagher, Thomas	London, Eng.	England Dec. 7 1915
Private	Gardner, John	Gardner, Samuel	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland Nov. 16 1915
Corporal	Gardner, Justus	Gardner, Mrs. Nancy	Temperanceville, Ont.	Canada Aug. 10 1915
Private	Garside, James William	Garside, James	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Nov. 22 1915
Corporal	Gates, Henry	Gates, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont.	England Aug. 16 1915
Lance Corporal	Gauthier, Eugene	Gauthier, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Sept. 23 1915
Private	Gautier, Henry Edmund	Gautier, George	Luskville, P. Q.	Ireland Dec. 3 1915
Private	Geddes, James	Geddes, William	Peterhead, Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland July 12 1915
Private	Gedman, Edward	Gedman, Mrs. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada May 1 1916
Private	Gemont, Conrad	Gemont, Mrs. Louise	Hull, P. Q.	Canada May 19 1916
Private	Gendry, Carmel	Gendry, Mrs. Barbara	San Francisco, Ind.	Ireland Aug. 16 1915
Private	Gerhardt, Frederick	Gerhardt, Mrs. Louise	Ayr, P. Q.	Canada July 21 1915
Private	Gibault, Alfred	Gibault, Mrs. Emeline	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada Nov. 29 1915
Private	Gibault, John	Gibault, Mrs. Beese	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada Nov. 16 1915
Private	Giblin, Stephen Walter	Giblin, Mrs. Rose	Mullingrove, Essex, Eng.	England Nov. 30 1915
Private	Gibson, Charles Henry	Gibson, George	Walsboro, Ont.	England Aug. 2 1915
Private	Gifford, Cedric Charles	Gifford, James	Wesboro, Ont.	England Nov. 25 1915
Private	Gilbert, Harry Hamilton	Gilbert, Mrs. G. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Dec. 5 1915
Private	Glasner, Emily W.	Glasner, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland Nov. 17 1915
Private	Glanzer, Abraham Max	Glanzer, Mrs. Telly	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada Oct. 16 1915
Private	Glover, Clement E.	Glover, Alfred	Stoke-on-Trent, Stafford, Eng.	England Nov. 19 1915
Private	Godin, Eugene	Godin, Mrs. Edige	St. Casimir, P. Q.	Canada Aug. 16 1915
Corporal	Golas, Harold Hugh	Golas, Mrs. Victoria May	Chabourg, Ont.	Canada Nov. 27 1915
Corporal	Goulding, Beulah	Goulding, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Ont.	England Oct. 7 1915
Private	Goudreau, Harry Joseph	Goudreau, Mrs. Mary	Waltham, Ont.	Canada Dec. 7 1915
Corporal	Goudreau, Benjamin J.	Goudreau, Agnes S.	Ottawa, Ont.	England July 29 1915
Private	Goodwin, Charles Allan	Goodwin, Mrs. Mary A.	Metairie, Ont.	Canada Dec. 27 1915
Private	Gorman, Henry	Gorman, R.	St. Aspid, Ontario, North Wales	Wales Aug. 18 1915
Private	Gorman, John	Gorman, Mrs. John	Hawkesbury, Ont.	England Sept. 27 1915
Private	Gould, Wesley	Gould, Mrs. Catherine	Mattamoras, Ont.	Canada Nov. 30 1915
Private	Gout, Emile	Gout, Thomas	Plantagenet, Ont.	Canada Sept. 8 1915
Private	Gout, Phillip	Gout, Raphael	St. Ives, P. Q.	Canada Dec. 21 1915
Private	Graham, William Wallace	Graham, Mrs. Lily E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Aug. 12 1915
Private	Granger, Thomas	Granger, Beatrice	Aylmer, Devon, Eng.	England May 1 1915
Private	Grant, William Edward	Grant, Edna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Nov. 4 1915
Lance Corporal	Gravel, George	Gravel, Mrs. G.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada July 13 1915
Private	Gravel, Joseph	Gravel, Alexander	Outremont, P. Q.	Canada Nov. 21 1915
Private	Gravel, Thomas	Gravel, Edna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Aug. 9 1915
Private	Grattan, George	Grattan, William	New Glasgow, P. Q.	Canada July 21 1915
Private	Gray, Reginald Alexander	Gray, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	England Nov. 24 1915
Sergeant	Green, Albert Edward	Green, Julia	W. St. Thomas, Essex, Eng.	England July 24 1915
Private	Greenwood, J. M. Wilfred	Greenwood, Mrs. Marg E.	Durham, Ont.	Canada March 21 1916
Private	Gregoire, Ant. M.	Gregoire, Yvonne	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada Aug. 7 1915
Private	Gregory, George	Gregory, John	Hull, P. Q.	England July 21 1915
Lance Corporal	Gregory, John	Gregory, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hull, P. Q.	England Aug. 10 1915
Private	Grimond, Alexander	Grimond, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland Aug. 17 1915
Private	Grosz, Tedmon	Grosz, Mrs. Marie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Nov. 8 1915
Private	Grove, William George	Grove, Mrs. Edwin	Ottawa, Ont.	England April 17 1916
Private	Gunn, Herbert Fraser	Gunn, J. S.	Hamrook, West Yorkshire, Scot.	Scotland Dec. 1 1915
Private	Gunter, Herbert	Gunter, Mrs. Ellen	Aylmer, P. Q.	England July 5 1915
Private	Gurski, John	Gurski, Igor	Kingston, Ont.	Russia Aug. 4 1915
Private	Guy, Henry	Guy, Frederick	North Bay, Ont.	Canada Nov. 8 1915
Private	Guy, Robert Byron	Guy, Mrs. Margaret	Orpington, Kent, Eng.	England Aug. 12 1915
Private	Guy, Robert Franklin	Guy, Frederick	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Oct. 22 1915
Private	Guy, Ward	Guy, Wacawate	Poland, Russia	Russia July 12 1915
Private	Hager, Arthur	Hager, Mrs. Amy	Walsboro, Ont.	England Aug. 4 1915
Private	Halkett, Alexander Allan	Halkett, Mrs. Isabel	Kingston, Ont.	Canada Nov. 5 1915
Private	Hall, Arthur	Hall, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England Sept. 2 1915
Private	Hall, Joseph	Hall, J. W.	Pemberton, Manitoba, Eng.	England Nov. 18 1915
Private	Hamm, Isaac	Hamm, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada May 12 1916
Private	Hamilton, William	Hamilton, Mrs. Agnes	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada Nov. 16 1915
Private	Hamilton, William	Hamilton, John	Kimburn, Ont.	Scotland Aug. 5 1915
Private	Hammel, William James	Hammel, Mrs. Ethel	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada Oct. 18 1915
Private	Hend, Joseph	Hend, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont.	England July 8 1915
Private	Henn, William	Henn, John	Kimburn, Ont.	Canada Nov. 30 1915
Private	Henson, Charles	Henson, Mrs. Eliza	Ottawa, Ont.	Denmark Nov. 20 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION (Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Patriot Enlistment
Private	Harker, Robert	Harker, Robert	Barnes-on-Furness, Eng	England	June 5 1910
Lance Corporal	Harland, Robert Percival	Harland, William	Williamstown, Ont	Canada	Aug. 16 1915
Private	Harman, Stanley	Harman, Mrs. Edith	Surrey, Eng	England	Aug. 6 1915
Private	Hart, Thomas	Hart, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16 1915
Private	Harris, George	Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kingston, Ont	England	Aug. 27 1915
Private	Harris, Walter	Harris, Mrs. Maud Lee	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 8 1915
Private	Harrison, George Joseph	Harrison, Mrs. Corina	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 2 1915
Private	Hartley, Alfred Harry	Hartley, Mrs. Eliza	Kingston, Ont	England	Nov. 5 1915
Private	Hartley, Charles Henry	Hartley, Mrs. Sarah	Southampton, Eng	England	Nov. 13 1915
Private	Hartley, Margaret Joan	Hartley, Mrs. Anna	Kingston, Ont	England	Nov. 13 1915
Sergeant	Hawes, Nelson Graham	Hawes, Mrs. Hannah	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 8 1915
Private	Hay, David	Hay, Mrs. Belle	Crabtree, Lark, Scot	Scotland	July 22 1915
Sergeant	Hayden, John A. P.	Hayden, Mrs. Pearl	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26 1915
Private	Hayes, William	Hayes, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 15 1915
Private	Head, Harry	Head, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 28 1915
Private	Helmer, Charles	Helmer, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 21 1915
Private	Hendley, William Frederick	Hendley, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 16 1915
Private	Henderson, Noble	Henderson, Mrs. Mary	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 12 1915
Private	Hendy, John	Hendy, John	Herrington, Eng	England	July 11 1915
Private	Hertlery, Ayer	Not stated	Not stated	Russia	July 11 1915
Private	Horne, William	Horne, Mrs. Phoe	Windsor, Berks, Eng	England	Aug. 11 1915
Private	Horton, William	Horton, Mrs. Phoe	Bristol Wms, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 8 1915
Private	Houston, Thomas W.	Houston, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	England	Oct. 20 1915
Private	Hutchinson, John	Hutchinson, Mrs. Ann	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21 1915
Private	Hutchinson, Harold	Hutchinson, Mrs. J. I.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1 1915
Private	Hockey, John	Hockey, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 30 1915
Private	Hopper, Hugo	Hopper, Mrs. Bridget	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 13 1915
Private	Hill, Benjamin Robert	Hill, Mr. Frank	Horwath, Kent, Eng	England	Feb. 21 1916
Sergeant	Hill, Charles Walter	Hill, Sarah Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 16 1915
Private	Himes, Albert Edward	Himes, Mrs. Mary Ann	Ottawa East, Ont	Canada	Jan. 28 1916
Private	Himes, Joseph Thomas	Himes, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa East, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21 1915
Sergeant	Hindle, Charles William	Hindle, Thomas	Toronto, Ont	England	July 29 1915
Private	Hirst, Andrew Thomas	Hirst, J. T.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 5 1915
Private	Hixon, Robert	Hixon, Mrs. Parth	Kamensk, Holm, Chon Russia	Russia	July 16 1915
Private	Hoare, David	Hoare, Kent, Eng	London, Eng	England	July 27 1915
Private	Hobbs, James Edgar	Hobbs, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 10 1915
Private	Hodges, Geo. Wendrop	Hodges, W. H.	Stambridge, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 7 1915
Private	Hodges, Joe Elmer	Hodges, W. H.	Stambridge, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 7 1915
Private	Hodkinson, Ronald George	Hodkinson, Mrs. Anna	Stambridge, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18 1915
Private	Hogarth, William	Hogarth, Miss Elizabeth	Kilburn, Ont	Scotland	Oct. 18 1915
Private	Holland, Charles Henry	Holland, Mary	Toronto, Ont	England	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Hollins, Arthur	Hollins, Mrs. Jane	Fedlington, Middlesex, Eng	England	Sept. 11 1915
Private	Hollis, Henry	Hollis, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 16 1915
Private	Holloway, William H.	Holloway, William	Cambridge, Ont	England	Aug. 19 1915
Private	Holloway, Mack	Holloway, Mrs. Mary	Stadick, Ont	Russia	April 9 1916
Private	Hommuth, Alexander	Hommuth, Mrs. Margie	Herrings, Berks, Eng	Russia	July 13 1915
Private	Hopner, Albert Victor	Hopner, Mrs. A.	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Aug. 18 1915
Private	Hopner, Frank Edward	Hopner, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa East, Ont	England	Sept. 27 1915
Private	Hopie, George	Hopie, Alexander	Edgerton, Scot	Scotland	Aug. 12 1915
Private	Hopwood, Frank Edward W.	Hopie, Mrs. Frederick	Newbury, Berks, Eng	England	Nov. 29 1915
Private	Horn, Martin	Horn, Thomas	Southend Essex, Eng	England	April 13 1916
Private	Hornby, Joseph	Hornby, Daniel	Southampton, P. Q.	England	Dec. 4 1915
Co-Sergeant Major	Horton, Frederick Charles	Horton, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 26 1916
Private	Hoskins, Kent	Hoskins, Mr.	Northampton, Eng	England	July 8 1915
Private	Howard, Henry Wellington	Howard, Mrs. Henry	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 6 1915
Private	Howard, John James	Howard, James	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	June 10 1916
Private	Howe, Peter Frank	Howe, Mrs. Susan	Barnsforth, Harby, Eng	England	Nov. 11 1915
Private	Hows, George William H.	Hows, Mrs. E. M.	Russell, Ont	Canada	April 15 1916
Private	Hosland, Frank William	Hosland, Mrs. Minnie	Wellington, Ont	England	Aug. 9 1915
Private	Hoskett, Henry Thomas	Hoskett, Mrs. Sarah	Stoke Newington, Eng	England	Dec. 7 1915
Private	Hucknobs, John	Hucknobs, Joseph	Walsley, Berks	Russia	July 9 1915
Private	Hughes, Arthur	Hughes, W. J.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 21 1915
Lance Corporal	Hughes, Joseph	Hughes, Samuel	Tilbury, Ont	England	Aug. 18 1915
Private	Hughes, Lawrence	Hughes, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa West, Ont	Canada	Dec. 6 1915
Private	Hull, Francis	Hull, John	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 9 1915
Private	Humble, John Duncan	Humble, Robert	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 16 1915
Lance Corporal	Hunter, Horace	Hunter, Mrs. J.	Toronto, Ont	England	Aug. 21 1915
Co-Sergeant Major	Hunter, William Edgar	Hunter, W. H.	Harvey Station, York Co. N. B.	Canada	Oct. 13 1915
Private	Hutt, E. Mrs.	Hutt, John	Braceville, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21 1915
Private	Hutton, Alexander	Hutton, Andrew	Stoddard, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Hutchman, John	Hutchman, Mrs.	Hilling - Bridge, Ont	Canada	Aug. 11 1915
Private	Hutchman, William J. A.	Hutchman, Mrs. James H.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Ingram, Earl	Ingram, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 10 1915
Private	Innes, Henry Alexander	Innes, Philip Sydney	London, Eng	England	Jan. 10 1916
Private	Irish, William	Irish, John	Armagh, Ont	Canada	Aug. 26 1915
Private	Irish, James	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	July 20 1915
Lance Corporal	Jackson, Samuel Thomas	Jackson, Mrs. Nellie	Three Rivers, Ont	Canada	July 21 1915
Lance Corporal	Jackson, Robert Walter	Jackson, Mrs. Herbert	St. Catharines, Ont	England	Aug. 12 1915
Private	Jacobs, Frederick Martin	Jacobs, Mrs. Elizabeth	Adams, Berks	Canada	Dec. 8 1915
Private	Jacobs, Philip John	Jacobs, Mrs.	Hemlock, Ont	Canada	Aug. 14 1915
Private	Jacobs, Frederick George W.	Jacobs, Mrs. J. J.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 25 1916
Private	Jacobs, Herbert J.	Jacobs, Mrs. Joseph	Waltham, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16 1915
Private	Jacobs, Henry	Jacobs, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 11 1915
Private	Jacobs, John	Jacobs, Mrs. Elizabeth	Armagh, Ont	Canada	Aug. 8 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION, Canadian

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Letz, Clifford Samuel	Letz, Mrs. Samuel	Edenville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Lance Corporal	Letz, Herbert George	Letz, Mrs. William G.	Edenville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Corporal	Levin, Edward Morris	Levin, Mrs. Hazel	Ottawa, East, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Levin, Arthur George H.	Levin, George	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 20, 1916
Sergeant	Levin, Ernest Henry	Levin, Mrs. Anne	Ardara, P. Q.	Ireland	Oct. 30, 1915
Private	Liddiard, John	Liddiard, Mrs. Alice	Walsby, Ont.	England	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Limby, Timothy	Limby, J. John	Keen, Eng.	England	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Little, William Robert	Little, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 11, 1916
Private	Livingstone, John Gordon	Livingstone, Mrs. J. B.	Redford, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1916
Private	Lofthus, Francis	Lofthus, J. William	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 26, 1915
Private	Lewis, William James	Lewis, Mrs. W. J.	Carleton Place, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 14, 1915
Private	Long, John Charles	Long, John	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915
Private	Lonsdale, Peter	Lonsdale, Mrs. Arnold	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915
Private	Loudyansky, Stephen	Loudyansky, Mrs. E. J.	Chatham, Russia	Russia	Aug. 27, 1915
Private	Loukes, Norman	Loukes, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915
Private	Lowell, Frank	Lowell, Mrs. M.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 28, 1916
Private	Lowell, Irvin S.	Lowell, Mrs. Carrie	Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Aug. 21, 1915
Private	Lewis, Stanley	Lewis, Mrs. Lucina	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 4, 1915
Sergeant	Lush, James	Lush, Mrs. Jane	Appleton, Ont.	England	Nov. 5, 1915
Sergeant	Luttrell, William Lester	Luttrell, Mrs. Eliza	Lincoln, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915
Private	MacDonald, Alexander Stewart	MacDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Mon. n. sc. Farley, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	MacDonald, Edward Donald	MacDonald, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1915
Corporal	MacDonald, George	MacDonald, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	MacDonald, John	Kelly, Edith	Ennis, Lancs., Eng.	Ireland	July 22, 1915
Sergeant	MacDonald, Norman	MacDonald, Alexander	Ennis, Lancs., Eng.	Ireland	July 10, 1915
Lance Corporal	Macdonnell, Donald H.	Macdonnell, John D.	Alexandra, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915
Private	Maek, Thomas	Maek, Mrs. Edward	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 22, 1915
Private	MacKenzie, Joseph	MacKenzie, William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	MacKenzie, Clifford Albert	MacKenzie, Mrs. Minerva	Cherwell, Ont.	Canada	April 24, 1916
Private	MacMartin, James A.	MacMartin, Mrs. A.	Ennis, Lancs., Eng.	Ireland	Feb. 8, 1915
Private	MacPhail, Walter	MacPhail, Mrs. S.	Cumtong Bridge, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 29, 1916
Private	Maguire, Adolph Lyndbert	Not stated	St. Catharines, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Maguire, Anthony	Maguire, Mrs. M.	Not stated	Ireland	Dec. 10, 1915
Corporal	Mahluk, Wood	Mahluk, Mrs. Maena	Podolsk, Russia	Russia	July 9, 1915
Private	Malloney, Patrick Archibald	Malloney, Carrie	Rebush, P. Q.	Ireland	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	Makassoka, Michael	Makassoka, Mrs. Zulmar	Zarukin, Zs. Russia.	Russia	Aug. 10, 1915
Private	Mannon, John Jerome	Mannon, Thomas	Naperville, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915
Lance Corporal	Manson, William	Manson, Mrs. Ethel	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	July 5, 1915
Private	Marschuk, Morris	Marschuk, Mrs. Bronia	Rebush, P. Q.	Russia	July 12, 1915
Private	Mariner, Henry	Mariner, Mrs. Maggie	Alexander, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 1, 1915
Private	Marquis, Rene	Marquis, Rachel	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1916
Sergeant	Marsh, Albert	Marsh, Mrs. Lena	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Marshall, Joseph	Marshall, Mrs. S.	London, Eng.	England	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Martin, Alfred	Martin, Mrs. Clara	Toronto, Ont.	England	Feb. 23, 1916
Private	Martin, Charles	Martin, Mrs. Mary	Bellings Bridge, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915
Private	Mason, Frederick John	Mason, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1916
Private	Mason, Harry	Mason, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Sept. 10, 1915
Private	Mathews, Walter Thomas	Mathews, Mrs. Ruth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1915
Private	Maudy, David Smith	Maudy, Mrs. Elizabeth	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North. Eng.	England	Nov. 22, 1915
Corporal	Maxwell, James	Maxwell, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	Maxwell, George	Maxwell, Mrs. Charlotte	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 20, 1915
Private	Maxwell, Walter	Maxwell, Mrs. Flora	Bygonne, Russia	Russia	July 12, 1915
Private	Maxwell, Edward L.	Maxwell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 21, 1915
Sergeant	May, Henry James	May, Mrs. Mary I.	Ottawa, Ont.	India	July 26, 1915
Private	Mayer, Zachar	Mayer, Mrs. Zachar	Not stated	Russia	Sept. 1, 1915
Private	McAfee, Henry McKee	McAfee, Mrs. Nancy	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	July 15, 1915
Corporal	McAfee, Neil	McAfee, Mrs. Mary	Gresham, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 20, 1915
Lance Corporal	McAfee, Frank	McAfee, Miss Anna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 22, 1915
Private	McGowan, George	McGowan, Mrs. Lora	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	McGowan, Hugh	McGowan, Mary	Alexandra, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915
Corporal	McGowan, Malcolm	McGowan, Mrs. J.	Yamougan, Ont.	Canada	July 11, 1915
Private	McGowan, Neil	McGowan, John	Dunkirk, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	McGowan, Robert	McGowan, Mrs. Anne	Redford, Ont.	Canada	April 8, 1916
Private	McDonald, Angus	McDonald, Mrs. A. J.	Bresford, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 7, 1915
Private	McDonald, Donald R.	McDonald, Mrs. Mary H.	Alexandra, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915
Private	McDonald, Douglas	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	July 15, 1915
Private	McDonald, Hugh J.	McDonald, Mrs. John	York, Ontario, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 21, 1915
Private	McDonald, John	Madison, Victoria	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 21, 1915
Lance Corporal	McDonald, William	McDonald, Dan	Edenry, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915
Lance Corporal	McDonnell, Daniel Alexander	McDonnell, Mrs. Maggie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 20, 1915
Private	McDonnell, William Thomas	McDonnell, Mrs. Margaret	Alexander, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 6, 1916
Private	McFarlane, Alexander	McFarlane, Mrs. Jeanie	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	McFadden, George	McFadden, James	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	July 27, 1915
Lance Corporal	McFadden, John	McFadden, James	St. John's, Newfoundland	Canada	Sept. 12, 1915
Private	McFadden, John	McFadden, James	Blackburn, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915
Lance Corporal	McFadden, John George	McFadden, Mrs. J. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 19, 1915
Private	McGregor, John George	McGregor, Mrs.	Redford, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 11, 1915
Private	McGuire, Charles Fredrick	McGuire, Mrs. Ann	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915
Private	McGuire, Allan Lawrence	McGuire, Mrs. Barbara	Chatham, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1915
Private	McIntyre, Donald	McIntyre, Mrs. Janet H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Dec. 14, 1915
Private	McIntyre, Harry	McIntyre, Mrs. Mary	Redford, Ont.	Canada	April 21, 1916
Private	McKay, Frederick	McKay, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 13, 1915
Private	McKenzie, David	McKenzie, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	July 26, 1915
Private	McKenzie, Thomas	McKenzie, Mrs. Charles	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 16, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION, *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Sergeant	McKenzie, William T.	McKenzie, Mrs. William T.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915
Private	McLaren, Peter James	McLaren, Mrs. Jeanette	Cumbarland, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915
Private	McLaughlin, John Joseph	McLaughlin, John	Napanee, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 6, 1915
Private	McLaughlin, William	McLaughlin, James	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915
Private	McLean, Wilfrid Leslie	McLean, Mrs. Mary	Vernon, Ont.	Canada	April 21, 1916
Lance-Corporal	McLeod, Alexander Scott	McLeod, Norman N.	Halifax, N.S.	Canada	Sept. 2, 1915
Private	McLeod, Albert	McLeod, Norman	Halifax, N.S.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1915
Capt. Q. M. Sergeant	McLeod, Norman Malcolm	McLeod, Mrs. Jessie Ida	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915
Private	McMeekin, William	McMeekin, Mrs. Ethel	Perth, Ont.	Canada	June 16, 1916
Private	McMunthe, James Lee	McMunthe, Mrs. Teresa C.	Ottawa East, Ont.	Scotland	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	McWha, John	McWha, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Dec. 6, 1915
Private	Meagher, William Joseph	Meagher, Frank	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 26, 1915
Private	Melmer, Edward H.	Melmer, Mrs. Emma	London, Eng.	England	July 24, 1915
Private	Merching, Fredric	Merching, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Oct. 16, 1915
Private	Michaud, Elie	Michaud, Mrs. Elie	Charlottetown, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915
Private	Michaud, Napoleon	Michaud, Mrs. Henrietta	Hintonburg, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915
Private	Millar, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	Nov. 10, 1915
Private	Millar, Herbert	Millar, Mrs. Mary	Felton, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916
Private	Millar, Lawrence	Millar, Mrs. Mary	Felton, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915
Private	Miller, Peter	Miller, Mrs. Mary	U. S. A.	Ireland	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Miller, William	Miller, Ann	Croywall, Eng.	England	Aug. 3, 1915
Sergeant	Mills, Frederick H.	Mills, Mrs. Rachel	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915
Private	Mills, George	Mills, Pross	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 5, 1915
Private	Milnes, Edmund	Milnes, Mrs. Bertha	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 26, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Milne, Horace	Milne, Edith	St. Paul, Eng.	England	Sept. 11, 1915
Private	Milman, Peter	Milman, Mrs. Margaret	Southport, Durham, Eng.	England	July 5, 1915
Private	Mitchell, Charles R.	Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel	North, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915
Corporal	Molton, Ernest William	Molton, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth	Westburn, Ont.	England	Aug. 16, 1915
Private	Mometto, Lorenzo	Mometto, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 16, 1915
Private	Montour, Adam	Montour Mitchell	Oka, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Moore, Samuel John	Moore, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	July 21, 1915
Private	Moore, Thomas Edward	Moore, Mrs. Mary	Kingstons, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915
Sergeant	Moorhouse, Samuel	Moorhouse, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Moorhouse, Stanley	Moorhouse, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Nov. 20, 1915
Private	Murchad, Lloyd Herbert	Murchad, James	Carp, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	Morgan, John Sherwood	Morgan, Mrs. Isabella M.	Widford, Kent, Eng.	England	Aug. 23, 1915
Private	Morgan, William Henry	Not stated	Not stated	England	Aug. 18, 1915
Private	Morin, Adolphe	Morin, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 3, 1915
Corporal	Morris, Joseph Albert	Morris, Charles	Thurs, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Morris, Percy Johnson	Morris, William H.	Carp, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915
Private	Moss, John George	Moss, Mrs. Margaret	Wray, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 16, 1915
Sergeant	Moss, Samuel Norman	Moss, Mrs. Sadie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915
Private	Mullen, Joseph P.	Mullen, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont.	U. S. A.	Oct. 7, 1915
Private	Mulligan, Norman	Mulligan, Mrs. Lea	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	Mundell, Alfred J.	Mundell, Mrs. E.	Flintkett, Sask.	Canada	Aug. 17, 1915
Private	Mundy, Edward	Mundy, Mrs.	Hulbert, Ont.	England	Nov. 11, 1915
Private	Mundy, Reginald	Mundy, Anne E.	Southport-on-Sea, Eng.	England	May 1, 1916
Private	Murphy, James William	Murphy, J. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915
Private	Murphy, Lawrence K.	Murphy, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Murray, Louis	Murray, Michael	Tilley Road, Chelmsford, U. S. A.	Canada	Oct. 7, 1915
Private	Mutter, James	Mutter, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 52, 1916
Private	Myers, Basil	Myers, Mrs. Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915
Private	Nace, Henry Alexander	Nace, Mrs. Elly	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Nace, Alton	Nace, Mrs. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Sept. 25, 1915
Private	Neill, Stewart	Neill, Samuel	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Neilson, Peter	Neilson, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Jan. 11, 1916
Private	Neillie, Charles Alfred	Neillie, Mrs. Alice	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 15, 1915
Private	Newman, Wendell	Newman, Mrs. B.	Righton, Eng.	England	Aug. 16, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Nichols, Charles Robert	Nichols, Mrs. M.	Ottawa East, Ont.	England	Sept. 1, 1915
Private	Nicholson James	Nicholson, Mrs. L.	Widby, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25, 1915
Private	Nicholson, John Cecil	Nicholson, John	Averington, Lancs., Eng.	England	Sept. 10, 1915
Private	Nolan, Francis	Nolan, Mrs. Mary Ann	London, Eng.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Shoemaker	Norman, Edward	Norman, Mrs. Louise	Toronto, Ont.	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Norris, Louis	Norris, M.	Czestochowa, Russian Poland	Ireland	Nov. 3, 1915
Private	Nunn, Edgar William	Nunn, Mrs. Jeanie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1915
Private	O'Brien, Aaron	O'Brien, Mrs. Edward	West Templeton, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1916
Private	O'Brien, Daniel Patrick	O'Brien, H. P.	South End, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915
Private	O'Brien, John E.	O'Brien, Bernard	South End, Ont.	U. S. A.	Oct. 22, 1915
Private	O'Connell, Daniel	O'Connell, M. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	O'Connell, Earl	O'Connell, Harry	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 11, 1915
Private	O'Connor, Joseph Patrick	O'Connor, Mary	Not stated	Ireland	Dec. 1, 1915
Battalion Sergeant Major	Ogden, Solomon H.	Ogden, George	Amble, Eng.	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Ogorodnik, John	Ogorodnik Stanislaw	Podolsk, Russia	Russia	April 14, 1916
Private	O'Hara, Joseph	O'Hara, William James	Pakenham, Ont.	Ireland	Aug. 18, 1915
Private	O'Hara, Frank	O'Hara, Mrs. Fanny	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1915
Private	O'Neil, Robert W.	O'Neil, Mrs. E. O.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 23, 1916
Private	O'Leary, John Charles	O'Leary, John Charles	Easton, N. Y., U. S. A.	England	Jan. 11, 1916
Private	Ottawa, Frederick William	Ottawa, Mrs. Isabella	Alford, Ont.	England	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Ouellette, Peter	Ouellette, Mrs. Amanda	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	Ousley, Edward	Ousley, Mrs. Louisa	Hilkenburg, Eng.	England	Aug. 1, 1915
Sergeant	Page, William Samuel	Page, Mrs. Margaret	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 20, 1915
Sergeant	Paige, Eugene F.	Paige, Mrs. Mary F.	Windsor, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	Palmer, Allen	Palmer, Mrs. Alice F.	Westbury, Ont.	England	Aug. 23, 1915
Private	Palmer, Gerald Travers	Palmer, Mrs. Minnie	Ottawa South, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION, Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Palmer, William H.	Palmer, Eliza J.	Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.	Scotland	Aug. 23, 1915
Private	Papineau, Peter	Papineau, Angus	St. Regis Island, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 10, 1915
Private	Pare, Wilfred	Pare, Jean Baptiste	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 10, 1915
Private	Parizeau, Joseph	Parizeau, Mrs. Vincent	Eastmain Point, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1915
Private	Park, Edward	Park, Mrs. Mary J.	London, Ont.	England	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Parsons, John William	Parsons, Edith Ellen	Hilling's Bridge, Ont.	Ireland	Jan. 8, 1916
Private	Pattison, William Henry	Pattison, James	Dearham, Staffs., Eng.	England	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Patterson, George	Conant, Richard	Knowlton, P. Q.	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Patterson, Arthur Douglas	Patterson, Mrs. Violet	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 7, 1915
Private	Pavlukov, Wesslau	Pavlukov, Mrs. Pavlukov Rogoslov, Russia		Russia	July 16, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Payre, Arthur Benjamin	Payre, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 9, 1915
Private	Payre, Benjamin	Payre, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 9, 1915
Private	Payre, Rupert William	Payre, Mrs. Florence Eliza	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Oct. 16, 1915
Sergeant	Payre, John	Payre, Mrs. Minnie	Lachine, P. Q.	England	Aug. 27, 1915
Private	Pell, Thomas	Pell, Mrs. Sarah	Westcliffe, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915
Private	Peppin, Emile	Peppin, Mrs. Alberta	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915
Lance-Sergeant	Perron, Alvaire	Perron, Mrs. Alvaire	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1916
Private	Perron, Jerry	Perron, Mrs. Alvaire	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	July 15, 1915
Private	Petrak, Kean	Petrak, Mrs. Beatrice	Russia	Russia	Aug. 11, 1915
Private	Phillips, Russell	Phillips, Nelson	Leamington, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1915
Private	Pick, Austin	Pick, Roy E.	Westcliffe, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915
Private	Pilani, Louis	Pilani, Mrs. Caroline	La Cite Marie, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1915
Private	Pilani, Louis	Pilani, Mrs. Malvina	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915
Private	Pist, Francis Henry	Pist, Mrs. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 22, 1915
Private	Potter, James	Potter, Mrs. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	Potvin, John	Potvin, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Corporal	Powell, Thomas Henry	Powell, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa West, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Pratt, Wright Rupert	Pratt, Mrs. Eva	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	Presley, Albert Edward	Presley, Mrs. Emma	Carleton, Ont.	Canada	May 11, 1916
Corporal	Prime, Thomas Bolton F.	Prime, Mrs. Elizabeth	MacPac-hogue, N. Y. U. S. A.	England	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Prudis, Albert	Prudis, Mrs. Caroline	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	Prudis, Ruford	Prudis, Mrs. Olivia	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	Prudis, Michael William	Prudis, Mrs. Elizabeth	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Private	Prudis, Wilfred	Prudis, Mrs. Isolina	La Cite Marie, Ont.	Canada	July 21, 1915
Private	Prummer, Donald Herman	Woods, Mrs. David	Morrisburg, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915
Sergeant	Pym, Charles Arthur	Pym, Mrs. Katharine	London, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1915
Private	Quinn, Alexander Joseph	Quinn, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915
Private	Quinn, Peter	Quinn, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1916
Private	Quinn, J. J. Telephone	Quinn, Mrs. Anna	La Cite Marie, Ont.	Canada	March 25, 1916
Private	Quirk, John (English)	Quirk, Mrs. E.	Eastview, Ont.	Isle of Man	July 1, 1915
Private	Ramsfield, Ernest P.	Ramsfield, Mrs. P.	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	June 13, 1915
Private	Ramsfield, Arthur	Ramsfield, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Ramsay, John David	Ramsay, George	Gloucester, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 5, 1915
Corporal	Rankin, George	Rankin, Mrs. Jane	Ottawa West, Ont.	Ireland	Jan. 7, 1916
Private	Rankin, William Thornton	Rankin, Mrs. W. T.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Rastrick, Harry	Rastrick, Mrs. Hannah	Bradford, Yorks., Eng.	England	July 30, 1915
Private	Rastings, Thomas Wesley	Rastings, Mrs. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 20, 1915
Private	Reaumont, Harold	Reaumont, Mrs. Amelia	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 18, 1915
Private	Reaume, Allen	Reaume, William George	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Corporal	Reidman, Albert Frederick	Reidman, Harry	London W., Eng.	England	Sept. 21, 1915
Private	Reed, William	Reed, Mrs. Mary	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 30, 1915
Private	Reyes, George	Not stated		England	Nov. 10, 1915
Private	Reynold, Arthur	Reynold, Mrs. F. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 5, 1916
Private	Reynold, Robert	Reynold, Mrs. Margaret	Humbolt, Cheshire, Eng.	Scotland	July 5, 1915
Private	Reynolds, Morgan	Reynolds, Richard	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915
Private	Reynolds, Thomas	Reynolds, Ernest	Carleton Place, Ont.	England	Aug. 11, 1915
Private	Rice, Arthur George	Rice, Mrs. Isaac Henry	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 25, 1915
Private	Rice, Gordon Thomas	Rice, Isaac Henry	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915
Sergeant	Richardson, Garfield	Richardson, Florence	Redbank, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Ridell, Robert	Ridell, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Ridgwell, Richard William	Ridgwell, Mrs. Rosemary	Ottawa East, Ont.	England	Jan. 22, 1916
Private	Riley, Paul	Riley, Francis	Capreol, Ontario, P. Q.	England	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	Riley, Thomas	Riley, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Rishworth, James	Rishworth, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 17, 1915
Private	Rivett, William	Rivett, Mrs. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915
Corporal	Roberge, Mack	Roberge, Mrs. Pauline	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Roberge, Jean Baptiste	Roberge, Mrs. Pauline	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1915
Sergeant	Roberts, John Leslie	Roberts, Mrs. Kathleen	Almonte, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Roberts, Robert Wright	Worstanley, Mrs. F. J.	Worcestershire, Eng.	England	Sept. 2, 1915
Private	Robertson, Daniel	Robertson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Apr. 8, 1916
Private	Robertson, James	Robertson, James	Edmonton, North, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 23, 1915
Private	Robertson, William	Robertson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa East, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 14, 1915
Private	Robillard, Joseph	Robillard, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 9, 1915
Private	Robinson, David	Robinson, W. H.	Highgate, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Robson, Frank	Robson, Harrie	Toronto, Ont.	England	June 5, 1915
Private	Rock, Lane	Rock, Mrs. Edith	Windsor, Ont.	U. S. A.	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Rockliffe, Francis	Rockliffe, Mrs. Emma	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915
Private	Rogers, Henry E.	Rogers, Mrs. Ruby	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1915
Private	Romeo, James	Forrester, James	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	July 4, 1915
Private	Romfield, Ernest F.	Romfield, Mrs. Edna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Roos, Sydney	Roos, George	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 21, 1915
Private	Roscoe, Charles Atkinson	Roscoe, Mrs. Ethel Marion	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 5, 1916
Private	Ross, George	Ross, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 11, 1915
Private	Ross, John	Miller, Alexander	Edmonton, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 2, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION. *Continued.*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Entered Service
Private	Bow, Arthur	Bow, Richard	Riverville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 24, 1915
Sergeant	Bowley, William Thomas	Bowley, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Boy, Ford	Boy, Mrs. Elizabeth	Cumbyland, Ont	Canada	March 21, 1916
Private	Byan, Thomas	Byan, Maggie	Westminster, Kent, Eng	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Sadler, Edwin	Landay, Lillian	Carleton, Ont, Walklow, Ont	U. S. A.	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Sandlers, Stanley	Sanders, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 25, 1915
Private	Sanderson, Francis Henry	Sanderson, Mrs. Alice &	Welland, Kent, Eng	Ireland	Aug. 24, 1915
Private	Sandusky, John	Sandusky, Mrs. Rosanna	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 15, 1915
Private	Sandlers, Arthur	Sandlers, Mrs. Ray	Lambton, Ont	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Sandlers, Clark	Donnell, Mrs.	Toronto, Ont	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915
Private	Savard, Charles	Savard, Mrs. Eva	Hull, P. Q.	Not stated	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Savard, Elmer	Savard, Elmer	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 7, 1915
Private	Scharf, Bertram Wellington	Scharf, Mrs. Sarah	Eastview, Ont	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Scharf, Wesley Arthur	Scharf, Mrs. Edith May	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 14, 1915
Private	Scharle, William H.	Scharle, Mrs. J.	St. Rose de Lima, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Schan, Andrew	Schan, Mrs. L. C.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 1, 1915
Private	Schunzel, William	Schunzel, William	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915
Private	Sculley, George Edward	Sculley, Mrs. Walter	Westboro, Ont	Canada	Mar. 20, 1916
Private	Scott, Charles William	Scott, John James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29, 1915
Sergeant	Scott, Walter Henry	Scott, Mrs. Dorothy	Lindsay, Ont	Ont.	Nov. 20, 1915
Private	Seaton, Ernest	Seaton, Julia	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Serston, Earl	Serston, Robert	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	Serston, Peter	Serston, Robert	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 26, 1916
Sergeant	Shard, Sydney	Shard, Elizabeth	Cheshire, Eng	England	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Sharpe, Samuel	Sharpe, William	Liverpool, Eng	England	Aug. 19, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Shaw, John Marshall	Shaw, Mrs. M.	Toronto, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Shaw, Robert	Shaw, Mrs. Mary	Newport, Monmouth, Eng	England	July 19, 1915
Private	Sheahan, Frank	Sheahan, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Sherratt, William Ross	Sherratt, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1915
Private	Shewhan, James	Shewhan, Mrs. Mary	Princes Albert, Sask.	England	Dec. 7, 1915
Private	Shewhan, Patrick Vincent	Shewhan, Miss Charlotte	Lambton, Eng	Ireland	Nov. 27, 1915
Private	Shethell, Lindsay	Shethell, George	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 16, 1915
Private	Sheldon, Walter James	Sheldon, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 6, 1915
Private	Shennan, William	Shennan, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westlawn, Ont	Scotland	Aug. 9, 1915
Private	Shepherd, Henry	Shepherd, Mrs. M.	Montreal, Ont, Maricou, Ont	Canada	April 6, 1916
Private	Shepherd, Richard	Shepherd, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 14, 1915
Private	Sherridan, Lawrence	Sherridan, Mrs. Lawrence	Ottawa, Ont	Wales	July 29, 1915
Private	Sherman, George	Sherman, Mrs. Ida	Lamington Bridge, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915
Private	Shirwood, Herbert T.	Shirwood, Mrs. W.	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 10, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Shirre, Frank W.	Shirre, Robert	Stratford, Ont	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915
Private	Shiley, Arthur Walter	Shiley, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont	England	Aug. 6, 1915
Private	Sidley, Erno de George	Sidley, George	Lambton, Eng	England	July 16, 1915
Private	Smithson, David	Smithson, Mrs. Jessie	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Simpsen, Henry	Simpsen, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 17, 1915
Private	Simpsen, John	Simpsen, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Simclair, Walter James	Simclair, Mrs. Anne	Eltham, Kent, Eng	Scotland	Nov. 28, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Sioux, Joseph Edouard	Sioux, Clara	Wrightville, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1915
Private	Slipes, Alva Corrigan	Slipes, Mrs. Kate	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915
Private	Skabban, Thomas John	Skabban, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Nov. 25, 1915	
Private	Skilford, Patrick	Skilford, Mrs. Mary	Perth, Ont	Scotland	July 22, 1915
Private	Skilford, William James	Skilford, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 27, 1915
Private	Skpworth, Albert	Skpworth, Mrs. Benedicta	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Skute, Thomas	Skute, Mrs. Edith	Orangeville, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Smith, Albert	Green, Elms	Marrinton, Ont	Canada	Sept. 17, 1915
Private	Smith, Andrew	Smith, Jenny	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915
Private	Smith, Benjamin Franklin	Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1915
Private	Smith, Edward Thomas	Harker, Mrs. J. H.	Ottawa, Ont	England	Nov. 19, 1915
Lance-Sergeant	Smith, Eric Strachan H.	Hutton, George	Lincoln, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1915
Private	Smith, Ernest	Smith, Arthur	Waltham, Hert., Eng	England	Oct. 3, 1915
Corporal	Smith, Hubert Oscar	Smith, Mrs. Mahel Irene	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915
Private	Smith, John Wesley	Smith, John W.	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915
Private	Smith, Justin Charles	Smith, Mrs. Ellen	Trinidad, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Smith, Norman Curry	Smith, Mrs. Eliza	St. Asaph, P. Q.	England	Nov. 1915
Private	Smith, Robert	Smith, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	England	Dec. 24, 1915
Rgt. Q. M. Sergeant	Smith, Sidney Howard	Smith, John H.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Aug. 26, 1915
Private	Smith, Thomas	Hodgkinson, Michael	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 12, 1915
Private	Smith, Urban Earl	Smith, Mrs. John	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Smith, John Wesley	Smith, John W.	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	Aug. 7, 1915
Private	Smith, William	Smith, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 3, 1915
Private	Smith, William George F.	Smith, Mrs. Mary Polly	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 18, 1916
Private	Smith, William Douglas	Smith, John H.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 29, 1915
Private	Smith, William H.	Smith, Mrs. Olive	Wellington, Ont	Canada	Dec. 2, 1915
Private	Sparrow, William	Sparrow, Arthur	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	Speck, Harry	Speck, Edward	Port Wauchope, Ind. U. S. A.	Canada	Sept. 11, 1915
Corporal	Spence, Samuel Gibson	Spence, Mrs. Elizabeth	Amherst, Ont	Canada	Dec. 10, 1915
Private	Spencer, Stanley	Spencer, Stanley	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 1, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Spence, James	Spence, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 28, 1915
Private	St. Amant, Clifford	St. Amant, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 1, 1916
Private	St. Amant, Joseph	St. Amant, Phil	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915
Private	Staschell, Maximal	Staschell, George	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915
Private	Stanton, Walter	Stanton, Mrs. Robert	Ottawa, Ont	England	July 22, 1915
Private	Staples, Arthur James	Staples, James	Yolton Road, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 18, 1915
Private	Stata, Carl	Stata, Helen	Meersburg, Ont	Canada	Sept. 13, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

7TH BATTALION, Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	St. Dennis, Joseph Zeno	St. Dennis, Mrs. Catharine	Ottawa, Ont.	I. S. A.	June 5, 1915
Private	Steel, Herbert	Steel, Mrs. Emily	Rockcliffe, Ont.	England	April 1, 1916
Sergeant	Steel, Keith C.	Steel, Mrs. K. C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 13, 1915
Private	Steen, Alexander	Steen, A.	Oxford Station, Ont.	Canada	July 26, 1915
Private	Stevens, James Balan	Stevens, Frank	Napanee, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	Stewart, Alfred	Stewart, Mrs. Helen Jane	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Stewart, Daniel	Wander, Mrs. Mary	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	July 27, 1915
Private	Stewart, Hugh	Stewart, H.	Kilmarnock, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	Stewart, Sifton Inglis	Stewart, James	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	March 21, 1916
Private	Stirling, William James	Stirling, Allan	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Stuart, John	Stuart, John	Reelfoot, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 15, 1915
Corporal	St. Jacques, Joseph Alexander	St. Jacques, Pierre	Gravelly, P. Q.	Canada	July 27, 1915
Private	St. Louis, Jules	St. Louis, Mrs. Eugene	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Strachan, George	Strachan, Mrs. Alex	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Canada	July 21, 1915
Private	Strader, Beatrice	Strader, Mrs. Anne	Winchester, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1915
Private	Strdyuk, Kosenko	Strdyuk, Ivan	Podolsk, Russia	Russia	Sept. 13, 1915
Cpl. Sergeant Major	Sturt, Isaac Charles	Sturt, Mrs. Rose	Hull, P. Q.	England	July 29, 1915
Private	Styler, James	Styler, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Sullivan, John Patrick	Sullivan, John	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 27, 1915
Private	Sullivan, Sidney John	Sullivan, Mrs. Annie	Richmond, Ont.	England	Sept. 21, 1915
Private	Sully, Elms Albert	Sully, J.	Manotick Station, Ont.	Canada	April 20, 1916
Private	Sutcliffe, James	Sutcliffe, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa West, Ont.	England	Oct. 22, 1915
Private	Sutton, Frank	Sutton, Mrs. Samuel	Pembroke, Ont.	Canada	July 15, 1915
Lance-Sergeant	Tattersall, Wilfred	Tattersall, Grace E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Taylor, Arthur James	Taylor, W.	London, Eng.	England	Nov. 2, 1915
Private	Taylor, Frederick	Taylor, Mrs. Susa	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Dec. 30, 1915
Private	Taylor, George	Taylor, George	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 24, 1915
Private	Taylor, John Alexander	Taylor, Mrs. Mary F.	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Nov. 20, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Taylor, Richard	Taylor, Mrs. Harriet	Wolverhampton, Staffs., Eng.	England	July 27, 1915
Private	Taylor, Robert Leslie	Taylor, Mrs. Isaac	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 20, 1915
Private	Teafie, Edward	Teafie, William	London, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 17, 1915
Private	Tepler, Ivan Gilbert	Tepler, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kasslova, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 3, 1915
Private	Teske, Lewis	Teske, Albert	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 28, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Teske, William	Teske, Albert	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1915
Private	Thayer, Charles	Thayer, Mrs. William H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Thibault, Adrien	Thibault, Mrs. Marie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Thibault, Louis	Thibault, Mrs. Alphonse	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 23, 1915
Private	Thomas, Benjamin	Thomas, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 17, 1916
Private	Thomas, Evan Thomas	Thomas, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 19, 1915
Private	Thompson, Edward Percival	Thompson, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 30, 1916
Private	Thompson, Herbert	Kidd, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Corporal	Thompson, James Henry	Thompson, Mrs. Ethel	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 20, 1915
Sergeant	Thompson, Richard	Thompson, F. C.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 5, 1915
Private	Thompson, Robert	Thompson, Mrs. Sarah J.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1915
Private	Thompson, William	Hurnett, Mrs. Mary	Springthorn, Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Taber, Charles Joseph	Taber, Mrs. Helget	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1915
Corporal	Taber, James Francis	Taber, J. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 9, 1915
Private	Tibbo, William	Oxerington, William W.	London S.W., Eng.	England	Dec. 8, 1915
Private	Timbers, James William	Timbers, James	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915
Private	Toft, Gilbert	Toft, Mrs. Louise	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Tormalin, Robert	Tormalin, Edward	Toronto, Ont.	England	Nov. 8, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Tourangeau, John	Tourangeau, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Trappitt, William	Trappitt, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 11, 1915
Private	Treadwell, Berne	Treadwell, Mrs. Emma	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Treadwell, Harry Walton	Treadwell, Mrs. Emily	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915
Private	Treadwell, Robert	Treadwell, Mrs. Emma	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1915
Private	Trebern, Arthur	Trebern, Mrs. A.	London, Eng.	England	July 28, 1915
Lance-Sergeant	Trevar, Edward Austin	Not stated	Not stated	England	Nov. 2, 1915
Private	Tucker, Sulley	Tucker, Mrs. Kate	Westboro, Ont.	England	July 29, 1915
Private	Tye, Joseph	Tye, Stephen	London, Eng.	Canada	Sept. 1, 1915
Private	Uphat, Kenneth	Uphat, Kenneth John	Williamstown, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 10, 1915
Private	Usher, George Thomas	Usher, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 12, 1915
Private	Vachon, Edmund	Vachon, Mrs. Louise	Saint Montmorency, P. Q.	Canada	July 27, 1916
Private	Vallanresort, Paul	Vallanresort, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 12, 1916
Sergeant	Vanevan, Walter D.	Vanevan, John	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Canada	July 5, 1915
Private	Vilon, Albert Edward	Vilon, Mrs. Louise	Black River, P. Q.	Canada	March 20, 1916
Private	Vilon, David	Vilon, Mrs. Anne	Almhor, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 11, 1915
Private	Vilon, Francis	Vilon, Mrs. Mary	Almhor, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1915
Private	Vilon, George	Vilon, Mrs. Margaret	Almhor, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 4, 1915
Private	Waddell, Cecil	Waddell, Frederick W.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	July 21, 1915
Private	Waddell, William Martin	Waddell, Mrs. Elsie	Dundas, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 27, 1915
Private	Wade, Richard C.	Wade, Mrs. Emily	Cumming's Bridge, Ont.	England	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	Walker, George Harold	Walker, Ernest	Napueux, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1915
Corporal	Walker, Cecil	Warkdale, Anna	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 28, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Walpole, Frank A.	Walpole, Mrs. Ella	Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 20, 1915
Private	Ward, William	Ward, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Oct. 18, 1915
Private	Wardell, Thomas James	Wardell, Mrs. Minnie	Chabasco, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 20, 1915
Private	Warren, George Armour	Warren, Mrs. John M.	Granville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22, 1915
Private	Warwick, Albert	Warwick, Mrs. Rose	Hull, P. Q.	England	Nov. 30, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Watkinson, William	Watkinson, William	South Monaghan, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 30, 1915
Private	Watkins, Harry	Watkins, Mrs. Louise	Montreal, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 11, 1915
Private	Watt, Clarence Young	Watt, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Wattles, Gregory James	Wattles, Mrs. Annesa	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915
Private	Wax, James Albert	Wax, Margaret	East Templeton, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 23, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

77th BATTALION *Unsubstituted*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Weatherup, Russell H.	Weatherup, Mrs. R. B.	Cullingsmill, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 24, 1915
Private	Weedon, James	Weedon, Mrs. Alice Louise	Russell, Ont.	England	Jan. 6, 1916
Private	Weintrap, Ike	Weintrap, Miss Luise	Toronto, Ont.	Russia	July 40, 1915
Private	Weir, James Henry	Weir, Mrs. Judith Adelaide	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 3, 1916
Lance Corporal	Welch, John Robert	Welch, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa West, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Weldford, James Robert	Weldford, Mrs. Estima	Barkingham, P. Q.	England	July 28, 1915
Private	West, William George	West, Mrs. Eneline	Toronto, Ont.	England	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Westley, Walter	Westley, Mrs. Julia	Port-maurice, Que.	England	Aug. 2, 1915
Sergeant	Whaley, William	Whaley, J.	Fred's, Yorks., Eng.	England	Aug. 20, 1915
Private	Wheeler, John W.	Wheeler, Mrs. Katha	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 12, 1915
Private	White, Charles E.	White, Victor	Edgarville, Ont.	England	Aug. 6, 1915
Sergeant	White, Ernest	White, Edmund	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	White, James Dow	White, Mrs. Janet	Dundee, Scot.	Scotland	Aug. 1, 1915
Private	White, Louis	White, Mrs. Mary Jane	Cornwall, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 19, 1915
Private	Whitehead, Frederick	Whitehead, Frederick	Sheffield, Eng.	England	Dec. 15, 1915
Private	Whitehorn, Otto	Whitehorn, James	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1915
Private	Wight, George	Wight, Ernest	Toronto, Ont.	England	July 8, 1915
Private	Wight, James Creighton	Wight, Jean	Johnstown, Buffalo, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 13, 1915
Private	Wight, Sam-Jed	Wight, Mrs. Elizabeth	Bendigo, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Wilkie, Alfred John	Wilkie, Mrs. Rose E. E.	Simco, Ont.	England	Nov. 16, 1915
Private	Wilkinson, John Albert	Wilkinson, Mrs. Edith	Plantagenet, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1915
Private	Wilkinson, Sydney	Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. M. Russell	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Dec. 11, 1915
Private	Willard, Clifford	Willard, Charles	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 18, 1915
Private	Williams, George Edward	Williams, Mrs. Margaret	Buckingham, P. Q.	U. S. A.	April 12, 1916
Private	Willmott, Lawrence	Willmott, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 23, 1915
Private	Wilson, Albert John	Moore, Robert A.	Bel's Corners, Ont.	England	Dec. 11, 1915
Private	Wilson, Hyde Tucker	Wilson, A. S.	Barreter, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1915
Private	Wilson, David Henry	Serby, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 5, 1915
Private	Wilson, James C.	Robertson, Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1915
Private	Witch, Edmund James	Witch, Mrs. Florence	Westboro, Ont.	England	July 28, 1915
Private	Witch, John	Witch, Mrs. Florence	Westboro, Ont.	England	Aug. 16, 1915
Private	Wittne, Herbert A.	Wittne, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Belgium	July 20, 1915
Private	Worram, Hares	Worram, Mrs. Myrtle	Ottawa, Ont.	Norway	Jan. 13, 1916
Private	Wostall, Albert	Wostall, Cyrus	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1915
Private	Woodhouse, William	Woodhouse, Raymond	Thessalon, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 11, 1915
Private	Woodlock, Henry	Woodlock, Caroline	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 5, 1915
Sergeant	Woodlock, William Henry	Woodlock, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Sept. 3, 1915
Private	Woods, Bert	Woods, John	Middlesex, Eng.	England	Aug. 24, 1915
Private	Woods, Clifford	Woods, Mrs. Nedie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1915
Private	Wysman, Harry Albert	Wysman, Mrs. Imillah	Eastview, Ont.	Canada	March 6, 1916
Private	Yung, Russell Edward	Yung, T. C.	Russell, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 16, 1915
Private	Yung, James Harris	Driscoll, Mrs. Thomas	Reidrow, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1916
Private	Yung, John Perry	Yung, Mrs. Emily	Oaken Sound, Ont.	Canada	May 16, 1916
Private	Yung, William	Yung, Frances	Clarkstown, Ont.	Canada	July 25, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

207th BATTALION

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Lieutenant Colonel	MacLean, Charles Wesley	MacLean, Mrs. Mary Ann	Pointe Claire, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 7 1916
Major	Barpee, Frederick Demille	Barpee, Mrs. Anne H. C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 1 1916
Major	Stewart, Charles Ernie	Stewart, Mrs. Irene Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 31 1916
Captain	Davis, John James	Davis, Mrs. A. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 11 1916
Captain	MacLennan, John Gordon	MacLennan, H. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 21 1916
Captain	McEroy, Francis Chasler	McEroy, William	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	May 20 1916
Captain	Piant, Edward Crowley	Piant, Mrs. Flora	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 31 1916
Captain	Sully, Walter Paul	Sully, George	Westmont, P. Q.	Canada	March 21 1916
Captain	Voys, Robert Hart-tout	Voys, Mrs. J. M.	Doloy, N. S.	Canada	May 18 1916
Captain	Woolfenden, Phillip Henry P.	Woolfenden, Roy G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 17 1917
Lieutenant	Adams, Joseph Holmes	Adams, Mrs. W. J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 23 1916
Lieutenant	Brooklee, Hugh Edward	Brooklee, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 29 1916
Lieutenant	Harland, George Harold	Harland, George Hugo	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 20 1916
Lieutenant	Charlertson, Clifford Henderson	Charlertson, David	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 30 1916
Lieutenant	Edwards, James	Irwin, Mrs. W. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	March 17 1916
Lieutenant	Fletcher, John Adrian	Fletcher, E. H.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	June 12 1916
Lieutenant	Johnstone, Gordon Simpson	Johnstone, W. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 21 1916
Lieutenant	Keefer, Eric Oscar	Keefer, Mrs. Ida	Bellville, Ont.	Canada	April 13 1916
Lieutenant	Keefer, James Ephraim	Keefer, R. M.	Prossitt, Ont.	Canada	May 12 1916
Lieutenant	Kerby, David Patrick	Kerby, Mrs. Frances	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1916
Lieutenant	Matthews, William Montague	Matthews, W. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22 1916
Lieutenant	McLennan, John Lewis	McLennan, Mrs. John L.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 1 1916
Lieutenant	Mennie, Edward Thomas	Mennie, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 16 1917
Lieutenant	Owens, Thomas Sargent	Owens, Thomas P.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 14 1916
Lieutenant	Pritchard, Reginald Bernard	Pritchard, Dr. James	North Wakefield, P. Q.	Canada	March 13 1916
Lieutenant	Sheldon, Gordon Coulson	Sheldon, Solomon J.	Leamington, Ont.	Canada	April 6 1916
Private	Stalker, Arthur Douglas	Stalker, Mrs. G. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 6 1916
Private	Young, Robert	Young, David	Leamington, N. S., Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 5 1916
Corporal	Ashenhead, William David	Ashenhead, Matthew	Almonte, Ont.	Canada	April 17 1916
Private	Allan, Stewart Mason	Allan, James	North Nation Mills, P. Q.	Canada	May 20 1916
Sergeant	Allen, Edward	Allen, Mrs. G. M.	Conjuring, B. C.	England	April 11 1916
Private	Anderson, George	Anderson, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Anderson, Harold Horsey	Anderson, Sam	Boltonmont, Ont.	Canada	June 21 1916
Private	Anderson, James Alexander	Anderson, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 5 1916
Private	Anderson, James Morris	Anderson, Mrs. Mary C.	Leamington, Ont.	Canada	July 27 1916
Private	Anderson, Samuel Fletcher	Anderson, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 21 1916
Private	Anderson, Wesley T.	Anderson, T. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 15 1916
Private	Annable, John Herbert	Annable, W. H.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	June 7 1916
Private	Appleton, Frederick	Appleton, Mrs. W.	Barroquet, Yorks., Eng.	England	May 10 1916
Private	Arch, David	Arch, Mrs. Mahol	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 16 1916
Sergeant	Archer, William Joseph	Archer, Mrs. M. E.	Leamington, Ont.	England	July 5 1916
Private	Arnold, John Edwin	Arnold, John S.	Stouffville, Ont.	Canada	May 12 1916
Lieutenant Corporal	Argue, Chester Wilson	Argue, Mrs. Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 8 1916
Private	Armstrong, Alfred Wheeler	Armstrong, William H.	Hilling's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 21 1916
Private	Armstrong, Victor	Armstrong, G. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 31 1916
Private	Arthur, Alfred Guy	Arthur, Eng.	Acton, Eng.	England	April 5 1916
Private	Athson, Joseph McKas H.	Athson, Miss Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 20 1916
Private	Austin, William John	Austin, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 5 1916
Private	Averock, Herbert Stanley	Averock, Mrs. Laura	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 9 1916
Private	Bachour, Thomas Franklin	Bachour, Mrs. Margaret J.	Sharbert Lake, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 6 1915
Private	Bagne, George	Barkshire, Aberdeen, Scot.	Barkshire, Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	April 22 1916
Private	Baker, Edmund	Baker, Miss Nora	Montreal, P. Q.	England	June 3 1916
Private	Baldy, Edwin	Baldy, Mrs. Elizabeth M. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 18 1916
Private	Barker, Frederick G.	Barker, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 10 1916
Private	Barkley, Matthew	Barkley, Felix	Vars, Ont.	Canada	May 28 1916
Private	Baronach, Rafe	Baronach, Brock	Saskatoon, Manito	Montenegro	Feb. 3 1916
Private	Berry, Francis David	Berry, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 21 1916
Private	Barton, Gilbert F.	Barton, Mrs. M.	Avalkuk Hill, Ont.	Canada	May 31 1916
Lieutenant Corporal	Battle, Joseph Patrick S.	Battle, Mrs. Katherine M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 1 1916
Private	Beatty, Frederick Allen	Beatty, Harry M.	Britannia Bay, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 19 1916
Sergeant	Bendish, Henri	Vanouze, James	Winton, P. Q.	Canada	May 21 1916
Sergeant	Beck, John Mervil	Beck, Mrs. Catherine Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 11 1916
Private	Bellet, Edwin John	Bellet, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1916
Private	Bellay, James	Bellay, Robert	Roseland, B. C.	Canada	May 16 1916
Private	Belser, Milne James	Belser, Mrs. E. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 25, P. Q.
Private	Bendon, Michael John K.	Bendon, Sergeant Major	London, Eng.	England	March 1 1917
Sergeant	Bendon, Thomas Frederick	Bendon, Mrs. Mary	Waltham, Ont.	Canada	April 8 1916
Private	Bow, William Arthur	Bow, Mrs. Ruth Jane	West Bradford, Notts., Eng.	England	May 25 1916
Private	Burd, John Morris	Burd, Mrs. E.	London E. C., Eng.	England	June 10 1916
Lieutenant Corporal	Black, Byron Everett	Black, Mrs. William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 25 1916
Private	Blacklaw, John Neil	Peirce, J. M.	Woodmoor, London, Eng.	Scotland	April 5 1916
Private	Blacklock, Philip Underwood	Blacklock, Mrs. S.	Prossitt, Ont.	Canada	June 2 1916
Lieutenant Corporal	Blake, Roy	Blake, M.	Barkshire, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1916
Private	Bird, Wilfred Stanley	Quirk, Miss Laura	Bristol, Glo. Eng.	England	May 7 1916
Private	Biswell, Ernest L.	Biswell, Robert	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 1 1916
Private	Bonth, Christopher	Bonth, Mrs. Ann	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 21 1916
Private	Bowen, Harold James	Bowen, Mrs. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 18 1916
Private	Bradley, Ernest W.	Bradley, S.	Edwards, Ont.	Canada	March 8 1916
Private	Brady, John Patrick	Brady, Mrs. J. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 27 1916
Private	Bradwin, Matthew John	Bradwin, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1916
Private	Brand, George	Brand, Mrs. Emma	Deseronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 9 1916
Private	Braschi, Thomas	Phillips, Mrs. David	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	Dec. 9 1916
Private	Branson, Francis Edward	Branson, Mrs. Anne P.	Leamington, N. S., Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 20 1916
Private	Breidahl, Haugen T. omg	Breidahl, Charles	Ottawa, Ont.	Norway	June 12, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

207th BATTALION Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Corporal	Bridge, Ernest Charles	Bridge, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 22 1916
Private	Brooks, Everett	Brooks, John	Trenton, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916
Private	Brown, Joseph	Brown, George	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Nov. 6 1916
Private	Brown, Luke	Bennett, Mary	Albion, Ont.	England	May 31 1916
Private	Brown, Robert Matthew	Brown, George Thomas	North, Eng.	England	Nov. 22 1916
Lance-Corporal	Brown, William George	Brown, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 11 1916
Private	Brown, William Wesley	Brown, W. J.	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	June 3 1916
Private	Brownell, Charles E.	Brownell, Mrs. F. J.	Ferrara, Penn., Ont.	Canada	July 8 1916
Private	Brumette, Walter Gordon	Brumette, Joe	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 19 1916
Private	Brumton, James Robert	Brumton, Mrs. Amy	Galesia, Ont.	Scotland	March 18 1916
Private	Bryan, Elburn Layton	Bryan, Mrs. Elsie	Albion, Ont.	Canada	March 1 1917
Lance-Corporal	Bulfinch, Russell Cleveland	Bulfinch, Mrs. Florence I.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 18 1916
Private	Budd, Albert	Budd, Mrs. Albert	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 5 1917
Private	Burgmer, William Howard H.	Burgmer, Mrs. Laura	Hull, P. Q.	U. S. A.	May 18 1916
Lance-Corporal	Burgess, Albert Thomas	Burgess, Thomas R.	Pakenham, Ont.	England	May 17 1916
Private	Burgess, Edgar William	Burgess, Thomas R.	Pakenham, Ont.	Canada	May 15 1916
Lance-Sergeant	Burnister, Herbert Lucernio	Burnister, Mrs. Isobel	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 18 1916
Private	Buttery, George Eugene	Buttery, Mrs. J. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 10 1916
Private	Caldwell, Samuel H.	Caldwell, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Canavan, William Andrew	Canavan, Mrs. Agnes	Forley, Berrow, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 7 1916
Private	Cape, William	Cape, Mrs. Ada	Hintonburg, Ont.	U. S. A.	June 3, 1916
Private	Carl, Karl Eugen	Carl, Maren	Copenhagen, Denmark	Denmark	Nov. 29, 1916
Private	Carpenster, John James	Carpenster, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 22 1916
Private	Carter, Sidney	Carter, Mrs. May	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	May 18 1916
Private	Cavoy, Otho	Cavoy, Mrs. Irene	Lagunawille, P. Q.	Canada	May 20 1916
Private	Chambers, Andrew Herbert	Chambers, Mrs. Mary E.	Ottawa East, Ont.	England	April 21 1916
Private	Chapman, Arthur	Chapman, Mrs. Eliza	Cambridge, Ont.	Canada	June 19 1916
Private	Charbonneau, Arthur	Charbonneau, A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 29 1916
Private	Charbonneau, Hermengilde	Charbonneau, Mrs. Marie Hull, P. Q.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 17, 1916
Private	Charbonneau, Joseph Garrett	Charbonneau, Mrs. Francis	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 10 1916
Private	Charron, Albert	Charron, Mrs. Mary Louis	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 3 1915
Private	Charron, Jean Louis	Charron, Mrs. Rosa	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 3 1916
Private	Chickland, Sydney Thomas	Chickland, Mrs. Fanny	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 21 1916
Private	Croftman, Lewis	Croftman, Mrs. David	Torlar, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916
Private	Critton, Arthur Lloyd	Critton, Mrs. Violet	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 29, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Cristie, Charles Austin	McMillen, Mrs. F. J.	Franktown, Ont.	Canada	May 2 1916
Private	Cristie, James	Cristie, John	Winnipeg, Man.	England	May 23 1916
Private	Cristie, William John	McMillen, Isaac	Franktown, Ont.	Canada	June 21 1916
Private	Charmont, Fredrick	Charmont, Peter	Franktown, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 9 1916
Private	Clark, Edward	Clark, Richard	City View, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 21 1916
Lance-Corporal	Clark, Clarence Richard	Bathie, Mrs. E.	Port Hope, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 9 1916
Private	Clark, William R.	Clark, John	City View, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 2 1916
Lance-Corporal	Clarke, Charles	Clarke, Mrs. Edwin	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 9 1916
Corporal	Clarke, Herbert J.	Clarke, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 17 1916
Private	Clarke, Stewart	Clarke, Mrs. Bridget	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 21 1916
Private	Clarke, William G.	Moulde, Mrs. Mary J.	Hintonburg, Ont.	Canada	April 10 1916
Private	Cleese, Harold Edward	Cleese, W. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1916
Private	Cleland, Robert McKay	Cleland, William J.	Ormsworth, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 16 1915
Private	Clement, Melrose	Clement, Mrs. Irene	Nashville, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1 1916
Lance-Corporal	Colburn, William Ernest	Colburn, Mrs. W. H.	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	July 10 1916
Lance-Corporal	Colburn, Henry Francis	Colburn, Mrs. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 21 1916
Private	Collins, James Matthew	Collins, Mrs. Dora Ann	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 11 1916
Private	Collins, John	Collins, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 16 1916
Private	Connors, William	Connors, Robert	Hilton, Ottawa Ont.	Canada	Nov. 25 1916
Private	Constant, Eugene	Constant, Charles	The Pas, Man.	Canada	Nov. 9 1916
Private	Conforth, Thomas Albert	Walsh, Mrs. E. D.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 15, 1916
Private	Corn, Frederick Henry J.	Corn, Frederick Henry	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 1 1916
Private	Cox, Herbert Edward	Cox, Albert	Speersville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1916
Private	Courtesy, John Alexander	Courtesy, John	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 28 1916
Private	Cowell, Frederick Walter	Cowell, Mrs. Sara	Westboro, Ont.	England	March 1 1916
Sergeant	Cowell, William George	Cowell, Mrs. B.	Westboro, Ont.	England	May 29 1916
Private	Crawford, Howard N.	Crawford, J. H.	Carleton Place, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 29 1916
Private	Cross, Milton	Cross, Mrs. Janet	Yamden, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 17 1916
Private	Crosley, Albert A.	Crosley, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 5 1917
Lance-Sergeant	Crosley, Humphrey	Crosley, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 4 1916
Private	Culley, Francis M.	Culley, Mrs. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 15 1916
Private	Curren, James Edward	Curren, James	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 9 1916
Private	Curren, Henry Edward	Curren, Mrs. E. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 16 1916
Private	Curtis, Joseph	Kelly, Mrs. George	Colborne, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 29 1916
Private	Curry, Charles Roger	Curry, Mrs. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Feb. 25 1916
Private	Dale, Nellie Edward	Dale, Thomas	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	April 17 1916
Private	Dalgleish, Andrew	Dalgleish, Thomas	Chagosa, Scot.	Scotland	May 27 1916
Private	Davenport, H.				
Private	Daves, Walter	Daves, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 26 1916
Lance-Corporal	Deacon, Frederick	Deacon, Mrs. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Jan. 17 1916
Private	Deacon, James	Deacon, Mrs. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 9 1917
Sergeant	Davies, Julian Griffith	Davies, Mrs. James G.	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1915
Private	Davies, Leonard James	Davies, Walter	Peabroke, Ont.	England	June 1 1916
Private	Davis, Fred	Davis, William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 20 1916
Private	Davis, James Lucien D.	Davis, W. W.	Carp, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 22 1916
Lance-Sergeant	Day, Arthur William	Day, Mrs. Edith	Dorby, Eng.	England	May 4 1916
Private	Day, Thomas Harold	Day, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 21 1916
Private	Day, Reginald George	Day, Mrs. Kate	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 21 1916
Corporal	Day, Gilbert Andrew	Day, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 22 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

26th BATTALION. *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Days of Enlistment
Private	Deacy, William James	Deacy, Mrs. Catherine	Cumberland, Ont.	Canada	May 19, 1916
Private	DeLahunt, Richard Edgar	DeLahunt, John	Wassillon, Ont.	Canada	July 17, 1916
Private	Delebe, Jean Harry	Delebe, Alice	Boothamford, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 16, 1916
Private	Dennis, Cecil Archibald	Dennis, Mrs. Lily May	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	June 7, 1916
Private	Dennis, Fred	Dennis, Mrs. Irene	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 23, 1916
Private	Dennis, Gordon	Dennis, Mrs. Alma	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	June 26, 1916
Lance Corporal	Derragh, Samuel	Derragh, Mrs. E.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 20, 1916
Private	Desjones, J.				
Private	Desjardis, Albert	Desjardis, Albert	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Desnoe, Herbert Harold	Desnoe, Irene	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 3, 1916
Lance Corporal	Desjar, John Archibald	Desjar, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 3, 1916
Lance Corporal	Dexter, Fred Taylor	Dexter, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 13, 1916
Private	Dumont, Joseph	Dumont, Mrs. M.	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 5, 1916
Private	Duchart, David	Duchart, David	Glenora, Kilmurrah, F. & C. St.	Scotland	Aug. 7, 1916
Private	Dodd, Wilfred	Dodd, Douglas	Woodroffe, Ont.	England	July 6, 1916
Private	Doherty, John	Doherty, Robert	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	May 6, 1916
Private	Dolan, Thomas Alexander	Dolan, Mrs. James	Donndon, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 15, 1916
Private	Dolynck, Victor	Dolynck, Mrs. Olga	Poldsky, Russia	Russia	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Donaldson, Harry	Donaldson, Mrs. Nora B.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 5, 1916
Private	Donovan, John	Not stated	Not stated	England	Aug. 10, 1916
Private	Donovan, Leonard	Vallich, Emma	Cyrille, Ont.	England	June 17, 1916
Private	Dudley, Walter	Dudley, J. T.	Swanton, Staff., Eng.	England	June 8, 1916
Private	Dwyer, John	Dwyer, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	Wales	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Eager, Frank William	Eager, William R. F.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Aug. 10, 1916
Private	Eadsby, George	Eadsby, J. A.	Montreal, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Jan. 6, 1917
Private	Eaggen, Joseph Edwin	Eaggen, Cornelius	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1916
Private	Eaman, David	Eaman, David	Rochon, P. Q.	Canada	June 1, 1916
Private	Eandies, Albert Edward	Watts, Miss J.	Pictou, N. S.	U. S. A.	April 10, 1917
Private	Eandotte, Melard	Dunrobie, Mrs. Laura	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 12, 1916
Private	Eder, Alfred	Eder, Mrs. Louisa	England	England	June 16, 1916
Private	Eestman, John	Eestman, John	Scotts, Walsby, U. S. A.	Canada	Sept. 15, 1916
Private	Ehrman, Joseph John D.	Ehrman, Mrs. Sarah Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 15, 1916
Private	Eley, Samuel Walter	Eley, Mrs. S. H.	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	March 11, 1916
Private	Edmondson, Albert Edward	Edmondson, Mrs. Katherine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 27, 1916
Private	Elbridge, Thomas	Elbridge, Mrs. Minnie	Alexandra, Ont.	England	July 27, 1916
Private	Elliot, Ben	Elliot, Mrs. Ann	Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.	England	May 15, 1916
Private	Elmfr, James	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	May 29, 1916
Private	Elmer, John	Elmer, Mrs. Fannie	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	May 5, 1916
Lance Corporal	Elmhurst, Alfred	Elmhurst, Mrs. J.	Taswell, Ont.	Ireland	June 1, 1916
Private	Enright, Jerry	Enright, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 2, 1916
Private	Ervin, Arthur William	Dr. Barnardo's Home	Toronto, Ont.	England	Aug. 19, 1916
Private	Evans, Alfred	Evans, Mrs. E.	Ottawa West, Ont.	England	April 3, 1916
Private	Evans, Frank Anthony	Evans, Thomas	Cheshire, Eng.	England	May 25, 1916
Private	Fahy, Stephen Patrick	Fahy, Alfred	Brocktonbridge Station, P. Q.	Canada	May 21, 1916
C. Q. M. Sergeant	Fair, Thomas A.	Fair, Mrs. J. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 10, 1916
Private	Falls, Robert Larne	Falls, Mrs. Robert	Ashton, Ont.	Canada	July 10, 1916
Private	Fanning, Geo. J. Davis	Fanning, Edward	Carlton Place, Ont.	Canada	May 12, 1916
Private	Fanning, J. A. Harris	Fanning, Edward	Carlton Place, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 4, 1916
Private	Fenton, Glen Am	Fenton, Thomas	Landon, Ont.	Canada	May 25, 1917
Private	Fisher, William	Fisher, Mrs. S. T.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 6, 1916
C. Q. M. Sergeant	Fitch, Leslie Hay	Fitch, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 21, 1916
Private	Fitch, Frederick J. Jr.	Fitch, Mrs. M. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 16, 1916
Private	Fittley, Robert	Fittley, Mrs. Robert	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1916
Private	Finnigan, William	Finnigan, Mrs. Martha	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	May 23, 1916
C. Sergeant Major	Fisher, John	Fisher, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 1, 1916
Private	Fitzpatrick, John Joseph	Fitzpatrick, John	Cumberland, Ont.	Canada	May 17, 1916
Private	Flatt, Henry George	Flatt, Mrs. Beatrice	North Gower, Ont.	England	July 10, 1916
Private	Flossner, Edgar Emanuel	Flossner, Edward	Selby, Denmark	Denmark	Aug. 11, 1916
Private	Flood, Thomas Charles H.	Flood, Mrs. Jessie	London, Ont.	Scotland	July 5, 1916
Private	Flowers, Charles	Flowers, Mrs. Elizabeth	Westboro, Ont.	Ireland	May 23, 1916
C. Sergeant Major	Ford, Charles Stewart	Ford, Rev. P. P.	Beverly, Yorks., Eng.	England	May 18, 1916
Private	Ford, William Herbert	Ford, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 30, 1916
Private	Forgie, Thomas	Forgie, Mrs. Jean	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 21, 1916
Private	Foster, Francis Fred	Foster, R. G.	City View, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 8, 1916
Private	Foster, Frederick James	Foster, William George	Harpham, Kent, Eng.	England	June 10, 1916
Private	Foster, George Wallis	Foster, Mrs. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 22, 1916
Private	Foster, Stephen	Foster, Mrs. B.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 9, 1916
Private	Foucault, Louis	Foucault, Telephone	Hawkebury, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 23, 1916
Private	Fox, Paul A.	Fox, Mrs. Martha	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	June 20, 1916
Private	Fraser, Alexander				
Private	Fraser, Robert Thurgan	Fraser, William P.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 20, 1916
Private	Frege, Herbert William	Frege, P. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 15, 1916
Private	Fried, Richard James	Fried, Mrs. H. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 8, 1916
Private	Furness, George Robert	Furness, Mrs. Phoebe	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 25, 1916
Private	Gagnon, Edward	Gagnon, Mrs. Melvin	South Indian, Ont.	Canada	June 2, 1916
Private	Gagnon, Joseph	Gagnon, Mrs. Annie	Golden Lake, Ont.	Canada	May 12, 1916
Private	Gardener, Alfred	Gardener, Mrs. Mary	Gaspé, P. Q.	Canada	May 16, 1916
Private	Gardner, Charles	Gardner, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 7, 1916
Lance Corporal	Garnett, Alfred	Garnett, Mrs. Lydia S. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 10, 1916
Private	Garton, Walter A.	Garton, Mrs. Thomas	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 21, 1916
Private	Gatwick, Walter	Gatwick, James	Cumberland, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1916
Private	Gauthier, Hector Desno	Gauthier, Mrs. E.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 29, 1916
Private	Geentry, Percy Edward	Geentry, Mrs. Elizabeth	Landon, Eng.	England	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Gibbs, Jerry	Gibbs, Mrs. Mary	Wentworth, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

26th BATTALION (Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Gilling, John Henry	Gilling, F.	Slough, Yorks., Eng.	England	Sept. 2, 1916
Private	Ginsley, Anthony	Ginsbury, Mrs. A.	London, Eng.	Ireland	June 1, 1916
Private	Girling, Robert Edward	Girling, Mrs. Arthur	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 22, 1916
Private	Girouard, Marie	Girouard, Mrs. Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 18, 1916
Lance-Sergeant	Girdham, Clarence	Girdham, E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 8, 1916
Private	Goldstone, Alfred	Goldstone, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 29, 1916
Private	Gordon, Richard John	Gordon, Alfred	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Graham, Archibald	Graham, Mrs. W.	Hawthorne, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Graham, Charles	Graham, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 25, 1917
Sergeant	Graham, Michael James	Graham, Mrs. Lillian	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 9, 1916
Private	Gravel, Edward F.	Gravel, Mrs. Mary E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1916
Private	Gravel, Armand	Gravel, Paul	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 24, 1916
Private	Gravel, George	Gravel, Mrs. G.	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	July 14, 1917
Private	Gravelle, John	Gravelle, Mrs. F.	Deseronto, Windsor, P. Q.	Canada	May 8, 1916
Corporal	Green, Frederick George	Green, Mrs. Alice	St. James, London, Eng.	England	July 7, 1916
Private	Griffith, Thomas	Griffith, Thomas	Suffolk, Eng.	England	June 13, 1916
Corporal	Griffiths, Charles David	Griffiths, William	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 22, 1916
Sergeant	Griffiths, William David	Griffiths, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 25, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Grimmes, Alan Thomas	Grimmes, Thomas	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 2, 1916
Private	Grimmes, Arthur	Grimmes, Mrs. F. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1916
Private	Grummock, Albert	Grummock, Henry	Easton, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916
Sergeant	Gustaf, Henry Benson	Gustaf, Mrs. Sarah E. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 17, 1916
Private	Hailstone, Leonard	Hailstone, Arthur	Carleton, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1916
Private	Haldwood, Norman Lawrence	Haldwood, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 19, 1916
Private	Haldwin, Graham	Haldwin, Robert	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Hall, Cyrus Chalmers	Hall, Cyrus	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	June 4, 1916
Private	Hallman, John Joseph	Hallman, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Halletton, Robert George	Hallett, Ernest	Pakenham, Ont.	England	Oct. 6, 1916
Private	Hanks, William	Hanks, Harry	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 1, 1916
Private	Hanna, Albert	Hanna, Robert	Kitchener, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 13, 1916
Private	Hansen, Hans	Hansen, O. A.	Charlottetown, Denmark	Denmark	June 6, 1916
Private	Hansen, Daniel	Hansen, Mrs. B. J.	Toronto, Ont.	Norway	Nov. 11, 1916
Corporal	Hartley, Charles William	Hartley, Mrs. A. T.	Princeton, Ont.	England	March 13, 1916
Private	Hartley, Alfred	Hartley, Mrs. Ada	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 26, 1916
Private	Harrington, John P.	Harrington, Mrs. Anne	Monter, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 3, 1917
Lance-Corporal	Harris, Charles Wilfred	Harris, Mrs. Daisy	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 26, 1916
Corporal	Harris, Sydney Raymond	Harris, Mrs. A. V.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 21, 1916
Private	Hartley, Bernard	Hartley, Mrs. W. J.	Chapman, Ont.	U. S. A.	Feb. 23, 1916
Corporal	Hartley, Frank	Hartley, Mrs. J.	Chapman, Ont.	U. S. A.	May 1, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Hartley, Frederick Hamilton	Hartley, Mrs. Elizabeth	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1916
Private	Hawwood, Edward	Hawwood, Mrs. Lizzie	Richdale, Lancs., Eng.	England	May 27, 1917
Private	Hawkins, Clement Henry	Hawkins, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 22, 1916
Private	Hawley, James	Hawley, Joseph	London, Lond., Eng.	England	June 23, 1916
Private	Hays, John Joseph	Hays, Miss K.	Angus, Maine St., France	England	Jan. 15, 1917
Private	Hays, William Henry	Hays, William	Cambridge, Ont.	Canada	May 27, 1916
Private	Hemphill, Joseph Henry	Hemphill, Mrs. S. M.	Montreal, Ont.	Canada	July 1, 1916
Private	Henderson, Alexander	Henderson, Mrs. James	Belfast, Londonderry, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 15, 1916
Private	Henderson, Frederick Frank	Henderson, John	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	May 29, 1916
Private	Hendry, Ernest Frank	Hendry, Mrs. M.	London, Ont., Ont.	Canada	June 15, 1916
Private	Heward, Albert	Heward, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 21, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Hibbs, Herbert George	Hibbs, Mrs. Mary Anne	Pelwick, Alta.	England	Feb. 25, 1916
Private	Hicks, Norman	Hicks, Charles	Valhalla, N. York, P. Q.	Canada	June 29, 1916
Private	Hickson, Charles	Hickson, Mrs. Mary	Quebec, P. Q.	England	Dec. 5, 1916
Sergeant	Hill, Charles H.	Hill, Mrs. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Feb. 22, 1916
Private	Hill, William John	Hill, Mrs. George	Blithely, Bucks., Eng.	England	Feb. 29, 1916
Sergeant	Holmes, Joseph Edward	Holmes, Miss M. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 17, 1916
Lance-Sergeant	Holliday, John William	Holliday, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 7, 1916
Private	Holmes, Sydney Baker	Holmes, Mrs. S. D.	London, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916
Private	Holt, Edmund	Holt, Mrs. Edna	Billings, Calgary, Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 1, 1916
Private	Hopkins, Albert Russell	Hopkins, Mrs. Mary J.	Frederic, Ont., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Sept. 19, 1916
Private	Hopkinson, Harry	Hopkinson, Mrs. T. N.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 1, 1916
Sergeant	Horn, Milton Robertson	Horn, Thomas R.	Pembroke, Ont.	Canada	March 1, 1916
Private	Houston, Albert Edward	Houston, William	Almorte, Ont.	Canada	May 12, 1916
Private	Howard, William	Howard, Susan Helen	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1916
Sergeant	Howell, Clarence Henry	Howell, Mrs. Victoria	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916
Private	Howie, Albert	Howie, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 2, 1916
Private	Houston, George Johnson	Houston, Mrs. H. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 11, 1916
Private	Hughes, Joseph	Hughes, Mrs. Marg. J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 23, 1916
Private	Hughes, Percy Grenville	Hughes, Mrs. George	Carlton Place, Ont.	Canada	May 12, 1916
Sergeant	Hunt, Stephen	Hunt, Mrs. H. M.	Chaudiere Falls, P. Q., Eng.	England	March 1, 1916
Private	Hurlbut, Gordon	Hurlbut, H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 30, 1916
Private	Hurtson, William H.	Hurtson, Mrs. E.	Pembroke, Ont.	Canada	May 29, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Hurtulise, Wilfred	Hurtulise, Mrs. Mary J.	Montreal, Ont.	Canada	June 21, 1916
Private	Irwin, David Alexander	Irwin, Alexander	Yonkersville, Ont., Pennsylvania, U. S.	England	Nov. 17, 1916
Private	Jackson, Edgar Ewart	Jackson, W. Peter	City View, Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 15, 1916
Private	James, Arthur H.	James, William	Rockland, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1916
Lance-Sergeant	Jamieson, Phineas	Jamieson, John	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 13, 1916
Private	Jennings, Arnold	Jennings, Mrs. Mary	Inkerman, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1916
Private	Jennings, Thomas	Jennings, Mrs. Annie	London, Ont.	England	July 10, 1916
Private	Jones, George Harvey	Jones, Mrs. A. J.	London, Lond., Eng.	England	March 10, 1916
Private	Jordan, Anthony	Jordan, Anthony	Weston, Ont.	England	May 29, 1916
Private	Johstons, Andrew	Johstons, A. Marshall	Pelwick, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 1, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Johstons, Colin Samuel	Johstons, Mrs. W. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 5, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

207th BATTALION, 4th Infantry Division

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Sergeant	Joeston, Oswald Daniel	Joeston, Samuel	Baxthorne, Ont	Canada	Feb. 23 1916
Private	James, Samuel	James, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Wales	June 13 1916
Private	Jones, Thomas Henry	James, Mrs. Katherine	Ottawa South, Ont	Ireland	March 29 1916
Corporal	Jordan, Edward John	Jordan, Mrs. F	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 1 1916
Private	Keadley, Arthur D	Keadley, P. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 27 1916
Private	Keadley, George Martin	Keadley, Mr. Lottie	Hull, P. Q	Canada	April 27 1916
Private	Kearney, William Cornelius	Kearney, Mrs. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Oct. 7 1916
Lance-Sergeant	Kidd, Roland N	Kidd, Walter	Woodstock, Ont	Canada	June 17 1916
Private	Kidd, William Sulney	Kidd, Richard	Burrill's Rapids, Ont	Canada	April 10 1916
Sergeant	Kilnes, Roy Lamont	Kilnes, W. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 26 1916
Private	Kilmartin, William Patrick	Kilmartin, Mrs. Frances	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 1 1916
Sergeant	Kimber, John Alfred	Kimber, Mrs. William	Philadelphia, Pa. U. S. A	Canada	March 13 1916
Sergeant	King, Alfred	King, Mrs. F	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 24 1916
Private	Kirgiza, Joseph	Hallgarson, Mrs. Fred	Fort Collinsgo P. Q	Canada	May 12 1916
Private	Lafauce, Charles Fred	Lafauce, Mrs. Mary	City New, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 10 1916
Private	Lafauce, Joseph	Lafauce, Mrs. Marie Louise	Montreal, P. Q	Canada	Nov. 6 1916
Private	Lafaucier, Edward	Lafaucier, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 22 1916
Private	Lafaucier, Edouard Ovide	Lafaucier, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 5 1916
Lance-Sergeant	Larlee, Elmer A	Larlee, Mrs. P. Q	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 7 1916
Private	Larcker, Robert James	Larcker, Mrs. Elizabeth	Woodburn, Ont	Canada	Feb. 25 1916
Private	Larkey, Walter	Larkey, Samuel	Prospect, Ont	Canada	Feb. 12 1916
Private	Larcombe, George Archibald	Larcombe, Mrs. Emily J	Prescott, Ont	Canada	Feb. 22 1916
Private	Larross, August	Larross, Mrs. Phae	Hull, P. Q	Canada	Dec. 15 1916
Private	Larouche, George	Larouche, R	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 15 1916
Private	Larsoner, Eden	Larsoner, George	Napan, Ont	Canada	July 29 1916
Private	Lander, Emory	Lander, Francis	Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 9 1916
Private	Lander, Henry William	Lander, Thomas	Philadelphia, Pa. U. S. A	Canada	Sept. 22 1916
Private	Lander, Louis	L'Ort Landre, Marie P	Le Touque, P. Q	Canada	Sept. 13 1916
Private	Lane, Wilfred Joseph	Lane, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa South, Ont	England	May 31 1916
Private	La Perre, Frank	La Perre, Alfred	Masham Mills, P. Q	Canada	Jan. 13 1916
Private	Lanoue, Amelius	Lanoue, Joseph	Monkland, Ont	Canada	Jan. 17 1916
Private	Larkin, Patrick	Larkin, Mrs. Martha	Black Rapids, Ont	Canada	Oct. 20 1916
Private	Laronde, Arnold	Laronde, Mrs. Katherine	North Bay, Ont	Canada	Jan. 1 1916
Private	Larose, Joseph	Larose, Mrs. Frank	Philadelphia, N. S. U. S. A	Canada	Nov. 17 1916
Private	Larson, Leon	Larson, Joseph	Lytle, P. Q	Canada	May 21 1916
Private	Larulin, Richard	Larulin, Mrs. Laura	Tie Pie, Man	Canada	Nov. 6 1916
Private	Larvett, Henry	Larson, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 9 1916
Lance-Corporal	Laviolette, Joseph John	Laviolette, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Sept. 6 1916
Lance-Corporal	Laws, Thomas Edwin	Laws, Mrs. U. A	Ottawa East, Ont	England	April 25 1916
Private	Learoyd, David Alfred	Learoyd, A. G	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 1 1916
Lance-Corporal	Leary, David Francis	Leary, C. W	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 19 1916
Private	Leatette, James Edward	Leatette, Mrs. Jessie Beat	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 18 1916
Private	Leas, Scott	Leas, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 9 1916
Private	Leland, James H	Lark, Mrs. Phyllis	Deserport, Eng	Canada	Nov. 22 1916
Private	Lettington, Henry William	Lettington, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 17 1916
Private	Lettsdale, Wilfred R	Lettsdale, Miss Mary	Vanhook Hill, P. Q	Canada	June 6 1916
Private	Leung, Frank H. H	Leung, Miss Kate	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 8 1916
Private	Leung, William George	Leung, Mrs. Mildred M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 15 1916
Private	Leunderman, U				
Private	Leu, Yee, John	Leunderman, Mrs. Jennie	Kitchener, N. Y. Scot	Scotland	June 28 1916
Private	MacFarlane, James Carmichael	MacFarlane, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 7 1916
Private	MacKenzie, Donald	MacKenzie, Mrs. Donald	North Kamloops, B. C	Scotland	Feb. 1 1916
Private	MacKinnon, John	MacKinnon, Elizabeth A	Montreal, P. Q	Canada	May 1 1916
Lance-Corporal	Maguire, Samuel Louis	Maguire, Mrs. H	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 29 1916
Private	Maito, Howard	Maito, Mrs. Robert	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 6 1916
Private	Maranda, James Patrick	Maranda, Mrs. Florence	Eastview, Ont	Canada	July 15 1916
Private	Marbell, George Edward	Marbell, Mrs. Annie	Midland, Ont	Canada	Jan. 1 1916
Private	Marble, Ivan Winwell	Marble, Frank	Ashville, Ont	Canada	April 28 1916
Private	Marsh, Al Charles Hardy	Marshall, Mrs. Jeannette	Ayrs, Ont	Canada	May 21 1916
Private	Marsall, Douglas Hugo	Marshall, Mrs. H. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 28 1916
Private	Marsall, Robert	Marsell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 18 1916
Sergeant	Martin, John James	Martin, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 16 1916
Private	Martin, John Laul	Martin, Mrs. Lucina	Parkhill, Ont	Canada	Jan. 2 1917
Private	Mathews, John William	Mathews, Mrs. M	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 5 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

20TH BATTALION *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	McGregor, Campbell	McGregor, Mrs. Mary	Hockliffe Park, Ont.	Canada	May 12 1916
Private	McIntosh, Stanley	McIntosh, Mrs. P. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 21 1916
Private	McIvor, Lawrence	McIvor, Mrs. J.	Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S.	Canada	May 22 1917
Lance-Corporal	McKenzie, Charles Henry	McKenzie James	Hamilton Landing, Ont.	Canada	May 3 1916
Private	McKenna, Robert	McKenna John	Cumhamland, Ont.	Canada	May 28 1916
Private	McLaughlin, John Lindsay	McLaughlin, John	St. John's, N. B.	Canada	Aug. 8 1916
Private	McLeod, Clark	McLeod, G. D.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1916
Private	McMillan, Herbert James	McMillan, James	Whalley, James, Eng.	113 W., England	July 10 1916
Private	McMillan, Lucian	McMillan, Mrs. Agnes	Spring Hill Mines, N. S.	Scotland	Feb. 18 1917
Private	McMullen, John Clayton	McMullen, J.	Carleton Place, Ont.	Canada	May 12 1916
Private	McNair, Charles	McNair, Mrs. Bertie	Medford, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 30 1916
Captain	McQuarrie, William Ernest	McQuarrie, Mrs. William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 28 1916
Pvt. 1st	McRae, Gordon Murray	McRae, D. A.	Apple Hill, Ont.	Canada	May 3 1916
Private	McVittie, George	McVittie, Mrs. Nellie	West Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1917
Sergeant	McWhinney, George C.	McWhinney, Mrs. George	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 8 1916
Private	McInnis, Joseph	McInnis, Mrs. Frances	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Meldrum, Alfred Alexander	Townsend, George	North Wakefield, P. Q.	Scotland	March 20 1916
Private	Merner, Alfred Joseph	Merner, Joseph	St. Saviour, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 2 1916
Private	Merrifield, Berleot E.	Merrifield, J. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Middleton, Thomas Henry	Middleton, Mrs. T. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 8 1916
Sergeant	Milior, Robert Henry C.	Wallace, Mrs. Matthew	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21 1916
Private	Milton, J.				
Private	Mitchell, Albert George	Mitchell, Albert George	Brighton, Sussex, Eng.	England	May 22 1917
Private	Mitchell, Peter	Mitchell, Mrs. Maggie	Carleton Place, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 21 1915
Sergeant	Mitchell, William	Mitchell, Mrs. G. T.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 11 1916
Private	Moffatt, Massey Ralph	Moffatt, Mrs. Eliza	St. John's, N. B.	Canada	June 28 1916
Private	Munk, Wellington	Munk, Mrs. Azilda	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	June 2 1916
Private	Montminy, Armand	Montminy, Mrs. Alphonse	Wrightville, P. Q.	Canada	June 12 1916
Private	Moorhead, Elmer Alan	Moorhead, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1916
Private	Mosney, John Daniel	Mosney, Mrs. C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1916
Private	Moran, Matthew Martin	Moran, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 20 1916
Private	Morris, Edward	Morris, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 11 1916
Private	Morris, Norman Edith	Morris, Mrs. S.	Carleton Place, Ont.	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Morrison, Ernest Lorne	Morrison, Mrs. Florence	Cunningham's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 9 1916
Private	Morrison, Malcolm Francis	Morrison, Mrs. Annie	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 21 1916
Private	Morrison, Thomas Harold	Morrison, Mrs. Annie	Vars, Ont.	Canada	July 1 1916
Private	Morris, Justin	Morris, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Mountain, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 11 1916
Private	Moses, Robert	Moses, Mrs. Jeanie	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	July 22 1916
Private	Mullins, Charles Alphonse	Mullins, S. A.	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	March 18 1916
Private	Murphy, John	Murphy, John, S. H.	St. John's, N. B.	Canada	May 28 1916
Private	Murphy, John Francis	Murphy, Mrs. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	I. R. A.	May 22 1916
Private	Nash, Frank	Nash, Mrs. J. M.	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	May 8 1916
Private	Nash, Fred, Munroe	Nash, Perry	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 11 1916
Private	Naylor, Albert Edward	Naylor, Mrs. Evelyn	Kirk's Ferry, P. Q.	England	June 20 1916
Private	Nedlin, Eric E.	Nedlin, M.	Richmond, Ont.	Canada	April 21 1916
Private	Nel, Charles	Nel, Mrs. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 2 1916
Private	Neligan, Joseph	Neligan, Mrs. M.	Not stated	Canada	Jan. 11 1917
Private	Nicholson, Archibald James	Nicholson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Nixon, James Edward				
Private	Nicholl, Edward	Nicholl, Thomas	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 19 1915
Private	North, Harry	North, James	Moston, Kent, Eng.	England	July 21 1916
Private	O'Brien, George	O'Brien, Martin	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 6 1916
Lance-Corporal	O'Connor, John Lawrence	O'Connor, Mrs. J. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 4 1916
Private	Ogden, James Ewart	Ogden, Joseph W.	Medford, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 21 1916
Private	O'Hara, Thomas James	O'Hara, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Oldfield, Lewis	Leeson, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 21 1916
Private	O'Meara, Albert	O'Meara, Michael	Portland, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 26 1916
Private	O'Neill, Gordon	O'Neill, A. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 29 1916
Private	O'Neill, John A.	O'Neill, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 26 1916
Private	Oster, Benjamin	Oster, Mrs. Pearl	Napan, Ont.	Norway	June 1 1916
Private	O'Donoghue, John	O'Donoghue, Thomas	North Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1917
Private	Osburne, Walter Thomas	Osburne, Elizabeth	Montreal, P. Q.	England	April 23 1916
Private	Ouellette, Frank	Ouellette, Mrs. Maggie	Monroe Creek, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 1 1917
Private	Ouellette, Theodore	Ouellette, Theodore	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 22 1916
Private	Palliser, Philip P.	Palliser, E.	Essexport, Eng.	England	July 25 1916
Sergeant	Palmer, Harry E.	Palmer, Mrs. F.	Westboro, Ont.	England	May 9 1916
Private	Parkinson, George	Parkinson, Mrs. Susan	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1916
Private	Parker, Walter Henry	Parker, Mrs. Anne	London, Eng.	England	July 12 1916
Private	Parks, Richard	Parks, Mrs. A. C.	Kimburn, Ont.	Canada	July 29 1916
Private	Paris, Franklin	Paris, Elsie	Bowmanville, P. Q.	I. R. A.	Nov. 17 1916
Private	Paternaud, Rodolphe	Paternaud, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 5 1917
Private	Pearson, James	Pearson, Miss Sarah	Pendleton, Ont.	England	Dec. 11 1916
Private	Peck, Lindsay	Peck, Mrs. B.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 26 1916
Sergeant	Pedder, John Jarmen	Pedder, P. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	March 1 1916
Private	Pedron, Charles	Pedron, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont.	Norway	April 22 1916
Private	Pelletier, Paul	Pelletier, Mrs. Mand	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 29 1916
Private	Persault, Lawrence	Persault, J. B.	Stachley, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 16 1915
Private	Perry, Isaac	Perry, Mrs. J.	Monica Springs, N. Y. I. R. A.	Canada	May 21 1917
Private	Petty, Silvers Arthur	Petty, Edith	E. Town, Isle of Wight, Eng.	England	Nov. 21 1916
Private	Plaxton, William A.	Plaxton, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 18 1916
Private	Plunkett, John	Plunkett, Mrs. Bertha	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 29 1916
Private	Plunkett, Thomas J.	Plunkett, Mrs. Adg	Medford, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21 1916
Private	Poole, Thomas Henry	Poole, Frank	Verdon, Ont.	Canada	June 14 1916
Private	Porter, H. S.	Porter, William	Port Huron, Mich., I. R. A.	Canada	March 29 1916
Private	Presley, William	Presley, Harry	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1917
Private	Preston, Walter John	Preston, Mrs. Stella	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 10 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

25th BATTALION Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Price, Thomas Henry	Price, Mrs. Rachael	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 17, 1916
Private	Pringle, G.				
Private	Provost, Emily	Provost, Mrs. Albertine	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916
Private	Queen, James Haley	Queen, James	Osgoode Station, Ont.	Scotland	June 24, 1916
Private	Quinney, Gordon	Quinney, Mrs. Anna Marie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 27, 1916
Private	Ralph, James	Ralph, John	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 31, 1916
Private	Randall, Jack	Randall, Mrs. Elizabeth	Biggleswade, Ont., Eng.	England	Sept. 11, 1916
Private	Randall, John	Randall, Mrs. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 27, 1916
Private	Reilly, James	Reilly, Joseph	St. John's, New Brunswick, P. Q.	England	June 19, 1916
Private	Richards, James Henry	Richards, Thomas	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Richards, Peter Edward	Richards, Mrs. Anne May	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	Ritchie, James P.	Ritchie, Mrs. Marion G.	Eastview, Ont.	Scotland	Aug. 1, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Robb, Robert Anderson	Robb, Mrs. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	June 1, 1916
Private	Roberts, Edward Arthur	Roberts, Mrs. J. H.	Ottawa East, Ont.	Canada	March 11, 1916
Private	Roberts, William George	Woodlan, Mrs.	Westboro, Ont.	England	May 10, 1916
Private	Robertson, Andrew Wood	Robertson, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	June 21, 1916
Private	Robertson, James Arthur	Robertson, James A.	Brampton, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 12, 1916
Private	Robertson, John	Robertson, John	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	April 1, 1916
Private	Robertson, Wilfred Gordon	Robertson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 5, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Robinson, Delphie	Robinson, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 14, 1916
Captain	Robinson, Harvey Sargent	Robinson, Mrs. James	Marvillville, Ont.	Canada	May 23, 1916
Private	Robinson, Hugh	Robinson, Mrs. Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1915
Private	Robinson, Thomas Arthur	Robinson, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 21, 1916
Private	Rockwell, William	Rockwell, Fred	Boston, Mass., U. S. A.	Canada	May 19, 1916
Private	Road, Alfred Charles	Road, Mrs. Rose	Orlando, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Oct. 7, 1916
Private	Road, George	Road, Mrs. Rosanna	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 19, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Roscoe, William Elmer	Roscoe, Mrs. Emma Maud	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1916
Private	Rose, Stanley Angus	Rose, Elsie	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 24, 1915
Private	Ross, George	Ross, James H.	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	March 12, 1917
Private	Ross, Lucie	Ross, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 5, 1916
Private	Ross, Elmer	Ross, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 29, 1916
Private	Ross, Samuel	Ross, F.	London, Ont.	Canada	June 29, 1916
Private	Roshton, Walter George	Roshton, N. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 15, 1916
Private	Russell, Harold L.	Russell, Mrs. L. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 11, 1916
Private	Ryan, William Francis	Ryan, John	Farmworth, Ont., Eng.	England	May 11, 1916
Private	Sabin, Martin	Sabin, Mrs. Mary Jane	Alexandria, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Sa, Ymmer, Emory	St. Amour, Emory	Grainville, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 18, 1915
Sergeant	Sanderson, William Bell	Sanderson, Mrs. Jenny	St. John's, Atlantic Valley, U. S. A.	Canada	April 1, 1916
Private	Sandies, George H.	Sandies, Mrs. L.	Brighton, Sussex, Eng.	England	April 8, 1916
Private	Saskin, Elgie	Saskin, Mrs. Eustice	Laurens, Russia	Russia	July 29, 1915
Lance-Corporal	Scahill, Charles Lester	Scahill, Alexander	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 8, 1916
Private	Schmidt, William	Schmidt, Mrs. Charles	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 19, 1915
Private	Schmidt, Otto Angus	Schmidt, Mrs. Jane	Kingston, Ont.	England	April 1, 1916
Sergeant	Schreier, Harry Charles	Schreier, Mrs. Laura A.	W. Schreier, Ont.	England	Nov. 13, 1915
Sergeant	Schultz, William Wilbert	Schultz, Mrs. L. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916
Private	Schurter, James	Schurter, Mrs. Josephine	Walling, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1916
Sergeant	Seaton, John Calvin	Seaton, Mrs. Jane	Peabody, N. B.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1916
Lance-Corporal	Seidman, Horace H.	Seidman, Mrs. Theresa	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	May 15, 1916
Private	Seed, Richard Joseph	Seed, Mrs. Ellen	Ottawa, Ont.	U. S. A.	Dec. 27, 1915
Private	Selles, George	Selles, Mrs. L. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	England	April 3, 1916
Private	Shahar, Alpha Percy	Shahar, Mrs. Elouise May	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Nov. 2, 1916
Private	Sharkey, Frank	Sharkey, John	Cambridge, Ont.	Canada	May 14, 1916
Private	Shaver, Albert Jacob	Shaver, Elsie	Paran's Pond, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1916
Private	Shaw, Edward	Shaw, Mrs. Tom	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1917
Private	Shaw, Ernest	Shaw, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 21, 1916
Private	Sheddy, Daniel	Sheddy, M.	London W. Eng.	England	May 7, 1916
Private	Shedden, James Patrick	Shedden, Mrs. Ruth	St. Catharines, Ont.	Ireland	May 20, 1916
Private	Shedden, James	Shedden, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	England	June 8, 1916
Private	Simpson, Charles Elms	Simpson, Mrs. Patterson	London Place, Ont.	Canada	May 12, 1916
Captain	Simpson, Thomas	Simpson, Mrs. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1916
Private	Simpson, Wesley	Simpson, Mrs. A.	Ans, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Sinnett, Alvin	Sinnett, Mrs. Margie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1916
Private	Sipes, Joe	Sipes, George	Duke's Corner, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1916
Private	Small, John Calvin	Small, Mrs. R. Elizabeth	Billing's Bridge, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 29, 1916
Private	Smith, James	Smith, Mrs. Grace	Ottawa North, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1916
Private	Smith, Albert	Smith, Mrs. H.	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	May 14, 1916
Private	Smith, Alfred N.	Smith, Mrs. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 11, 1916
Captain	Smith, Captain George	Smith, J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 29, 1916
Private	Smith, Frank David	Smith, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1916
Private	Smith, Harry Sheldon	Smith, Mrs. Amanda	North Port, Ont.	Canada	June 21, 1916
Private	Smith, Manfred	Smith, Mrs. Katherine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 18, 1916
Private	Smith, Robert	Smith, Mrs. J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	April 1, 1916
Private	Smith, William Leslie	Smith, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1916
Private	Snoddy, William Morton	Snoddy, Hugh	Bromfield, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Soutar, Charles Edward	Soutar, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 6, 1916
Private	Spear, William Albert	Spear, Mrs. Alice	Ottawa, Ont.	England	May 5, 1916
Private	Spear, William Thomas	Spear, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	U. S. A.	May 26, 1916
Private	Spratt, Sydney	Spratt, James	London, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 28, 1916
Private	Standish, Frank Wentworth	Standish, Mrs. Mary	Parry, Ont.	Canada	Apr. 28, 1916
Private	Stank, Henry	Stank, George	Parry, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1916
Private	Stank, Kenneth P. J.	Stank, H. H.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	March 21, 1916
Private	Stee, James	Stee, Mrs. H. E.	London, Ont.	England	May 2, 1916
Private	Stewart, John Coulter	Stewart, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 21, 1916
Private	Stewart, Thomas McKenna	Stewart, Mrs. Lora Henney	Windsor, Ont.	Canada	May 25, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

267th BATTALION, *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Stewart, William Ambrose	Stewart, Mrs. Charlotte	Amperon, Ont	Scotland	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Stewart, Eugene	Stewart, Emil	Ottawa, Ont	Belgium	Dec. 6 1916
Private	Stickler, Peter A.	Stickler, John	Brayton, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 17 1916
Private	Strain, Henry	Strain, George	Brackton, Ont	Canada	Sept. 11, 1916
Private	Summers, Charles Arthur	Summers, Arthur A.	Morrisburg, Ont	Canada	March 11, 1916
Sergeant	Summers, John Wesley	Summers, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 21 1916
Private	Sutton, Charles William H.	Sutton, Mrs. H. J.	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 5 1916
Private	Sutton, Valentine	Sutton, Mrs. Anne F.	Barrow's Corners, Ont	England	Aug. 21 1916
Private	Sweeney, Ernest H.	Sweeney, Mrs. Emily	City View, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 22 1916
Sergeant	Tait, Joseph George	Tait, Mrs. Matilda Jane	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 18 1916
Private	Taylor, Charles Frederick	Taylor, Mrs. F.	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 19, 1916
Private	Taylor, Charles William	Taylor, Thomas John	Steeles, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916
Private	Taylor, George Craig	Taylor, Mr. Mary Alice	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 25, 1916
Private	Taylor, Nelson	Taylor, Mrs. Jeanne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 11 1916
Private	Teple, Wilfred Robert	Teple, George	Calgary, Alta	Canada	May 25 1917
Private	Tench, Oliver Harding	Tench, Mrs. Ellen Julia	Windsor, Man	Canada	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Thaler, Ernest Charles	Thaler, George	Portage Du Fort, P. Q.	Canada	May 12 1916
Private	Thomas, George	Thomas, John	Birmingham, Eng	England	Nov. 22 1915
Private	Thomas, George M.	Thomas, Mrs. H. E.	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 9 1916
Private	Thomas, Herbert S.	Thomas, Mrs. Edith	Ont. - Ont	Canada	June 14 1916
Private	Thompson, Alvin Edgar	Thompson, Mrs. Maria	Toronto - Ont	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Thompson, Samuel	Thompson, S.	Cullin, Cavan, Ire.	Ireland	July 6 1916
Private	Thompson, Walter	Thompson, Walter	London, Ont	Canada	July 6 1916
Sergeant	Thompson, Charles Wallace	Thompson, Mrs. John	Portage Du Fort, P. Q.	Canada	April 4 1916
Private	Tompson, Henry	Tompson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 12, 1916
Co. Q, M. Sergeant	Tobin, William J.	Tobin, Joshua	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 27, 1916
Private	Trimble, William	Trimble, Mrs. Mary	Eastview, Ont	Canada	Aug. 19, 1916
Private	Trott, William Thomas	Trott, Mrs. Eva	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 9 1916
Corporal	Trowbridge, Alfred Walter	Kelley, Mrs. Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 21 1916
Lance Corporal	Tuck, Walter Robert	Tuck, Mrs. Lena Ellen	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Dec. 21 1916
Private	Tyack, Walter Thomas	Andrews, Mrs. W.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 1 1916
Private	Tyack, John	Tyack, Robert	Malakoff, Ont	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Upham, Walter John	Upham, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 29 1916
Private	Valley, Harry	Valley, Mrs. R.	Ottawa South, Ont	Canada	May 3 1916
Private	Vezina, Albert Joseph	Vezina, Mrs. A.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17 1916
Private	Vezina, Arthur	Vezina, Mrs. Emily	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Villeneuve, Oscar	Villeneuve, Mrs. J.	Lacview, Ont	Canada	May 5 1916
Private	Vine, Frank Albert	Vine, Mrs. Helen	Howorth, Suffolk, Eng	England	April 1 1916
Private	Wadsworth, Edwin Wright	Wadsworth, Mrs. Frances	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 29 1916
Private	Waldron, Percy Victor	Waldron, Albert	London N. C. Eng	England	May 12 1916
Private	Walsch, Joseph Francis	Walsch, Edward	Chestersville, Ont	Canada	Nov. 9 1916
Corporal	Warner, Charles Ralph	Warner, Charles E.	Duba, Ont	U. S. A.	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Warwick, John Sylvester	Schalt, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Watson, Arnold	Watson, Mrs. Duncan	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	June 15 1916
Private	Watts, William	Watts, William	London, Eng	England	Sept. 28 1916
Corporal	Webber, George Bernard	Hyder, Harry	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 1 1916
Private	West, Thomas Edwin	West, Mrs. Mary	Woodlawn, Ont	Canada	March 1, 1916
Private	Wells, Fred William	Wells, Mrs. Jeanne	Elmhurst, Ont	Canada	May 30 1916
Private	Wheeler, Alfred Henry	Wheeler, Mrs. Nora	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 29 1916
Private	Wheeler, Arthur				
Lance Corporal	Whelan, George	Whelan, Mrs. Edward	Shawville, P. Q.	Canada	April 29 1916
Private	Williams, Robert J.	Williams, Mrs. M.	McKellar Toronto, Ont	Canada	June 12 1916
Private	Whitlock, Mrs. E. Edward				
Private	White, John Timothy	White, Mrs. John Jane	Cornwall, Ont	Canada	Nov. 2 1916
Private	Whitlock, John	Whitlock, Mrs. John	Westboro, Ont	England	June 9 1916
Private	Whitlock, Harry W.	Whitlock, Mrs. Caroline	Westboro, Ont	Canada	June 1 1916
Lance Sergeant	Wicks, Byron M. Kay	Wing, George	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 3 1916
Private	Wicks, George	Wicks, Mrs. James	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 21 1916
Private	Wicks, William Neil	Wicks, Mrs. Jessie	Clonmel, Scot	Scotland	May 21 1916
Private	Wilkin, George	Wilkins, Mrs. B.	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 11 1916
Private	Williams, Thomas	Williams, Bert	Hull, P. Q.	Ont.	Dec. 30 1916
Private	Wilson, Bernard	Wilson, Mary	Ottawa, Ont	England	March 24 1916
Lance Corporal	Wilson, David Wallace	Wilson, Mrs. J. J.	Carleton Place, Ont	Canada	June 19 1916
Private	Wilson, Edward	Hindson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 8 1917
1st Sergeant-Major	Wilson, John Thomas	Wilson, Mrs. Beatrice	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 19 1916
Private	Wills, Leonard	Wilson, Mrs. Susan	Wallingford, Berks. Eng	England	Sept. 28 1916
Private	Woods, William Floyd	Woods, Andrew	Bethmond, Ont	Canada	June 10 1916
Private	Wise, George	Wise, Mrs. F.	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 2 1916
Private	Witt, Bertram Montague	Witt, Mrs. Rosine	Ottawa, Ont	England	Sept. 1 1916
Private	Wittenberg, Herman	Wittenberg, Mrs. Elsie M.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 2 1916
Private	Wood, Denis	Wood, James	Stanley, Kent, Eng	England	Oct. 19 1915
Private	Wood, John Nelson	Wood, Wesley	Perry Road, Ont	Canada	Sept. 21 1916
Private	Woodley, John Dugald	Woodley, Ellen	Monk, Marston, Australia	England	Sept. 8 1916
Private	Woodhouse, William Thomas	Woodhouse, Mrs. H.	Milton, Suffolk, Eng	Canada	June 1 1916
Private	Worck, Alex	Worick, William	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 26 1916
Corporal	Wright, James James	Wright, Mrs. Sarah E.	Ottawa, Ont	England	May 4 1916
Private	Wray, Cyril	Wray, Mrs. Minnie	Hull, P. Q.	England	July 18 1916
Private	Wright, George	Wright, Mrs. H. M.	Ottawa, Ont	England	June 1 1916
Private	Wright, George William	Wright, Mrs. Jessie	Manitowick Station, Ont	England	May 30 1916
Sergeant	Wright, Gerald	Wright, Mrs. F. H.	Ottawa, Ont	England	Feb. 28 1916
Private	Wright, Isaac	Wright, Mrs. Edna	Marmona, Ont	Canada	Nov. 17 1916
Private	Wright, James	Wright, Mrs. Mary	Deseronto, Ont	Canada	March 15 1916
Private	Young, William	Young, Francis	Blackdown, Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 20 1916
Private	Youngblood, Ernest T.	Youngblood, J. J.	Dundalk, Ont	Canada	June 29 1916
Private	Yarrish, Albert	Yarrish, Matthew	Killarney, Ont	Canada	March 15 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

28th BATTALION, REINFORCING DRAFT (Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	De Macedo, John Bernard	De Macedo, Mrs. Caroline Victoria	H. C. Victoria, B. C.	England	Dec. 4, 1916
Private	Demers, Adolard	Demers, Mrs. Leonie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 6, 1916
Private	Demers, Jean	Demers, Mrs. Jean	Graveland, P. Q.	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	Dery, Eugene	Dery, Francis	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916
Private	Diosdon, Victor	Diosdon, Mrs. Mary	Camiston, Ont.	Canada	May 30, 1916
Private	Doucet, Armand	Doucet, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1916
Private	Doujarline, Philippe	Doujarline, Mrs. Josephine	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	April 20, 1916
Private	Doujarline, Severin	Doujarline, Alfred	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 17, 1916
Private	Doulaume, Eugene	Doulaume, Mrs. John G.	Eastview, Ont.	Canada	June 2, 1916
Private	Dublin, Edward	McShane, Mrs. Nelly	Lundinberry, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 8, 1916
Private	Dickie, John	Glen, Mrs. Christina	Berth, Agr., Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 7, 1916
Sergeant	Dion, George Arthur	Dion, Mrs. Joseph	Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.	Canada	March 6, 1916
Private	Dion, John	Dion, Mrs. Mary Jane	West Wellington, B. C.	Ireland	Nov. 25, 1916
Private	Donnelly, Edna	Donnelly, Mrs. Lary	North Albury, Glamorgan, Wales	Wales	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Dou, Lyman	Burn, Mrs. Francis	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 26, 1916
Private	Doumont, Pierre	Doumont, Jeanne	Oka, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1916
Private	Dougal, Robert	Dougal, Mrs. Ellen	Sapperton, B. C.	Scotland	Oct. 28, 1916
Private	Douglas, Wallace	Douglas, Alexander	Lalioes, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 21, 1916
Private	Drapaux, Telesphore	Drapaux, Louis	Somersworth, N. H., U. S. A.	Canada	July 26, 1916
Private	Drew, David	Drew, Frank	Dou's Lake, N. D., U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916
Private	Dugany, Charles	Dugany, Mrs. Christine	Les Escumiers, P. Q.	Canada	June 12, 1916
Private	Duncan, James	Murphy, Mrs. Mary	Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 13, 1916
Private	Dunn, William	Dunn, Richard	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916
Private	Duplessis, Joseph	Montré, P. Q.	Canada	June 7, 1916	
Sergeant	Dupont, Oscar	Dupont, David	Matia, a. Ont.	Scotland	April 13, 1916
Private	Dupras, Edmond	Dupras, Ephrem	Graveland, P. Q.	Canada	June 5, 1916
Private	Dupuis, Joseph	Dupuis, Pierre	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Canada	July 7, 1916
Private	Dupuis, Paul	Dupuis, Mrs. Delina	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 19, 1916
Private	Duxal, Norbert Vason	Duxal, Mrs. Julesme	Chomer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 24, 1916
Private	Eastwood, John Crawford	Eastwood, Beulah	Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs., Eng.	England	Nov. 30, 1916
Private	Elliott, James	Elliott, Mrs. Maude	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Emard, Felix	Emard, Mrs. Victoria	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 10, 1916
Private	Emard, John	Emard, Mrs. Nellie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 10, 1916
Private	Emard, Arthur	Emard, Mrs. Olivier	S. J. de Rapin de l'Isle des Ecu	Canada	May 27, 1916
Private	Emard, Emilien	Emard, Mrs. Yveline	Les Escumiers, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916
Private	Emard, Oliver	Emard, Mrs. F. D.	Les Escumiers, P. Q.	Canada	March 29, 1916
Private	Evans, John Edgar	Evans, W. E.	Combridge, Glamorgan, Wales	Wales	Dec. 4, 1916
Private	Ewen, William Henry	Ewen, Frederick	Agassiz, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1916
Sergeant	Egan, William Louis	Egan, Mrs. Jane Hanna	Ottawa, Ont.	England	July 24, 1916
Private	Felding, Frederick	Felding, Mrs. Jane	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	Fisher, Henry Theo L.	Fisher, Mrs. Margaret	Saskatoon, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916
Private	Florent, James	Florent, Mrs. Mathilda	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 24, 1916
Private	Flynn, Joseph	Flynn, Mrs. Ann Jane	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Nov. 19, 1916
Private	Fontaine, Henri	Fontaine, Mrs. Joseph	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 25, 1916
Private	Foster, Thomas	Scandell, Mrs. J.	Coughton, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 24, 1916
Private	Foulert, John	Scott, Mrs. Martha	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 30, 1916
Private	Fournier, Paul	Fournier, Napoleon	Warren, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 13, 1916
Private	Francour, Joseph	Francour, Rose	Eastview Centre, Ont.	Canada	July 8, 1916
Private	Freder, Eugie	Not stated		Ireland	Dec. 4, 1916
Private	Gagne, M. Alexandre	Gagne, Cheri	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 30, 1916
Private	Gale, Walter Charles	Gale, Mrs. Florence	Strathcona, Alta.	England	Dec. 21, 1916
Private	Ganey, Michael Francis	Ganey, James	Bonding, Mass., U. S. A.	Ireland	Nov. 29, 1916
Private	Garnot, Wilfred George	Garnot, Mrs. Jane Mary	Maywood, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Gates, Edwin	Gates, Mrs. Charles	Combermere, Ont.	Canada	June 28, 1916
Private	Gatley, Ernest	Gatley, Fred	Arley, Warwick, Eng.	England	Dec. 21, 1916
Sergeant Major	Gaudet, Oscar	Gaudet, Mrs. Marie Pascon	Norval, P. Q.	Canada	April 6, 1916
Private	Gauthier, Arthur	Dewenson, Andrew	Nos. Anne des Saules, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1916
Private	Gauthier, Doree	Gauthier, Zoltique	Appleby Corner, Ont.	Canada	April 10, 1916
Private	Gauthier, Philippe	Gauthier, Joseph	Three Rivers, P. Q.	Canada	April 26, 1916
Private	Gavin, Alfred	Gavin, Ellen Doyle		Canada	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Geddes, James	Geddes, Mrs. Margaret	Bucklin, Banff, Scot.	Scotland	Oct. 30, 1916
Private	Gerlock, Harry William	Gerlock, Mrs. Blana	Liverpool, Pa., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Gessault, Christian	Gessault, Peter	Lamont, Essex Plains, Scotl'd	Scotland	Nov. 4, 1916
Private	Gidd, David	Gidd, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth	South Bulke, B. C.	Ireland	Nov. 18, 1916
Private	Giroux, Ivanhoe	Giroux, Alfred	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 23, 1916
Private	Giroux, Joseph Lorette	Giroux, Edmund Cleophas	Loretteville, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 5, 1916
Private	Godin, Pierre	Godin, Mrs. Marie	Grande Anne, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Canada	July 9, 1916
Private	Godin, Charles	Godin, Fred	Vernon, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Gondie, James	Gondie, Mrs. Mary Ann	Swan Lake, Maywood, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1916
Private	Goyer, Leo	Goyer, Mrs. Patricia	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Goyer, Noe	Goyer, Mrs. Philomene	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 29, 1916
Private	Grave, Albert	Grave, Amanda	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 8, 1916
Private	Gree, Edwin	Gree, Mrs. M. H.	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1916
Private	Griffiths, Alfred	Griffiths, Georges	Harrogate, Kent, Eng.	England	Aug. 27, 1916
Private	Grimard, Joseph	Grimard, Mrs. Laura H.	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	May 8, 1916
Private	Grooms, Thomas	Grooms, Mrs. Gerie	Langley Prairie, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916
Private	Hadwin, John Southward	Hadwin, Mrs. Eleanor H.	Nanaimo, B. C.	England	Nov. 16, 1916
Private	Hawes, Robert William	Hawes, Mrs. Isabelle	Middlebrough, Yorks., Eng.	England	Dec. 13, 1916
Private	Hamel, Moise Charles	Hamel, Mrs. Maribella	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 2, 1916
Private	Hamilton, John	Hamilton, Mrs. Mary P.	Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Harris, Frederick James	Harris, Mrs. Ann Eliza	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Harris, William James	Harris, Mrs. Sophia	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Nov. 4, 1916
Private	Harry, Peter	Alphonse, Miss Angria	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 2, 1916
Private	Haycock, William	Haycock, Mrs. Ethel Maude	Taft, B. C.	England	Nov. 18, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

20th BATTALION, 1st REINFORCING DRAFT Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Hess, Lee Frank	Hess, Mrs. Hannah	Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Nov. 8, 1916
Private	Hervath, John	Hervath, Mrs. Herford	Westboro, Ont.	U.S.A.	June 6, 1916
Private	Holton, John	Holton, Mrs. Helen	Laurel Terrace, Howick, Scot.	Scotland	Oct. 16, 1916
Corporal	Holte, Arne	Holte, M. F.	Solihury, Ont.	Canada	April 17, 1916
Private	Hoskington, Chester David	Wilson Mrs. Glenn	Wolf Lake, Ind., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Dec. 7, 1916
Private	Jacques, Thomas Henry	Jacques, Mrs. Joseph Burns	Nanaimo, B.C.	Nov. 21, 1916	
Private	Jardine, William	Jardine, Mrs. Hannah	Woodlands, Dumfries, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 7, 1916
Private	Jurmon, Thomas Henry	Johnson, Agnes	Shircliffe Mill, Durham, Eng.	England	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Kearst, Iveral	Kearst, Mrs. Maggie	Ladysmith, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 15, 1916
Private	Kelly, William Joseph	Kearst, Mrs. Edward	New York, N.Y., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Nov. 28, 1916
Private	Kent, Alfred	Kent, Mrs. Emma Elizabeth	Stanford, Lanes, Eng.	England	Oct. 17, 1916
Private	Kent, William Henry	Kent, Mrs. Emily	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Nov. 11, 1916
Private	Kilgus, Joseph	Kilian, Richard	Kewer, Kholmukova, Russia	Russia	Nov. 17, 1916
Private	Ladner, Napoleon	Lafleur, Mrs. Malvina	P.J.L., J.	Canada	Sept. 17, 1916
Private	Lalonde, J. Agathe	Lalonde, A.	Demer, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916
Private	Lamarche, Hector	Lamarche, Achille	Orawa, Ont.	Canada	May 10, 1916
Private	Larher, Jean	Larher, Denis	Gravelled, P.Q.	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	Laurie, Gustave	Laurie, Mrs. Elmore	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Aug. 11, 1916
Private	Lavoie, Joseph	Lavoie, Toussaint	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Sept. 30, 1916
Private	Leveyer, Edmund	Leveyer, Mrs. Joseph	Huridale, P.Q.	Canada	July 11, 1916
Private	Leveyer, Henri	Leveyer, Mrs. Agnes	Huridale, P.Q.	Canada	July 11, 1916
Private	Leveyer, Jerome	Leveyer, Mrs. Mathilda	Huridale, P.Q.	Canada	July 11, 1916
Corporal	Lefebvre, Lerezo	Lefebvre, Mrs. Napoleon	Hall, P.Q.	Canada	April 22, 1916
Private	Leury, Paul Albert	Leury, Hyacinthe	Cyrville, Ont.	France	Oct. 9, 1916
Private	Levesque, Wilfred	Levesque, Pierre	210th Battalion, U.E.F.	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	London, John	London, John	Gilchrist, Waggon, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Lyons, John Bacon	Lyons, Mrs. Isaac G. (Joni)	Lanark, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	MacDonald, Robert	MacDonald, Adam	Fort William, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916
Private	Mattson, Gustave	Mattson, Charles	Sydney, Australia	Australia	Dec. 21, 1916
Private	McLusky, George	Keenan, Mrs. Thomas	Greenock, Scot.	Ireland	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	McMillary, John	McMillary, Sarah Luevan	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916
Private	McRae, John Wilson	McRae, R.	New Westminster, B.C.	Canada	Oct. 30, 1916
Private	Mervyn, John James	Mervyn, Mrs. Theresa	Kestington Prairie, B.C.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Miller, Frank	Not stated	Not stated	England	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Morgan, Charles Louther	Not stated	Not stated	England	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Morrison, John Vincent	Morrison, Mrs. Annie	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	June 20, 1916
Private	Murphy, Fred	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916
Sergeant	Musson, Lorenzo	Musson, Telephore	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 10, 1916

20th BATTALION, 2nd REINFORCING DRAFT

Major	Hudliew, Frank Washington	Hudliew, Mrs. Edna Sophia	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Captain	Hutchison, Bertram Wood	Hutchison, Robert James	Huntsville, Ont.	Canada	March 22, 1916
Private	Vahquid, Louis George	Vahquid, Elie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	Baronot, Edmond Napoleon	Baronot, William	Tombou, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	Brack, John Stevenson	Brack, Mrs. G.	Brixton, London, Eng.	England	Jan. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	Clark, Leonard	Clark, Mrs. Alice	Galt, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	Graham, James Archibald	Graham, John B.	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	Keppler, Daniel Duane	Keppler, Mrs. A. F.	Mayne, B.C.	U.S.A.	Jan. 25, 1917
Lieutenant	Maguen, Joseph John L.	Maguen, Zolique	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	McConnell, Walter Conrad	McConnell, Conrad	Hall, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	Hedrick, Frederick Nelson	Hedrick, Mrs. Marie Anna	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 20, 1917
Lieutenant	Sandwich, Ernest	Sandwich, Mrs. E. Bertha E.	Huntsburg, Ont.	England	Jan. 17, 1917
Lieutenant	Saunder, Francis	Saunder, Mrs. Disphine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Corporal	Adley, Charles Herbert	Adley, Mrs. Isabelle	Sandwich, B.C.	England	Dec. 1, 1916
Private	Alexander, Byron Crandall	Alexander, Mrs. Laura A.	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Dec. 10, 1916
Private	Allan, William	Allan, Thomas	Fergus, Ont.	Canada	March 18, 1916
Private	Allen, Arthur	Allen, Mrs. Mary	Moor Lake, Ont.	U.S.A.	Sept. 10, 1916
Private	Anderson, Alexander	Anderson, Mrs. Mary	Westholme, Nanaimo, B.C.	Scotland	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Anderson, Benjamin	Valberg, Andrew	High Valley, Alta.	Sweden	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Arvies, John William	Arvies, John Haugdon	Southey, Sussex, Eng.	England	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Antknap, William Roy	Antknap, Henry	Pilot Butte, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 24, 1916
Private	Archambault, Narcisse	Archambault, Mrs. Narcisse	Manitoba, P.Q.	Canada	June 21, 1916
Private	Arnold, Harvey Thomas	Arnold, Thomas J.	Albion, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Bacham Thornhill, William	Bacham Thornhill, Mrs. U.	Victoria, B.C.	Ireland	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	Baird, Alfred	Baird, Mrs. Mary	High River, Alta.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	Baker, Florian Asworth	Baker, Col. W. W.	Reading, Berks, Eng.	England	Dec. 20, 1916
Corporal	Hall, Stephen	Hall, Mrs. Christina	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916
Private	Barnes, Robert George	Barnes, Mrs. Sarah	Port Allen, B.C.	England	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Barrington, Herbert John	Barrington, Mrs. Amy	Powson, Man.	England	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Barnes, John William	Barnes, Mrs. Mary Louisa	Vancouver, B.C.	England	Jan. 3, 1917
Corporal	Bassett, Alexander Thomas	Bassett, Mrs. Mary	Albany, Sask.	England	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Bate, Frank	Bate, John	McLure, Minn., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Dec. 11, 1916
Corporal	Beckman, Leo	Simpsom, Mrs.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Bell, Samuel	Bell, Mrs. Daisy Aldon	High Valley, Berks, Eng.	England	Dec. 17, 1916
Private	Bell, George Edward	Bell, Mrs. Amelia	Albion, Wiltshire, Eng.	England	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Bell, Joseph	Bell, Levis	Hall, P.Q.	Canada	July 9, 1916
Private	Bell, William	Bell, Jean	Quebec, P.Q.	Canada	April 25, 1916
Private	Bell, Edwin H. W.	Bell, Mrs. Mary Ann	Royal Oak, B.C.	England	Dec. 10, 1916
Private	Bentley, Edwin H. W.	Bentley, Mrs. T.	Victoria, B.C.	England	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Bentley, Harvey	Bentley, Mrs. T.	Halifax, N.S.	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	Bragdon, James	Bragdon, Anton	Weston, Ont.	U.S.A.	July 4, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION, 2nd REINFORCING DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Brower, Wallace	Brower, Mrs. Ledia	South Lockport, Ont.	Canada	July 22, 1916
Private	Brouillette, James	Brouillette, Richard H.	Bathurst, Yorks., Eng.	Canada	Nov., 23, 1916
Private	Brook, R. Thomas	Brooker, Mrs. C.	Northburg, Sask.	England	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Buckingham, Fred William	Buckingham, Mrs. Eliza	Calgary, Alta.	England	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Bullock, Francis Hubert	Bullock, Jacob	Calver, Wilts., Eng.	England	Jan. 5, 1917
Private	Butcher, Eliaz	Butcher, Mrs. Louise	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 1, 1916
Corporal	Cameron, Donald McIntyre	Cameron, Mrs. Margaret	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Oct. 16, 1916
Private	Campbell, Edwin Thomas	Campbell, Mrs. Maude H.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 14, 1916
Private	Campbell, George	Potter, Mrs. Anna	Charlottesville, Va.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	Campbell, Malcolm Clark	McFarlane, Mrs. William	North Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Carr, George Henry	Carr, Henry	Exeter, Eng.	England	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Carr, Robert Purdy	Carr, Mrs. Ruth	North Wellington, B. C.	England	Nov. 10, 1917
Private	Carver, James Henry	Carver, Mrs. Anne	Washburn, Ont.	Canada	June 12, 1916
Sergeant	Cassagnabere, Jules	Cassagnabere, Mrs. Marcelle	Antonia, B. C.	France	Nov. 12, 1916
Private	Chambers, Albert	Chambers, George E.	Not stated	Canada	Dec. 30, 1916
Private	Chartrand, Nandion	Chartrand, Mrs. Eugene H.	Hill, P. Q.	Canada	May 5, 1916
Private	Chartrand, Rene	Chartrand, Mrs. Mary	Bleard Valley, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Chevrier, Isaac	Laurin, Mrs. Camille	Zaida, Algoma, Ont.	Canada	April 17, 1916
Private	Churchill, John Washington	Churchill, Mrs. Flora	Maywood, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Cliff, George	Cliff, James	Wellington, Salop, Eng.	Eng.	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Conger, Frank Amos W.	Butter, Mrs. Sarah	Idaho, Idaho, U. S. A.	England	Dec. 20, 1916
Private	Conlin, Joseph	Conlin, Mrs. Emilia	Penikese, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1916
Private	Cookson, Thomas	Cookson, Edmund	Tedford, Alta.	England	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Corbett, David	Corbett, Mrs. Anne	Kinsdale, Alta.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Corbett, Robert Henry	Corbett, Mrs. Maggie	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 14, 1916
Private	Corbett, Wilfred Helvers	Corbett, Robert Henry	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 19, 1916
Private	Cortright, Joseph Edward	Cortright, Thomas	Prince Albert, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Cottle, John Robert	Cottle, Mrs. Marie	North Wellington, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1916
Private	Cousins, Donald Patrick	Cousins, Mrs. Violet Ethel	Calgary, B. C.	Ireland	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Cross, Jack	Cross, Edward	Truro, Eng.	Italy	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Curtis, Sydney Wright	Curtis, Archibald	South East, King's Co., P. E. I.	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Dagnonelli, Alerte	Dagnonelli, Wilfred	St. Christopher, P. Q.	Canada	June 21, 1916
Private	Dalziel, Hec. J. James	Dalziel, Alexander	Sancti, Scotland, U. S. A.	Scot.	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Dashner, Neil	Dashner, Andrew	Redwood, N. Y. U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Nov. 14, 1916
Private	Davies, Lefferson	Davies, Mrs. Annie	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	De Champlain, Alfred	De Champlain, Mrs. Albert	Penikese Centre, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1916
Private	De Maesede, Joseph Florent	De Maesede, Mrs. Catherine	Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 30, 1916
Private	Dick, David	Dick, Robert	Compton, Wells, Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 6, 1917
Private	Dixon, Edward	Dixon, Mrs. Anne	Maywood, B. C.	England	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Doberty, Wymon	Doberty, Mrs. R. H.	Stanley, Mich., U. S. A.	Canada	Nov. 23, 1916
Private	Douald, Archibald Scott	Douald, Mrs. Janet	Edmonton, Alta.	Scot.	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Douald, Johnnie	Douald, Mrs. Mary	Prince Albert, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 23, 1916
Private	Dumas, George	Dumas, Jean-Baptiste	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Duff, Andrew	Duff, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Duff, Frederick Robert	Favett, Mrs. Mary Eliaz	Huntley, Glou., Eng.	England	Dec. 19, 1916
Private	Eckstein, Harold Stuart	Eckstein, Alfred Ernest	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 10, 1916
Private	Ether, Hormidas	Ether, Mrs. Rose Debra	Hill, P. Q.	Canada	April 18, 1916
Private	Fargher, William	Carlson, Mrs. Emma	Calwood, B. C.	Eng.	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Fenn, Horace	Not stated	Not stated	England	Jan. 3, 1917
Private	Fenton, David	Fenton, Mrs. Jennie	Pen Hardy, B. C.	Scotland	Oct. 30, 1916
Private	Felding, Richard	Felding, Mrs. Jennie	Edinburgh, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	Findley, Robert Samuel	Findley, Alfred Halley	Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916
Corporal	Folkard, Thomas Henry	Folkard, Mrs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 11, 1916
Private	Ford, Thomas George	Ford, No. 76178, Fred	221st Battalion, U. S. A.	Ireland	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Forsyth, Charles	Not stated	Not stated	U. S. A.	Jan. 12, 1917
Private	Foster, Albert	Foster, Roy	Dolly, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916
Private	Fox, Lyle Joseph	Fox, Mrs. Florence May	Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 28, 1916
Private	Fox, Joseph	Fox, Mrs. Clara Helen	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Franka, Mione	Franka, Mrs. Joseph	Combermere, Ont.	Canada	June 29, 1916
Private	Farness, James	Farness, Robert	Leith, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Gagnon, Arthur	Gagnon, Paul	Illinois, Ill., U. S. A.	Canada	Sept. 27, 1916
Private	Gauthier, Horace Arthur	Gauthier, Dr. Wilfred H.	Fort Coulonge, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1916
Private	Gauthier, Frederick Adolphus	Gauthier, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth	Chilliwack, B. C.	U. S. A.	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Gidley, Charles Arthur	Gidley, Mrs. Minnie	Calgary, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	Gilmour, Percy	Gilmour, Mrs. Clara	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1916
Private	Gingras, John Arthur	Gingras, Mrs. Cole	Plowville, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Godin, Richard	Godin, Mrs. Philippe	Magnette, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916
C. O. M. Sergeant	God, R. Remond	Godin, Mrs. Remond	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 21, 1916
Private	Goulet, Maurice	Goulet, Godfrey	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 6, 1916
Private	Guyette, George	Guyette, Mrs. Amanda E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1916
Private	Grace, William Henry	Grace, Mrs. Amanda	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 17, 1916
Private	Grant, Harold Thompson	Grant, Mrs. Belle	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Grant, Hugh Robert	Grant, Mrs. Belle	Comox, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Groswood, Paul	Groswood, Lewis	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 15, 1917
Private	Gregory, Frank	Smith, Louis	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Griffin, Joseph	Griffin, Mrs. Catharine	Canning Tack, London, Eng.	England	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	Gurtner, Frederick John	Gurtner, Godfrey	Arbuthnot, Sask.	Switzerland	July 13, 1916
Private	Hastings, Herman	Peterson, Mrs. Charlotte	Killar, Sweden	Sweden	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Hadden, William John	Hadden, Mrs. Anna Jane	Kennington Prairie, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917
Private	Hagen, Frank Albert	Not stated	Not stated	U. S. A.	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Haker, Charles Alfred	Froehner, Paul	East Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A.	England	Jan. 13, 1917
Corporal	Hales, Herbert	Hales, Walter	Canterbury, Essex, Eng.	Eng.	Nov. 23, 1916
Private	Hall, Richard Victor	Hall, Mrs. Mary Jane	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Hallam, Joseph William	Hallam, George	Wellbourne, Lincoln, Eng.	England	July 9, 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

2005 BATTLE & 2nd REINFORCING DRAFT - Continued

Name	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Halligan, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	Hanson, Gust	Hanson, Mrs. Edith	Seefeld, B. C.	Sweden	Nov. 21, 1916
Sergeant	Hanson, Hugh Fellows	Hanson, Mrs. Emil	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Oct. 25, 1916
Private	Hartshorn, Arthur Wallace	Hartshorn, Percy	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Dec. 24, 1916
Sergeant	Harrison, James	Harrison, Mrs. Mary	Bridge-water, Hertford, Eng.	England	June 10, 1916
Private	Hartshorn, Joseph Edward	Hartshorn, Mrs. Violet M.	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Hawkins, George	Hawkins, J.	Comox, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 9, 1916
Private	Hawkins, Jesse James	Hawkins, Mrs. Bourrice J.	Sode, B. C.	England	Dec. 16, 1916
Private	Heald, Alfred	Craig, Mrs. Mary	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Nov. 13, 1916
Private	Hick, William Rupert	Hick, Mrs. George	Lake Hill, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Hickey, Percy	Hickey, Mrs. Katherine	Perry Sound, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1916
Private	Higgins, William Joseph	Higgins, Mrs. Minnie B.	Comox, B. C.	U. S. A.	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Hillyard, Joseph	Hillyard, Mrs. Fanny	Victoria, B. C.	England	Dec. 15, 1916
Private	Hinds, Robert	Hinds, Mrs. Fanny	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 26, 1916
Private	Holland, John Edward	Holland, Mrs. J. E.	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Oct. 21, 1916
Private	Holly, Jerry	Holly, Mrs. J.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 9, 1916
Private	Holmes, Charles James	Holmes, Charles P.	Cumbyland, Sask.	Canada	Sept. 13, 1916
Private	Hopie, Elsie	Hopie, Mrs. William	Swathmore, Sask.	Canada	Sept. 8, 1916
Private	Hopkins, Ralph	Hopkins, Serg. Walter	Kingston, Ont.	England	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Houde, Charles Edmond	Houde, J. H.	Niagara, P. Q.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Hovett, Alfred	Hovett, Mrs. Louisa	London, Eng.	England	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Hosland, Robert	Hosland, Mrs. Hannah	Lumbud, Sask.	England	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Hoskiss, John	Hoskiss, Mrs. Anna Ella	Langford, B. C.	England	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Hoy, William George	Hoy, Mrs. Sarah	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1916
Private	Humphreys, Albert Isaac	Humphreys, Henry Jas.	Toronto, Ontario, Eng.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Hurlbert, Clifford Francis	Hurlbert, Mrs. Agnes	Greenwood, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 13, 1916
Private	Hygh, Arthur Joseph	Hygh, Mrs. Giuseppina U.	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 16, 1916
Private	Jackson, Ernest	Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Nov. 2, 1916
Private	Jette, Louis	Jette, Mrs. J. H.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Jevne, Thomas Robertson	Jevne, Alfred	Weston, Alta.	Norway	Nov. 7, 1916
Private	Johnston, George Herbert	Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Dalhousie, N. S. A.	Canada	Aug. 31, 1916
Private	Jones, Ervin Dudley	Jones, John Henry	Winnipeg, Man.	U. S. A.	Jan. 14, 1917
Private	Judd, Frank	Judd, Mrs. George	Berley, Southampton, Eng.	England	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Kakuda, Anton	Kakuda, Mrs. Alva	Kamukoru Selo, Bela, Russia	Russia	Sept. 30, 1916
Private	Kanter, George	Kirby, William	Heidelberg, Ont.	Canada	July 29, 1916
Private	Kelvin, John	Kelvin, Mrs. John	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Jan. 3, 1917
Private	Kemp, Frederick M.	Kemp, Mrs. Adeline E.	Dikensdale, Ont.	England	Jan. 6, 1917
Private	Kerr, William Edward	Kerr, Lawson	Rochester, N.Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Kerr, Paul	Kerr, P. Q.	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Kiwan, Harold	Kiwan, Mrs. Jane Howan	Nanaimo, B. C.	England	Jan. 4, 1917
Private	Koffman, John	Prior, Mrs.	Winnipeg, Man.	Russia	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	Labin, George Edgar	Labin, Mrs. Mabel Mary	Comox, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916
Sergeant	Ladelle, Wilfred	Ladelle, Mrs. Emma	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1915
Private	Lalonde, Stanislas	Lalonde, Mrs. Agnes	Embrun, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 9, 1916
Private	Larkin, Charles	Larkin, Mrs. Jane Thomson	Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	Dec. 20, 1916
Private	Lafreniere, Eugenie	Lafreniere, Eugene	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	March 29, 1916
Private	Laffler, Ferdinand	Laffler, Mrs. Almina I.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 7, 1916
Private	Lafontaine, Ferdinand	Lafontaine, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 19, 1916
Private	Lafontaine, Honoré	Lafontaine, Mrs. Christine	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 16, 1916
Private	Lafontaine, Joseph	Lafontaine, Louis	Warren, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Lafontaine, Stanislas	Lafontaine, Mrs. Helene	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 19, 1916
Private	Lalonde, Joseph Adelard	Lalonde, Mrs. Alma	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	May 23, 1916
Private	Laird, Earl Frank	Kemp, Mrs. George	Winnipeg, Man.	Australia	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Lane, William	Swell, Mrs. Sarah	Southampton, Eng.	England	Oct. 21, 1916
Private	Langill, James	Langill, Mark	Stevie John, Pictou Co., N. S.	Canada	March 9, 1916
Private	Langlois, Levi	Langlois, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 13, 1916
Private	Lanthier, Antoine Wilfred	Lanthier, Henry	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 25, 1916
Private	Lanthier, Honoré	Lanthier, Honoré	Ony Vasa, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1916
Private	Lapierre, Cyril	Choquette, Mrs. W.	Marquette, Man.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Lapierre, Alphonse	Lapierre, Mrs. Almina St. G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 3, 1917
Private	Larabie, Joseph Honoré	Larabie, Francis	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 15, 1917
Private	Larocque, Francis	Larocque, Samuel	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	April 29, 1916
Private	Larocque, Honoré	Larocque, Mrs. Maria	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1915
Private	Latour, Adrien	Latour, Mrs. Marie Louise	Valleyfield, P. Q.	Canada	July 16, 1916
Private	Lattimer, William	Lattimer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hollett, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 9, 1916
Private	Laundebach, Carl William	Laundebach, Mrs. Jessie	Lady Smith, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916
Private	Laundebach, Wilfred Patterson	Laundebach, Mrs. Jessie	Lady Smith, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 4, 1917
Private	Laurel, Walter	Laurel, P. Q.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	Lavallee, Arthur	McKeen, Mrs. Ida M.	Shelley, Wis. U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Layton, Edward	Layton, Archa	Vancouver, B. C.	U. S. A.	Dec. 15, 1916
Private	Laudin, Thomas Cross	Laudin, Mrs. Mary	Durham, B. C.	England	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Leblanc, Louis	Leblanc, Mrs. Florence	Haie Fran, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 20, 1916
Private	Leblanc, Peter Arthur	Leblanc, Mrs. Helouise	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917
Sergeant	Lecher, Oswald	Lecher, Francis	Almonte, Ont.	Canada	July 4, 1916
Private	Legare, Berce	Legare, Mrs. Blanche	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 15, 1916
Private	Legere, Joseph	Legere, Jacques	Lamquet, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Canada	June 12, 1916
Private	Leighton, Albert James	Leighton, Albert	Metakala, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 10, 1916
Private	Leighton, Robert Henry	Leighton, John A.	Ballycarr, Co. Antrim, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	Lemay, Emile	Lemay, Mrs. Mathilda	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 27, 1916
Private	Lemay, Wilfred	Lemay, Mrs. Marie	St. Norbert, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 26, 1916
Private	Lemieux, Ernest	Lemieux, Benjamin	St. Charles, Ont.	U. S. A.	Aug. 4, 1916
Private	Leonard, Walter	Leonard, Mrs. Elizabeth	Boston, U. S. A.	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916
Sergeant	Lindon, Ernest Edward	Lindon, Mrs. Florence	Union Bay, B. C.	England	Oct. 27, 1916
Private	Lindset, James	Malson, Mrs. Kate	Drummond, Norway	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

40th BATTALION, 2nd REINFORCING DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Malpas, Fred	Malpas, Mrs. Helen	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1916
Private	Marron, Alexandre	Marron, Mrs. Marie Louise	Halifax, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1916
Private	Livingston, John	Livingston, Laura	Dunsmuir, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916
Sergeant	Llewellyn, James	McKinnon, Mrs. Alexander	Spokane, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 12, 1916
Corporal	Lloyd, William	Lloyd, William	Southend-on-Sea, Essex, Eng.	England	Nov. 23, 1915
Private	Lobby, James	Lobby, Mrs. Zohre	Inverness, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Losed, Philippe	Costello, Delahue	Pasadena, P. Q.	Canada	July 29, 1915
Private	Lowie, Harry Philip	Lowie, Harry T.	Whitecourt, Sask.	England	Dec. 15, 1916
Private	Luxton, Jack Lyall	Luxton, Harry	Lynch Creek, B. C.	U. S. A.	Nov. 10, 1916
Private	Lunt, Robert	Lunt, Mrs. Margaret	Chesler, Eng.	England	April 29, 1916
Sergeant	Lynch, John	Lynch, Mrs. Anna	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	June 7, 1916
Private	MacKenzie, Alfred Ernest	MacKenzie, Alfred	Southampton, Eng.	England	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Magames, Michel	Magames, Michel	Port Daniel, P. Q.	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	Magner, Patrick	Magner, Mrs. Nora	Bullagh, Co. Limerick, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Manville, John	Manville, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 28, 1916
Private	Malibian, James	Malibian, Mrs. Maude	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	Marsh, Charles	Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nanaimo, B. C.	England	Jan. 12, 1917
Private	Martel, Elzear	Martel, Antoine	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 26, 1916
Private	Martin, Dollard	Martin, Mrs. Lydia	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 30, 1916
Private	Martin, Eugene	Martin, Mrs. Leonie M.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	May 1, 1916
Private	Martin, Ferdinand	Martin, Mrs. Josephine	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 11, 1916
Private	Martineau, Antonio	Martineau, Hermas	Vancouver, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22, 1916
Private	Masse, Elzear	Masse, Elzear	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	May 10, 1916
Sergeant	Matheson, Hilbert	Matheson, Mrs. Minerva	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Oct. 28, 1916
Private	McAndrew, John Joseph	McAndrew, Sarah	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Aug. 27, 1916
Private	McCauley, John Joseph E.	McCauley, Mrs. Caroline	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	McDonald, John	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret	Dauphin, Man.	Scotland	Dec. 30, 1916
Private	McDonald, Milton	McDonald, Mrs. Hannah	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	McDougall, Martin S.	McDougall, Mrs. Violet E.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1916
Private	McFadyen, Hector	McFadyen, Robert	Toronto, Ont.	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	McFarlane, Keith	McFarlane, Mrs. Jessie	Edinburgh, B. C.	Scotland	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	McGillivray, Angus	McGillivray, Mrs. Sarah	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 19, 1916
Private	McGillivray, Colin	McGillivray, John	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1917
Private	McIntosh, Alexander	McIntosh, Mrs. Jessie Ann	Winnipeg, Man.	Scotland	Jan. 4, 1917
Private	McKeechum, Noel	McKeechum, Samuel	Waterloo, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	McKee, George Nelson	McKee, Mrs. Frances Edna	Vancouver, B. C.	U. S. A.	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	McKewen, Bernard Arthur	McKewen, A. G.	Sydney, B. C.	Australia	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	McKinnon, Harold	McKinnon, Mrs. Anne	Abbotsford, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 8, 1916
Private	McLean, John Allan	Campbell, Mrs. Fannie	Kingsington, Prince Geo., P. F. I.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	McLennan, Stanley Archibald	McLennan, Mrs. Bessie A.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1916
Private	McLeod, Murdoch	McLeod, Robert	Port Arlen, C.B. N. S.	Canada	May 21, 1916
Private	McMillan, William	McMillan, Alexander	Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.	Scotland	Dec. 17, 1916
Private	McPherson, James	McPherson, Mrs. Edith T.	West Linton, Peebles, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	McPherson, Alfred Wilfred	McPherson, Mrs. Maude M. G.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	McPherson, Stanley	McPherson, Mrs. Marie	Pottery, Polk Co., Russ.	Russia	Nov. 18, 1916
Private	Miller, Thomas William	Miller, Mrs. Hilda	Prince Albert, Sask.	Canada	Dec. 20, 1916
Private	Miller, Benjamin	Miller, Mrs. Johanna	Vancouver, B. C.	Scotland	Oct. 21, 1916
Private	Miller, Newton	Miller, Thomas	Chatham, Sa. I.	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	Millard, Ronnie	Millard, John	Kewatin, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Mitchell, Charles Arthur	Mitchell, Mrs. Jane	Cambridge, Eng.	England	Nov. 22, 1916
Private	Mizon, John	Milford, Mrs. Florence G.	Toronto, B. C.	England	Nov. 11, 1916
Private	Molberg, Louis	Molberg, Mrs. Blanche G.	Schell, B. C.	Norway	Oct. 12, 1916
Private	Momy, Felicien	Momy, Mrs. Mary	Montevideo, P. Q.	Canada	July 11, 1916
Private	Munk, Lorne Clifton	Munk, Oscar Jeremiah	Chenamus, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Moore, Robert Victor	Moore, Thomas	Sydney, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Morrell, Joseph John	Morrell, Edward	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Morrin, Alfred	Morrin, Mrs. Armina	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 3, 1916
Private	Morris, Joseph Esau	Morris, Mrs. Joseph	Greenfield, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 3, 1916
Private	Moult, William Herbert	Moult, Mrs. Elizabeth	Merthyr Tydfil, Eng.	England	Nov. 15, 1916
Private	Murdoch, Steel C.	Murdoch, Mrs. Catherine	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 14, 1917
Private	Murray, George	Murray, Elizabeth	Fitzroy Harbour, Ont.	England	July 1, 1916
Private	Muschamp, Robert	Muschamp, Mrs. Alice	Union Bay, B. C.	England	Nov. 8, 1916
Private	Myer, Emerson Henry	Myer, Mrs. Rachel	Maywood, B. C.	Australia	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Myers, Charles	Myers, Williams	Maun Falls, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 8, 1916
Corporal	Myron, Francis	Myron, Mrs. Elizabeth	Windsor, W. York, Eng.	England	Oct. 17, 1916
Private	Noble, Harry Myles	Noble, Walter George	Boston, Ire.	Ireland	Oct. 30, 1916
Private	Nelson, John	Nelson, David	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Nov. 5, 1916
Private	Nelson, Lars	Mitchell, William	South Bulkley, B. C.	Norway	Dec. 1, 1916
Private	Nicholson, Thomas	Nicholson, Mrs. Harriet	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Noel, Adrian	Noel, Mrs. Adrian	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	June 5, 1916
Sergeant	Nollet, Joseph H.	Nollet, Mrs. Stella	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 13, 1917
Private	Norton, John	Norton, Katie	Halifax, N. S., P. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	O'Brien, John	O'Brien, Patrick	Shillburn, Cork, Ire.	Ireland	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Olson, Edward	Olson, Christie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 30, 1916
Private	Oliver, John	Oliver, George	Samuel, Fulham, Eng.	England	Dec. 10, 1916
Private	O'Neill, Robert	O'Neill, Mrs. Jacob E.	Arroyo, Ind., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Orr, James Robert	Fotheringham, Mrs. Fred T.	Baring, Sask.	Scotland	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Ogilby, Abraham	Ogilby, Mrs. Charles	River Desert, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916
Private	Ouellette, Eugene	Ouellette, Stina	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	July 7, 1916
Private	Ouellette, Leopold	Ouellette, Amable	St-Jovite, P. Q.	Canada	July 7, 1916
Private	Pacholik, Peter	Pacholik, Steve	Stey, Alta.	Gallia	June 23, 1916
Corporal	Pagueau, Adelard Joseph	Pagueau, Georgina	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	May 22, 1916
Private	Pallister, Robert	Pallister, Mrs. Eliza Annie	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	Paquette, Alfred	Paquette, Mrs. Josephine	Charlottetown, Ont.	England	June 14, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

29th BATTALION 2nd REINFORCING DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Pagette, Ambrose	Pagette, Mrs. Ambrose	Rochon, P. Q.	Canada	April 17, 1916
Private	Pagette, Hector	Pagette, Mrs. Rosalia	Quarries, Montreal Rd., Ont	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Pagette, Jean Baptiste	Pagette, Mrs. Marie	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 16, 1916
Private	Pagette, Joseph	Pagette, Elzear	Sudbury, Ont	Canada	July 5, 1916
Private	Pagette, Paul	Pagette, Honore	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	April 18, 1916
Corporal	Pagout, Damien	Pagout, Mrs. Helene	Braxa, Ont	Canada	July 18, 1916
Private	Paradis, Joseph Louis E.	Paradis, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	July 8, 1916
Private	Parison, Joseph	Parison, Jean-Baptiste	Cyrville, Ont	U. S. A.	June 26, 1916
Private	Patterson, John	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 7, 1916
Private	Ped, Ernest	Ped, Mrs. Maud	Greenwood, B. C.	England	Nov. 15, 1916
Private	Pemlar, Samuel Belton	Pemlar, Mrs. Maria V.	Radway, Man	England	Jan. 5, 1917
Private	Pemoua, Pierre	Pemoua, Ernest	St. Catharines, Ont	Canada	Jan. 18, 1916
Private	Petich, William John	Petich, Mrs. Julia	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Petich, Edwin	Petich, Mrs. Ellen	Victoria, B. C.	England	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Petie, Gaspard	Petie, Olive	Pont de Mackenzie, P. Q.	Canada	April 10, 1916
Private	Pilling, Napier	Pilling, Alfred Edward	Quintano, B. C.	England	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Pilot, Arthur	Pilot, Isaac	Murray Bay, P. Q.	Canada	July 1, 1916
Private	Pilot, Alfred	Pilot, Mrs. Caroline	London, Eng	England	Jan. 15, 1917
Private	Piquette, Ernest	Piquette, Mrs. Augustine	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	Planta, Jeffrey Esau	Planta, Mrs. Mary	Nanaimo, B. C.	Australia	Nov. 6, 1917
Private	Planta, Murray Albert E.	Planta, Mrs. Amy E.	Nanaimo, B. C.	Nov. 8, 1916	
Private	Pleume, Otha	Pleume, Miss	Maniwaki, P. Q.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Poirer, Damase	Poirer, John	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	June 25, 1916
Private	Pordelance, Donat	Pordelance, Jean-Baptiste	Valdes Ross, P. Q.	Canada	April 27, 1916
Private	Porter, Herbert	Porter, Joseph	Bethany, Ont	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Portage, Elzear I.	Portage, William	Charlestown, Ont	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Portugais, W.	Portugais, Mrs. Eugene	St. Saviour, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 21, 1916
Private	Porter, William	Porter, Mrs. Mary	Maywood, B. C.	England	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Presley, John	Presley, Mrs. Rose	Quarries, Carleton, Ont	Canada	June 2, 1916
Private	Price, Henry	Price, John	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 30, 1916
Private	Probert, John	Probert, Alexander	Glenhead, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Pyper, Mr. John	Pyper, Mrs. Jane	Edmonton South, Alta	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Pyper, Jr., John	Pyper, Mrs. Jane	Edmonton South, Alta	Scotland	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Quasell, Damascus	Quasell, Frank	Casselman, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1916
Corporal	Rainsville, Hens	Rainsville, Miss Jeanne	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	May 19, 1916
Private	Ranger, William	Ranger, Mrs. Ellen	London, Eng	England	Dec. 1, 1916
Private	Ramsay, Andrew	Ramsay, Mrs. Elizabeth	New Westminster, B. C.	Nov. 6, 1916	
Private	Ramsay, Hugh Lauder	Ramsay, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 27, 1916
Private	Ray, Thomas	Ray, Mrs. Agnes	Dauphin, Man	Scotland	March 6, 1916
Private	Raymond, Edith	Raymond, P. Q.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Rebur, Truissant Marie	Rebur, Mrs. Marie Franc	Montreal, France	France	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Re-tell, Adia	Re-tell, Adia	Gray's Essex, Eng	England	July 23, 1916
Private	Remells, Raymond	Remells, Frank	Camerton, Ont	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Rhoads, Joseph	Rhoads, Mrs. Alma	St. Isidore, Ont	Canada	March 27, 1916
Private	Rhoads, Theodore	Rhoads, Mrs. Edith	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	Riches, George Benjamin	Riches, Mrs. Emma	Northfield, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Richey, Alexander	Richey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Ridley, Samuel	Ridley, Alexander	Langley, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Ridgway, Lee	Ridgway, Ferdinand	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	June 21, 1916
Private	Robert, Lorenzo	Robert, Mrs. Lucia	Cyrville, Ont	Canada	June 19, 1916
Private	Roberts, Ernest	Roberts, Mrs. Susan	Vancouver, B. C.	U. S. A.	Dec. 19, 1916
Private	Roberts, Thomas Morris	Roberts, Joseph	St. Asaph, Flint's, N. Wales	Wales	Oct. 25, 1916
Corporal	Robertson, Alexander	Robertson, Mrs. Alexander	Kilmarnock, Scot	Scotland	Dec. 23, 1916
Private	Robertson, William C. S.	Robertson, Mrs. Anne	Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 28, 1916
Private	Robillard, Lem	Robillard, Mrs. Mary	River Doerri, P. Q.	Canada	May 24, 1916
Private	Robinson, R.	Robinson, Mrs. Ann	Victoria, B. C.	England	Dec. 16, 1916
Private	Robinson, William	Robison, Albert	Amherst, Cumberland Co., N. S.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Rochon, Arthur	Rochon, Pierre	Cattaraugus, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 27, 1916
Private	Rolle, Alfred Benjamin	Rolle, Mrs. Isabella	Edmonton, Alta	England	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Ross, Adam	Ross, Charles	Northfield, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 3, 1916
Private	Rough, William	Rough, Mrs. Cullen	Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 11, 1916
Private	Rousey, Ross	Rousey, Leon	Grand River, P. Q.	Canada	May 29, 1916
Private	Roschbottom, Cecil Burton	Roschbottom, Mrs. Clara	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 1, 1916
Private	Roy, Auble	Roy, Mrs. Napoleon	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 18, 1916
Private	Roy, George Etienne	Roy, Mrs. Exilda	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 3, 1916
Private	Rutherford, James	Rutherford, Laid	Westport, Ont	England	Nov. 17, 1916
Private	Ryan, Thomas	Ryan, Mrs. Jane	Monk Newmarch, Eng	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	St. Amour, Deschamps	St. Amour, Mrs. Rose	Charlestown, Ont	Canada	May 22, 1916
Private	St. Amour, Samuel	St. Amour, Antoine	Sturgeon Falls, Ont	Canada	June 22, 1916
Corporal	St. Denis, Tedmond	St. Denis, Mrs. Georgina	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Aug. 8, 1916
Private	St. Onge, Arthur	St. Onge, Charles	Donville, Alta	P. S. A.	Jan. 11, 1917
Corporal	St. Pierre, Otilia	St. Pierre, Mrs. Otilia	Sturgeon Falls, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1916
Private	Sadler, Thomas	Sadler, Mrs. Rose	East Kildonan, Man	England	Aug. 21, 1916
Private	Sampidge, Charles Henry	Sampidge, Mrs. Ellen	Regina, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1917
Private	Santier, Napoleon	St. Pierre, Otilia	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 6, 1916
Private	Sarallion, Jean Françoise A.	Sarallion, Mrs. Marie	St. Dunlop, Man	France	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Saunders, John	Saunders, James	Aankleek Hill, Ont	England	June 15, 1916
Private	Savva, Jake	Savva, Mrs. Mary	Centerville, Ont	Canada	Sept. 1, 1916
Private	Sear, Mervyn	Sear, Mrs. Lucy	Parry Sound, Ont	Canada	Sept. 24, 1916
On Sergeant-Major	Schmidt, V. (Al) Arne P.	Schmidt, Mrs. Alma M.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 9, 1916
Private	Scull, Arthur	Scull, Otilia	Windsor, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	Scull, James	Scull, Mrs. Margaret	South Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Seereton, Harold Henry	Seereton, Mrs. Annie	Windsor, Man	England	Dec. 9, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

250th BATTALION, 2nd REINFORCING DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Entry into
Sergeant	Selgwick, Charles	Selgwick, Mrs. Mary Ann	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Segger, George	Segger, William	Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 28, 1916
Sergeant	Selkirk, Laird James	Selkirk, James	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Shanks, Frances	Shanks, Mrs. Louisa	Bronwood, Essex, Eng.	England	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Shaperson, Charles Edward	Shaperson, Charles	Brighton, Eng.	England	Dec. 5, 1916
Private	Shields, John Edgar I	Shields, Mrs. Esther J. E.	Calgary, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 30, 1916
Private	Shields, Samuel Tyalt	Shields, Mrs. Elizabeth E.	Edwood, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Schneke, George	Schneke, Edmund	Moncton, N. B.	Canada	Oct. 12, 1916
Private	Shorten, George Henry	Shorten, Albert Edwards	Nelson, Lanes, Eng.	England	Dec. 9, 1916
Private	Simon, Alexander	Simon, John	Winnipeg, Man.	Russia	Jan. 6, 1917
Private	Sinclair, Edwin James	Sinclair, F.	Prince Albert, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Sims, Samuel Ernest R.	Sims, Mrs. Jennie	Yellow Grass, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Smith, Frederick George	Smith, Mrs. Eva Mary	New Westminster, B. C.	England	Nov. 22, 1916
Private	Smith, George Unger	Smith, Mrs. Anne	Vancouver, B. C.	Nov. 15, 1916	
Private	Smith, George Tyndall	Smith, Percy	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Smith, John	Cunningham, Marjia	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916
Private	Smith, John Ernest	Smith, A. W.	Cottonwood, Cal. U. S. A.	Dec. 21, 1916	
Private	Smith, Ralph	Smith, Mrs. Binnie	Lytton, B. C.	U. S. A.	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Smith, William Henry	Smith, Mrs. Henriette	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Snell, Robert	Snell, Mrs. Margaret	Edmonton, Alta.	Dec. 27, 1916	
Private	Snod, John Henry	Snod, Mrs. Louise	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Dec. 19, 1916
Private	Soudard, Aylmer	Soudard, Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1916
Private	Southwell, John	Southwell, Mrs. Mahal S.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	Stannard, Walter Paulip	Stannard, Benjamin	Coweney, Warwick, Eng.	England	Jan. 6, 1917
Private	Starks, Alfred John	Starks, Mrs. Fannie	Wotton-Super-Mary, Eng.	England	Dec. 19, 1916
Private	Stidwell, John Ernest	Stidwell, Mrs. Anne	Duncan, B. C.	England	Dec. 10, 1916
Sergeant	Stitt, Bernard Mennas	Stitt, Mrs. Gladys M.	Le Pas, Man.	Canada	Dec. 3, 1916
Private	Stockburn, George	Stockburn, Mrs. Neta	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 26, 1916
Private	Stoney, John Alexander	Stoney, Mrs. Elizabeth E.	North Vancouver, B. C.	Ireland	Nov. 27, 1916
Private	Stomer, Thomas	Stomer, Mrs. Ada Evelyn	Luxton, B. C.	England	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Stott, Perrin	Stott, James	Sowerby Bridge, Eng.	England	Dec. 12, 1916
Private	Stamp, Louis	Stamp, J. H.	Pikeville, Ky., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 7, 1916
Private	Sullivan, Frank	Sullivan, Edward	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1916
Private	Sommer, Edgar Ward	Sommer, Thomas	New South, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 4, 1917
Sergeant	Susan, George Mark	Susan, Winifred	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Sept. 19, 1916
Private	Swanson, Alfred E.	Swanson, Mrs. Sophia	Sooke, B. C.	Sweden	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Swanson, Oscar	Swanson, Albert	Red Wing, Minn., U. S. A.	Sweden	Dec. 25, 1916
Private	Sykes, Albert	France, Mrs. J.	Gloucester, Derby, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1916
Private	Sykes, Frederick	Sykes, Miss Mary Anna	Gloucester, Derby, Eng.	England	Nov. 6, 1916
Private	Sylvester, Joseph Merle	Sylvester, Gordon	Greenfield, P. Q.	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	Tavrina, James	Tavrina, James	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Apr. 6, 1916
Private	Taylor, Andrew	Taylor, Mrs. Elizabeth	Reynolds, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1916
Private	Taylor, Charles Herbert	Taylor, Mrs. Gertrude	Garsen Hill, Nottingham, Eng.	England	Nov. 25, 1916
Private	Taylor, Ernest John M.	Morton, Harold	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Teller, Fred	Teller, Charles	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	June 9, 1916
Private	Tennant, James Arthur	Tennant, Mrs. Martha	Not stated	England	June 9, 1916
Private	Theoret, Joseph	Theoret, Napoleon	St. Germaine, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 29, 1916
Private	Theoret, Etienne	Theoret, Mrs. Yelma	St. Germaine, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 6, 1916
Private	Therault, Pierre	Therault, Patrick	Matosaki, P. Q.	Canada	June 17, 1916
Private	Therion, Donat	Blondin, Mrs. Sufi	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916
Private	Therion, Raoul	Blondin, Mrs. Sufi	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916
Private	Therion, Thomas	Therion, Mrs. Sophie	Sudbury, Ont.	Canada	May 31, 1916
Private	Thibault, Edmund	Thibault, Peter	Matosaki, P. Q.	Canada	June 8, 1916
Private	Thomas, Alexander	Thomas, Mrs. Esther	Estevan, B. C.	Belgium	Dec. 6, 1916
Sergeant	Thomas, Bertie	Thomas, Mrs. Emma	Lytton, B. C.	England	Jan. 6, 1916
Private	Thomas, Joseph	Thomas, Bruce	Bow Wash, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 2, 1916
Private	Thomas, Thomas	Thomas, John	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	Scotia	Jan. 11, 1916
Sergeant	Thompson, Thomas	Thompson, Mrs. M. Ann	Edmonton, B. C.	Canada	May 3, 1916
Private	Tilly, George Alfred	Tilly, Mrs. Grace Rose	Fullham, London, Eng.	England	Nov. 27, 1916
Private	Tipton, Percy	Tipton, William	Prince Rupert, B. C.	England	Nov. 16, 1916
Private	Toft, Ernest	Toft, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nanaimo, B. C.	England	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	Tomkinson, James	Tomkinson, Mrs. Priscilla	New Westminster, B. C.	England	Nov. 8, 1916
Private	Tomkinson, Alan	Tomkinson, Ray	Oxford, Eng.	England	Dec. 22, 1916
Private	Toren, Axel	Toren, Mrs. Nells	Vancouver, B. C.	Sweden	Dec. 15, 1916
Private	Townson, John	Townson, William	Boston, Newbury, Ont.	England	Dec. 16, 1916
Sergeant	Tremblay, Alfred Hector	Tremblay, Mrs. Alfred R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 31, 1916
Private	Tremblay, Thelode	Tremblay, M. Hermias	St. Chrysostome, P. Q.	Canada	May 21, 1916
Private	Trenchard, Harold Gordon W.	Trenchard, Mrs. Harold	Victoria, B. C.	U. S. A.	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Trotter, Telegraph	Trotter, George	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916
Private	Trumppar, Gilbert	Trumppar, John	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 16, 1916
Private	Turner, Isaac	Turner, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	Point Grey, B. C.	England	Oct. 30, 1916
Private	Tyler, David	Tyler, Mrs. Isabel	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Tyndall, Samuel Henry	Tyndall, Joseph	Amman, Co. Wicklow, Ire.	Ireland	Nov. 11, 1916
Private	Vachon, Edmund	Vachon, Anna	Shelbrooke, P. Q.	Canada	Sept. 11, 1916
Private	Vachon, Yvet	Vachon, Joseph	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1916
Private	Valiquette, Sylvia	Valiquette, Manalippe	Bonsecours, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 7, 1916
Private	Valley, Laurence	Valley, Mrs. Mary Helena	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Valdres, Joseph	Valdres, Mrs. Josephine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 12, 1916
Private	Vannoss, Albert	Vannoss, Mrs. Agnes Paquet	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 25, 1916
Private	Vau Laven, Harry	Vau Laven, Mrs. Natalie	West Vancouver, B. C.	U. S. A.	Dec. 19, 1916
Private	Vert, Frank	Vert, A. E.	New Westminster, B. C.	Canada	May 30, 1916
Private	Vickers, William	Vickers, Mrs. Lucy	Derby, Eng.	England	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Villeneuve, Godefroy	Villeneuve, Mrs. Anna	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 7, 1916
Private	Wade, Charles	Wade, Mrs. Lillian	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Dec. 15, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

240th BATTALION, 2nd REINFORCING DRAFT, Canadian

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Exemption
Private	Wagner, Thomas Jefferson	Wagner, Mrs. Mary	Edmonton, Alta	U S A	Jan. 11 1917
Co. Q, M.-Sergeant	Wallace, Thomas H	Wallace, James	Aylmer, P. Q.	Canada	Nov. 28, 1916
Private	Walsh, Frank	Bradish, Mrs. Nellie	Springwood, Alta	Canada	Dec. 12, 1916
Corporal	Walsh, John	Walsh, Mrs. Agnes	Bonfleur, Ont	Canada	June 27, 1916
Private	Walsh, Robert Henry	Walsh, William	Bloomfield, Belfast, Ire	Ireland	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Warner, Albert James	Palmer, Mrs. Thomas	Vernon, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916
Private	Webster, George	Webster, Mrs. Hannah	Boston, London, Eng	England	Nov. 7, 1916
Private	Wesley, Thomas	Wesley, Mrs. Salma	Salda River, N. S.	Canada	Nov. 23, 1916
Private	Westall, George	Westall, Mrs. Rhoda J	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Oct. 23, 1916
Corporal	Westby, Clifford	Westby, James	Brixton, London, Eng	England	July 2, 1916
Private	Wheeler, Daniel	Wheeler, James	New York, N.Y., U S A	U S A	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Wheeler, Joseph Charles	Wheeler, Mrs. Emily E	Staines, Middlesex, Eng	Canada	Nov. 17, 1916
Sergeant	Whelan, Edward Joseph	Whelan, Mrs. Anne	Vernon, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1916
Corporal	White, Albert Edward	White, Fanny S	Charvillat, Alta	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	White, George Henry	Not stated	Not stated	England	Dec. 18, 1916
Private	Whittle, Xavier	Whittle, Daniel	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	June 8, 1916
Private	Whiteduck, John	Whiteduck, Benjamin	Gidden Lake, Ont	Canada	Sept. 29, 1916
Private	Whitehead, William	Whitehead, John	Liverpool, Eng	England	Nov. 10, 1916
Private	Whiting, Joseph	Whiting, John Henry	Maryle, Cheshire, Eng	England	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Wilde, John Edward	Wilde, Mrs. Violet Sylvia	Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 29, 1916
Private	Wilkinson, Richard Stanley	Wilkinson, Mrs. Grace E	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Willott, Joseph	Willott, Sadie	Red Rapids, Victoria Co., N. H.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Williamson, Herbert Graham	Williamson, Zemus	Campbell, Ont	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Wilson, David	Wilson, Mrs. Jennie	Strathcona, Alta	Scotland	Dec. 21, 1916
Private	Wilson, Robert Wilfred	Wilson, Mrs. Agnes Oliver	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Woodbury, Eugene Emory	Nute, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Gardiner, Me., U S A	U S A	Dec. 15, 1916
Private	Woodruff, Arthur Ernest	Woodruff, Mrs. Emma	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Woodliff, John Oakland	Woodliff, Mrs. J. Elizabeth	Seely, B. C.	England	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	York, Samuel	York, Mrs. Martha Jane	Nanaimo, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Young, Cuthbert Andrew	Smith, Louis	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 3, 1917
Private	Young, Joseph	Laurie, Mrs. Mary Andrew	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	July 13, 1916
Sergeant	Young, Nigel Bellamy	Young, Mrs. Marion	Leatherhead, Surrey, Eng	England	May 23, 1916

240th BATTALION—3rd REINFORCING DRAFT

Lieutenant-Colonel	De Salaberry, Rene	De Salaberry, Rachel	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	March 10, 1916
Lieutenant	Allen, Frederick William	Allen, H. H.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Lieutenant	Enner, Francis Alfred	Enner, Mrs. Catherine E	Fort Hope-Prince, Man	Canada	Feb. 22, 1917
Lieutenant	Holmes, Frederic	Holmes, Mrs. Madeline Lydia	Toronto, Ont	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Lieutenant	Jefferson, Harry Swayne	Jefferson, Holbert	Bartfield, Sask	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917
Lieutenant	Leitch, Hugh Leonard C	Leitch Mrs. Marie-Albana L.	Ottawa, Ont	Scotland	Feb. 27, 1917
Lieutenant	Loveland, John Fletcher	Loveland, Mrs. Louise Ada	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Lieutenant	McDonald, Archibald Hugh	McDonald, Mrs. Emma M.	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Lieutenant	McMaster, Edward Blake	McMaster, Mrs. Mary S.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Lieutenant	Smith, Francis William	Smith, Mrs. Mary	Pembroke, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Lieutenant	Stokes, Ernest Alfred	Stokes, Mrs. Ada Emily	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Lieutenant	Tilt, Lloyd Clayton	Tilt, George A	Halt, Ont	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Abbott, William Albert	Abbott, Arthur	Yves, Somerset, Eng	England	April 22, 1916
Private	Ackroyd, George Victor T	Ackroyd, B. H.	Sidney, Kent, Eng	England	Feb. 3, 1917
Corporal	Adam, James Young	Adam, Mrs. Ned. Murdoch	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Nov. 27, 1916
Corporal	Adams, John	Adams, Mrs. Malvina	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 16, 1917
Corporal	Ager, Horace Victor	Ager, Mrs. Dorothy	Fort William, Ont	England	Jan. 15, 1917
Private	Amsworth, Frank William	Amsworth, Mrs. Mary E	Niiska, B. C.	England	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Alexander, Frederick Stanley	Alexander, Fred	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1917
Private	Allred, Wilfred George	Allred, Mrs. Mary	Little Britain, Ont	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917
Cn. Sergeant-Major	Amyraut, Donat	Amyraut, Elodie	St. Jacques L'Abbe, P. Q.	Canada	May 11, 1916
Private	Anderson, Carl	Bergeson, Mrs.	Presville, Sask	Norway	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	Anderson, Fred James	Anderson, Mrs. Beatrice	London, Ont	U S A	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Anderson, Herbert Fifth	Anderson, Mrs. W. H.	Winnipeg, Man	Canada	Jan. 14, 1917
Lance-Corporal	Anderson, Sam	Anderson, H.	Winnipeg, Man	Ireland	March 11, 1916
Private	Anderson, Theodore	Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Barrf Springs, Alta	Sweden	July 1, 1916
Private	Andrews, Ernest Joseph	Andrews, Mrs. Rosa	Tandridge Wells, Kent, Eng	England	Nov. 25, 1916
Corporal	Appleton, Arthur Pitt	Appleton, Arthur Frederick	Hampstead, London, Eng	England	Oct. 21, 1916
Private	Ash, Henry	Ash, Mrs. Mary	Daght, Ont	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Atkinson, Joseph	Atkinson, Mrs. Mary	Sutherland, Sask	England	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Avis, George	Avis, Mrs. Margaret	Perry Suburg, Man	U S A	Jan. 17, 1917
Sergeant	Barclay, William	Barclay, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont	Canada	April 14, 1915
Private	Barclay, Harry J. E	Barclay, Mrs. Mary	Hammersmith, London, Eng	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Batty, Edgar Charles	Batty, Mrs. Abbie Louise	Dauphin, Man	England	Dec. 15, 1916
Private	Beaulin, Arthur	Beaulin, Mrs. E. Mercier	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	May 22, 1916
Private	Beausoleil, Joseph Octave	Beausoleil, Mde. Gertrude	Rockland, Ont	Canada	June 1, 1916
Private	Bennett, Alfred William	Bennett, Mrs. H.	London, Eng	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Bernard, Maxime	Bernard, Mrs. Victorine	Piquet Lake, Ont	Canada	Nov. 9, 1915
Private	Beta, Thomas James	Wells, Mrs. Lydia	Canard Station, Ont	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Bisset, George	Bisset, Mrs. Mina	Woodville, Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Bisset, Alexander McKay	Bisset, Mrs. Mina	Aberdeen, Scot	Scotland	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Bjorkholm, Gustave Frederick	Bjorkholm, Mrs. Amanda	Leena, Finland	Finland	Jan. 15, 1917
Private	Blackburn, Robert Frederick	Blackburn, Mrs. M.	London, Eng	England	March 15, 1916
Private	Blackwell, Albert Edward	Blackwell, Mrs. Myra	London, Eng	England	Jan. 24, 1917
Sergeant	Bondy, Thomas George	Bondy, Edward	Manchester, N. H., U S A	Canada	July 29, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

20th BATTALION 3rd REINFORCING DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Baile, David	Baile, Mrs. Margaret	New Westminster, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Bowden, Harry Augustus	Bowden, Mrs. Anne Esther	Canadian Bay, B. C.	England	Dec. 23, 1916
Private	Bow, Tisdley	Bow, Russell	Bethel, Yorks., Eng.	England	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Bray, Charles	Bray, Mrs. Thomas	Weston, Suffolk, Eng.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Brayden, Charles Henry	B. J. on, Mrs. Anne M.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Dec. 29, 1916
Private	Brewer, Arthur	Varcklin, Mrs. Vladimir	Not stated	Russia	Dec. 31, 1916
Private	Brewer, Eric	Varcklin, Mrs. Vladimir	Not stated	Russia	Dec. 30, 1916
Private	Brown, Matt	Mitchell, William	South Hurley, B. C.	Finland	Dec. 1, 1916
Private	Brown, Robert Herman	Brown, William	McNeill Mills, Prince Geo., P. E. I.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Broughton, Ernest John	Broughton, Horace	Brigg, Yorks., Eng.	England	Nov. 9, 1916
Private	Brown, Ernest	Brown, C. J.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Burbanck, James Paton	Burbanck, Alexander	Spurling, Man.	Scotland	Jan. 22, 1916
Private	Burden, Leonard Augustus	Burden, Mrs. Nellie	Regina, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 18, 1917
Private	Burkowsky, Frank	Burkowsky, Stephen	Prince Albert, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Corporal	Burnside, William Brower	Lytherton, Mrs. T. A.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Button, Oscar Owen	Button, Mrs. Eva	Port Alberni, B. C.	England	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Campbell, Raymond John	Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth	South River, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Campbell, Winifred Scott	Campbell, Eugene Frank	St. Clair, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Jan. 8, 1917
Sergeant	Capon, Arthur	Capon, Mrs. Elizabeth E.	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Aug. 18, 1916
Private	Carmichael, Alexander Edgar	Carmichael, Mrs. Mary	Rockton, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Cattormole, Percy Oswald	Cattormole, Henry	Bungay, Suffolk, Eng.	England	March 28, 1916
Private	Charbonneau, Napoleon	Charbonneau, Mrs. Therese	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 29, 1916
Private	Chenier, Chald	Chenier, Mrs. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Corporal	Clark, Ingram Ernest	Clark, Mrs. Nora Frances	Sullivan, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 13, 1916
Private	Clark, John	Hind, Mrs. M.	Barnes, Lancs., Eng.	England	Jan. 18, 1917
Private	Chen, John	Chen, Mrs. M.	Vancouver, B. C.	China	Sept. 9, 1916
Private	Chow, John	Farler, Mrs. J.	London N.W., Eng.	England	Jan. 7, 1916
Private	Cochrane, James	Cochrane, Mrs. Elizabeth	Campbellsburg, Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Colgrave, Raymond	Colgrave, Mrs. Gladys B.	Camrose, Alta.	England	Feb. 3, 1917
Private	Colpitts, Manfred	Colpitts, Mrs. Alma	Kakabeka Falls, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 30, 1917
Private	Connolly, Matthew George	Connolly, Mrs. Alexander	Kearnsdale, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 11, 1916
Private	Conners, John	Anderson, Paul	Amulasko, Ont., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Cordell, George	Camden, Peter V.	Copenhagen, Denmark	Denmark	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	Cote, Joseph	Perry, Mrs. F. A.	Ashton, Me., U. S. A.	Canada	Aug. 7, 1916
Private	Craig, Paul, Thomas Cooper	Craighead, Mrs. Mary J.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 18, 1917
Private	Crichton, William	Crichton, Mrs. Annie	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 18, 1917
Private	Cumtore, Xavier	Cumtore, Xavier	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	March 22, 1916
Private	Danielson, Frank Leonard	Danielson, Mrs. Gustava	Smolby, Kola, Warmland, Sweden	Norway	March 15, 1916
Private	Dare, Albert	Dare, Mrs. Emma	London, Eng.	England	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Davis, Harry Baxter	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	Dunfermline, Scot.	England	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Day, Harry Lloyd	Day, Mrs. Elizabeth	Edmonton, Alta.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	De Lacour, Donna Alexander	Prosser, P. G.	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	De Pundras, Albert	De Pundras, Anna	Winnipeg, Man.	Sweden	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Dixon, Fred Ellis	Dixon, Albert Edward	Not stated	England	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Dumma, Edward Emerson	Dumma, Mrs. Emma Verne	Winnipeg, Man.	U. S. A.	March 8, 1916
Private	Dumney, Reginald	Dumney, George	Penhold, Alta.	Canada	Feb. 10, 1917
Private	Dunlop, Peter	Dunlop, Peter	Not stated	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916
Private	Dunlop, Peter Grant	Dunlop, Anne	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 2, 1916
Corporal	Duckworth, Peter	Duckworth, Mrs. Anne	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Emerson, August	Emerson, Gunnar	Varden, Man.	U. S. A.	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Emmerson, Triggs	Emmerson, John	Seconith, Alta.	Ireland	March 25, 1916
Private	Eide, Aimo	Eide, Mrs. Alphonsus	Not stated	Canada	April 17, 1916
Private	Elliot, Norman William	Elliot, James	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 18, 1917
Private	Ellis, William James	Elliot, Mrs. Margaret W.	Richesay, King's Co., N. B.	Canada	Sept. 29, 1916
Private	Ensign, Adams Bruce	Ensign, Mrs. Myrtle	Winnipeg, Man.	Scotland	Jan. 23, 1917
Private	Ensign, James	Thornburn, Mrs. David	Thornburn, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Farles, James	Farles, Mrs. Catherine	Regina, Sask.	Scotland	Jan. 20, 1917
Co. Sergeant-Major	Farrest, Frank Greening	Farrest, Mrs. Jeanne	St. Thomas, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 1, 1916
Sergeant	Faubert, Eugene	Faubert, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1916
Private	Faulstich, Hugh Simpson	Faulstich, Mrs. Helen	Port Alberni, B. C.	Scotland	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Frazer, Fred	Frazer, Mrs. Catherine M.	Halifax, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 9, 1916
Private	Frazer, John Smith	Not stated	Not stated	Scotland	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Frechette, Fred	Frechette, Mrs. Joseph, III	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 21, 1916
Private	Freeman, Joseph	Freeman, Mrs. Mary	Gwynne, Alta.	U. S. A.	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Frolov, Paul	Frolov, Mrs. Prokavia	Kumyshtin, Russia	Russia	March 13, 1916
Private	Fuller, Frank	Fuller, Fred	2nd Battalion, C. E. F.	England	Oct. 13, 1916
Private	Gallies, John Edward	Gallies, Mrs. Lucy	South Saskatchewan, Sask.	Ireland	Jan. 23, 1917
Private	Gagnon, John Edward	Gagnon, J. E., Sr.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 17, 1916
Private	Garepy, Eugene	Garepy, Eugene	North Bay, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Garnie, William	Garnier, William	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 29, 1916
Sergeant	Gauthier, Willis John	Gauthier, Mrs. Mary	Enfield, Mass., U. S. A.	England	Jan. 15, 1917
Private	Geddes, Harry Wood	Geddes, Gladys	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 16, 1917
Private	Gillett, Charles Wesley	Gillett, Mrs. Florence May	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 6, 1917
Private	Giberson, John Edwin	Hobdick, Thelma	Ashcroft, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1917
Private	Gidder, Joseph	Gidder, Mrs. Ann Elsie H.	Maywood, Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 13, 1916
Private	Girdall, Albert Edward	Girdall, Mrs. Emma F.	Vernon, B. C.	England	April 12, 1916
Private	Gravelle, Arthur	Gravelle, Antoine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 12, 1916
Private	Gravesnor, Archibald Henry	Gravesnor, Mrs. A. H.	Aldford, Middlesex, Eng.	England	Nov. 23, 1916
Private	Gray, Charles William	Gray, Charles	Dauphin, Man.	England	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Gray, Richard John	Gray, Charles	Dauphin, Man.	England	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Green, Edna and John	McGuire, Mrs. Ellen	Regina, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917
Private	Green, Gust	Green, John	Ontario, Ont.	Sweden	April 14, 1916
Private	Greenwood, Roland	Greenwood, Joseph A.	Holmfirth, Yorks., Eng.	U. S. A.	Jan. 24, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

20th BATTALION And REINFORCING DRAFT continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of enlistment
Sergeant	Grisson, William George	Grisson, Mrs. E. C.	Edmonds, B. C.	England	Jan. 12 1917
Private	Gribbin, Edwally Victor J.	Grimshaw, Mrs. J. Elizabeth	Warrington, B. C.	England	Aug. 18 1916
Private	Gribbick, Kuechik	Gribbick, Moses	Toronto, Alberta, Russia	Russia	Nov. 15 1916
Private	Halerson, Oscar	Halderson, Kent	Pailding Lake, Sask.	U. S. A.	April 6 1916
Private	Halderson, John	Halderson, Mrs. Alexandra	Almogaten, Stockholm	Norway	Nov. 21 1915
Private	Hambly, Ivan Anthony	Hambly, Mrs. Sarah	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	May 8 1916
Private	Hamilton, Andrew Alexander	Hamilton, Mrs. Bertha A.	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Jan. 25 1917
Private	Harris, Richard	Harris, Anna	Engelsville, Essex, Eng.	England	Jan. 21 1917
Private	Hartley, John	Hartley, Mrs. Nellie	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Hermanson, Carl	Petersen, Herman	Montreal, Sweden	Sweden	Feb. 29 1916
Private	Herman, Wilfred	Herman, David	Actonville, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 21 1917
Private	Herserman, Conrad				
Private	Hibbert, Arthur	Hibbert, Mrs. G.	Sylvan, Man.	England	Dec. 19 1916
Private	Higgins, John	Higgins, Mrs. Sarah	Edmonton, Alta.	Ireland	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Higgins, John Thompson	Higgins, T. F.	Cumington, Co. Limerick, Eng.	Ireland	Jan. 21 1917
Private	Hill, Frank	Hill, Edward	Carmichael, Glasgow, Spain	Spain	Nov. 29 1916
Private	Hill, Matthew	Hill, Thomas	Weymouth, England	England	Nov. 25 1916
Private	Hill, Robert F.				
Private	Hill, William	Hill, Mrs. Frank - Elmer	Winnipeg, Man.	England	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Hilton, Louis	Hilton, Mrs. Rose	Warrington, B. C.	England	May 13 1916
Private	Hiltunen, Ernest Victor	Hiltunen, Mrs. Frances	Templeton, London, Eng.	England	Jan. 10 1917
Private	Hirschwick, Edward	Hirschwick, Edward	Surrey, Eng.	England	March 18 1916
Private	Holmes, George A.	Holmes, Mrs. F. Bert	Fort Snelling, B. C.	England	Feb. 15 1916
Corporal	Holland, Frank Bernard	Holland, Mrs. Ada	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 8 1917
Private	Horne, Melville Edward	Horne, Mrs. James	Priny Albert, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 25 1917
Private	Hudson, James Ralph	Hudson, Mrs. Sophia L.	Grimsland, Man.	England	Jan. 27 1917
Private	Huggins, Herbert	Huggins, Helen	Frankford, B. C.	Canada	June 6 1916
Private	Huggins, Charles Earl				
Private	Huggins, Charles Richard	Allen, Mrs. Anne	King's Heath, Birmingham, Eng.	England	Jan. 10 1917
Private	Hunt, Richard	Hunt, Mrs. Lucy	Kakabeka Falls, Ont.	England	Dec. 2 1916
Private	Hutcheon, Stanley	Hutcheon, Thomas	Not stated	England	Oct. 21 1916
Private	Hutton, Wilfred Henry	Hutton, Mrs. Bertha	South St. Marie, Ont.	England	Nov. 30 1916
Private	Jackson, Charles Cyril	Jackson, Frank	Hambleton, Ohio, U. S. A.	Winnipeg	Nov. 1 1916
Sergeant	Jackson, Herbert James	Jackson, Mrs. Hobbs	River's Park, Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 11 1916
Private	Jackson, Victor				
Private	Jaghore, Emily				
Sergeant	James, James Garfield	James, Mrs. Margaret A.	Vancouver, B. C.	Wales	Nov. 18 1916
Private	Jachimowski, Alex	Jachimowski, Alex	Yukon, Man.	Russia	Sept. 15 1916
Private	Jeffers, Fred S.	Jeffers, Harry	London, Eng.	England	Jan. 6 1917
Private	Jells, Albert	Jells, George W.	Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.	Ireland	Nov. 21 1916
Private	Jenkins, James R.	Jenkins, Mrs. Mammie L.	Edmonton, B. C.	U. S. A.	Dec. 21 1916
Private	Jepson, Miss Peter	Jepson, Miss M.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 22 1917
Private	Jewell, William John	Jewell, Mrs. Laura	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Johannsen, Fritz August	Johannsen, Mrs. Alma	1011 Waaga Wardgarda, Christiania	Norway	April 25 1916
Private	Johnson, Nels	Halderson, Mrs. Kate	Not stated	Sweden	Dec. 22 1917
Private	Johnson, William Frederick	Not stated	Not stated	England	Jan. 11 1917
Private	Johnson, Richard	Johnson, Richard	Qu Appelle, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 11 1917
Sergeant	Johnston, Robert Walter	Johnston, Capt. Robert	Edmonton, B. C.	Ireland	Jan. 12 1917
Corporal	Jones, Frank	Jones, Mrs. Sarah	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 18 1917
Private	Jones, George Herbert	Jones, Frank	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 16 1917
Private	Jones, Richard	Jones, David	Manchester, Eng.	U. S. A.	March 22 1916
Private	Josephson, Ole	Josephson, Mrs. Thora	Weymouth, Sask.	Wales	Nov. 23 1916
Private	Keadley, George Oliver	Keadley, Mrs. Alice Ann	Orlando, Ont.	England	Nov. 23 1916
Private	Kelly, Edward Richard	Kelly, T. J.	Wexham, Ont.	U. S. A.	Feb. 13 1917
Private	Kelly, James	Kelly, Mrs. Ellen May	Kingston, Ont.	England	April 8 1916
Private	Kelly, Thomas	Kelly, Mrs. F. J.	Hampton, Man.	England	Jan. 6 1917
Private	King, Donald Charles	King, James	1011 William, Ont.	England	Jan. 22 1917
Sergeant	Kirby, Alexander Robert	Kirby, George	Stirling, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Kitchin, Thomas	Kitchin, Mrs. David	Oranienburg, Prussia	Canada	Jan. 21 1916
Private	Klaber, Lawrence	Klaber, Mrs. J. Langdon	Oranienburg, Prussia	Canada	March 23 1916
Private	Klaber, John	Klaber, Mrs. William	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Oct. 22 1916
Private	Lamb, George Albert D.	Lamb, Mrs. Barbara	Higgins, Sask.	Canada	Nov. 22 1916
Private	Landon, Eric Louis	Landon, Mrs. Laura J.	Priny Albert, Sask.	U. S. A.	Feb. 3 1917
Private	Landon, John Henry	Landon, Mrs. W. L.	Priny Albert, Sask.	U. S. A.	Jan. 11 1917
Sergeant	Lougheed, David	Lougheed, Mrs. Margaret	Box Point, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 8 1917
Private	Lewis, Matthias	Lewis, John	Edmonton, B. C.	Denmark	March 1 1916
Private	Lewis, John	Lewis, John	Edmonton, B. C.	U. S. A.	July 28 1916
Private	Livally, James Sylvester	Francis, Mrs. Agnes	Edmonton, Ont.	Canada	July 1 1916
Sergeant	Lowe, Charles	Lowe, Mrs. Sarah	Edmonton, B. C.	England	Oct. 30 1916
Private	Lowe, David	Lowe, Mrs. Jane	Higgins, Sask.	Scotland	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Lachman, Frederick	Lachman, Mrs.	Winnipeg, Man.	U. S. A.	Nov. 19 1916
Private	Leahy, William	Leahy, Mrs. Herman	Manitoba, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 29 1916
Private	Leitch, Dan Kenneth	Leitch, Mrs. Alice Rose	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Oct. 11 1916
Private	Leppa, Antton	Leppa, Antton	White River, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 23 1916
Private	Linder, Harold William	Linder, Emily A.	Edmonton, B. C.	U. S. A.	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Lind, Alfred Charles	Lind, Fred	St. Norbert, Man.	Canada	Jan. 31 1917
Private	Lowe, Robert Henry	Lowe, Mrs. Thompson	Winnipeg, Sask.	England	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Lynn, Herbert George	Lynn, Mrs. Ernest	Winnipeg, Sask.	England	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Marshall, John Robert	Marshall, Mrs. Mary	Edmonton, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 26 1917
Private	Marshall, William Allen	Marshall, Mrs. Mary	Edmonton, B. C.	England	Jan. 26 1917
Private	Margeson, John Robert	Margeson, Katherine	Edmonton, B. C.	Scotland	Jan. 26 1917
Private	Mackay, Joseph	Mackay, Mrs. Anna	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 26 1917
Private	Mack, John				

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION 3rd REINFORCING BRAT (Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Maddess, Michael Henry	Maddess, Mrs. William	Debarrow, Man	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917
Sergeant	Mahone, Joseph Frank				
Private	Martin, George	Martin, Mrs. G.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	June 7, 1916
Private	Maxwell, Ernest Holliman	McDonald, Mrs. Florence	Port Hope, Ont.	England	Nov. 7, 1916
Corporal	McAlister, Thomas Grey				
Private	McArdle, Samuel	McArdle, William	Marland, Annapolis Co., N. S.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	McArthur, John Patrick	McArthur, Mrs. Anne	Exmouth, Eng.	England	Feb. 24, 1916
Private	McAuley, Henry	McChase, Nelson	Palmers, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	McBennet, Murdoch W.	McKello, H.	Salt Lake City, Utah, U. S. A.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	McDonald, John				
Private	McEwen, Duncan	McEwan, Mrs. Sarah	Edmonton, Alta.	Scotland	Feb. 3, 1917
Sergeant	McFarlane, Robert Alexander	McFarlane, Leslie Ann	Marblehead, Queen's Co., P. E. I.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	McFarlane, James Malcolm				
Sergeant	McFarlane, James	McFarlane, Mrs. Maude	Vancouver, B. C.	Ireland	Jan. 27, 1916
Private	McKay, Louis Victor	McKay, Mrs. Maude	Dauphin, Man.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	McKee, Kenneth	McKee, Mrs. Pearl	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 16, 1917
Private	McKenzie, Alexander	McKenzie, Barbara	Guthrie, Ross, Scot.	Scotland	June 6, 1916
Private	McKillop, Albert	McKillop, Mrs. Ellis M.	Vancouver, B. C.	Scot.	Feb. 24, 1916
Private	McLaughlin, George Lewis	McLaughlin, Bernice	North Point, English Co., N. S.	Canada	May 29, 1916
Private	McLean, Charles	McLean, Jessie	Orlando, Ont.	Scot.	Aug. 21, 1916
Private	Mead, Frederick Roy	Mead, Mrs. Robert	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Sergeant	McLean, Harry George	McLean, Mrs. Helen Agnes	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Sept. 2, 1916
Private	McLeod, Frank				
Private	McLennan, Carson Richard				
Private	McNair, James	McNair, William	Belfast, Ont.	Ireland	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	McNair, Allen George	McNair, Robert	Sackville, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917
Private	McNair, Joseph	McNair, James	Winnipeg, Man.	England	March 21, 1916
Private	Morris, Thomas	Morris, Mrs. Isabella	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Nov. 21, 1916
Private	Nelson, Laurence	Nelson, Mrs. Madeline	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	June 30, 1916
Private	Nelson, Walter	Nelson, Leon	N. York	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Nelson, Otto Andrew	Nelson, Andrew	Stockholm, Sweden	Sweden	April 12, 1916
Private	Nelson, Albert	Nelson, Robert N.	Windsor, Bucks, Eng.	England	Jan. 8, 1917
Sergeant	Nelson, John Temple	Nelson, Mr. T. W.	Vancouver, Sask.	England	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Nelson, Peter Edward	Nelson, Mrs. Agnes	Vancouver, B. C.	Scotland	Aug. 21, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Bertha	Stirling, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Nelson, Edward James	Nelson, Mrs. Anne	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 29, 1916
Private	Nelson, Thomas George	Nelson, Mrs. Frances	Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Nelson, John	Nelson, P. A.	Lund, Sweden	Sweden	Sept. 5, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Nelson	Farmersburg, Finland, Sweden	Sweden	March 8, 1916
Private	Nelson, William	Nelson, Thomas	Orlando, Eng.	England	March 20, 1916
Private	Nelson, Andrew	Nelson, George	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 10, 1917
Private	Nelson, John	Nelson, Mrs. J.	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	March 13, 1916
Private	Nelson, John	Nelson, Mrs. Louisa	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Dec. 6, 1916
Private	Nelson, William				
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, George	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	July 7, 1916
Private	Nelson, Nicholas	Nelson, Antonio	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	May 11, 1916
Private	Nelson, Arthur Maude	Nelson, Mrs. Isabel	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	Nelson, George Maude	Nelson, Thomas	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	Nelson, Robert Earl	Nelson, Mrs. J.	Orlando, Ont.	Scotland	Jan. 9, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mr. Margaret	N. York	Scotland	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Nelson, William	Nelson, Mrs. Mary Ann	Orlando, Ont.	U. S. A.	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mary	Orlando, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 3, 1917
Private	Nelson, James H.	Nelson, Mrs. Catherine	Winnipeg, Sask.	England	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Rose Elizabeth	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Sept. 21, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, William	Orlando, P. Q.	Canada	May 21, 1916
Private	Nelson, William	Nelson, Mrs. Mary Ann	Orlando, Ont.	England	Jan. 22, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Ann	Orlando, B. C.	England	Sept. 22, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Frank	Orlando, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 2, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. M. Edward	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, George	Sunderland, England, Denmark	Denmark	Jan. 21, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, William	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	March 1, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, George	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, George	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 3, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Liza	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 19, 1916
Sergeant	Nelson, William	Nelson, Mrs. Kathleen	Winnipeg, Man.	Scotland	June 12, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Mary Ann	Orlando, Sask.	Ireland	Jan. 5, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Maude	Orlando, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 11, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. George	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Emma	Orlando, B. C.	England	Jan. 7, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Peter	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 20, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Alexander	Hill, Russia	Russia	Jan. 1, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. M. Helena	Orlando, Ont.	England	Nov. 6, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Nellie	Vancouver, B. C.	Holland	Jan. 23, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. J.	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	June 11, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Edward	Orlando, Ont.	U. S. A.	Feb. 22, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Laura	Orlando, Ont.	U. S. A.	Dec. 7, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Alexander	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	July 6, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Nellie	Orlando, Ont.	England	Jan. 24, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Mary Ann	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Hannah	Orlando, Ont.	Canada	March 10, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Orlando, Ont.	England	July 25, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Charles	West Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Laura	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	June 20, 1916
Private	Nelson, George	Nelson, Mrs. Emma	Orlando, Ont.	U. S. A.	June 12, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION, 4th REINFORCING DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated of Enlistment
Private	Smith, Edward	Liquid, Z	Rathburn, Ont	Canada	April 22 1916
Private	Smith, James Cook	Smith, Mrs Catherine Ann	Macwood, Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	Dec 29 1916
Private	Smith, Alfred	Smith, Fred	Hroon, Switzerland	Switzerland	Jan. 16, 1917
Private	Soltermark, Axel	Augustson, Albin	Warroad, Minn., U. S. A.	Sweden	Sept. 25, 1916
Private	Sosler, Harry	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	Feb. 7 1917
Private	Soucie, Zebby	Soucie, Jelle H.	Fort Colomby, P. Q.	Canada	April 27 1916
Private	Spackard, William	Dunne, Mrs. Margaret	Romulus, Ohio, U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Feb. 11 1918
Private	Spindler, William	Spindler, Mrs. Winifred	Berryman, Alta	England	Jan 25 1917
Sergeant	Spencer, Robert Wilfred	Husley, Mrs. George	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Aug 29 1916
Private	Stedman, George	Stedman, Mrs. Joseph	Potrovia, Ont	Canada	Dec 29 1916
Private	Stephens, Martin Macdonald	Stephens, Mrs. Edith Grace	Albion, B. C.	England	Jan 22 1917
Private	Stewart, Alexander Duncan	Stewart, Mrs. Mary	Edison, Sask	Scotland	Jan. 17, 1917
Sergeant	Sticks, John Penfold	Sticks, Mrs. Elizabeth	Stonville, B. C.	England	May 15, 1917
Private	Stretton, William	Stretton, Albert Edward	Keele, Alta	England	Feb. 2 1917
C. O. Q. M. Sergeant	Summers, Joseph Herbert	Summers, Mrs. Mary Helen	Ontario, Ont	Canada	May 29 1916
Private	Sureh, George William	Sureh, Mrs. Florence	Mekasin, Man	England	Dec. 1 1916
Private	Surgess, Peter	Surgess, Mrs. Ella E.	W. Appelle, Sask	Canada	Jan 18 1917
Private	Surget, Armand	Surget, Mrs. A.	Saultoy, Ont	France	July 17 1916
Private	Swenson, Hall	Swenson, Christenson	W. exford, Sask	Canada	March 22 1916
Private	Sylvester, Charles	Sylvester, Mrs. Robert	Portage la Prairie, Man	Canada	Jan. 3 1917
Private	Swanson, Karl Johan	Swanson, Mrs. Freda Maria	Kennor, Ont	Sweden	Feb. 24 1916
Private	Talaka, Peter Michael	Talaka, John	Spence Creek, Man	Austria	Jan. 24 1917
Private	Thatcher, Ralph Lovell	Thatcher, Arthur William	Hrood, Eng	England	Jan 25 1917
Private	Thioma, Edmund	Thioma, John	Eastview Centre, Ont	Canada	May 22 1916
Private	Thioma, Arthur	Thioma, Jack	Carle Bay, Ont	Canada	June 21 1916
Private	Thompson, Curtis Leam	Thompson, Edna	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Jan 18 1917
Corporal	Thomson, John	Bingham, Mrs. Millie	Hampton, Ont	Sweden	Jan. 19 1917
Corporal	Tolman, John	Tolman, Mrs. Emma	Kennor, Ont	Sweden	Nov. 19 1915
Private	Timewell, Stafford Epton	Seattigate, Mrs. Fred	Edmonton, Alta	England	Feb. 1 1917
Private	Tucker, John Montford	Wilson, Mrs. Ethel	St. Catharines, Ont	Canada	Feb. 6 1917
Private	Turnbull, Archibald	Turnbull, H. G.	Hilly, N. S.	Canada	Jan 22 1917
Private	Urson, Pete	Urson, Mrs. Mary	Zedow, Ross, Russia	Russia	April 10 1916
Private	Wagge, W. J.	Wagge, W. J.	Port Albert, B. C.	England	Jan. 12 1917
Private	Wade, George	Wade, Mrs. Florence	Prince Albert, Alta	England	Jan. 13, 1917
Private	Waddington, John	Waddington, Mrs. Mary J.	Michael, B. C.	England	Feb 29 1916
Private	Walker, James Ruthford	Williams, Alfred	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 22 1917
Private	Walker, Robert James	Walker, George	Nasau, B. C.	Canada	Nov. 7 1916
Private	Walker, Ross Robert	Walker, William Alfred	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 22 1917
Private	Walker, Thomas	Walker, Miss E.	Fergate, Peterborough, Eng	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Walker, William	Walker, W. A.	Dauphin, Man	Canada	Jan. 18 1917
Private	Wallace, Elmer Roy	Wallace, Mrs. Mary	Banning, Ont	Canada	Feb. 15 1916
Private	Ward, William	Not stated	Not stated	U. S. A.	Feb. 2 1917
Private	Watkinson, Allan Bert	Watkinson, Mrs. Lucy	Lillooet, B. C.	Canada	Dec 21 1916
Private	Watson, John Matthew	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice J.	Nasau, B. C.	England	Jan 15 1917
Private	Watson, Lancelot	Watson, Mrs. Hannah	Nasau, B. C.	England	Nov. 28 1916
Sergeant	Watts, Albert John	Watts, Mrs. Helen C.	San River, Man	Canada	Jan. 2, 1917
Private	Watts, William Edgar	Watts, Mrs. Hattie	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Feb. 19 1917
Private	Weischen, John	Weischen, William	Duke Cornwall, Eng	England	Jan. 10 1917
Private	Wendorn, Axel Axtan	Wendorn, Mrs. Edna Mary	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 16 1917
Private	Weston, Thomas	Weston, Emma Jane	Gulden, B. C.	England	Sept. 9 1916
Private	Wharton, Frank Blackshaw	Wharton, Mrs. Louise	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Feb. 3 1917
Private	White, Samuel	White, William Henry	Commercial Row, Eng	England	Nov. 28 1916
Private	White, Theodore Nauwocord	White, Mrs. Alfylda	Ingersoll, Ont	Canada	Jan. 26 1917
Private	Williams, Bill	Wicks, John	Phil. Butte, Sask	Canada	Jan. 15 1917
Private	Willie Charles	Willie, Mrs. Ada	Dauphin, Man	England	Jan. 20 1917
Private	Wilson, Albert Milton	Wilson, Mrs. L. M.	Saskatoon, Sask, U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Feb. 8 1917
Private	Wilson, Alexander	Whate, Mrs. Agnes	Saskatoon, Sask	Scotland	Jan. 19 1917
Private	Wilson, Herbert Melvyn	Seyels Olive	Albion, Ont	Canada	Jan. 11 1917
Private	Wilson, William Charles	Boydson Louis	Lougau, Alta	U. S. A.	July 15 1916
Private	Witua, Clarence	Witua, Frank	Fernburg, Alta	U. S. A.	Feb. 1 1917
Private	Witua, Percy Newell	Witua, Frank	Humboldt, Alta	U. S. A.	Feb. 1 1917
Private	Witby, William	Witby, Mrs. Martha	Metromon, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 11 1917
Private	Woods, Angus	Woods, Mrs. Agnes	Vernon, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Wood, John	Wood, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Qu Appelle, Sask	England	Jan. 15, 1917
Sergeant	Woods, William Richard	Woods, Mrs. Alice	Victoria, B. C.	England	Nov. 31 1916
Private	Womert, Thorvald	Womert, Mrs. Mary	Dauphin, Man	England	Jan. 22 1917
Private	Wynne, Wesley John	Wynne, Mrs. Rose Viola	Dauphin, Sask	Canada	June 15 1916
Private	Zetterberg, Julius Henning	Zetterberg, Pet	Belgum, Lagermanland	Sweden	May 8 1916

200th BATTALION, 16th REINFORCING DRAFT

1st Lieutenant	Brown, George	Brown, Mrs. Isabella	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 11 1917
1st Lieutenant	Mallinshaw, Edward	Mallinshaw, Mrs. Jean	Frederic, B. C.	Scotland	Jan. 22 1917
1st Lieutenant	Sargison, Albert George	Sargison, Mrs. Emma A. I.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 11 1917
1st Lieutenant	Shuttleworth, Alfred	Shuttleworth, Mrs. M. M.	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Sept. 11 1916
1st Lieutenant	Haxter, Charles Stuart	Haxter, Mrs. Elmer	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 15 1917
1st Lieutenant	Hargrove, Arthur Stanley	Hargrove, Mrs. Louisa Mabel	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Dec. 23 1916
1st Lieutenant	Cargrove, Charles E. J. H.	Cargrove, Mrs. Evelyn	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Feb. 1 1917
1st Lieutenant	Hadley, George William	Hadley, Mrs. Alice	Humboldt, Alta	Canada	March 21 1917
1st Lieutenant	Harold, Harold	Harold, Mrs. H.	Edmonton, Alta	Canada	Aug. 15 1916
1st Lieutenant	Gregan, Ralph Macmurray	Gregan, Mrs. Katherine May	Edgar, Alta	England	March 4 1916
1st Lieutenant	Hewes, John Stuart	Hewes, Mrs. Florence Emily	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 10 1917
1st Lieutenant	Le Dou, Frederic Henry	Le Dou, Mrs. Ida I.	Edmonton, Ont	U. S. A.	April 8 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

2045 BATTALION, 4th REINFORCING DRAFT Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Lieutenant	Mahony, Edwin Canon	Mahony, Mrs. Clara	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1917
Lieutenant	McLean, Michael D.	McLean, Mrs. Martha	Fernie, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917
Lieutenant	Nugent, William Tivy	Nugent, Mrs. Charlotte W.	Coe Hill, Ont.	Canada	April 17, 1916
Lieutenant	Randolph, John	Randolph, Mrs. G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 26, 1917
Lieutenant	Stewart, William Fraser T.	Stewart, David John	Blackburn, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 17, 1917
Lieutenant	Venus, Horace	Venus, Mrs. Dorothy	Horncliffe, Lines, Eng.	England	Feb. 1, 1917
Lance-Corporal	Abbott, John Mark	Abbott, Mrs. Ada	Aurora, B. C.	England	March 8, 1917
Private	Achurch, Charles Albert	Achurch, Henry William	Holbeach, St. John's, Lancs., Eng.	England	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	Adams, Albert	Adams, Mrs. Corrine Agnes	Waterloo, B. C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Adams, Felix Arthur	Adams, Telfer	Edmonton, Suffolk, Eng.	England	Dec. 28, 1916
Private	Amiel, John Henry	Amiel, Mrs. Beatrice M.	Albion, Sask.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Amos, Harry	Amos, Mrs. Agnes I.	New Westminster, B. C.	England	March 15, 1917
Private	Anderson, Carl	Anderson, Amanda	Fredriksholm, Sweden	Sweden	March 21, 1917
Private	Anderson, Oscar	Anderson, Mrs. Eric	South Shrop, B. C.	Sweden	Feb. 12, 1917
Sergeant	Andre, Charles	Andre, Roland	Walla Walla, Wash., U. S. A.	France	Jan. 25, 1917
Lance-Corporal	Applewhite, Edward Turner	Applewhite, Mrs. E.	Nelson, B. C.	Canada	March 16, 1917
Sergeant	Arbuckle, Harry	Arbuckle, D. J. W.	Vernon, B. C.	Canada	March 20, 1917
Private	Armstrong, Harry Foster	Armstrong, Mrs. Adelaide	Missou, Ont., B. C.	Ireland	March 14, 1917
Private	Asin, James	Asin, John	Perry Island, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Asin, Harry	Asin, Mrs. Beatrice Ada	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	March 6, 1917
Private	Babcock, Arthur	Babcock, Mrs. Margaret	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 3, 1917
Private	Bailey, Hubert Percival	Bailey, Mrs. Sarah Margaret	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 30, 1917
Private	Baines, Thomas	Baines, Mrs. Rebecca	Creston, B. C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Barnson, Chalmers	Barnson, Mrs. Mary	Blackie, Alta.	U. S. A.	Jan. 24, 1917
Private	Barter, Frederick Walter	Barter, Mrs. Betty Rebecca	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 8, 1917
Private	Barnes, Edwin John	Barnes, Edwin John	Vancouver, B. C.	England	March 3, 1917
Private	Barnes, William Kent	Barnes, Edward John	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 9, 1917
Private	Barr, William	Barr, Mrs. Joseph	Pullman, Wash., U. S. A.	Scotland	March 1, 1917
Private	Baxter, Arthur	Wiles, Mrs. Mary	Calumet, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	Baxter, John	Baxter, Mrs. H.	Wright, P. Q.	Canada	March 17, 1917
Private	Boulevard, Solomon	Boulevard, Mrs. Ida	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Booth, Sydney Percy	Booth, Mrs. Olive Barbara	Sub Spring Is., B. C.	Scotland	March 20, 1917
Private	Brilinger, William Henry	Brilinger, Mrs. Victoria	Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Bennett, Harry Carl	Bennett, Mrs. Gladys Maude	Keating, B. C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Berg, John	Berg, August	Spjals, Holms, Norratten, Swe	Sweden	March 7, 1917
Private	Biggs, Kenneth	Biggs, Mrs. Anne	London S.W., Eng.	England	March 13, 1917
Lance-Corporal	Bigham, William Hazelton	Bigham, Mrs. Emma M.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 30, 1917
Private	Bishop, Hubert	Bishop, Mrs. Fanny	Northleigh, Hinton Devon, Eng.	England	Jan. 23, 1917
Sergeant	Black, Charles Edward	Black, Mrs. P.	Fernie, B. C.	Ireland	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Blake, Charles James	Blake, Mrs. Mildred E. Edith	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 21, 1917
Private	Blake, Ernest Edward	Blake, Charlotte	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Blundell, Albert	Blundell, Mrs. Amanda	Hosbitch, Worcester, Eng.	England	March 2, 1917
Private	Bonneau, Alphonse	Bonneau, Mrs. Martha	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 3, 1917
Private	Booth, George Valentine	Booth, George Valdes	Buxton, Liverpool, Eng.	Canada	Jan. 31, 1917
Private	Booth, John	Booth, Mrs. Ellen	Spring Hill Mines, N. S.	England	Feb. 23, 1917
Private	Bouchard, Joseph	Bouchard, Joseph	Quebec, P. Q.	Canada	March 2, 1917
Private	Bourque, Anne	Bourque, Mrs. Helene	St. H. Maurice, P. Q.	Canada	March 26, 1917
Private	Bowd, William Alexander	Bowd, John	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	March 29, 1917
Private	Brown, Lee Homer	Bot, Mrs. Gladys	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Bryghouse, William	Bryghouse, Mrs. Emily	Moose Jaw, Sask.	England	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Broadbent, Claude David	Broadbent, Mrs. Maude I.	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	March 2, 1917
Private	Brooks, Frank	Brooks, Mrs. James	Appledale, B. C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Brooks, Edmund	Brooks, J. J.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Brown, Percy	Brown, Eugene	Zelma, Sask.	England	Feb. 16, 1917
Private	Brown, Thomas	Brown, William	Thames, C. P. Ontario, Ont.	Ireland	March 1, 1917
Private	Bryan, James Henry	Bryan, Ethel	Tinsley, Monmouth, Eng.	Wales	April 21, 1917
Private	Buchanan, Samuel	Buchanan, Mrs. Bella	Hiding Mountain, Ont.	Canada	March 9, 1917
Private	Bue, Earl Moffat	Bue, Duncan	Langley, Prairie B. C.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Burbank, Roy Stuart	Burbank, Mrs. Beatrice	Allegan, P. Q.	Canada	March 23, 1917
Private	Burch, George	Burch, Mrs. Ada	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Burns, Thomas	Burns, Mrs. Ada	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Burns, Fred	Burns, W.	Long Point, Huron, Ont., Eng.	England	March 28, 1917
Private	Bushell, Herbert	Bushell, Mrs. Edith	Prince Albert, Ont.	England	March 11, 1917
Private	Chaff, James	Chaff, Mrs. Mary	Edmond, Pa., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Chaff, Joseph P.	Chaff, Minnie	Edmond, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 16, 1917
Private	Chapell, John Ben	Chapell, Mrs. Anne	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	March 7, 1917
Private	Chris, Fernand	Chris, Mrs. Ruth	Bayre, France	France	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Chris, Thomas James	Chris, John	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	March 8, 1917
Private	Clifton, Carl David	Clifton, William	Sorlat, Kyte, Finland	Finland	March 9, 1917
Private	Cornhead, Hugh	Cornhead, Mrs. Melrose	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917
Private	Cornier, Ernest	St. Laurent, Mrs. Roseanne	Edmonton, Sask.	Canada	March 8, 1916
Corporal	Cornwall, Samuel Emmett	Cornwall, Mrs. Sara	Edmonton, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 11, 1917
Sergeant	Cornwall, Alan Basil	Cornwall, Mrs. Daisy	London, B. C.	England	Jan. 24, 1917
Private	Cornwall, Thomas Edward	Cornwall, Alfred	Vancouver, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Cornwall, George David	Cornwall, Mrs. Sarah Ann P.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Cornwall, Samuel	Cornwall, Samuel, Jr.	Torquay, Devon, Eng.	England	June 27, 1916
Private	Coslett, Frank	Coslett, Henry	Charterhouse, Bath, Eng.	England	Nov. 15, 1916
Private	Clark, Frank	Clark, Mrs. Violet Eva	London, Eng.	India	March 21, 1917
Lance-Corporal	Clark, Sydney William	Clark, Mrs. Fredine I.	Swansea, B. C.	England	March 18, 1917
Private	Clark, William George	Clark, Mrs. Sarah	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Coff, Alfred	Coff, James	Wellington, N. Z., Eng.	England	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Coff, John	Coff, John	Wellington, N. Z., Eng.	England	Jan. 28, 1917
Private	Coff, Jonathan	Coff, Mrs. Maude K.	Almont, Idaho, B. C.	England	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Cole, Clifford	Cole, Filippo	Santonia, Italy	Italy	March 10, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION THE REINFORCING DRAFT

(Continued)

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	County	Birth	Entered Service
Private	Cole, Robert	Cole, Mrs. Elizabeth	Warrington, B.C.	England	Feb. 21 1907	
Private	Cook, Charles Augustus	Cook, E. A.	101 Meadows, B.C.	Canada	March 12 1907	
Private	Cooper, Ashley Chas. H.	Cooper, Mrs. Asley	Walsford, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 18 1907	
Private	Cooper, George	Cooper, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B.C.	England	Feb. 14 1907	
Private	Cooper, Peter	Cooper, Reginald	Westbury-on-Trent, Leicestershire, Eng.	England	Feb. 15 1907	
Private	Cormier, James	Cormier, Navor	Cataguen, Glam. C. C. & N. B.	Canada	Feb. 22 1907	
Private	Covale, Nicholas	Covale, Lamson	Princeton, Ill., U.S.A.	Illinois	Jan. 31 1907	
Private	Cox, Herbert	Cox, Charles	Parsons, Longport, Lancs. Eng.	England	March 19 1907	
Private	Crabtree, James Allen	Semblun, Mrs. Mary	Millbrook, Me., U.S.A.	Canada	Feb. 12 1907	
Private	Cragg, John William	Loyal Orange Lodge	102 Nelson, B.C.	England	Feb. 12 1907	
Private	Craney, John	Amour, James	Duan Lake, Ont.	Canada	March 30 1907	
Private	Crispin, Edward Graham	Crispin, W. T.	Direbark, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 12 1907	
Private	Croft, William Henry	Croft, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Kilnashinagh, York. Eng.	England	March 6 1907	
Private	Cross, Joseph Wellington	Cross, Berth	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	March 10 1907	
Private	Cross, William John	Cross, Berth	Christchurch, N.Z.	Canada	March 12 1907	
Sergeant	Croxtall, John Merritt	Croxtall, Mrs. Jessie	Longwood, Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	March 18 1907	
Private	Croft, John	Croft, Mrs. Mary	Cardiff, Wales	Wales	Feb. 8 1907	
Private	Cross, Thomas	Cross, Mrs. Mary	Killamuck, Co. Wicklow, Ire.	Ireland	March 21 1907	
Private	Croft, John	Croft, Mrs. Mary Jane	Bromley, Kent, Eng.	Scotland	Feb. 14 1907	
Private	Cullimore, Edward Ethelbert	Cullimore, Charles	Stonemans, Kent, Eng.	England	Feb. 26 1907	
Private	Cummings, William Robert	Cummings, Mrs. Alex. Mary	Sarvis, B.C.	India	March 7 1907	
Private	Cuthbert, David	Cuthbert, George	Blackburn, Penn., Scot.	Scotland	March 19 1907	
Private	Cy, Joseph	Cy, Mrs. Elmina	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 8 1907	
Private	Dale, Roy Seymour	Dale, Stanley	Kingston, Ont.	U.S.A.	March 1 1907	
Private	Davison, Alexander	Davison, Alexander	Lox, Glenelg, Warrington, Scot.	Scotland	March 12 1907	
Private	Davison, George	Burned, Mrs. William	Spiering, Man.	Canada	March 20 1907	
Private	Davis, Richard Andrew	Morris, Mrs. Anna	Highgate Green, Leicestershire, Eng.	England	April 14 1906	
Private	Davis, Charles	Davis, Mrs. Joe	Rome, Ill., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 19 1907	
Private	Davis, John Alexander	Davis, Mrs. F. A. H.	101 St. John, B.C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 18 1907	
Private	Dawson, Alfred	Dawson, Mrs. Ellen	Alexander, Glam. South Wales	Wales	Feb. 29 1907	
Lance Corporal	Davey, Alexander	Davey, Mrs. Mary	Jaffray, B.C.	Canada	March 26 1907	
Lance Corporal	Davey, Bernard	Davey, Mrs. Mary	Jaffray, B.C.	Canada	March 26 1907	
Private	De Foy, Martin	De Foy, Mrs. Lucy	Frederic, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 17 1906	
Private	De Witt, William Henry	De Witt, Mrs. Frances	Victoria, B.C.	England	Jan. 29 1907	
Private	Dickinson, George Francis	Dickson, Mrs. F. D.	Cambridge, B.C.	Canada	March 12 1907	
Private	Dicks, Robert	Dicks, William	Newcastle, N.S.W.	Southland	March 19 1907	
Private	Diamond, Thomas	Diamond, Mrs. Anna	Newcastle, Warrington, Scot.	Scotland	March 2 1907	
Private	Dorman, William	Dorman, John	Leeds, Leeds, Scot.	England	Feb. 11 1907	
Private	Dougill, Charles Luther	Augner, Mrs. A. J.	Leeds, Eng.	England	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Dow, David William	Dow, John William	Orson, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Doxey, Patrick	McCarthy, Mrs. Mary	Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	Feb. 2 1907	
Private	Drysdale, Thomas Hugh	Drysdale, Mrs. F.	Leith, Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	Dec. 1 1907	
Private	Duffell, Robert Bruce	Duffell, Cecil H.	London, Eng.	England	March 19 1907	
Private	Duffin, Basil John	Duffin, Basil J.	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 11 1907	
Private	Edge, William	Edge, John	Bolton, Derby, Eng.	England	Feb. 19 1907	
Private	Edwards, Jack	Eds, Mrs. Phyllis	London, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Ellis, Horace George	Ellis, Mrs. Lilian	Victoria, B.C.	England	March 1 1907	
Private	Evans, James	Evans, Mrs. D.	Perry, Leicestershire, Eng.	Scotland	Feb. 11 1907	
Private	Farley, David William	Farley, Mrs. Thomas	Hull, Eng.	England	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Farr, Ernest John	Farman, Mrs. E. H.	Redford, Surrey, Eng.	England	Feb. 6 1907	
Private	Faulstich, Fred	Faulstich, William	Warrington, Ont.	Canada	March 6 1907	
Private	Fay, Albert	Fay, Mrs. Minnie	Warrington, B.C.	England	March 5 1907	
Private	Fleming, Webster	Gray, Mrs. William	Warrington, Sask.	Scotland	March 5 1907	
Private	Floberg, Leonard Martin	Floberg, Ole P.	U.S. Naval War, U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 8 1907	
Private	Fletcher, Jay Russell	Smith, Mrs. William	Nelson, B.C.	U.S.A.	March 1 1907	
Private	Flynn, Charles Henry	Flynn, William	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	April 21 1907	
Private	Ford, Harry Neil	Ford, Mrs. Sophia	Edmonton, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 13 1907	
Private	Ford, James	Ford, Mrs. Anne	Shagworth, Lake, B.C.	Canada	March 6 1907	
Lance Corporal	Forrest, Robert	Forrest, Edward H.	Edmonton, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 23 1907	
Private	Forrester, James	Forrester, William Calder	Orson, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 23 1907	
Private	Fortner, Ernest	Fortner, Joseph	Indianapolis, Mo., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	April 1 1907	
Private	Fox, Christopher John	Fox, Anne	Wesley, Kent, Eng.	England	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Fraser, William	Diamond, Mr. Thomas	New Glasgow, Leicestershire, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Fraser, William	Fraser, Mrs. Helen	New Glasgow, Leicestershire, Scot.	Scotland	March 6 1907	
Private	Frost, Charles Paul J.	Frost, Mrs. Mar	Shagworth, Lake, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Gardner, John Bowman	Windsor, Mrs. Melissa	Frankford, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 6 1907	
Private	Gardner, Joseph	Gardner, P. J.	St. John, P. Q.	Canada	March 1 1907	
Private	Garratt, David	Garratt, Mrs. Margaret D.	Edmonton, B.C.	Scotland	Feb. 30 1907	
Private	Gibson, John Andrew	Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Orson, B.C.	Canada	March 12 1907	
Private	Gibbins, Herbert Edward	Gibbins, Mrs. Alfred	Orson, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 13 1907	
Lance Corporal	Gill, Henry Edmund	Gill, Mrs. Myrtle	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	March 1 1907	
Private	Gillman, John	Gillman, John	Edmonton, B.C.	Scotland	Feb. 24 1907	
Private	Gillman, John	Gillman, Mrs. Jessie	Victoria, B.C.	Ireland	Feb. 18 1907	
Private	Gillman, John	Gillman, John	Edmonton, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Gillman, Sam	Gillman, Mrs. Elizabeth	Orson, B.C.	England	March 1 1907	
Private	Gordon, Clifford Nelson	Gordon, William	Eds, Eng.	England	Feb. 1 1907	
Private	Gould, Charles George	Gould, Mr. Mary	Victoria, B.C.	Canada	Feb. 8 1907	
Private	Gove, Arthur	Gove, Mrs. Elmer	New Westminster, B.C.	England	March 9 1907	
Lance Corporal	Goulding, Robert	Goulding, Mrs. Elmer	Edmonton, B.C.	England	Feb. 11 1907	
Private	Goulding, James	Goulding, Mrs. Elmer	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 1 1907	
Private	Goulding, James	Goulding, Mrs. Elmer	Montreal, P. Q.	England	Feb. 22 1907	
Private	Goulding, Thomas	Goulding, Mrs. Elmer	Warrington, B.C.	Scotland	March 20 1907	
Private	Goulding, John	Goulding, Mrs. Elmer	Warrington, B.C.	Canada	March 19 1907	
Private	Goulding, John	Goulding, John	Edmonton, B.C.	Canada	March 16 1907	

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION 4th REINFORCING BRG. *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Graved, Elie	Graved, Alexandra-Tessier	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 16, 1917
Private	Green, George	Green, Mrs. Gertrude	Leedsdale, B. C.	England	Feb. 22, 1917
Private	Green, George John	Green, Mrs. William	Agassiz, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917
Private	Green, Harold	Green, Mrs. Julia	Burton, B. C.	England	March 27, 1917
Private	Green, Robert Barrett	Green, Mrs. Gertrude	Leedsdale, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 28, 1917
Private	Grieve, William Henry	Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hawkestone, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917
Corporal	Grooms, William Wallace	Grooms, Mrs. Sarah Fraser	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Gulkerson, Albert	Not stated	Not stated	U. S. A.	Dec. 11, 1916
Private	Gunn, Joseph Cornelius	Gunn, Mrs. Edith	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917
Private	Hadden, Alexander Stuart	Hadden, Mrs. Grace S.	Timpan, B. C.	England	March 20, 1917
Private	Hadley, Arthur Fred	Hadley, Mrs. Nellie	Calgary, B. C.	England	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Hagen, Walter	Hagen, Mrs. Bertha	North Horva, Sask.	Canada	March 26, 1917
Private	Hall, James Franklin	Hall, Commodore	Toronto, B. C. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 24, 1917
Private	Hamilton, Humphrey C.	Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Hansen, Christian	Andersen, Mrs. I.	Cliff Wamette, B. C.	Norway	Feb. 6, 1916
Corporal	Harding, Frederick Thomas	Harding, Mrs. Lucille E.	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 11, 1917
Private	Hartwick, George Dean	Hartwick, Mrs. Nellie May	Armstrong, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Hartley, Ed Nelson	Hartley, Mrs. J. W.	Agassiz, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 25, 1917
Private	Hartl, William Robert	Hartl, Mrs. J. W.	Agassiz, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Harkness, Eric	Harkness, Louisa	Trail, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Harris, John William	Harris, Albert	Sydney, Australia	Canada	Feb. 16, 1917
Corporal	Harrison, John Ralph	Harrison, Mrs. Margaret	Thorn Hill, Sussex, Eng.	England	March 16, 1917
Private	Havens, Arthur Hubert	Havens, Mrs. Amy	Essex, Suffolk, Eng.	England	March 12, 1917
Private	Hayes, John Edward	Hayes, Mrs. Leo	Essex, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1917
Private	Hayes, George Hugh	Hayes, Mrs. Ella T.	Cliff Wamette, B. C. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 1, 1917
Private	Heath, George Edward	Heath, Mrs. Elizabeth	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 28, 1917
Private	Heath, Joseph	Heath, Mrs. Annie	Orkney, Ont.	England	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Heggen, George Bernard	Heggen, Mrs. Emma E.	Sydney, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 1, 1917
Private	Heges, August Marie	Heges, Mrs. Victoria	Nantes, France	France	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Henderson, Robert Fay	Henderson, Mrs. Annie	Billing, Bridge, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Henderson, John	Henderson, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Paul, Bristol, Eng.	England	Sept. 16, 1916
Private	Henderson, Henry C. A.	Hendy, Mrs. Jane	London, Sask.	Scotland	Feb. 18, 1917
Private	Hermist, Alfred Edward	Hermist, E. LeRoy	Saskatoon, Sask.	England	March 8, 1917
Private	Hewson, James Stanley	Hewson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Malton, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Hill, Ernest Edward	Hill, Mrs. Rose	Langport, Somerset, Eng.	England	March 19, 1917
Private	Hilt, Bernard	Hilt, Johann	Gummers, Breda, Holland	Holland	March 29, 1917
Private	Hilton, Rupert Henry	Hilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Essexport, Eng.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Hilton, William James	Hilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Essexport, Eng.	Scotland	Feb. 11, 1917
Corporal	Hobbs, Robert	Hobbs, Mrs. Elizabeth	Agassiz, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Hobden, John	Hobden, John	Essexport, B. C.	Canada	March 15, 1917
Private	Hodson, Donald William	Hodson, Mrs. George	Victoria, B. C.	U. S. A.	Aug. 4, 1916
Sergeant Major	Holland, George	Holland, Martha	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 14, 1917
Private	Holliday, Horace William	Conner, Mrs. J.	Silverdale, B. C.	England	Feb. 23, 1917
Private	Holmes, Alfred	Holmes, Mrs. Paul Francis	Kamloops, B. C.	U. S. A.	Jan. 26, 1917
Private	Holmes, Gust	Holmes, E. A.	Edmonton, Sask.	U. S. A.	March 15, 1917
Private	Holmes, Patrick Douglas	Holmes, Mrs. Sadie	Orkney, Ont.	England	March 16, 1917
Private	Holmes, Albert Edward	Holmes, Mrs. Fannie	Orkney, Ont.	U. S. A.	Jan. 27, 1917
Private	Houlahan, James	Houlahan, Denis	New York, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	March 17, 1917
Private	Huddleston, James	Huddleston, Mrs. Annette	Orkney, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 17, 1917
Private	Hughes, Donald Mason	Hughes, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 26, 1917
Corporal	Hunt, Thomas De Vries	Hunt, E. Catherine De Vries	Toronto, Ont.	England	March 27, 1917
Private	Hunter, Wilfred Laurence	Hunter, Mrs. Laurence	Jaffray, B. C.	Canada	March 28, 1917
Private	Hutton, Clark Henry	Hutchins, Anne	Victoria, B. C.	U. S. A.	March 21, 1917
Private	Huxley, Albert Henry	Huxley, Mrs. Alice	Lyons Valley, B. C.	England	Feb. 25, 1917
Private	Hyder, Arnold	Hyder, Mrs. Ella Frances	Tanqueray, B. C.	England	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Hyers, Harold Vaughan	Hyers, Mrs. Herbert	Agassiz, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 19, 1917
Corporal	Hughes, James	Jameson, Alex	Gillen, Banff, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Isaacs, Matthew Joseph	Isaacs, Mrs. Mary Ann	Windsor, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Jack, Andrew	Jack, Mrs. Josephine	Orkney, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Jackman, Harry	Jackman, Mattie	Shoreham, Sussex, Eng.	England	Feb. 11, 1917
Private	Jackson, Herbert	Jackson, Maria	Windsor, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	March 5, 1917
Private	James, James Tudor	James, Mrs. J. Elizabeth	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Jenkinson, Joseph	Jenkinson, Mrs. Mary	Essex, B. C.	England	March 19, 1917
Private	Johnson, Ernest Arthur	Johnson, Edith	Blackford, Sask.	Canada	March 8, 1917
Private	Johnson, Percy	Johnson, Mrs. Martha Jane	Lower Nicola, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 11, 1917
Private	Jones, Alfred	Jones, Mrs. Eliza	Cliff Wamette, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Jones, Arthur	Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	Blackford, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Jones, Charles Herbert	Jones, Mrs. James	Orkney, Ont.	England	Feb. 16, 1917
Private	Jones, William John	Jones, Mrs. Mary	Frederick, Monmouth, Eng.	Wales	March 8, 1917
Private	Kearney, Edward	Moyle, Evelyn	Weyburn, Ont.	England	March 17, 1917
Private	Kearney, Thomas Alexander	Kearney, Mrs. Catherine	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Kenny, Thomas John	Kenny, Mrs. Rose Ann	Essexport, Eng.	England	Jan. 26, 1917
Private	Kerway, Joseph	Kerway, Matthew	Bristol, Glos., Eng.	England	March 13, 1917
Private	Kerr, James	Kerr, William	Edinburgh, Kenton, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Kerr, John	Kerr, William	Edinburgh, Kenton, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 16, 1917
Corporal	Kervey, Charles	Kervey, Mrs. Edith	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 5, 1917
Private	Kibbler, Gordon Andrew	Kibbler, Mrs. Mary Emma	London, Eng.	England	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Kipp, Francis Bertha	Kipp, Mrs. Janet Anne	Cliff Wamette, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917
Corporal	Kittner, David John A.	Kittner, Mrs. Sarah	Agassiz, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Klewe, Lawrence	Klewe, Hendrik	Essexport, B. C. S. A.	Norway	March 8, 1917
Private	Klukewich, Fred	Klukewich, Andrew	Weyburn, Sask.	Canada	April 11, 1916
Private	Knight, John	Knight, Mrs. Ethel	Edinburgh, Scot.	England	Feb. 7, 1916
Private	Knot, Fred	Knot, James	North Bay, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917
Private	Knox, George Adam	Knox, John	Edinburgh, Scot.	Scotland	March 7, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

29th BATTALION, 4th REINFORCING DRAFT Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Koon, William Michael	Koon, J. A.	Stedman, Ont.	Canada	March 17, 1917
Private	Lalonde, Andrew	Tomblaw, Josephine	Greenham, P. Q.	Canada	March 1, 1917
Private	Laurin, Alexander	Laurin, Mrs. Dorothea	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	April 20, 1916
Private	Lawson, Charles Elmer	Lawson, Fuller	Stonetham, Va., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Feb. 28, 1917
Private	Leamy, Charles Wilfred	Leamy, Mrs. Mary	Crabtree, B. C.	Canada	March 20, 1917
Sergeant	Leonard, James	Leonard, Mrs. Louise	London, B. C.	Scotland	Nov. 1, 1916
Private	Lister, John	Lister, Mrs. Sarah Leva	Vancouver, B. C.	Scotland	March 8, 1917
Private	Lloyd, Albert Edward H.	Floyd, Lavinia Victoria	Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Ludhouse, Joseph Edward	Ludhouse, Mrs. F. Grace	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 24, 1917
Private	Lorrimer, John	Lorrimer, Joseph	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Lowe, George	Lowe, Mrs. Beryl Alberta	Sidney, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 2, 1917
Private	Lumsden, George	Wier, Mrs. Rebecca	Burns' Rapids, Ont.	Scotland	March 10, 1917
Private	Macdonald, Andrew	Macdonald, Mrs. M. D.	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	March 6, 1917
Sergeant	MacKay, Jack	MacKay, Mrs. Belle	Aspen Grove, B. C.	India	Feb. 13, 1917
Private	MacRury, Daniel	MacRury, Mrs. Mary	Bassford, Inverness, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 23, 1917
Private	Magnusson, Anton	Magnusson, Carl	Hammerfest, Norway	Norway	March 11, 1917
Private	Mair, Richard Holmes Ernest	Mair, Mrs. Ruth	Canada	Canada	Feb. 2, 1917
Private	Malmond, George	Malmond, Florence	Chilton Wood, Bristol, Eng.	England	March 2, 1917
Private	Maloney, John Eugene	Ricketts, J. D.	Elm Springs, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Marks, Robert Byron	Marks, Arthur	Norfolk, B. C.	U. S. A.	March 1, 1917
Private	Marnes, Edward Michael	Hely, Mary Ellen	Southampton, Hants., Eng.	Ireland	March 13, 1917
Private	Marples, Edward Leslie	Marples, Miss A. M. J.	Hitchin, Herts., Eng.	Malay	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Marsden, Joseph	Marsden, Mrs. Anne	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	April 5, 1917
Private	Mars, all Charles	Marshall, Mrs. Elsie	Burnham, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917
Private	Marshall, Ivan	Marshall, Sydney	Spokane, Wash., U. S. A.	England	March 14, 1917
Private	Martin, Alfred	Martin, Mrs. Elsie	Valleyfield, P. Q.	Canada	March 19, 1917
Private	Mason, George Ernest	Mason, Mrs. Ethel	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Mason, Percy Lawrence	Mason, Mrs. Mary	Dartmouth, Ont.	Canada	March 17, 1917
Sergeant	Maurer, Nelson Edward	Maurer, H. M.	Green Valley, Ill., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Mayberry, Frederick	Mayberry, Miss S.	Weymouth, Staffs., Eng.	England	April 8, 1917
Private	McArthur, Alexander	McArthur, Alexander	London, Ont.	Canada	March 21, 1917
Private	McKay, Henry	Turner, Mrs. J.	Quebec, B. C.	Canada	March 21, 1917
Private	McIsaac, Arthur	McIsaac, Mrs. Susan	St. Andrew, P. Q.	Canada	March 28, 1917
Quartermaster-Sergeant	McIntosh, John Alexander	McIntosh, Mrs. Ada Fern	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.	Scotland	June 29, 1916
Private	McIntosh, Fred	McIntosh, Fred	Bonaparte, Man.	Canada	April 10, 1917
Private	McKay, Edward	McKay, Mrs. Ann	Strawberry Vale, B. C.	England	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	McDonald, John	McDonald, Alexander	Sidney, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	McDonald, John Angus	Robinson, Christine	Tasmania, Wash., U. S. A.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917
Private	McKinnon, Henderson	McKinnon, James	Holbrook, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	McKish, James	McKish, Mrs. Alex Ann	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 8, 1917
Private	McGillivray, John Stewart	McGillivray, Mrs. Margaret	Burchester, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 10, 1917
Private	McGregor, John	McGregor, Charles	Montreal, P. Q.	Scotland	Feb. 20, 1917
Sergeant	McHugh, James Sydney	McHugh, Mrs. Sydney	Terre, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1917
Private	McKay, Donald	McKay, Mrs. Catherine	Vancouver, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 13, 1917
Private	McKay, James	McKay, William	Chagway, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 17, 1917
Private	McLean, Percy	McLean, Peter	Indio, Harlow, Halifax Co., N. S.	Canada	March 29, 1917
Private	McMillan, John Fraser	M. Millan, Henry	Balfour, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 27, 1917
Private	McNeill, David Alexander	McNeill, Mrs. Anna D.	Edinburgh, B. C.	Canada	March 5, 1917
Private	McPherson, John Neil	McPherson, Mr.	Arson, Wash., U. S. A.	Canada	March 3, 1917
Private	McVicar, Andrew Sutherland	McVicar, Mrs. Margaret	Arson, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Meikle, James Mann	Meikle, James	Bathurst, Lunenburg, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Mercer, Frederick Henry R.	Mercer, Mrs. Lily May	Royal Oak, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Merrill, Arthur	Merrill, George Henry	Bradford, Yorks., Eng.	England	Feb. 24, 1917
Private	Middleton, William James	Middleton, J. J.	Darlington, Eng.	England	Feb. 28, 1917
Private	Mills, Walter	Watson, Mrs. Edna	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 30, 1917
Private	Monds, Alfred	Lyndell, Mrs.	Wardsworth, London, Eng.	England	Feb. 23, 1917
Corporal	Monod, Laurent	Monod, Mrs. A.	Calgary, Alta.	France	March 22, 1917
Private	Moore, John Clark	Moore, Mrs. Margaret	Oranston, B. C.	Canada	March 3, 1917
Private	Moorhouse, Milton	Moorhouse, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 11, 1917
Private	Morgan, Earl David Davis	Morgan, Mrs. Anne	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Jan. 20, 1917
Lieutenant corporal	Morgan, William Davis	Morgan, Mrs. Florence J.	Victoria, B. C.	Wales	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Morrison, Fred	Morrison, George	Donhill, Ont.	England	March 20, 1917
Private	Morton, Frank	Morton, Edmund	Bournemouth, Hants., Eng.	England	March 1, 1917
Private	Mroden, Harold	Mroden, Mrs. Estlin	Leedsford, Sask.	Scot.	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	Muckle, Alexander	Muckle, Charles	Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Mullin, John	March, James	Victoria, B. C.	Australia	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	Munday, John Anthony	Munday, George	New Westminster, B. C.	England	Feb. 17, 1917
Private	Munro, John	Munro, George	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Myers, Harry Adolph	Myers, Mrs. Mary	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	March 29, 1917
Private	Myers, Rudolph James	Myers, Mrs. Florence	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Nash, George	Shepherd, Edith Mary	Sweden, Wals., Eng.	England	March 16, 1917
Private	Nelson, Edna	Nelson, Edna	O. Esping, Sater, U. P. Sweden	Sweden	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Ness, Mrs. Anderson	Ness, John A.	Honolulu, B. C.	Norway	March 1, 1917
Sergeant	Nichols, Harry Herbert	Nichols, Mrs. Anna	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 7, 1917
Private	Nichols, George William	Nichols, Mrs. Florence	Canada	England	Jan. 27, 1917
Private	Nicholson, William James	Nicholson, Mrs. Susan	Not stated	England	Feb. 18, 1917
Private	Nightingale, Edward	Nightingale, Mrs. Anna	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 14, 1917
Private	Nixon, Edmund St. Andrew	Robertson, Marie	Margot, Sask.	India	Feb. 23, 1917
Private	Niel, Edgar	Niel, Mrs. George	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 13, 1917
Private	O'Brien, Michael	O'Brien, Mrs. Mary	Back, C. de Ships, Ire.	Ireland	March 15, 1917
Private	O'Connell, William Joseph	O'Connell, Basil	Agassiz, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 8, 1917
Private	Ogilvie, Robert Percival	Ogilvie, Mrs. A. J. J.	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917
Sergeant	Ogilvie, David William	Ogilvie, Mrs. Mary Jane	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	March 12, 1917
Private	O'Hare, John	O'Hare, Maurice	Oakland, Cal., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Feb. 10, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION, 4th REINFORCING DRAFT Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Olds, Percy (Husmund)	Olds, Mrs. Emily Plummer	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Olson, Peter Henrik	Not stated	Not stated	Denmark	Feb. 22, 1917
Private	Olson, John	Peat, Ernest	Colwood, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 16, 1917
Private	Openshaw, William Allen	Openshaw, Mrs. Mary	Bury, Lancs., Eng.	England	March 29, 1917
Private	Oversley, George William	Oversley, Mrs. Mary	Jaffray, B. C.	Scotland	March 26, 1917
Lance Corporal	Owen, Griffith	Owen, Elizabeth C.	Victoria, B. C.	Wales	Jan. 30, 1917
Private	Owens, Joseph	Owens, Mrs. Ellen	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Canada	March 10, 1917
Private	Pagge, William Carol	Pagge, Mrs. Mathilda	Quebec, B. C.	Canada	March 23, 1917
Private	Palmer, Gordon Elmer	Palmer, Mrs. Beniah	Wilmer, B. C.	Canada	April 11, 1917
Private	Pannell, Owen	Pannell, Mrs. Lillie	Connelton Station, B. C.	Canada	March 9, 1917
Private	Parkhurst, Archie Rivers	Parkhurst, Mrs. Alice	Sulmon Arm, B. C.	U. S. A.	March 5, 1917
Private	Patterson, George	Patterson, Mrs. Catherine	Lanarost, Ont.	Scotland	Feb. 23, 1917
Private	Patterson, Ross	Patterson, Alexander	Turgoose, B. C.	Ireland	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Patterson, Samuel	Patterson, Alexander	Saanichton, B. C.	Ireland	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Paul, William	Paul, Mrs. Janet	Nanaimo, B. C.	Scotland	March 30, 1917
Lance Corporal	Payne, Edward Walker	Payne, Mrs. Nellie Argyle	Uxbridge, B. C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Payne, William	Walker, Henry	Markham, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 9, 1917
Private	Peace, Philip Earl	Peace, Mrs. William	Creston, B. C.	Canada	March 27, 1917
Private	Pepler, Francis William	Pepler, Mrs. Eliza Ann	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 10, 1917
Private	Perrault, David	Laporte, George	Fort Colliage, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Petrie, William	Petrie, James	Hingwood, Moray, Scot.	Scotland	March 7, 1917
Private	Peterson, William	Peterson, Joseph	Princeton, Ont.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Picard, Patrick	Picard, Alfred	Hill, P. Q.	Canada	May 31, 1916
Private	Piggott, Arthur Henry	Roundale, Anne Rose	Duck Creek, B. C.	England	Feb. 8, 1917
Corporal	Pinner, Samuel	Pinner, Mrs. Mary Anne	Bellefleur, Ont.	England	March 22, 1917
Sergeant	Polson, James Conacher	Polson, Alexander	Nigg, Aberdeen, Scot.	Scotland	Oct. 11, 1916
Corporal	Popham, Frederick James	Popham, Mrs. Emma F.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Porter, Thomas	Porter, Thomas	Toronto, Ont.	Ireland	Feb. 17, 1917
Private	Porter, William Edgar	Porter, Mrs. Evelyn F.	London, B. C.	England	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Prislop, Bert	Prislop, Mrs. Adrienne	Port Meadows, B. C.	England	March 15, 1917
Private	Prisbhard, John Edward	Prisbhard, Mrs. Hannah	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	March 6, 1917
Lance Corporal	Proctor, Alfred Walker	Proctor, Mrs. Jessie	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 23, 1917
Sergeant	Puffer, William James	Puffer, Mrs. Agnes	Norwood, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 27, 1916
Private	Pye, George	Pye, Mrs. Catherine A.	Fort Colliage, B. C.	Scotland	March 9, 1917
Private	Quin, Joseph T. E.	Quin, Mrs. S.	Patterson, London S. W., Eng.	England	Feb. 17, 1917
Private	Quinton, Samuel	Quinton, George	Winnipeg, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 17, 1917
Private	Rachon, John	Rachon, John	McAdam, Ont. York Co., N. B.	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Ramsey, Vincent James	Ramsey, Mrs. Margaret	Markham, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917
Lance Corporal	Rattray, William	Rattray, Mrs. Maude	Vancouver, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Redding, Joseph Henry	Redding, Mrs. Anne	Chelmsford, London, Eng.	England	April 1, 1917
Private	Redmond, Thomas Joseph	Redmond, John	Montclair, Ont.	Canada	March 19, 1917
Private	Redmond, William	Redmond, Mrs. Adeline	Kingsport, Ont.	Canada	March 12, 1917
Private	Reed, Richard Benjamin	Reed, Pearl Richard	Winnipeg, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917
Corporal	Rees, James	Rees, James	Monknewmorth, Durham, Eng.	Wales	Dec. 6, 1915
Private	Reid, Ellis	Reid, John S.	Royal Oak, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Reveler, William Thomas	Reveler, James	Burton, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Rice, Hamilton	Rice, John	Tandragee, Co. Armagh, Ire.	Ireland	March 27, 1917
Private	Richards, Wilkinson	Richards, Mrs. Anne	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	March 15, 1917
Private	Ridley, George Leonard	Ridley, Mrs. Rebecca	St. Margaret's, Kent, Eng.	England	Jan. 24, 1917
Sergeant	Rippon, Albert	Rippon, Mrs. Joseph	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Roberts, John	Roberts, Edith Kathleen	Victoria, B. C.	Wales	Feb. 2, 1917
Private	Robertson, James Davidson	Robertson, Mrs. Anne	Joppe, Middlesex, Scot.	Scotland	March 15, 1917
Private	Robinson, Edwin	Robinson, Mrs. Jean	Chilliwack, B. C.	Canada	March 9, 1917
Private	Robinson, Francis Aubrey	Robinson, Mrs. Jessie	Chlor, Sask.	Canada	April 18, 1916
Private	Robinson, Walter Grivver	Robinson, Mrs. W. L.	Trail, B. C.	England	March 4, 1917
Private	Roeburn, Albert	Roeburn, Mrs. Mary	Birmingham, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 10, 1917
Private	Rose, William	Rose, Mrs. Martha	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 19, 1917
Private	Rosemeyer, John Henry	Rosemeyer, Mrs. F. S.	Turgoose, B. C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Ross, George	Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth	Princeton, B. C.	Scotland	March 21, 1917
Lance Corporal	Rouillard, Delmore	Rouillard, Pierre	Hawthorn, Ont.	Canada	April 1, 1916
Private	Ruston, William Henry	Fullack, Mrs. Clara	Jessup City, N. J. U. S. A.	England	March 29, 1917
Private	Ruddy, John Joseph	Ruddy, Mrs. Grace	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Sept. 25, 1916
Private	Sallum, Salem Abraham	Sallum, Salem	Pictou, Sask.	Assyria	March 10, 1917
Private	Sallum, Charles Edwin R.	Sallum, Mrs. Alice H.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 28, 1917
Private	Sawyer, George	Sawyer, Mrs. Jeannette	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Sargent, John	Sargent, Mrs. Amy	Chilliwack, B. C.	England	March 12, 1917
Sergeant	Sargison, Harry Barnard	Sargison, Mrs. Helen M.	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Sawyer, Matthew	Sawyer, William	Chesmore, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Sawtell, Victor	Sawtell, William	Warrimoo, Sask.	England	June 8, 1917
Private	Sawdrott, Fred	Sawdrott, Maggie K.	Hewall, Ont.	Canada	April 3, 1916
Private	Schmidt, John	Griffin, Jack	Edinburgh, U. S. A.	Denmark	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Schneider, Thomas I.	Not stated	Not stated	Denmark	March 1, 1917
Private	Scott, Samuel	Scott, Mrs. Jean	Princeton, B. C.	England	Jan. 20, 1917
Private	Sedgwick, Fred	Sedgwick, Mrs. James	Chester River, Man.	Canada	March 12, 1917
Private	Seaman, Ned	Seaman, Mrs. Josephine	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	March 11, 1917
Private	Sharpe, Ernest Arthur	Sharpe, Mrs. A. E.	Nelson, B. C.	England	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	Sheahan, John Joseph	Sheahan, Mrs. Emma	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 11, 1917
Private	Shorean, Frank Joseph	Redmond, Blaise	Burlington, U. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 11, 1917
Private	Shopp, Fred William	Shopp, Mrs. Mary Jane	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	Shore, Stephen	Shore, Mrs. Alice Emma	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 26, 1917
Corporal	Shordridge, Joseph	Shordridge, Mrs. Kate	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Aug. 7, 1916
Private	Shorkey, John Allen	Shorkey, Peter	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 7, 1917
Private	Slater, Thomas	Slater, John	Oshawa, Ont.	Canada	March 10, 1917
Private	Smith, Robert Fred	Smith, William	New York, N. Y. U. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 11, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

20th BATTALION, 10th REINFORCING BATTAL *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Smith, Thomas	Smith, Mike	Cartbage, S. 1st, I. S. A.	I. S. A.	Feb. 20, 1917
Private	Smith, William Henry	Smith, Frances Albert	Liverpool, Eng.	England	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Smith, Gerald Thomas	Smith, Mrs. Cecil	Duncan, B. C.	Canada	March 14, 1917
Private	South, William Henry	South, Mrs. Flora Freda	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 29, 1917
Lance Corporal	Southwell, John Hunter	Southwell, George Henry	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Spencer, Thomas William	Spencer, John	Boston, Dorset, Eng.	England	Feb. 28, 1917
Private	Stack, John Wyman	Stack, James	Aqush, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 21, 1917
Private	Stanhope, Harry Chester	Stanhope, Mrs. Mary	St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.	Canada	Feb. 5, 1917
Private	St. Clair, Byron Campbell	St. Clair, Mrs. Margaret	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Steel, Jerome	Steel, Mrs. Caroline	Vancouver, B. C.	England	March 11, 1917
Private	Stirling, Charles	Stirling, Mrs. Anne	Point Grey, B. C.	Ireland	March 12, 1917
Private	Stevenson, Robert Charles	Stevenson, Mrs. W.	Fredrickton, Queen's Co., P. E. I.	Canada	March 25, 1917
Private	Stewart, James Henry	Stewart, Mrs. Mary J.	Fraserburg, Ont.	Canada	March 30, 1917
Private	Stewart, William Albert	Stewart, F. P.	Penner House, Durham Co., Eng.	England	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Stock, Alfred	Stock, Mrs. Emily	Staple Hill, Bristol, Eng.	England	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Stodole, Albert	Stodole, John	Chelms, London, Eng.	England	March 22, 1917
Private	Stralish, Thomas	Stralish, Beatrice	Waltham, B. C.	Italy	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Stranger, William	Stranger, Kate	Harroville, Mich., I. S. A.	Canada	March 16, 1917
Private	Sutherland, James	Sutherland, John Gunn	Redwood-Aver, Redfries, Scot.	Scotland	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Swan, James	Swan, Mrs. Catherine	Swords, Co. Dublin, Ire.	Ireland	Jan. 30, 1917
Private	Swartz, Jefferson Davis	Swartz, Mrs. Emily	Lillooet, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 23, 1917
Private	Tannabill, John Harbort	Tannabill, Mrs. Susan M. H.	Chilliwack, B. C.	Scotland	March 16, 1917
Private	Tanner, Robert	Tanner, Mrs. Flora Anne	Victoria, B. C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Sergeant	Taylor, Everett	Taylor, John	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 18, 1917
Private	Taylor, Thomas	Taylor, Mrs. Josephine	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 19, 1917
Private	Taylor, William Henry	Taylor, Mrs. Alice Alice	Ladner, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Telford, James Arthur	Telford, James	Regina, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Thom, Charles	Thom, Mrs. William	Campbellford, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 4, 1917
Private	Thom, Herbert	Thom, Hubert	Lebanon, Ont., I. S. A.	I. S. A.	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Thompson, George	Thompson, Mrs. Clara Jane	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 5, 1917
Private	Thompson, George William	Thompson, Mrs. Flora	Trill, B. C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Lance Corporal	Thompson, Harry	Thompson, Mrs. Ruth	St. James Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 14, 1917
Private	Thompson, David	Thompson, Mrs. Mary	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	Jan. 29, 1917
Private	Toner, George Clive	Toner, Roger	Napawa, Ont.	Canada	March 30, 1917
Private	Togges, John Robert	Togges, Mrs. Minnie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22, 1917
Private	Torley, James	Torley, Miss Lillian	Cheltenham, Glouc., Eng.	England	March 21, 1917
Private	Turner, Wilfred	Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 21, 1917
Private	Tyson, Victor	Tyson, John	Guelph, Belgium	Belgium	March 1, 1917
Private	Tyson, Joseph	Tyson, Mrs. Anne	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Corporal	Valentine, Arthur Meredith	Valentine, Mrs. Maudie	Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Vallance, Charles Henry	Vallance, Mrs. John	Kash, B. C.	Canada	March 19, 1917
Private	Vetter, William Charles	Vetter, Mrs. Lucy	New York, N. Y., I. S. A.	I. S. A.	Feb. 11, 1917
Private	Vinson, Walter	Vinson, Mrs. John	Lachme, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Vinton, James	Vinton, Mrs. George	Grays, Essex, Eng.	England	March 22, 1917
Private	Wadfield, John	Wadfield, Mrs.	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	March 17, 1917
Lance Corporal	Walker, Alexander	Walker, Mrs. Lucy	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	March 1, 1917
Private	Walker, William	Walker, Mrs. Lucy	Victoria, B. C.	Scotland	March 1, 1917
Private	Walsley, John	Walsley, Mrs. Mary	St. Thomas, Ont.	England	Feb. 22, 1917
Private	Walsh, George	Walsh, Frank	Santa Fe, S. D., I. S. A.	I. S. A.	Feb. 10, 1917
Private	Walsh, Thomas	Walsh, Mary	Leamington Spa, Warwick, Eng.	Ireland	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Walsh, Peter Paul	Walsh, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Brace, N. Y., I. S. A.	I. S. A.	March 1, 1917
Private	Warburton, Harry	Warburton, Sarah Ann	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 5, 1917
Private	Ward, Thomas William	Ward, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Cowichan Station, B. C.	England	Feb. 24, 1917
Sergeant	Watson, Percy Harold	Watson, William Sadler	London, B. C.	England	Jan. 30, 1917
Sergeant	Watson, Thomas	Watson, Mrs. Christina	Victoria, B. C.	Canada	Jan. 25, 1917
Sergeant	Waxton, James Henry	Waxton, Mrs. Elizabeth	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Weeks, James	Mollarg, Mrs.	North West Bay, B. C.	Wales	Feb. 12, 1917
Private	Weeks, Wilfred	Weeks, Mrs. Constance I.	Cowichan Station, B. C.	England	Feb. 27, 1917
Private	Wells, Albert	Wells, Mrs. Sarah	New York, N. Y., I. S. A.	I. S. A.	March 27, 1917
Private	Wells, Harry Hart	Wells, Mrs. Nellie May	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 5, 1917
Private	Wells, Joseph	Wells, Mrs. Jennie	Bronckley, Sask.	England	March 17, 1917
Acting Surgeon	Wesley, Roy	Wesley, Mrs. Ida	Chicago, Ill., I. S. A.	I. S. A.	March 18, 1917
Private	Wheeler, Julius	Wheeler, Alfred	Edin., Mont., I. S. A.	I. S. A.	Feb. 8, 1917
Private	Whitford, Frederick	Whitford, Mrs. Anna	Edin., Essex, Eng.	England	March 28, 1917
Private	Wight, William James	Wight, Mrs. Nellie James	Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	March 1, 1917
Private	Wick, Ernest Edgar	Wick, Mrs. Frances	North Regina, Sask.	Canada	March 8, 1917
Private	Wilke, Andrew	Wilke, William	Cowichan Station, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 29, 1917
Private	Wilkinson, Archibald	Wilkinson, Agnes	Cowichan Station, B. C.	Scotland	Feb. 22, 1917
Private	Willard, Brian Roger	Willard, Mrs. Alfred	Amherst, B. C.	Canada	March 17, 1917
Private	Willard, John Francis	Willard, Mrs. Charlotte	Amherst, B. C.	Canada	March 13, 1917
Private	Williams, Edward	Williams, Mrs. Ada Alice	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 5, 1917
Private	Williams, Thomas Charles	Williams, Mrs. Jane	Victoria, B. C.	England	March 10, 1917
Private	Williams, John Francis	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	March 8, 1917
Private	Williams, Thomas	Williams, Mrs. Anne	South Vancouver, B. C.	England	Feb. 25, 1917
Private	Williamson, George	Williamson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hamilton, Lanark, Scot.	Scotland	March 1, 1917
Private	Wilson, Alexander	Wilson, Mrs. Janet	Parish, Scot.	Scotland	Jan. 18, 1917
Private	Wilson, Robert Alexander	Wilson, H. J.	Agassiz, B. C.	I. S. A.	Feb. 15, 1917
Private	Wilson, Thomas Lillian	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Hammond, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1, 1917
Private	Winchester, Charles Peter	Winchester, Mrs. Clara	Victoria, B. C.	I. S. A.	March 3, 1917
Corporal	Winfield, Edmund Walter	Winfield, Mrs. Jane	Seymour, Kent, Eng.	England	Feb. 28, 1917
Private	Wint, Fred Joseph	Wint, Mrs. Amanda	London, S. C.	I. S. A.	Feb. 5, 1917
Lance Corporal	Wood, Edward Charles	Wood, Mrs. Alice	London, S. C.	England	Jan. 25, 1917
Private	Wood, John	Wood, John William	Nagara, Ont.	England	March 31, 1917
Private	Wood, William John	Hansley, Mrs. Annie	Horsham, Sussex, Eng.	England	Feb. 14, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

250th BATTALION 4th REINFORCING BATTAL

Continued

Rank	Name	Names of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Discharge
Private	Woolley, John William	Woolley, Mrs. Emily F.	Victoria, B. C.	England	Feb. 7 1915
Private	Wright, Albert James	Wright, Mrs. Margaret	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 27 1915
Private	Wright, Edward	Wright, Mrs. Ester	Burns, in Falls, Ont.	England	March 22 1915
Sergeant	Wright, Henry Charles	Wright, Mrs. Maud	North Vancouver, B. C.	Australia	March 15 1915
Private	Yarvitch, John	Yarvitch, Julius	Moscow, Amer. Russia	Russia	Jan. 31 1915
Private	Yates, James	Yates, Mrs. Nellie Fackett	Saanichton, B. C.	England	Jan. 29 1915
Private	Young, Hilson	Young, Mrs. Mary	Frederick, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 27 1915
Private	Young, Joseph Albert	Young, Mrs. Ada	London, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	April 8 1915
Private	Zarecky, Andre	Zarecky, Tony	Not stated	Russia	Jan. 31 1915
Private	Zoratti, Stanislaw	Zoratti, Emilio	San Lorenzo, Italy	Italy	Jan. 29 1915

250th BATTALION 5th REINFORCING BATTAL

Captain	McNair, Thomas Kennedy	McNair, Mrs. Della Beat	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 18 1915
Captain	Morris, William Donald	Morris, Mrs. Mary Ann	Ottawa, Ont.	Ireland	Jan. 20 1915
Lieutenant	Bishop, Edward	Bishop, Mrs. Anne Joseph	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 17 1915
Lieutenant	Burgess, William Henry	Burgess, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 15 1915
Lieutenant	Courtney, Basil Septimus	Courtney, Mrs. Edna S.	Sturton, N. Y., U.S.A.	Scotland	April 10 1915
Lieutenant	Ferguson, Peter David	Ferguson, Mrs. J. B.	Frederick, Ont.	Scotland	April 23 1915
Private	Alexander, Henry	Alexander, Mrs. Minnie	London, Ont.	England	April 28 1915
Private	Angell, Angell	Angell, Mrs. Louisa	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 9 1915
Private	Arcau, Louis	Arcau, Mrs. Augustus	Kemptville, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 19 1915
Private	Arbuth, John Barth	Arbuth, Mrs. Zylta	Cardinal, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Baker, Albert Henry	Baker, Mrs. Florence	Ingersoll, Ont.	Canada	March 6 1915
Private	Ball, Ernest William	Ball, Mrs. Sarah Ellen	Free Hill, Ont.	England	April 5 1915
Private	Banbury, George Melford	Banbury, John	Hamlet, Ont.	Scotland	April 23 1915
Private	Beechey, James	Beechey, Mrs. Sarah	Peter, Ont.	England	Feb. 27 1915
Private	Beaunage, Joseph	Beaunage, Mrs. Semala	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Bedard, Napoleon Louis	Bedard, Mrs. Anne	Westboro, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 15 1915
Private	Belanger, Joseph Joseph	Belanger, Mrs. Nadia	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	March 11 1915
Private	Beverly, Thomas James	Beverly, Mrs. Clara	Mountain Grove, Ont.	Ireland	Feb. 16 1915
Private	Bird, William Edward	Bird, Mrs. Phoebe Ellen	Free Hill, Ont.	Canada	April 5 1915
Private	Bishop, Edward	Bishop, Mrs. Francisella	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	March 20 1915
Private	Bogich, John	Bogich, Euphemie	Mosby, Russia	Russia	April 1 1915
Lieutenant	Boulton, Alfred	Boulton, Louis	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 16 1915
Private	Bosley, Jack	Bosley, Mrs.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	March 23 1915
Private	Boucher, Joseph	MacKracke, Kate	Buckingham, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 17 1915
Private	Bricker, Theodore	Bricker, Mrs. Mary Ellen	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 9 1915
Lieutenant	Brooks, Hugh	Brooks, Mrs. John	Ottawa West, Ont.	Canada	May 17 1915
Private	Brown, Harold Oswald	Brown, Mrs. Emma	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	April 15 1915
Private	Brown, Harold	Brown, Mrs. Jane Anne	Cardinal, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1915
Private	Burgess, John Francis	Burgess, Mrs. Julia	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 21 1915
Private	Burnett, Alexander	Burnett, Mrs. Matilda	Amherst, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 9 1915
Private	Butler, Pierre	Butler, Mrs. Bridget	Peterboro, Ont.	Canada	June 12 1915
Lieutenant	Cartwright, James John	Cartwright, Mrs. Louisa	London, Manchester, Eng.	England	Oct. 27 1915
Private	Christensen, Harrison	Christensen, Mrs. Hedvig	Malbyville, Minn.	Norway	March 6 1915
Private	Cresswell, Edward	Robinson, Mrs.	Waterloo, N. Y., U.S.A.	Canada	March 19 1915
Private	Cullins, John Joseph	Cullins, Rose	Colville, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 23 1915
Sergeant	Cook, Frederick	Cook, Mrs. Mabel	Peter, Ont.	England	Dec. 2 1914
Corporal	Cox, Walter	Cox, Mrs. Sarah	Hull, P. Q.	England	Jan. 25 1915
Private	Dacey, Charles	Dacey, Mrs. Maggie	Cardiff, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 26 1915
Private	Dacey, Thomas Patrick	Dacey, Mrs. Maggie	Cardiff, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 26 1915
Private	Dacey, Patrick	Dacey, Mrs. Florence	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 23 1915
Private	Dacey, William Joseph	Dacey, Mrs. Julia B.	Parkville, P. Q.	England	March 17 1915
Private	DeCortis, Nelson	DeCortis, Mrs. Florence	Hull, P. Q.	Canada	March 22 1915
Private	DeVries, Thomas	DeVries, Mrs. Rose	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 14 1915
Private	Dick, Martin	Dick, Clarine	Boston, Mass., U.S.A.	Ireland	Feb. 9 1915
Private	Dine, Pierre	Dine, Joseph	Trois Rivières, P. Q.	Canada	July 7 1915
Private	Dubue, Louis	Dubue, Mrs. Aymone	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 18 1915
Private	Dundas, Frank Le Roy	Dundas, Mrs. Helen	Chatham, B. C.	U.S.A.	Feb. 15 1915
Private	Elliott, George	Elliott, Mrs. Doris H. Belle	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	March 11 1915
Private	Ellis, William John	Perry, Mrs. Margaret	Small Lake, Sask.	Canada	March 12 1915
Private	Falding, George Albert	Falding, Henry Albert	Bramshott Camp, Eng.	England	April 19 1915
Sergeant	Fair, George Frederick	Fair, Mrs. Mary	Amherst, Ont.	England	March 7 1915
Private	Ferguson, Wilfred	Ferguson, Lawrence	Duchess, Minn., P. Q.	U.S.A.	March 10 1915
Private	Ferguson, John Baptiste	Gagne, Anna	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	March 1 1915
Private	Gentry, Frederick	Gentry, Mrs. Jennie	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 1 1915
Private	George, John Charles	George, Mrs. Mary Catherine	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	March 11 1915
Private	Gifford, James Edward	Gifford, William	Chatham, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 1 1915
Corporal	Gillen, Michael Eli	Gillen, P. J.	Marquette, Ont.	Canada	March 20 1915
Private	Givens, Theodore	Givens, Mrs. Edna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 22 1915
Private	Goddell, Ernest Philip	Goddell, John	St. Catharines, P. Q.	England	Feb. 21 1915
Private	Gougeon, Louise	Gougeon, Mrs. Zoe	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 27 1915
Private	Graham, Frank Leslie	Graham, Mrs. Wesley	Marquette, Ont.	Canada	March 21 1915
Private	Graham, Joseph Albert	Graham, Mrs. August	Danforth Lake, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 11 1915
Private	Graham, Wilfred	Harrison, Wm.	Amherst, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 25 1915
Private	Harrison, William Gordon	Hastings, Mrs. Georgina W.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 29 1915
Private	Hawkins, Edward	Hawkins, Mrs. Hannah	Cardiff, P. Q.	Canada	April 24 1915
Private	Hawley, Robert Perry	Hawley, Mrs. Emma	Mountain Grove, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 16 1915
Private	Hedley, Thomas Albert	Hedward, Margaret	Peter, Ont.	Canada	April 19 1915
Private	Henderson, Howard Barney	Henderson, Mrs. Belle	Chatham Mills, Ont.	Canada	March 30 1915

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION 5th REINFORCING BRIGADE Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated of Enlistment
Private	Hogan, Frank D	Hogan, Mrs. D	Pulaski, N.Y., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	May 8 1917
Private	Holmes, James	Holmes, Mrs. Anna	Wrightville, Sask	Canada	March 1 1917
Sergeant	Hosell, David Charles	Hosell, David	Essex, Ont.	Wales	March 16 1917
Sergeant	Jackson, Andrew	Jackson, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Jan. 23 1917
Cornet	Jackson, Robert	Jackson, Mrs. Agnes	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	Jan. 10 1917
Private	Jacques, Alfred	Jacques, Philomene	St. Tite des Caps, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 18 1917
Private	Jenkins, Wilfred Herbert	Jenkins, Mary	Abbeyside, Monmouth, Eng	England	Feb. 2 1917
Private	Jones, Percy	Jones, Mrs. Clara	Campbellford, Ont.	Canada	Oct. 11 1916
Private	Kellar, Fred	Kellar, Mrs. Maggie	Arden, Ont.	Canada	March 25 1917
Private	Kelly, John Thomas	Koran, Emma	Fort McLeod, Alta.	Canada	Feb. 16 1917
Private	Kelly, Patrick	McDonald, Mrs. Ann	Waring Point, Co. Down, Ire	Ireland	Aug. 11 1916
Private	Keeny, Alex	Keeny, Mrs. Julia	Old Chelsea, P.Q.	Canada	April 9 1917
Private	Lafontaine, Emile	Lafontaine, Mrs. Jane	Dorval, Mass., U.S.A.	Canada	March 30 1917
Private	Lafontaine, Joseph Patrick	Lafontaine, Mrs. Theres	Amnart, Ont.	Jan. 15 1917	
Private	Lafontaine, Joseph	Lafontaine, Joseph	Eastview, Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 8 1917
Private	Landon, Frederick Arthur	Landon, Mrs. Charlotte E.	C/o Hill, Ont.	Canada	April 27 1917
Private	Lamont, Thomas	Lamont, Elizabeth	Hull, Eng.	England	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Larsen, Oscar	Larsen, Alex	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 8 1917
Private	Lasudette, Napoleon	Lasudette, Mrs. Martha	Outer Lake, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 20 1917
Private	Le Clair, Arthur	Le Clair, Mrs. Leona	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 11 1915
Private	Lawn, Joseph	Lymer, Charles	Albion, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Lavers, Ira Augusta	Lavers, Mrs. Mary	Cardinal, Ont.	Canada	April 1 1917
Private	Lewis, William George Jr	Lewis, William	Amnart, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 7 1917
Private	Lloyd, Benjamin	Lloyd, Mrs. Benjamin	Amnart, Ont.	England	Feb. 1 1917
Private	Loucks, Leslie George	Loucks, Mrs. M.	Amnart, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 29 1917
Private	Loyd, Frank	Loyd, Mrs. Charlotte	Arden, Ont.	Canada	March 25 1917
Private	Loyd, George	Loyd, Mrs. Sarah	Arden, Ont.	Canada	March 25 1917
Private	Manion, John Henry	Manion, Mrs. Catherine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 6 1917
Lance Corporal	Marshall, William Chambers	Marshall, Mrs. Sarah Jane	West Norwood, London, Eng	England	Nov. 11 1916
Sergeant	Mathews, George	Mathews, Mrs. Mary	Vancouver, B.C.	Canada	Nov. 1 1916
Private	Maxwell, Isaac James	Maxwell, Mrs. Elsie	Kempsey, Ont.	Canada	April 16 1917
Private	Max, George Henry	Max, Mrs. Anne-Henry	South Hill, P.Q.	England	March 19 1917
Private	McAlpin, James	Jackson, Mrs. Margaret	Brigleton, Glasgow, Scot	Scotland	March 29 1917
Sergeant	McCarthy, John Joseph	Hargreave, Mrs. Ann	Harriet Green North Birmingham	Ireland	April 21 1917
Private	McCaslin, Thomas William	McCaslin, Mrs. Florence E	Braceville, Ont.	Canada	April 7 1917
Private	McDonald, Arthur	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	March 7 1917
Private	McElmenny, William John	McElmenny, Mrs. M. B.	Campbellford, Ont.	Canada	March 6 1917
Private	McGarr, Joseph	McGarr, Mrs. Lou	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	April 16 1917
Private	McHugh, James Joseph	McHugh, Mrs. Bridget	Amnart, Ont.	Canada	March 31 1917
Lance Corporal	McIntyre, Frederick Vincent	McIntyre, Mrs. Rose	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	March 21 1917
Private	McPherson, Alexander Henry	McPherson, Mrs. Mary	Burwick, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 16 1917
Private	McRae, John, John Joseph	McRae, Mrs. Minnie	Prince Albert, Sask	Canada	Sept. 12 1916
Private	Mellon, Thomas Charles	Mellon, Mrs. Margaret	C/o Hill, Ont.	Canada	April 10 1917
Private	Merriman, Lewis	Merriman, Jack	Marion, Ill., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 6 1917
Private	Meyer, Arthur	Meyer, Mrs. Maud	London, Eng	Canada	Feb. 1 1917
Private	Miron, Arthur	Miron, Mrs. Augustine	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 11 1917
Private	Miron, Arthur	Miron, Joseph	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 21 1917
Private	Miron, Louis Edward	Miron, Michael	Waterloo, N.Y., U.S.A.	Canada	May 1 1917
Sergeant	Moorhead, John Stephen	Moorhead, Mrs. Lizzie	Waterloo, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 4 1917
Private	Morgan, Charles Henry	Morgan, Charles	Braceville, Ont.	Canada	April 10 1917
Private	Morr, Herbert	McLachlan, Anna	Cardinal, Ont.	Scotland	May 1 1917
Private	Mulligan, Harlowe	Mulligan, Mrs. Jennie	Albion, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 9 1917
Private	Naylor, Norman Cecil	Naylor, Mrs. J. W.	Marion, Ont.	Canada	March 20 1917
Private	Nault, Edie	Nault, David	Hull, P.Q.	Canada	March 1 1917
Private	Newton, Elsie	Newton, William I.	Hartington, P.Q.	Canada	Jan. 17 1917
Private	Neven, William	Neven, Mrs. Edith	Harrow, Ont.	Scotland	March 19 1917
Private	Palmer, Richard	Palmer, Mrs. Minnie	Braceville, Ont.	Canada	March 23 1917
Private	Parsons, Henry	Parsons, Mrs. Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 13 1917
Sergeant	Parker, Joseph M.	Parker, Mrs. Josephine	Amnart, Ont.	Canada	April 18 1917
Private	Pratt, George	Pratt, Mrs. E. L.	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 5 1917
Private	Putre, Anthony	Putre, Mrs. Agnes	Amnart, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 5 1917
Private	Radko, Peter	Radko, Martha	Studen, Russia	Russia	April 3 1917
Private	Ralph, John	Ralph, Mary	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 30 1917
Private	Rees, Charles Edwin	Rees, Mrs. Maude	Braceville, Ont.	Canada	March 11 1917
Private	Rogan, William Michael	Rogan, Mrs. Edward	Braceville, N.Y., U.S.A.	U.S.A.	March 30 1917
Private	Ross, Roy Samuel	Ross, Mrs. Helia	Cardinal, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 1 1917
Private	Rosmond, Victor	Rosmond, Albert	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 23 1917
Private	Ricketts, William	Ricketts, Mrs. Anne	North Bay, Ont.	Canada	March 7 1917
Private	Rompre, Louis	Rompre, Alfred	St. Sever, Nord, P.Q.	Canada	March 5 1917
Private	Rosseau, Gordon	Rosseau, Mrs.	Montreal, P.Q.	Canada	Feb. 5 1917
Sergeant	Rose, Kenneth Cameron	Rose, Mrs. Fred	Prescott, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1917
Lance Corporal	Russell, William George	Russell, Mrs. Esther Ann	Bedford, Eng	England	April 28 1917
Private	St. Amant, Francis H.	St. Amant, Mrs. L. Joseph	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 9 1917
Private	St. Amant, Willy	St. Amant, Francis	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 10 1917
Private	Sargent, Cyril Francis	Sargent, Joseph	Amnart, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 26 1917
Lance Corporal	Sawyer, Thomas Humphrey	Sawyer, Mrs. Sarah Emily	Bedford, Eng	England	Nov. 23 1916
Private	Shelton, Michael	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	May 3 1917
Private	Scott, David William	Scott, Mrs. Isabella Brown	Edmond, P.Q.	England	May 2 1917
Private	Sever, John	Sever, Mrs. Clara	Waterloo, Ont.	Canada	March 16 1917
Private	Sever, Fred Norman	Sever, Mrs. Jennie	Cardinal, Ont.	Canada	May 1 1917
Private	Shattlock, Frank	Shattlock, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa, Ont.	U.S.A.	Feb. 25 1917
Private	Shannon, Frederick Hoffman	Shannon, Mrs. David	Marion, Ont.	Canada	March 21 1917
Private	Simms, Arthur	Simms, Mrs. Emily E.	Bowmansville, Ont.	England	Jan. 10 1916
Private	Simpson, Walter	Simpson, Mrs. Lily	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 21 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

200th BATTALION 5th REINFORCING DRAFT Continued

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Smith, Alfred	Veronica, Mrs. Nettie O.	Australia	England	March 7, 1917
Private	Smith, Robert John	Smith, Mrs. Martin	Armenia, Ont.	England	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Smith, Thomas Henry	Smith, Mrs. Eliza Ann	Porterville, Ont.	England	Jan. 30, 1917
Private	Stettin, Joseph	Stettin, Mrs. Nettie	Victoria, B. C.	U. S. A.	Feb. 8, 1917
Private	Therion, Jean Baptiste				
Private	Van Camp, Wilford Laurier	Van Camp, William	Cambridge, Ont.	Canada	May 1, 1917
Private	Walker, Harry	Walker, Mrs. H.	Lachute, P. Q.	Canada	March 17, 1917
Private	Wallace, John William	Wallace, Mr. Margaret	Scotches, Ire.	Ireland	Feb. 7, 1917
Private	Waterbury, Frank	Waterbury, Mrs. Bertha	Dawson, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 23, 1916
Private	Watson, Robert William	Watson, Mrs. John	London S.E., Eng.	England	April 28, 1917
Private	Wilson, Ernest	Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Edge Hill, Liverpool, Eng.	Canada	May 4, 1917
Private	Wilson, Isaac Frederick	Wilson, Joseph	Ottar Lake, P. Q.	Canada	Feb. 2, 1917
Private	Wilson, Thomas James	Wilson, Mrs. Julia	Cas-Holt, Ont.	Canada	April 7, 1917
Private	Wood, Ernest John	Wood, George	Benson, Sask.	Canada	Feb. 26, 1917
Private	Wormald, Frank	Wormald, Henry	Quebec, Gratton, S.E.W., Australia	England	Feb. 21, 1917
Lance Corporal	Wright, James Herbert	Wright, Mrs. William	Marmora, Ont.	Canada	March 20, 1917
Private	Yerxa, Theodore	Yerxa, Mrs. Gertrude	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Young, Charles Samuel H.	Young, Mrs. Susan	Thurford Lake, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 31, 1917
Private	Younis, Joseph	Younis, Mrs. Margaret	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 11, 1916

200th BATTALION 5th REINFORCING DRAFT

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Major	Howard, Lawrence Frederick	Howard, T. A.	Aylmer East, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Major	Huntington, Samuel Adams	Huntington, Mrs. Julia G.	Vanouwer, B. C.	Canada	Feb. 27, 1917
Major	MacLean, William Palmer	MacLean, Hector Mayne	Whitby, Camp, Eng.	Canada	June 20, 1917
Captain	Chenier, Armand	Chenier, Mrs. Eliza	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	June 23, 1916
Captain	Hilliard, Robert Harvey	Hilliard, Mrs. Alma Max	Madison, Wis.	England	May 16, 1916
Captain	Leggo, Christopher Bryson	Leggo, A. H.	Fort Collins, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Lieutenant	Davy, John Harper	Davy, F. J.	Prescott, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 8, 1917
Lieutenant	Hennsey, Albert Bryson	Hennsey, J. W.	Fort Collins, P. Q.	Canada	June 1, 1917
Lieutenant	Jowsey, Robert Jackson H.	Jowsey, Mrs. Myrtle F. I.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	June 18, 1917
Lieutenant	McGillivray, John Clyde	McGillivray, Mabel M.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 25, 1917
Lieutenant	McGillivray, Myron Isaac	McGillivray, Mrs. Mary	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	June 1, 1917
Lieutenant	Miller, Harold Arthur	Miller, Mrs. Flora Augusta	Claremont, P. Q.	Canada	May 26, 1917
Lieutenant	Peattie, Henry Reginald	Peattie, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Marmora, Ont.	Canada	June 18, 1917
Lieutenant	Robertson, Malcolm Andrew	Robertson, Florence Agnes	Montreal, Ont.	Canada	June 18, 1917
Lieutenant	Skinner, Augustus	Skinner, Mrs. Helen F.	Fort William, Ont.	England	Jan. 15, 1916
Lieutenant	Stewart, William Gilbert	Stewart, John P.	East Thompson, P. Q.	Canada	Jan. 17, 1917
Private	Adst, Stanley Hall	Adst, Jr., Mrs. Anne	Kinross, Ont.	Canada	March 24, 1917
Private	Anderson, Fred Carl	Anderson, James	Brackville, Ont.	U. S. A.	May 10, 1917
Private	Anderson, Herbert	Anderson, Mrs. Clara	Gunnarborg, Sweden	Sweden	June 8, 1917
Private	Bama, John	Bama, Peter	Wory, Colo.	Italy	June 9, 1917
Private	Barnes, John D.	Barnes, John D.	Haugesund, Norway	Norway	June 8, 1917
Sergeant	Barker, John	Barker, Mrs. Anne	Towal, Ont.	England	Jan. 6, 1916
Private	Bassett, Wilfred Cedrick	Bassett, William	Holston, Cornwall, Eng.	England	May 8, 1917
Private	Baudram, Fred	Baudram, Mike	Amherst, Cumberland Co., N. S.	Canada	May 10, 1917
Private	Baxter, Edward Joseph				
Sergeant	Bell, William James	Bell, Mrs. Victoria	Morrisburg, Ont.	Ireland	March 17, 1917
Private	Benson, John	Bouts, Mrs. Brota	Karlsby, Wasm., Finland	Finland	May 31, 1917
Batt. Sergeant-Major	Bentley, John	Bentley, Mrs. Martha	Sagunee, Ont.	England	March 21, 1917
Private	Bishop, Walter Lee	Bishop, Hux	Brackville, Ont., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Private	Birkman, Ernest	Birkman, Mrs. Minnie	Huyesville, Wisc., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Private	Black, Mike	Kosa, Steve	Fulath, Mon., U. S. A.	Russia	June 8, 1917
Private	Bonne, Leo	Bonne, Daniel	Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Sergeant	Born, Frank Leslie				
Private	Brockman, Herbert	Brockman, Joseph	Appleton, Wisc., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Brooks, Charles Albert	Brooks, William	Virginia, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Brooks, William	Lathier, E.	Enfers, Ont.	England	March 9, 1917
Private	Brown, Frank	Not stated		U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Brown, George	Brown, Louis	New York, N.Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1, 1917
Private	Brown, Tom	Brown, Joseph	Hindon, Mass., U. S. A.	Scotland	June 1, 1917
Private	Bullen, George	Bullen, Mrs. Bolla	North Pax, Ont.	England	March 10, 1917
Private	Burge, James Whitnash	Burge, W. H.	Ardon, Man.	U. S. A.	Jan. 22, 1917
Private	Burke, Percy	Burke, Mrs. Richard	North Carleton, Prince Geo., P. E. I., Canada	Canada	Jan. 21, 1917
Private	Burns, Elmer Adolphe	Burns, Mrs. Barbara	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 25, 1916
Private	Burns, Burns, Garret Norman	Burns, Mrs. Stella Beatrice	Brackville, Ont.	Canada	March 27, 1917
Private	Burns, Mike	Willotte, Harry	Loran, Ont., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Butcher, Ernest	Butcher, John	Fort Arthur, Ont.	U. S. A.	June 21, 1917
Private	Cannell, Joe	Cannell, Homer	Saulters, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	Carter, Francis James	Carter, Edward	King's, York, Eng.	England	May 25, 1917
Private	Chamberlain, John	Chamberlain, Marshall	Halifax, Minn., U. S. A.	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	Chandler, Arthur	Chandler, Mrs. J. K.	Strandburg, S. D., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Clark, Edward Carlton	Clark, Mrs. Mary	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	March 11, 1917
Private	Clark, James Martin	Kiss, Mrs. Catherine H.	Albany, N.Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Collman, Albert	Van Wagner, Hiram T.	New York, N.Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Collins, George	Collins, Charles	Watertown, N.Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Collins, Frank	Not stated		U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Private	Collins, Frank Russell	Lidby, Mrs. A. W.	Superville, Wisc., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Cunnell, Herbert	Cunnell, Earl	Almagnab, Minn., U. S. A.	England	June 8, 1917
Private	Curlew, James Bertram	Curlew, Mrs. Alice	Edna, Ont.	England	May 31, 1916

Our Heroes in the Great World War

20th BATTALION with REINFORCING DRAFT *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dates of enlistment
Private	Cole, Elmer	Cole, Joseph	Massy, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	Conington, George Ernest	Not stated	Not stated	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	Cramberty, John	Cramberty, Charles	Harrosett, Ws., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1, 1917
Private	Dahl, Carl	Heinerson, Mrs. Ida	Svalde Station, Finland	Finland	June 8, 1917
Private	Datta, Edward	Datta, Antony	Kupod, Russia	Russia	June 8, 1917
Private	Dean, Charles James	Duan, Elmer	Ann Arbor, Mich., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	De Courcy, Charles Lawrence	De Courcy, Mrs. Mary	Gloucester, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Dee, Charles David	Ithamar, Mrs. P.	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Dredan, Albert	Dredan, Mrs. Andrew	Wylke, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Ducharme, Joseph	Ducharme, Mrs. Anna	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	Dunnes, Mike	Duntes, Anton	Kemeropol, Russia	Russia	June 8, 1917
Private	Eagin, Robert	Eagin, Mrs. Roscoe	P. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Eaton, Thomas	Eaton, Mrs. Elmer	Verdon, Man.	England	June 8, 1917
Corporal	Elford, John	Elford, Mrs. Ellen	Wright, P. Q.	Canada	April 1, 1917
Private	Ericksen, Bernard	Caspet, Nelson	Fergus Falls, Minn., U. S. A.	Norway	June 8, 1917
Private	Evans, Randolph	Evans, Fred	Bedford, Ind., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Fallen, Albert John	Hampton, Mildred, Eng.	Hampton, Middlesex, Eng.	England	May 24, 1917
Private	Faragher, William	Faragher, Mrs. Eva	Port Arthur, Ont.	U. S. A.	May 21, 1917
Corporal	Ferguson, Eugene Clarence	Ferguson, John	Superior, Wis., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Fisher, Charles Lewis	Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth	Eastville, Chichester, U. S. S.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Fitzgerald, Thomas	Fitzgerald, John	Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Flynn, Peter	Flynn, John	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	Canada	June 1, 1917
Private	Folsom, Harry	Folsom, Charles	Angelen, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Sergeant	Forton, Alfred	Caton, Melle Sonin	Lewiston, Me., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	July 15, 1916
Private	Foster, Arthur George	Foster, Mrs. Hattie C.	Colly, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	March 14, 1917
Private	Foster, Charles	Foster, Mrs. Charles	Collingwood, Ont.	Ireland	June 8, 1917
Private	Fritz, John Philip	Fritz, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kirtland, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Gardiner, Walter	McCartney, Mrs. George	Port Arthur, Ont.	Canada	June 1, 1917
Private	Gavin, Lawrence	Sullivan, Margaret	Lansdowne, Ont.	Canada	March 11, 1917
Private	Geary, Arthur Edward	Geary, Richard	Dermot, Ont.	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	George, Cyril Frank	George, Ernest	Emo, Ont.	England	May 31, 1917
Private	Gerova, William	Gerova, George	Port Perry, Ont.	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	Gill, George	Young, Mrs. Alice	Red Wing, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Girard, Charles	Girard, Mrs. Agnes	St. Marie, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	July 11, 1916
Private	Givens, Frank A.	Givens, Evelyn	Duxton, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 29, 1917
Private	Goy, William N.	Gray, Mrs. Amanda	Sandford, Me., U. S. A.	Canada	Aug. 8, 1916
Regt. Q. M. Sergeant	Green, William Harlock	Green, Mrs. Lottie	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Nov. 6, 1916
Private	Grimm, John	Hay City, Mich., U. S. A.	Hay City, Mich., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 7, 1917
Private	Haley, Michael	Haley, Miss Nelly	Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A.	Ireland	June 8, 1917
Private	Hall, John	Hall, Joseph	London, Eng.	England	May 31, 1917
Private	Hall, Nathaniel Emory	Hall, Richard	Emo, Ont.	Canada	May 23, 1917
Sergeant	Hall, William	Hall, Mrs. Alice Mary	Edmonton, Alta.	England	Feb. 3, 1917
Private	Hamilton, Robinson Erle	Hamilton, James A.	Danforth, Man.	Canada	Jan. 22, 1917
Private	Hammel, Paul	Reed, Mrs. Laura	Owatonna, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Private	Hansen, Carl	Hansen, Hans	Minneapolis, Minn., U. S. A.	Denmark	June 8, 1917
Private	Hanson, John	Minneapolis, Minn., U. S. A.	Boomer, Minn., U. S. A.	Norway	May 31, 1917
Private	Harting, William Ernest	Harting, Chas. A.	Canton, Ia., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Hartley, George	Hartley, Mrs. Bertha	Big Fork, Ont.	U. S. A.	Feb. 6, 1917
Corporal	Hastings, John	Hastings, Mrs. Jesse	Ottawa, Ont.	Scotland	May 21, 1917
Private	Herskorn, Ralph	Herskorn, August	1. Inverhill, Ws., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1, 1917
Private	Higgins, Robert	Narman, George	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1, 1917
Private	Hill, Oscar	Hill, Edward	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	Finland	May 31, 1917
Private	Hind, Arthur Holland	Hind, Clifford	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 6, 1917
Private	Hoard, Willis Chester	Hoard, William P.	Emo, Ont.	Canada	May 31, 1917
Private	Hoban, Thomas Joseph	Hoban, Mrs. M.	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Holache, John	Holache, Andrew	Macross, Russia	Russia	June 8, 1917
Private	Holland, Thomas	Not stated	Not stated	Ireland	May 11, 1917
Private	Hollingshead, Herbert	Hollingshead, Mrs. May	Brookville, Ont.	Canada	Dec. 3, 1916
Private	Holm, Theodore	Larson, Eric	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	Sweden	March 31, 1917
Private	Hughes, Charles Henry	Hughes, Mrs. Fanny	Laurelville, Sask.	England	Apr. 1, 1916
Private	Hughes, Wesley LaVall	Hughes, Charles W.	Dublin, Ont.	Canada	May 23, 1917
Corporal	Huson, William Warren	Huson, Anne	Astoria, P. Q.	Canada	Apr. 28, 1917
Private	Jackman, William Leonard	Young, Mrs. Mary Jane	Chalk River, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 19, 1917
Private	Jacobs, John Calvin	Jacobs, Mrs. Martha D.	Whitby, W. Va., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 11, 1916
Private	Johnson, Carl	Not stated	Not stated	Sweden	June 9, 1917
Private	Johnson, Charles	Samuelson, Mrs. Edna	Holmsund, Sweden	Sweden	May 28, 1917
Private	Johnson, John George	Johnson, Mrs. Katrina	Isola, N. B., U. S. A.	Norway	May 11, 1917
Private	Johnson, Luke	Not stated	Not stated	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Johnson, Vito	Johnson, Mrs. Anne	Bergen, Norway	Norway	June 8, 1917
Private	Jones, Levering	Jones, J. Levering	Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 5, 1917
Private	Kantula, John	Not stated	Not stated	Finland	June 8, 1917
Sergeant	Kenna, Thomas	Kenna, Mrs. Amelia	Harvard, Ont.	Canada	April 18, 1917
Private	Kelly, Martin	Kelly, Patrick	South Berkleham, Pa., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Kelly, Robert J.	Kelly, Mrs. Elizabeth	Dunrobert, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Aug. 8, 1916
Private	Kelly, Allen	Kelly, Mrs. Sarah D.	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	Aug. 30, 1916
Private	Kenny, Thomas Joseph	Kenny, Mrs. Winifred	Longton, Ont.	Canada	March 29, 1917
Private	Kernode, John Jane	Kernode, Max. Rebecca	Lansy, U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Sergeant	King, George Albert	Johnson, Mrs. George	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 26, 1917
Private	King, William	Not stated	Not stated	England	Jan. 22, 1917
Sergeant	Kitchener, Herbert	Kitchener, Mrs. Harriet	Ottawa, Ont.	England	Jan. 22, 1917
Corporal	Kittson, Charles Meredith	Kittson, Mrs. Jeanne	North Vancouver, B. C.	Canada	March 29, 1917
Private	Koeber, Frank William	Koeber, Mrs. Mary	Fort William, Ont.	Canada	May 30, 1917
Private	Koeze, John	Koeze, Erland	Cornwall, Minn., U. S. A.	Finland	June 8, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

250th BATTALION, 60th REINFORCING BRIGADE *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Date of Enlistment
Private	Kelso, John	Kelso, Mrs. Onilah	Sarniko, Ontario	Russia	June 8, 1917
Private	Kooymans, John	Kooymans, John	Batavia, Holland	Holland	June 1, 1917
Private	Labadie, Henri	Labadie, Mrs. Pharrise	Bell, Ontario	Canada	April 17, 1916
Private	Laeson, Julius	Johnson, William	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	Norway	May 31, 1917
Private	Laure, Jack Theo	Glyser, Jr., Mrs. John	Calumet, Mich., U. S. A.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	Leav, Arthur	Rath, Mrs. Mary	Rath, Mo., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Aug. 7, 1916
Private	Lemas, Charles	Lemas, Levi	Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Lohby, John Davis	Lohby, Mrs. Laura	Parkville, Mo., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	April 7, 1917
Private	Lousby, Thomas	Lousby, Mrs. Anne	Belfast, Ire.	Ireland	May 30, 1917
Private	Lohmann, Albert	Lohmann, Henry	Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Private	MacDonald, James	Newell, Mrs. Harrietta	Kerrville, Wis., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Mailhot, Joseph Edward	Mailhot, Mrs. Lea	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Feb. 6, 1917
Private	Madsen, Edward	Madsen, Mrs. Anna	Aarslevsvej, Hattrev, Denmark	Denmark	June 8, 1917
Private	Marron, Patrick Joseph	Marron, Patrick	Cavan, Ire.	Ireland	May 28, 1917
Private	Martelli, Albert	Martelli, Joseph	Not stated	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Martin, Louis	Martin, Jerat	Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A.	England	May 5, 1917
Private	Mason, Orelle George	Mason, Mrs. Laver C.	Spokane, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Sergeant	Matthews, William Henry R.	Matthews, Mrs. Maria S.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	Canada	Jan. 8, 1917
Private	Matson, William	Matson, Edward	Moss, Mich., U. S. A.	Finland	May 31, 1917
Sergeant	McCarroll, John James	McCarroll, Mrs. Helen G.	Kirkland, Prince Geo., P. E. I.	Canada	Nov. 10, 1916
Private	McGormick, Benjamin Herbert	McGormick, John	New London, Conn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Private	McDonald, John Angus	McDonald, Martin	Sarnia, Wash., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	McDonald, John Daniel	McDonald, John Steven	Baldwin, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	McGinnis, John	McGinnis, Mrs. Mary	Escalante, Mich., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	McGuirk, Raymond	McGuirk, Mrs. Margaret	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 31, 1916
Lance-Corporal	McIntosh, Thomas	McIntosh, Mrs. Elizabeth	Toronto, Ont.	Canada	May 7, 1917
Private	McKay, George	McKay, Jennie	Kingston, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	McLeod, Malcolm Jasper	Not stated	Not stated	U. S. A.	June 1, 1917
Private	McManus, Terence Harlan	McManus, Mrs. Mary	W. Bathurst, Gloucester Co., N. S.	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	McNamara, Joseph Emmett	McNamara, Mrs. Mary	Norfolk, N. H., U. S. A.	Ireland	May 28, 1917
Private	McPhoe, Angus	McPhoe, John	Edmonton, Alta.	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	McLennan, Frank	Gleason, Michael	Engle Lake, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Maldonado, Emilio	Maldonado, John	Quintal, St. Louis, Mex.	Mexico	June 8, 1917
Private	Melchior, Frederick William	Ryan, Edward	Sleeman, Ont.	England	April 1, 1916
Private	Metraille, Ernest	Metraille, Robert	Argenteuil, Que., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Milner, John Horst	Milner, Mrs. Eliza K.	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1, 1917
Private	Miron, Albert	Miron, Mrs. Rose	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 8, 1916
Private	Molin, Frank	Eklund, John	Manitowish, Mich., U. S. A.	Sweden	June 7, 1917
Private	Moore, Earle	Moore, Mrs. Ida	Selwyn, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 6, 1917
Pay Sergeant	Moore, William Arthur	Moore, Charles Henry	Roseau, Man.	England	Dec. 17, 1916
Private	Morton, Frank	Clancy, Frank	West Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Muschoa, Albert Edward	Muschoa, Mrs. Caroline	Toronto, Devon, Eng.	England	June 8, 1917
Private	Murphy, James	Murphy, Mrs. Evelyn	Oakland, Cal., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Murray, Arthur	Murray, Mrs. Margaret	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	Murray, John Alexander	Walsh, Mrs. Kristina	Pine River, Ont.	Canada	May 31, 1917
Private	Nash, John	Nash, John	Iron River, Mich., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Neelson, Hans	Neelson, Nels	Odesa, Denmark	Denmark	June 8, 1917
Private	Norsen, Victor	Norsen, Rev. Eric Norsen	Fairbairn, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Novak, Martin	Novak, Ludvick	Sladostna, Russia	Russia	June 9, 1917
Private	O'Neil, James	Vodick, Mrs.	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	O'Reilly, William Thomas	O'Reilly, Mrs. Louisa	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 26, 1917
Private	Ostromski, Stanley	Not stated	Not stated	Russia	May 28, 1917
Private	Papineau, John	Papineau, Mrs. Mathilde	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	March 6, 1917
Sergeant	Papineau, D. Napoleon	Papineau, Mrs. Maria J.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	April 6, 1916
Private	Patrinquin, Robert John	Roberts, Mrs. L.	St. John, N. B.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	Pawson, Herbert	Pederson, Mrs. Lorentz	Norvig, Minn., N. B.	Norway	June 1, 1917
Private	Pearce, Leo	Jarvis, Ella	Lindsay, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Peterson, William Rufus	Reigher, Edna	Saratoga Springs, N. Y., U. S. A.	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	Pettifor, Marshall Richard	Pettifor, Mrs. Myrtle	Che. Hill, Ont.	Canada	April 7, 1917
Private	Phoenix, John	Phoenix, Mrs. Sarah M.	Grand Marais, Mich., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 28, 1917
Private	Pierre, Paul	Pierre, Dominick Francis	Port Arthur, Wis., U. S. A.	Belgium	June 9, 1917
Private	Polus, John	Palus, Samuel	Winnipeg, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Private, Thomas Anthony	Prior, Alfred Richard	Portsmouth, Eng.	England	Jan. 12, 1917
Private	Quast, August	Quast, August	Jamestown, Mich., U. S. A.	Canada	June 8, 1917
Private	Rames, Paulmar	Rams, Mike	Seneca, N. Y., U. S. A.	England	June 8, 1917
Private	Roger, Charles Fred	Roger, Mrs. Mary	Branton, Ont., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1, 1917
Private	River, Fred Christopher	Riv, Peter	Lovnsaengen, Norway	Norway	June 8, 1917
Lance-Corporal	Roberts, Edward	Roberts, Mrs. Alice	Norfolk, Va., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Sergeant	Robinson, Benjamin Hugh P.	Robinson, Mrs. Frances	Windsor, Ont.	England	Jan. 26, 1917
Private	Robitaille, Louis	Robitaille, Louis	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	July 28, 1916
Private	Robitaille, George W.	Robitaille, George W.	Thos. Island, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Feb. 2, 1917
Private	Ruskoff, Julius	Ruskoff, Mrs. Mary	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8, 1917
Private	Russell, Richard Claude	Not stated	Not stated	U. S. A.	May 31, 1917
Private	Ryan, Edward James	Smeier, Mrs. Wm. M.	Argenteuil, Que., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Lance-Sergeant	Saltor, William	Saltor, Mrs. Maude	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 26, 1917
Private	Samp, John	Samp, Herman	Havelsk, Minn., U. S. A.	Finland	May 31, 1917
Private	Sanderson, Chas. E.	O'Neill, Mrs. Ida	Fairfield, N. H., U. S. A.	Canada	May 28, 1917
Private	Saxton, Philip	Saxton, Mrs. Mary	White Island, P. Q.	U. S. A.	Feb. 2, 1917
Private	Sayan, Louis	Sayan, John	Lancaster, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 9, 1917
Corporal	Segin, Zephir	Ottawa, Ont.	Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	May 22, 1916
Private	Shaw, Charles	Shaw, George	Little Falls, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 15, 1917
Private	Sinton, Jack	Sinton, Mrs. Robert	Montreal, P. Q.	Canada	Aug. 2, 1916
Private	Smith, Oscar Leonard	Smith, Mrs. Florence	Port Arthur, Ont.	Canada	Jan. 13, 1917

Our Heroes in the Great World War

20th BATTALION, 4th REINFORCING BATTAL *Continued*

Rank	Name	Name of Next of Kin	Address of Next of Kin	Country of Birth	Dated Enlistment
Private	Smith, Miss Joseph	Smith, Mrs. Ellen	Indrobs, Pa., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 7 1917
Private	Smith, Zeddie Pearl	Smith, Mrs. Emma	St. Paul, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8 1917
Private	Spinks, Edward Leon	Snyder, Mrs. Edward L.	Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 8 1917
Private	Spinks, John Edward	Spinks, Mrs. Lancy Ellen	Ophodsburg, N. Y., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 15 1917
Private	Stanley, Eric	Stanley, Walter E.	Fort William, Ont.	England	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Stamach, Joseph Frank	Stamach, John	Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 31 1917
Private	Stamell, Arthur Howard	Stamell, Mrs. M. L.	Fort William, Ont.	Canada	May 8 1917
Private	Stuart, James	Stuart, John	Glasgow, Scot.	Scotland	June 9 1917
Sergeant	Stuart, Randolph Gordon K.	Griffin, Mrs. Ruth	Newark, N. J., U. S. A.	England	Jan. 29 1917
Private	Suberkoff, Joseph	Suberkoff, Mrs. Anna	Baldock, Goshen, South Russia	Russia	June 9 1917
Private	Swanson, John Axel	Swanson, Emma	Stockholm, Sweden	Sweden	June 1 1917
Private	Sylvester, Harry Earl	Sylvester, Mrs. Alice	Uxmark, Man.	Canada	Jan. 1 1917
Private	Thene, Adolph John	Timball Jr., Wm.	Dubuque, Ia., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1 1917
Private	Thompson, John	Faralson, Mrs. Johan	Lula, Norway	Norway	June 8 1917
Private	Turner, Henry George	Turner, Henry	Salem, Mass., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	May 18 1917
Private	Turlham, Walter Henry	Turlham, Mrs. Daisy M.	Barnscomb, Ont.	England	March 19 1917
Sergeant	Valdes, Paul	Valdes, Paul	Laurentian, Que., Ontario, Ont.	Canada	July 1 1916
Sergeant	Vale, Alex, Jean Leo P.	Vale, Nuffel, Mrs. Sarah L.	Amers, Belgium	Belgium	July 1 1916
Private	Verhey, Christian Fred	Verhey, Mrs. Emma	Amsterdam, Holland	Holland	June 8 1917
Private	Vincent, Arthur Joseph	Vincent, Octave	Rose Lake, Ind., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 7 1917
Private	Wallace, Harry	Conseck, Mrs. Olive	Sturm Lake, Ia., U. S. A.	U. S. A.	June 1 1917
Private	White, James	White, John	Antwerp, Pa., U. S. A.	England	May 28 1917
Private	Whitman, Sam	Whitman, Mrs. Mary	Waporihamo, Lappeenanta, Fin.	Finland	Jan. 8 1917
Private	Wilson, Joseph	Wilson, Mrs. Anna	St. James, Winnipeg, Man.	Canada	June 9 1917
Private	Wisati, John	Wisati, Mrs. Yodukwa	Toronto, Ont.	Japan	June 9 1917
Private	Yrell, Edward	Yrell, Mrs. Edward	Dart, Arthur, Ont.	England	May 1 1917
Private	Yuki, Yuki	Yuki, William	Yessa, Finland	Finland	June 9 1917
Private	Young, Fred	Young, Mrs. Mary	Montclair, Ont.	Canada	May 25 1917

INDEX *Continued*

PAGE 319

Wilson, Gunner J. M.
Wilson, Private T. M.
Wilson, Private W. S.
Winch, Private E. J.
Winch, Private John
Winne, Private Alex.
Winter, Lieutenant Wm.

PAGE 319

Wissell, Private Francis
Wissell, Private Fred.
Wittenberg, Private H. V. I.
Wittenberg, Private H.
Wittenberg, Corporal E.
Wood, Private V.
Wood, Lieutenant Class. E.

PAGE 319

Wood, Private Thos. C.
Wood, Sergeant James
Wood, Corporal J. H.
Wood, Private Wm. J.
Wood, Brigadier D. G.
Wood, Private Wm. J.

PAGE 322

Woods, Private B.
Woods, Sergeant Samuel
Wood, Sapper Ed. C.
Wood, Sapper Ed. C.
Woodhouse, Corporal J. A.
Wright, Private T. P.
Wright, Private Wm. J. p. 307.

PAGE 322

Wright, Private Fred. p. 311
Wylie, Gunner Frank.
Wynan, Sapper Harry A.
Wynne, Staff Sergeant G. S.
Young, Private Chas.
Young, Private Wm. E.

OTTAWA
DOMINION LOOSE LEAF CO. LIMITED
1919

